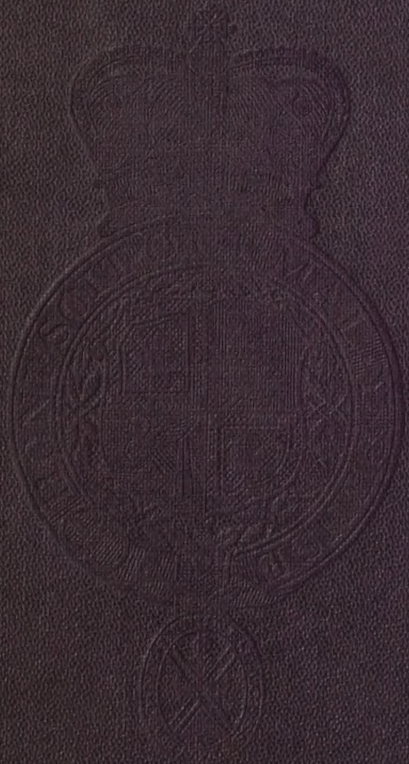

No. 519

00161572

This Volume is presented *by the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury*

to _____

and will, in the event of the Library being broken up, be returned to the Controller of His Majesty's Stationery Office, Westminster.

(5)

SERIES OF CHRONICLES AND MEMORIALS

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF

THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF H.M. TREASURY

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE LORD CLERK-REGISTER

OF SCOTLAND

THE EXCHEQUER ROLLS
OF SCOTLAND

SOLD BY

A. & C. BLACK, ...	EDINBURGH.
DOUGLAS & FOULIS, . . .	"
LONGMANS & CO., ...	LONDON.
TRÜBNER & CO., ...	"
PARKER & CO., ...	OXFORD.
MACMILLAN & CO., ...	CAMBRIDGE.
A. THOM, ...	DUBLIN.

ROTULI
SCACCARII REGUM SCOTORUM

THE EXCHEQUER ROLLS OF SCOTLAND

EDITED BY

GEORGE BURNETT

LYON KING OF ARMS

VOL. III.

A.D. 1379—1406

PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHORITY OF THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF HER MAJESTY'S TREASURY, UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE LORD CLERK-REGISTER OF SCOTLAND

H.M. GENERAL REGISTER HOUSE
EDINBURGH
1880

PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
BY NEILL AND COMPANY, EDINBURGH.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

PREFACE.

I. Burgh Accounts, how far curtailed, . . xliii

II. Border Raids—Visit of Duke of Lancaster—Sir John Lyon and Sir James Lindsay, . xlvii

III. The Ransom money of David II., . . . liv

IV. French Visitors and English Invaders—Armistice at close of reign of Robert II., . . lxi

V. Reign of Robert III.—French League renewed—Condition of the Highlands—Bonds of Retinue—Death of the Duke of Rothesay and Capture of his Brother, . . . lxxiv

APPENDIX TO PREFACE.

I. Treaty between France and Scotland, 1391, . xcvii

II. Old and new numbers of the Rolls, . . cv

EXCHEQUER ROLLS.

LXXXVIII. [LXXXVIII.]—ACCOUNTS OF CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, rendered at Aberdeen, 3d to 13th February 1379–80.

Account of—

Custumars of Edinburgh, 26th March 1379 to 3d February 1379–80, ... 1

Custumars of Haddington, 22d March 1378–9 to 4th February 1379–80, ... 3

Custumars of North Berwick, 22d March 1378–9 to 4th February 1379–80, ... 4

Account of— PAGE
Custumars of Stirling, 26th March 1379 to 6th February 1379–80, ... 6
Custumars of Linlithgow, 23d March 1378–9 to 6th February 1379–80, ... 7
Custumars of Dunbar, 11th March 1378–9 to 9th February 1379–80, ... 8
Custumars of Dundee, 14th March 1378–9 to 9th February 1379–80, ... 9
Custumars of Perth, 14th March 1378–9 to 9th February 1379–80, ... 10
Custumars of Montrose, 29th March 1379 to 11th February 1379–80, ... 12
Custumars of Aberdeen, 30th March 1379 to 12th February 1379–80, ... 13
Custumars of Inverness, 31st March 1379 to 13th February 1379–80, ... 14
Bailies of Edinburgh, Whitsunday and Martinmas, 1379, . 15
Bailies of Peebles, ... 16
Bailies of Haddington, Whitsunday and Martinmas, 1379, . 16
Bailies of Rutherglen, do. . 17
Bailies of Stirling, do. . 17
Bailies of Linlithgow, do. . 18
Bailies of Dumbarton, do. . 18
Bailies of Forfar, do. . 19
Bailies of Inverkeithing, do. . 19
Bailies of Lanark, do. . 20
Bailies of Dundee, do. . 20
Bailies of Perth, do. . 21
Bailies of Montrose, do. . 23
Bailies of Crail, do. . 23
Bailies of Ayr, do. . 24
Bailies of Aberdeen, do. . 24
Bailies of Banff, do. . 26
Bailies of Inverness, do. . 26

LXXXIX. [LXXXVII., LXXXVII.A.]—Account of Sir John Lyon, Lord of Glammis, Chamberlain of Scotland, rendered at Aberdeen, 14th February 1379–80, from 1st April 1379 to date, ... 28

XC. [XC.]—ACCOUNTS OF THE EARLDOM OF STRATHERN, rendered at Dundee, 7th June 1380, from 31st May 1379 to date.

Account of— PAGE
Shire of Dunning, ... 33
Shires of Crieff and Foulis, ... 34
John Rollo, Secretary of Earl of Strathern, . . 35

XCI. [LXXXIX.]—ACCOUNT OF JOHN OF SPENS, Clerk of Liverance, rendered at Edinburgh, 13th March 1380–1, from 14th March 1379–80 to date, ... 39

XCII. [XC.A.] — ACCOUNTS OF CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, rendered at Edinburgh, from 5th to 13th March 1380–1.

Account of—
Custumars of Inverness, ... 44
Custumars of Aberdeen, 12th February 1379–80 to 18th August 1380, ... 44
Custumars of Aberdeen, 18th August 1380 to 6th March 1380–1, ... 45
Custumars of Stirling, 6th February 1379–80 to 7th March 1380–1, ... 46
Custumars of Dundee, 9th February 1379–80 to 7th March 1380–1, ... 47
Custumars of Linlithgow, 6th February 1379–80 to 11th March 1380–1, ... 48
Custumars of St Andrews, 31st March 1379 to 9th March 1380–1, ... 50
Custumars of Montrose, 11th February 1379–80 to 9th March 1380–1, ... 51
Custumars of Perth, 9th February 1379–80 to 9th March 1380–1, ... 51
Custumars of Edinburgh, 3d February 1379–80 to 11th March 1380–1, ... 52
Custumars of Haddington, 4th February 1379–80 to 11th March 1380–1, ... 54

Account of— PAGE
Custumars of Dunbar, 9th February 1379–80 to 11th March 1380–1, ... 54
Custumars of North Berwick, 4th February 1379–80 to 11th March 1380–1, ... 55
Bailies of Aberdeen, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1380, . 56
Bailies of Inverness, do. . 56
Bailies of Stirling, do. . 57
Bailies of Crail, do. . 57
Bailies of Dundee, do. . 57
Bailies of Forfar, do. . 58
Bailies of Inverkeithing, do. . 58
Bailies of Perth, do. . 58
Bailies of Lanark, do. . 59
Bailies of Linlithgow, do. . 59
Bailies of Haddington, do. . 59
Bailies of Rutherglen, do. . 59
Bailies of Montrose, do. . 60
Bailies of Edinburgh, do. . 60
Bailies of Dumbarton, do. . 60
Bailies of Peebles, do. . 61

XCII.A.—Account of Sir John Lyon, Lord of Glammis, Chamberlain of Scotland, rendered at Edinburgh, 14th March 1380–1, from 14th February 1379–80 to date, ... 649

XCIII. [XCII.] — Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, rendered at Perth, from 26th February to 7th March 1381–2.

Account of—
Custumars of Dunbar, 12th March 1380–1 to 26th February 1381–2, ... 62
Custumars of Stirling, 7th March 1380–1 to 28th February 1381–2, ... 63
Custumars of Linlithgow, 11th March 1380–1 to 1st March 1381–2, ... 63
Custumars of Edinburgh, 11th March 1380–1 to 3d March 1381–2, ... 65
Custumars of Dundee, 7th March 1380–1 to 4th March 1381–2, ... 66

Account of— PAGE
Custumars of North Berwick, 11th March 1380–1 to 5th March 1381–2, ... 67
Custumars of Haddington, 11th March 1380–1 to 5th March 1381–2, ... 67
Custumars of Aberdeen, 6th March 1380–1 to 5th March 1381–2, ... 68
Custumars of Inverkeithing, 8th February 1380–1 to 6th March 1381–2, ... 69
Custumars of Kinghorn, 1st October 1381 to 6th March 1381–2, ... 69
Custumars of Montrose, 9th March 1380–1 to 6th March 1381–2, ... 69
Custumars of Cupar, 13th September 1381 to 5th March 1381–2, ... 70
Custumars of St Andrews, 21st March 1380–1 to 5th March 1381–2, ... 70
Custumars of Banff, 7th September 1381 to 7th March 1381–2, ... 70
Custumars of Perth, 9th March 1380–1 to 7th March 1381–2, ... 71
Bailies of Rutherglen, Whitsunday and Martinmas, 1381, . 71
Bailies of Stirling, do. . 72
Bailies of Linlithgow, do. . 72
Bailies of Lanark, do. . 72
Bailies of Crail, do. . 72
Bailies of Haddington, do. . 73
Bailies of Forfar, do. . 73
Bailies of Peebles, do. . 73
Bailies of Inverkeithing, do. . 74
Bailies of Dumbarton, do. . 74
Bailies of Inverness, do. . 74
Bailies of Perth, do. . 75
Bailies of Edinburgh, do. . 75
Bailies of Dundee, do. . 75
Bailies of Montrose, do. . 76
Bailies of Aberdeen, do. . 76
Bailies of Dumfries, do. . 76

XCIV. [XCI.]—Account of Sir John Lyon, Lord of Glammis, Chamberlain of Scotland, rendered at Perth 10th March 1381–2, from 14th March 1380–1 to date, ... 77

XCV. [XCIII.] — ACCOUNTS OF CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, rendered at Perth, 6th to 16th February 1382–3.

Account of—		PAGE
Custumars of Linlithgow, 1st March 1381–2 to 6th February 1382–3,		84
Custumars of Edinburgh, 3d March 1381–2 to 10th February 1382–3,		86
Custumars of Aberdeen, 5th March 1381–2 to 12th February 1382–3,		90
Custumars of Stirling, 28th February 1381–2 to 13th February 1382–3,		91
Custumars of Haddington, 5th March 1381–2 to 13th February 1382–3,		91
Custumars of Dunbar, 6th February 1381–2 to 13th February 1382–3,		92
Custumars of North Berwick, 5th March 1381–2 to 13th February 1382–3,		93
Custumars of Montrose, 6th March 1381–2 to 14th February 1382–3,		94
Custumars of Cupar, 5th March 1381–2 to 16th February 1382–3,		95
Custumars of Inverness, 13th April 1382 to 16th February 1382–3,		95
Custumars of St Andrews, 5th March 1381–2 to 16th February 1382–3,		96
Custumars of Dundee, 4th March 1381–2 to 17th February 1382–3,		97
Custumars of Perth, 7th March 1381–2 to 17th February 1382–3,		98
Custumars of Inverkeithing, 6th March 1381–2 to 13th February 1382–3,		100
Bailies of Linlithgow,	Whitsunday and Martinmas 1382,	100
Bailies of Dumfries,	do.	100
Bailies of Peebles,	do.	101
Bailies of Lanark,	do.	101
Bailies of Aberdeen,	do.	101
Bailies of Edinburgh,	do.	102
Bailies of Crail,	do.	102
Bailies of Haddington,	do.	103
Bailies of Inverness,	do.	103
Bailies of Rutherglen,	do.	103
Bailies of Stirling,	do.	103

Account of— PAGE
Bailies of Inverkeithing, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1382, 104
Bailies of Dumbarton, do. . 104
Bailies of Montrose, do. . 104
Bailies of Dundee, do. . 104
Bailies of Banff, do. . 105
Bailies of Perth, do. . 105
Bailies of Forfar, do. . 105

XCV.A.—ACCOUNT OF ROBERT EARL OF FIFE AND MENTEITH, Chamberlain of Scotland, rendered at Perth, 18th February 1382–3, from 16th November 1382 to date, with Schedule of Receipts of SIR JOHN LYON, late Chamberlain, . 657

XCV.B.—ACCOUNT OF ROBERT EARL OF FIFE AND MENTEITH, Chamberlain of Scotland, rendered at Perth, 10th March 1383–4, from 18th February 1382–3 to date, ... 663

XCVI. [XCIV.]—ACCOUNT OF JOHN OF SPENS, Clerk of Liverance, rendered at Stirling, 10th March 1384–5, from 10th March 1383–4 to date, . 106

XCVII. [XCV.] — ACCOUNTS OF CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, rendered at Stirling, 7th to 17th March 1384–5.

Account of—
Custumars of Inverness, March 1383–4 to 7th March 1384–5, ... 111
Custumars of Aberdeen, 10th March 1383–4 to 7th March 1384–5, ... 112
Custumars of Dundee, 7th March 1383–4 to 8th March 1384–5, ... 114
Custumars of Montrose, 9th March 1383–4 to 10th March 1384–5, ... 115
Custumars of Inverkeithing, March 1383–4 to 10th March 1384–5, ... 115

Account of— PAGE
Custumars of Kinghorn, 6th March 1381–2 to 11th March 1384–5, ... 116
Custumars of Edinburgh, 2d March 1383–4 to 13th March 1384–5, ... 116
Custumars of Perth, 3d March 1383–4 to 15th March 1384–5, ... 119
Custumars of North Berwick, 13th February 1382–3 to 15th March 1384–5, ... 119
Custumars of Haddington, 1st March 1383–4 to 16th March 1384–5, ... 120
Custumars of Cupar, 8th March 1383–4 to 16th March 1384–5, ... 121
Custumars of St Andrews, 8th March 1383–4 to 16th March 1384–5, ... 121
Custumars of Linlithgow, 1st March 1383–4 to 10th November 1384, ... 122
Custumars of Linlithgow, 10th November 1384 to 17th March 1384–5, ... 122
Custumars of Dunbar, 12th February 1383–4 to 17th March 1384–5, ... 123
Custumars of Stirling, 5th March 1383–4 to 18th March 1384–5, ... 124
Bailies of Dumfries, both terms of 1383 and 1384, . . 125
Bailies of Aberdeen, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1384, . 125
Bailies of Dundee, do. . 126
Bailies of Rutherglen, do. . 126
Bailies of Montrose, do. . 127
Bailies of Inverkeithing, do. . 127
Bailies of Peebles, do. . 127
Bailies of Forfar, both terms of 1383 and 1384, . . 127
Bailies of Dumbarton, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1384, . 128
Bailies of Ayr, both terms of 1383 and 1384, . . 129
Bailies of Edinburgh, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1384, . 129
Bailies of Haddington, do. . 129
Bailies of Linlithgow, do. . 130
Bailies of Lanark, do. . 130
Bailies of Crail, do. . 130
Bailies of Stirling, do. . 131
Bailies of Perth, do. . 131

XCVII.A.—Account of Robert Earl of Fife and Menteith, Chamberlain of Scotland, rendered at Stirling, 18th March 1384–5, . . . 670

XCVIII. [XCVI.]—Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, rendered at Perth, 27th March to 1st April 1386.

Account of—	PAGE
Custumars of Edinburgh, 13th March 1384–5 to 27th March 1386,	132
Custumars of Linlithgow, 17th March 1384–5 to 28th March 1386,	133
Custumars of Stirling, 18th March 1384–5 to 29th March 1386,	135
Custumars of Dundee, 8th March 1384–5 to 29th March 1386,	135
Custumars of Inverkeithing, 10th March 1384–5 to 29th March 1386,	135
Custumars of Cupar, 16th March 1384–5 to 29th March 1386,	136
Custumars of Aberdeen, 7th March 1384–5 to 30th March 1386,	136
Custumars of Montrose, 10th March 1384–5 to 30th March 1386,	137
Custumars of Inverness, 7th March 1384–5 to 31st March 1386,	137
Custumars of St Andrews, 16th March 1384–5 to 31st March 1386,	137
Custumars of Kinghorn, 11th March 1384–5 to 1st April 1386,	138
Custumars of Perth, 15th March 1384–5 to 1st April 1386,	138
Bailies of Edinburgh, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1385,	139
Bailies of Linlithgow, do.	139
Bailies of Lanark, do.	139
Bailies of Stirling, do.	140
Bailies of Dundee, do.	140
Bailies of Inverkeithing, do.	140
Bailies of Rutherglen, do.	141
Bailies of Dumbarton, do.	141
Bailies of Aberdeen, do.	141
Bailies of Montrose, do.	142
Bailies of Forfar, do.	142
Bailies of Banff, do.	142
Bailies of Crail, do.	143
Bailies of Perth, do.	143

PAGE

XCVIII.A.—ACCOUNT OF ROBERT EARL OF FIFE AND MENTEITH, Chamberlain of Scotland, rendered at Perth, 2d April 1386, from 18th March 1384–5 to date, ... 679

XCIX. [XCVII.]—ACCOUNTS OF CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, rendered at Edinburgh, 11th to 20th May 1387.

Account of—
Custumars of Montrose, 30th March 1386 to 11th May 1387, 144
Custumars of Perth, 1st April 1386 to 12th May 1387, . 145
Custumars of Aberdeen, 30th March 1386 to 13th May 1387, 147
Custumars of Dundee, 29th March 1386 to 14th May 1387, . 147
Custumars of Kinghorn, 30th March 1386 to 15th May 1387, 148
Custumars of Linlithgow, 28th March 1386 to 15th May 1387, ... 148
Custumars of Edinburgh, 27th March 1386 to 17th May 1387, ... 150
Custumars of Cupar, 29th March 1386 to 17th May 1387, . 151
Custumars of Stirling, 29th March 1386 to 17th May 1387, . 151
Custumars of Inverkeithing, 29th March 1386 to 18th May 1387, ... 152
Custumars of North Berwick, 15th March 1384–5 to 18th May 1387, ... 152
Custumars of Haddington, 16th March 1384–5 to 19th May 1387, ... 153
Custumars of St Andrews, 31st March 1386 to 20th May 1387, ... 154
Bailies of Forfar, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1386, . 155
Bailies of Montrose, do. . 155
Bailies of Perth, do. . 155
Bailies of Aberdeen, do. . 156
Bailies of Rutherglen, do. . 157
Bailies of Dumbarton, do. . 157
Bailies of Crail, do. . 157
Bailies of Dundee, do. . 158
Bailies of Dumfries, both terms of 1385 and 1386, . . 158
Bailies of Ayr, do. . . 158
Bailies of Peebles, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1386, . 159
Bailies of Linlithgow, do. . 159
Bailies of Stirling, do. . 159

Account of— PAGE
Bailies of Edinburgh, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1386, . 160
Bailies of Lanark, do. . 160
Bailies of Inverkeithing, do. . 160
Bailies of Haddington, both terms of 1385 and 1386, . 160

C. [CI.]—Accounts of Sheriffs, rendered at Stirling, 8th to 12th June 1388.

Account of—
William of Newbyggyng, Sheriff of Lanark, 1st October 1378 to 8th June 1388, ... 161
Sir James of Lindsay, Sheriff of Lanark, 14th March 1384–5 to 1st October 1387, ... 163
Sir Alan of Erskine, Sheriff of Fife, 23d May 1387 to 12th June 1388, ... 165
Sir William Hay, Sheriff of Peebles, issues of justice ayre in 1387, ... 167

CI. [XCVIII.] — Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, rendered at Stirling, 10th to 17th June 1388.

Account of—
Custumars of Edinburgh, 17th May 1387 to 10th June 1388, ... 168
Custumars of North Berwick, 18th May 1387 to 12th June 1388, ... 171
Custumars of Linlithgow, 15th May 1387 to 12th June 1388, ... 172
Custumars of Perth, 12th May 1387 to 13th June 1388, . 173
Custumars of Dundee, 15th May 1387 to 15th June 1388, . 174
Custumars of Montrose, 11th May 1387 to 16th June 1388, 175
Custumars of Aberdeen, 13th May 1387 to 16th June 1388, 176
Custumars of Cupar, 17th May 1387 to 16th June 1388, . 177
Custumars of Stirling, 17th May 1387 to 17th June 1388, . 178
Custumars of St Andrews, 20th May 1387 to 17th June 1388, 179
Bailies of Peebles, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1387, . 179
Bailies of Rutherglen, do. . 180
Bailies of Edinburgh, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1387, and Whitsunday 1388, ... 181
Bailies of Dumbarton, do. . 181
Bailies of Linlithgow, do. 181

Account of— PAGE
Bailies of Lanark, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1387, and Whitsunday 1388 181
Bailies of Inverkeithing, do. . 182
Bailies of Perth, do. . 182
Bailies of Dundee, do. . 183
Bailies of Montrose, do. . 183
Bailies of Crail, do. . 184
Bailies of Aberdeen, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1387, . 185

CI.A.—Account of Robert Earl of Fife and Menteith, Chamberlain of Scotland, rendered at Stirling, 19th June 1388, from 20th May 1387 to date, ... 685

CII. [XCIX. C.]—Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, rendered at Stirling, 18th to 27th February 1388–9.

Account of—
Custumars of Edinburgh, 10th June 1388 to 18th February 1388–9, ... 186
Custumars of Linlithgow, 12th June 1388 to 20th February 1388–9, ... 188
Custumars of Perth, 13th June 1388 to 21st February 1388–9, ... 190
Custumars of Haddington, 19th May 1387 to 23d February 1388–9, ... 191
Custumars of Dundee, 15th June 1388 to 25th February 1388–9, ... 192
Custumars of Montrose, 16th June 1388 to 25th February 1388–9, ... 193
Custumars of Cupar, 16th June 1388 to 25th February 1388–9, ... 193
Custumars of St Andrews, 17th June 1388 to 26th February 1388–9, ... 194
Custumars of Aberdeen, 16th June 1388 to 26th February 1388–9, ... 194
Custumars of Stirling, 17th June 1388 to 20th February 1388–9, ... 195
Custumars of Inverkeithing, 28th July 1388 to 27th February 1388–9, ... 195

Account of— PAGE
Bailies of Stirling, both terms of 1387 and 1388, . . 196
Bailies of Rutherglen, Martinmas 1388, . . . 196
Bailies of Dumbarton, do. . . . 197
Bailies of Edinburgh, do. . . . 197
Bailies of Crail, do. . . . 197
Bailies of Linlithgow, do. . . . 198
Bailies of Lanark, do. . . . 198
Bailies of Forfar, both terms of 1387 and 1388, . . 198
Bailies of Montrose, Martinmas 1388, . . . 198
Bailies of Inverness, six years, ... 199
Bailies of Peebles, Martinmas 1388, ... 199
Bailies of Inverkeithing, do. 200
Bailies of Haddington, four terms, ... 200
Bailies of Dundee, Martinmas 1388, ... 200
Bailies of Perth, do. 201

CII.A.—ACCOUNT OF ROBERT EARL OF FIFE AND MENTEITH, Chamberlain of Scotland, rendered at Stirling, 28th February 1388–9, from 19th June 1388 to date, ... 689

CIII. [CII.]—ACCOUNTS OF CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, rendered at Perth, 4th to 13th February 1389–90.

Account of—
Custumars of Linlithgow, 20th February 1388–9 to 4th February 1389–90, ... 202
Custumars of Dunbar, 10th May 1387 to 17th March (?) 1389–90, ... 202
Custumars of Edinburgh, 18th February 1388–9 to 5th February 1389–90, ... 203
Custumars of Inverkeithing, 27th February 1388–9 to 8th February 1389–90, ... 205
Custumars of Montrose, 25th February 1388–9 to 9th February 1389–90, ... 206
Custumars of Cupar, 25th February 1388–9 to 9th February 1389–90, ... 206
Custumars of Dundee, 25th February 1388–9 to 10th February 1389–90, ... 206

PAGE

Account of—
Custumars of St Andrews, 26th February 1388–9 to 10th February 1389–90, ... 207
Custumars of Aberdeen, 26th February 1388–9 to 11th February 1389–90, ... 208
Precept in favour of John Barbour, Archdeacon of Aberdeen, 208
Account of—
Custumars of Perth, 21st February 1338–9 to 11th February 1389–90, ... 209
Custumars of Haddington, 24th February 1388–9 to 12th February 1389–90, ... 211
Custumars of North Berwick, 12th June 1388 to 12th February 1389–90, ... 212
Custumars of Stirling, 26th February 1388–9 to 13th February 1389–90, ... 212
Custumars of Banff, a year ending 14th February 1389–90, 213
Bailies of Linlithgow, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1389, . 213
Bailies of Edinburgh, do. . 214
Bailies of Lanark, do. . 214
Bailies of Dumbarton, do. . 214
Bailies of Inverness, do. . 215
Bailies of Rutherglen, do. . 215
Bailies of Inverkeithing, do. . 215
Bailies of Forfar, do. . 215
Bailies of Crail, do. . 216
Bailies of Montrose, do. . 216
Bailies of Dundee, do. . 216
Bailies of Aberdeen, both terms of 1388 and 1389, . . 217
Bailies of Perth, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1389, . 218
Bailies of Stirling, do. . 218

CIII.A.—Account of Robert Earl of Fife and Menteith, Chamberlain of Scotland, rendered at Perth, 14th February 1389–90, from 27th February 1388–9 to date, ... 696

V. [CIII. CIV.]—Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, rendered at Perth, 13th to 25th February 1390–1.

Accounts of—
Custumars of Edinburgh, 4th February 1389–90 to 13th February 1390–91, ... 219

Account of— PAGE
Custumars of Linlithgow, 4th February 1389–90 to 14th February 1390–1, ... 222
Custumars of Inverkeithing, 8th February 1389–90 to 16th February 1390–1, ... 223
Custumars of Aberdeen, 11th February 1389–90 to 18th February 1390–1, ... 223
Custumars of Dunbar, 17th March 1389–90 to 20th February 1390–1, ... 224
Custumars of Cupar, 9th February 1389–90 to 16th February 1390–1, ... 224
Custumars of North Berwick, 12th February 1389–90 to 15th February 1390–1, ... 225
Custumars of Stirling, 13th February 1389–90 to 22d February 1390–1, ... 225
Precept in favour of Communities of Stirling and Auchterarder, 226
Account of—
Custumars of St Andrews, 10th February 1389–90 to 22d February 1390–1, ... 226
Custumars of Dundee, 7th September 1389 to 22d February 1390–1, ... 226
Custumars of Haddington, 12th February 1389–90 to 15th February 1390–1, ... 227
Custumars of Perth, 11th February 1389–90 to 24th February 1390–1, ... 228
Precept in favour of Community of Perth, . . . 229
Account of—
Custumars of Banff, 14th February 1389–90 to 24th February 1390–1, ... 229
Custumars of Montrose, 9th February 1380–90 to 20th February 1390–1, ... 230
Bailies of Dumbarton, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1390, . 231
Bailies of Edinburgh, do. . 232
Bailies of Lanark, do. . 232
Bailies of Stirling, do. . 232
Bailies of Linlithgow, do. . 232
Bailies of Forfar, do. . 233
Bailies of Aberdeen, do. . 233
Bailies of Inverkeithing, do. . 233
Bailies of Montrose, do. . 234
Bailies of Rutherglen, do. . 234
Bailies of Dundee, do. . 234
Bailies of Crail, do. . 234
Bailies of Perth, do. . 235

CV. [CV.]—ACCOUNT OF ROBERT EARL OF FIFE AND MENTEITH, Chamberlain of Scotland, rendered by his deputies at Perth, February 1390–91, from February 1389–90 to date.

Account of— PAGE
Patrick of Lumley, deputy of Chamberlain south of the Forth, ... 236
Walter of Tulach, deputy of Chamberlain north of the Forth, ... 241

CVI. [CVII.] — ACCOUNTS OF CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, rendered at Perth, 13th to 21st March 1391–2.

Account of—
Custumars of Dundee, 22d February 1390–1 to 13th March 1391–2, ... 246
Custumars of Linlithgow, 12th February 1390–1 to 15th March 1391–2, ... 247
Custumars of Edinburgh, 13th February 1390–1 to 15th March 1391–2, ... 247
Custumars of Haddington, 15th February 1390–1 to 16th March 1391–2, ... 249
Custumars of Montrose, 20th February 1390–1 to 16th March 1391–2, ... 250
Custumars of Aberdeen, 18th February 1390–1 to 17th March 1391–2, ... 251
Precept in favour of the Queen, ... 252
Account of—
Custumars of Dunbar, 30th February 1390–1 to 18th March 1391–2, ... 253
Custumars of Inverkeithing, 16th February 1390–1 to 19th March 1391–2, ... 254
Custumars of Cupar, 16th February 1390–1 to 19th March 1391–2, ... 254
Custumars of North Berwick, 15th February 1390–1 to 20th March 1391–2, ... 254
Custumars of Perth, 24th February 1379–1 to 19th March 1391–2, ... 255
Custumars of Stirling, 22d February 1490–1 to 20th March 1391–2, ... 257
Custumars of St Andrews, 22d February 1390–1 to 22d February 1391–2, ... 258

Account of— PAGE
Bailies of Dumbarton, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1391, . 258
Bailies of Forfar, do. . 259
Bailies of Dundee, do. . 259
Bailies of Edinburgh, do. . 259
Bailies of Linlithgow, do. . 260
Bailies of Montrose, do. . 260
Bailies of Aberdeen, do. . 260
Bailies of Irvine, both terms of 1390 and 1391, . . 261
Bailies of Stirling, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1391, . 262
Bailies of Perth, do. . 262
Bailies of Lanark, do. . 263

CVII. [CVI.]—ACCOUNTS OF SHERIFFS, rendered at Perth, 15th to 19th March 1391–2.

Account of—
Sir William of Keith, Sheriff of Kincardine, by Robert Burnarde his deputy, 23d February 1390–1 to 15th March 1391–2, ... 264
Sir Alexander Fraser, Sheriff of Aberdeen, 8th February 1390–1 to 18th March 1391–2, ... 266
Duncan of Lichtoun, deputy of Sheriff of Forfar, 17th February 1390–1 to 19th March 1391–2, . . 268
Sir Robert Normavil, Sheriff of Stirling, 1st February 1390–1 to 19th March 1391–2, ... 270

CVIII. [CVIII.]—ACCOUNT OF ROBERT EARL OF FIFE AND MENTEITH, Chamberlain of Scotland, rendered by his deputies at Perth, 22d March 1391–2, from 25th February 1390–1 to date.

Account of—
Walter of Tulach, deputy of Chamberlain north of the Forth, ... 27
Patrick of Lumley, deputy of Chamberlain south of the Forth, ... 27

CIX. [CIX. CIX.A.]—ACCOUNTS OF CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, rendered at Perth 24th January to 7th February 1392–3.

PAGE

Account of—
Custumars of Edinburgh, 15th March 1391–2 to 24th January 1392–3, ... 283
Grant of Custom to Abbey of Melrose, 5th January 1391–2, . 284
Account of—
Custumars of Linlithgow, 15th March 1391–2 to 25th January 1392–3, ... 289
Custumars of Dunbar, 18th March 1391-2 to 26th January 1392–3, ... 291
Custumars of Haddington, 16th March 1391–2 to 26th January 1392–3, ... 293
Charter to Sir James Douglas of Liddesdale, of annuity from customs and fermes of Haddington, . . . 293
Account of—
Custumars of North Berwick, 19th March 1391–2 to 27th January 1392–3, ... 295
Custumars of Stirling, 20th March 1391–2 to 28th January 1392–3, ... 296
Custumars of Arbroath, 20th June 1392 to 28th January 1392–3, ... 297
Grant of Custom to Abbey of Arbroath, 4th May 1392, . 297
Account of—
Custumars of Dundee, 13th March 1391–2 to 29th January 1392–3, ... 298
Custumars of Aberdeen, 17th March 1391–2 to 29th January 1392–3, ... 299
Custumars of Montrose, 16th March 1391–2 to 30th January 1392–3, ... 301
Custumars of St Andrews, 20th March 1391–2 to 29th January 1392–3, ... 301
Custumars of Cupar, 19th March 1391–2 to 1st February 1392–3, ... 302
Custumars of Perth, 19th March 1391–2 to 3d February 1392–3, ... 302
Custumars of Kinghorn, 10th April 1391 to 3d February 1392–3, ... 303
Bailies of Edinburgh, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1392, . 304
Bailies of Lanark, do. . 304
Bailies of Haddington, do. . 404
Bailies of Dumbarton, do. . 305
Bailies of Stirling, do. . 305
Bailies of Dundee, do. . 306
Bailies of Ayr, do. . 306
Bailies of Aberdeen, do. . 306
Bailies of Perth, do. . 307

Account of— PAGE
Bailies of Forfar, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1392, . 308
Bailies of Crail, both terms of 1392 and 1393, . . 308

CX. [CX.]—ACCOUNT OF ROBERT EARL OF FIFE AND MENTEITH, Chamberlain of Scotland, rendered by his deputies at Perth, 4th February 1392–3, from 2d March 1391–2 to date.

Account of—
Patrick of Lumley, deputy of Chamberlain south of the Forth, ... 309
Walter of Tulach, deputy of Chamberlain north of the Forth, ... 314

CXI. [CXI.]—ACCOUNTS OF CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, rendered at Perth, 17th to 25th March 1393–4.

Account of—
Custumars of Haddington, 26th January 1392–3 to 17th March 1393–4, ... 319
Custumars of Edinburgh, 24th January 1392–3 to 18th March 1393–4, ... 320
Custumars of Linlithgow, 25th January 1392–3 to 18th March 1393–4, ... 323
Custumars of North Berwick, 27th January 1392–3 to 20th March 1393–4, ... 323
Custumars of Stirling, 23d January 1392–3 to 20th March 1393–4, ... 324
Custumars of Dunbar, 26th January 1392–3 to 20th March 1393–4, ... 325
Custumars of Arbroath, 28th January 1392–3 to 21st March 1393–4, ... 325
Custumars of Aberdeen, 20th January 1392–3 to 25th March 1393–4, ... 325
Custumars of Montrose, 30th January 1392–3 to 22d March 1393–4, ... 327
Custumars of Dundee, 29th January 1392–3 to 23d March 1393–4, ... 328
Custumars of Kinghorn, 3d February 1392–3 to 24th March 1393–4, ... 329

Account of— PAGE
Custumars of Perth, 3d February 1392–3 to 24th March 1393–4, ... 329
Custumars of Cupar, 1st February 1392–8 to 24th March 1393–4, ... 331
Custumars of St Andrews, 31st January 1392–3 to 25th March 1393–4, ... 331
Bailies of Edinburgh, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1393, . 331
Bailies of Dumfries, both terms of 1392 and 1393, . . 332
Bailies of Lanark, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1393, . 332
Bailies of Irvine, both terms of 1392 and 1393, . . 333
Bailies of Stirling, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1393, . 333
Bailies of Rutherglen, three years, ... 333
Bailies of Dumbarton, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1393, . 334
Bailies of Linlithgow, do. . 334
Bailies of Forfar, do. . 334
Bailies of Montrose, both terms of 1392 and 1393, . . 335
Bailies of Dundee, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1393, . 335
Bailies of Haddington, do. . 335
Bailies of Aberdeen, do. . 336
Bailies of Perth, do. . 336
Bailies of Peebles, both terms of 1392 and 1393, . . 337

CXII. [CXII. CXIII.]—Account of Robert Earl of Fife and Menteith, Chamberlain of Scotland, rendered by his deputies at Perth, 26th March 1394, from 4th January 1392–3 to date.

Account of—
Patrick of Lumley, deputy of Chamberlain south of the Forth, ... 339
Walter of Tulach, deputy of Chamberlain north of the Forth, ... 345

CXIII. [CXIV. CXIV.a.] — Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, rendered at Perth, 29th March to 8th April 1395.

Account of—
Custumars of Dunbar, 17th March 1393–4 to 29th March 1395, ... 350
Custumars of Edinburgh, 18th March 1393–4 to 29th March 1395, ... 351

Account of— PAGE
Custumars of Haddington, 17th March 1393–4 to 30th March 1395, ... 354
Custumars of Linlithgow, 18th March 1393–4 to 30th March 1395, ... 354
Custumars of North Berwick, 20th March 1393–4 to 31st March 1395, ... 356
Custumars of Stirling, 20th March 1393–4 to 2d April 1395, 357
Custumars of Montrose, 22d March 1393–4 to 3d April 1395, 357
Custumars of Arbroath, 21st March 1393–4 to 3d April 1395, ... 358
Custumars of Aberdeen, 25th March 1393–4 to 3d April 1395, ... 359
Custumars of Kinghorn, 24th March 1393–4 to 4th April 1395, ... 360
Custumars of Dundee, 23d March 1393–4 to 5th April 1395, 360
Custumars of Cupar, 24th March 1393–4 to 6th April 1395, 361
Custumars of Perth, 24th March 1393–4 to 6th April 1395, 362
Custumars of St Andrews, 25th March 1393–4 to 7th April 1395, ... 363
Bailies of Edinburgh, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1394, . 364
Bailies of Haddington, do. . 364
Bailies of Dumbarton, do. . 365
Bailies of Peebles, do. . 365
Bailies of Rutherglen, do. . 365
Bailies of Lanark, do. . 366
Bailies of Stirling, do. . 366
Bailies of Irvine, do. . 366
Bailies of Perth, do. . 366
Bailies of Montrose, do. . 367
Bailies of Forfar, do. . 367
Bailies of Dundee, do. . 368
Bailies of Aberdeen, do. . 368
Bailies of Crail, both terms of 1393 and 1394, . . 369

CXIV. [CXV.]—Account of Robert Earl of Fife and Menteith, Chamberlain of Scotland, rendered by his deputies at Perth, 7th April 1395, from 26th March 1394 to date.

Account of—
Patrick of Lumley, deputy of Chamberlain south of the Forth, ... 370

Account of— PAGE
Walter of Tulach, deputy of Chamberlain north of the Forth, ... 374

CXV. [CXVI. CXVI.A.]—Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, rendered at Perth, 17th to 27th April 1396.

Account of—
Custumars of Edinburgh, 29th March 1395 to 17th April 1396, ... 378
Custumars of Haddington, 30th March 1395 to 18th April 1396, ... 380
Custumars of Linlithgow, 30th March 1395 to 19th April 1396, ... 381
Custumars of North Berwick, 31st March 1395 to 19th April 1396, ... 383
Custumars of Dunbar, 29th March 1395 to 21st April 1396, 383
Custumars of Dundee, 5th April 1395 to 22d April 1396, . 385
Custumars of Kinghorn, 4th April 1395 to 23d April 1396, 386
Custumars of Arbroath, 3d April 1395 to 24th April 1396, . 386
Custumars of Montrose, 3d April 1395 to 23d April 1396, . 386
Custumars of Aberdeen, 3d April 1395 to 25th April 1396, 387
Custumars of Cupar, 6th April 1395 to 25th April 1396, . 388
Custumars of Perth, 6th April 1395 to 26th April 1396, . 389
Custumars of Stirling, 2d April 1395 to 26th April 1396, . 390
Custumars of St Andrews, 7th April 1395 to 27th April 1396, ... 391
Bailies of Haddington, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1395, . 391
Bailies of Peebles, do. . 392
Bailies of Stirling, do. . 392
Bailies of Lanark, do. . 392
Bailies of Forfar, do. . 392
Bailies of Perth, do. . 392
Bailies of Linlithgow, both terms of 1394 and 1395, . 393
Bailies of Rutherglen, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1395, . 393
Bailies of Dundee, do. . 394
Bailies of Irvine, do. . 394
Bailies of Aberdeen, do. . 394
Bailies of Montrose, do. . 395
Bailies of Crail, do. . 395
Bailies of Dumbarton, do. . 396

CXVI. [CXVII. CXVII.A.]—ACCOUNT OF ROBERT EARL OF FIFE AND MENTEITH, Chamberlain of Scotland, rendered by his deputies at Perth, 27th April 1396, from 7th April 1395 to date.

Account of— PAGE
Patrick of Lumley, deputy of Chamberlain south of the Forth, ... 397
Walter of Tulach, deputy of Chamberlain north of the Forth, ... 401

CXVII. [CXX.] — ACCOUNTS OF CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, rendered at Perth, 22d May to 1st June 1397.

Account of—
Custumars of Haddington, 18th April 1396 to 22d May 1397, ... 405
Custumars of Linlithgow, 17th April 1396 to 23d May 1397, ... 406
Custumars of North Berwick, 19th April 1396 to 24th May 1397, ... 407
Custumars of Edinburgh, 17th April 1396 to 26th May 1397, 407
Custumars of Dundee, 22d April 1396 to 26th May 1397, . 411
Custumars of Montrose, 23d April 1396 to 27th May 1397, . 412
Custumars of Arbroath, 25th April 1396 to 27th May 1397, 412
Custumars of Dunbar, 21st April 1396 to 27th May 1397, . 413
Custumars of Stirling, 26th April 1396 to 27th May 1397, . 413
Custumars of Aberdeen, 25th April 1396 to 28th May 1397, 414
Custumars of St Andrews, 27th April 1396 to 28th May 1398, ... 415
Custumars of Kinghorn, 24th April 1396 to 27th May 1397, 416
Custumars of Cupar, 25th April 1396 to 1st June 1397, . 416
Custumars of Perth, 26th April 1396 to 1st June 1397, . 417
Bailies of Haddington, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1396, . 418
Bailies of Linlithgow, do. . 419
Bailies of Peebles, do. . 419
Bailies of Lanark, do. . 419
Bailies of Irvine, do. . 419
Bailies of Forfar, do. . 420
Bailies of Dundee, do. . 420
Bailies of Montrose, do. . 420

Account of— PAGE
Bailies of Perth, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1396, . 420
Bailies of Stirling, do. . 421
Bailies of Aberdeen, do. . 421
Bailies of Edinburgh, both terms of 1395 and 1396, . . 422
Bailies of Rutherglen, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1396, . 423
Bailies of Crail, do. . 422

CXVIII. [CXVII. CXIX.]—Account of Robert Earl of Fife and Menteith, Chamberlain of Scotland, rendered by his deputies at Perth, 3d June 1397, from 26th April 1396 to date.

Account of—
Patrick of Lumley, deputy of Chamberlain south of the Forth, ... 424
Walter of Tulach, deputy of Chamberlain north of the Forth, ... 429

CXIX. [CXXI. CXXII.]—Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, rendered at Perth, 23d April to 2d May 1398.

Account of—
Custumars of Linlithgow, 23d May 1397 to 23d April 1398, 433
Custumars of Haddington, 22d May 1397 to 24th April 1398, ... 433
Custumars of Dundee, 26th May 1397 to 25th April 1398, . 434
Custumars of Stirling, 27th May 1397 to 25th April 1398, . 435
Custumars of Edinburgh, 26th May 1397 to 26th April 1398, 436
Custumars of Dunbar, 21st April 1396 to 26th April 1398, . 439
Custumars of North Berwick, 24th May 1397 to 26th April 1398, ... 440
Custumars of Aberdeen, 28th May 1397 to 26th April 1398, 441
Custumars of Montrose, 27th May 1397 to 29th April 1398, 442
Custumars of Arbroath, 27th May 1397 to 29th April 1398, 443
Custumars of Kinghorn, 27th May 1397 to 30th April 1398, 443
Custumars of Cupar, 1st June 1397 to 30th April 1398, . 444
Custumars of Perth, 1st June 1397 to 30th April 1398, . 444
Custumars of St Andrews, 27th May 1397 to 2d May 1398, 445
Bailies of Dumfries, five years, ... 446

Account of— PAGE
Bailies of Rutherglen, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1397, . 447
Bailies of Lanark, do. . 447
Bailies of Irvine, do. . 447
Bailies of Haddington, do. . 447
Bailies of Edinburgh, do. . 447
Bailies of Dundee, do. . 448
Bailies of Linlithgow, do. . 448
Bailies of Stirling, do. . 448
Bailies of Forfar, do. . 449
Bailies of Aberdeen, do. . 449
Bailies of Crail, do. . 449
Bailies of Montrose, do. . 450
Bailies of Peebles, do. . 450
Bailies of Perth, do. . 450

CXX. [CXXIII.]—Account of Robert Earl of Fife and Menteith, Chamberlain of Scotland, rendered by his deputies at Perth, 2d May 1398, from 3d June 1397 to date.

Account of
Patrick of Lumley, deputy of Chamberlain south of the Forth, ... 452
Walter of Tulach, deputy of Chamberlain north of the Forth, ... 456

CXXI. [CXXIV.]—Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, rendered at Edinburgh, 30th April 7th May 1399.

Account of—
Custumars of Linlithgow, 23d April 1398 to 30th April 1399, 462
Custumars of Haddington, 24th April 1398 to 29th April 1399, ... 463
Custumars of North Berwick, 26th April 1398 to 30th April 1399, ... 464
Custumars of Dunbar, 26th April 1398 to 1st May 1399, . 465
Custumars of Cupar, 30th April 1398 to 2d May 1399, . 467
Custumars of Montrose, 29th April 1398 to 4th May 1399, . 467
Custumars of Perth, 30th April 1398 to 3d May 1399, . 468
Custumars of Kinghorn, 30th April 1398 to 5th May 1399, . 469

Account of— PAGE
Custumars of Edinburgh, 26th April 1398 to 5th May 1399, 470
Custumars of Dundee, 25th April 1398 to 5th May 1399, . 472
Custumars of St Andrews, 2d May 1398 to 6th May 1399, . 474
Custumars of Aberdeen, 26th April 1398 to 7th May 1399, . 474
Custumars of Arbroath, 29th April 1398 to 7th May 1399, . 475
Bailies of Peebles, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1398, . 476
Bailies of Lanark, do. . 476
Bailies of Dumfries, do. . 476
Bailies of Linlithgow, do. . 476
Bailies of Haddington, do. . 477
Bailies of Rutherglen, do. . 477
Bailies of Forfar, do. . 477
Bailies of Montrose, do. . 477
Bailies of Perth, do. . 478
Bailies of Dundee, do. . 478
Bailies of Crail, do. . 479
Bailies of Edinburgh, do. . 479
Bailies of Aberdeen, do. . 479

CXXII. [CXXV. CXXV.A.]—ACCOUNT OF WALTER OF TULACH, deputy of the Chamberlain of Scotland north of the Forth, rendered at Edinburgh 8th May 1399, from 2d May 1398 to date, . 481

CXXIII. [CXXVII.] — ACCOUNTS OF CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, rendered at Edinburgh 11th to 19th May 1400.

Account of—
Custumars of Edinburgh, 5th May 1399 to 11th May 1400, 486
Custumars of Stirling, 25th April 1398 to 13th May 1400, . 489
Custumars of Linlithgow, 30th April 1399 to 12th May 1400, ... 490
Custumars of Haddington, 29th April 1399 to 13th May 1400, ... 492
Custumars of Dundee, 5th May 1399 to 14th May 1400, . 493
Custumars of Perth, 3d May 1399 to 15th May 1400, . 494
Custumars of Montrose, 3d May 1399 to 15th May 1400, . 496
Custumars of St Andrews, 6th May 1399 to 15th May 1400, 497
Custumars of Cupar, 2d May 1399 to 15th May 1400, . 497
Custumars of Aberdeen, 7th May 1399 to 17th May 1400, . 498

Account of— PAGE
Custumars of Dunbar, 1st May 1399 to 17th May 1400, . 499
Custumars of Kinghorn, 5th May 1399 to 18th May 1400, . 499
Custumars of Arbroath, 7th May 1399 to 18th May 1400, . 500
Custumars of North Berwick, 30th April 1399 to 19th May 1400, ... 500
Bailies of Dumfries, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1398, . 501
Bailies of Peebles, do. . 501
Bailies of Haddington, do. . 501
Bailies of Rutherglen, do. . 502
Bailies of Dumbarton, six terms, ... 502
Bailies of Edinburgh, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1398, . 502
Bailies of Lanark, do. . 503
Bailies of Dundee, do. . 503
Bailies of Perth, do. . 503
Bailies of Linlithgow, do. . 504
Bailies of Crail, do. . 505
Bailies of Forfar, do. . 505
Bailies of Stirling, both terms of 1397 and 1398, . . 505
Bailies of Montrose, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1398, . 506
Bailies of Aberdeen, do. . 506

CXXIV. [CXXVI. CXXVI.A.] — ACCOUNT OF WALTER OF TULACH, deputy of ROBERT EARL OF FIFE AND MENTEITH, Chamberlain of Scotland, rendered at Edinburgh, 20th May 1400, from 8th May 1399 to date, ... 508

CXXV. [CXXIX. CXXX.]—ACCOUNTS OF CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, rendered at Perth, 31st May to 8th June 1401.

Account of—
Custumars of Edinburgh, 11th May 1400 to 31st May 1401, 514
Custumars of Haddington, 13th May 1400 to 1st June 1401, 517
Custumars of Linlithgow, 12th May 1400 to 1st June 1401, 518
Custumars of Stirling, 13th May 1400 to 4th June 1401, . 519
Custumars of Aberdeen, 17th May 1400 to 5th June 1401, . 520
Custumars of Dundee, 14th May 1400 to 6th June 1401, . 521
Custumars of Montrose, 15th May 1400 to 7th June 1401, . 522
Custumars of Arbroath, 18th May 1400 to 7th June 1401, . 523

Account of— PAGE
Custumars of North Berwick, 19th May 1400 to 7th June 1401, ... 523
Custumars of St Andrews, 15th May 1400 to 7th June 1401, 524
Custumars of Kinghorn, 17th May 1400 to 8th June 1401, . 524
Custumars of Perth, 15th May 1400 to 8th June 1401, . 525
Custumars of Dunbar, 17th May 1400 to 8th June 1401, . 526
Custumars of Cupar, 15th May 1400 to 9th June 1401, . 526
Bailies of Lanark, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1400, and Whitsunday 1401, ... 527
Bailies of Edinburgh, do. . 527
Bailies of Peebles, do. . 528
Bailies of Rutherglen, do. . 528
Bailies of Linlithgow, do. . 528
Bailies of Dumbarton, do. . 528
Bailies of Stirling, do. . 529
Bailies of Forfar, do. . 529
Bailies of Aberdeen, do. . 529
Bailies of Dundee, do. . 530
Bailies of Montrose, do. . 531
Bailies of Crail, do. . 531
Bailies of Perth, do. . 531

CXXVI. [CXXVIII. CXXVIII.A.]—ACCOUNT OF ROBERT EARL OF FIFE AND MENTEITH, Chamberlain of Scotland, and his deputy, rendered at Perth, 10th June 1401, from 20th May 1400 to date.

Account of—
Earl of Fife, Chamberlain of Scotland, . . . 533
Walter of Tulach, deputy of Chamberlain, . . . 535

CXXVII. [CXXXIII.]—ACCOUNTS OF CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, rendered at Aberdeen, 3d to 13th July 1402.

Account of—
Custumars of Aberdeen, 5th June 1401 to 3d July 1402, . 539
Custumars of Linlithgow, 1st June 1401 to 5th July 1402, . 541
Custumars of Edinburgh, 31st May 1401 to 4th July 1402, 543

Account of— PAGE
Custumars of Perth, 8th June 1401 to 6th July 1402, . 547
Custumars of Montrose, 7th June 1401 to 7th July 1402, . 549
Custumars of Kinghorn, 7th June 1401 to 9th July 1402, . 550
Custumars of Cupar, 9th June 1401 to 10th July 1402, . 550
Custumars of St Andrews, 7th June 1401 to 10th July 1402, ... 551
Custumars of Dundee, 6th June 1401 to 11th July 1402, . 551
Custumars of Arbroath, 7th June 1401 to 12th July 1402, . 552
Custumars of Stirling, 4th June 1401 to 13th July 1402, . 553
Bailies of Aberdeen, Martinmas 1401 and Whitsunday 1402, ... 553
Bailies of Edinburgh, do. . 554
Bailies of Montrose, do. . 555
Bailies of Perth, do. . 555
Bailies of Rutherglen, do. . 556
Bailies of Forfar, do. . 556
Bailies of Dundee, do. . 556
Bailies of Crail, do. . 557
Bailies of Linlithgow, do. . 557

CXXVIII. [CXXXI. CXXXI.A.] — Account of Robert Duke of Albany, Chamberlain of Scotland, and his deputy, rendered at Aberdeen, 13th July 1402, from 10th June 1401 to date.

Account of—
Duke of Albany, Chamberlain, ... 558
Walter of Tulach, deputy of Chamberlain, . . . 560

CXXIX. [CXXXIV.] — Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, rendered at Perth, 13th to 21st June 1403.

Account of—
Custumars of Edinburgh, 3d July 1402 to 13th June 1403, 564
Custumars of Linlithgow, 5th July 1402 to 15th June 1403, 566
Custumars of Aberdeen, 3d July 1402 to 16th June 1403, . 569
Custumars of Arbroath, 12th July 1402 to 16th June 1403, 571
Custumars of St Andrews, 12th July 1402 to 18th June 1403, ... 571

Account of— PAGE
Custumars of Dundee, 11th July 1402 to 18th June 1403, . 572
Custumars of Stirling, 13th July 1402 to 19th June 1403, . 573
Custumars of North Berwick, 7th June 1401 to 19th June 1403, ... 573
Custumars of Kinghorn, 9th July 1402 to 19th June 1403, . 574
Custumars of Montrose, 7th July 1402 to 19th June 1403, . 574
Custumars of Perth, 6th July 1402 to 20th June 1403, . 575
Custumars of Cupar, 10th July 1402 to 21st June 1403, . 575
Bailies of Edinburgh, Martinmas 1402 and Whitsunday 1403, ... 577
Bailies of Linlithgow, do. . 577
Bailies of Lanark, Martinmas 1401, both terms of 1402, and Whitsunday 1403, ... 578
Bailies of Aberdeen, Martinmas 1402 and Whitsunday 1403, 578
Bailies of Dundee, do. . 579
Bailies of Stirling, Martinmas 1401, both terms of 1402, and Whitsunday 1403, ... 579
Bailies of Crail, Martinmas 1402 and Whitsunday 1403, . 580
Bailies of Montrose, do. . 580
Bailies of Forfar, do. . 580
Bailies of Peebles, Martinmas 1401, both terms of 1402, and Whitsunday 1403, ... 581
Bailies of Rutherglen, Martinmas 1402 and Whitsunday 1403, ... 581
Bailies of Perth, do. . 581

CXXX. [CXXXII. CXXXII.A.] — ACCOUNT OF ROBERT DUKE OF ALBANY, Chamberlain of Scotland, rendered by WALTER OF TULACH, his deputy, at Perth, 22d June 1403, from 13th July 1402 to date, ... 583

CXXXI. [CXXXV.] — ACCOUNTS OF CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, rendered at Perth, 2d to 10th July 1404.

Account of—
Custumars of Edinburgh, 13th June 1403 to 2d July 1404, . 590
Custumars of Linlithgow, 15th June 1403 to 3d July 1404, 593
Custumars of Haddington, 1st June 1401 to 3d July 1404, . 595

Account of— PAGE
Custumars of Stirling, 19th June 1403 to 5th July 1404, . 596
Custumars of Dundee, 18th June 1403 to 5th July 1404, . 596
Custumars of Montrose, 19th June 1403 to 7th July 1404, . 598
Custumars of Aberdeen, 16th June 1403 to 7th July 1404, . 598
Custumars of Cupar, 22d June 1403 to 7th July 1404, . 599
Custumars of Perth, 20th June 1403 to 7th July 1404, . 599
Custumars of St Andrews, 18th June 1403 to 8th July 1404, ... 601
Custumars of Kinghorn, 19th June 1403 to 8th July 1404, ... 602
Custumars of Arbroath, 16th June 1403 to 9th July 1404, . 602
Bailies of Edinburgh, Martinmas 1403 and Whitsunday 1404, ... 603
Bailies of Lanark, do. . 603
Bailies of Stirling, do. . 604
Bailies of Linlithgow, do. . 604
Bailies of Dundee, do. . 604
Bailies of Perth, do. . 604
Bailies of Montrose, do. . 605
Bailies of Forfar, do. . 606
Bailies of Aberdeen, Martinmas 1403, . . 606
Bailies of Crail, Martinmas 1403 and Whitsunday 1404, . 607

CXXXII. [CXXXVI.]—Account of Robert Duke of Albany, Chamberlain of Scotland, and his deputies, rendered at Perth, 9th July 1404, from 22d June 1403 to date.

Account of—
Duke of Albany, Chamberlain, ... 608
Sir Adam Forster, ... 610
Sir Walter of Tulach, ... 611

CXXXIII. [CXXXVII.]—Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, rendered at Perth, from 15th March 1405–6 to 27th March 1406.

Account of—
Custumars of Linlithgow, 3d July 1404 to 18th March 1405–6, ... 613

Account of— PAGE
Custumars of Edinburgh, 2d July 1404 to 18th March 1405–6, ... 617
Custumars of North Berwick, 19th June 1403 to 20th March 1405–6, ... 620
Custumars of Stirling, 5th July 1404 to 20th March 1405–6, ... 621
Custumars of Montrose, 7th July 1404 to 22d March 1405–6, ... 622
Custumars of St Andrews, 8th July 1404 to 5th July 1405, ... 622
Charter of Custom to Bishop of St Andrews, 8th May 1405, . 623
Grant of Cocket to do., ... 624
Account of—
Custumars of Dundee, 5th July 1404 to 22d March 1405–6, ... 625
Custumars of Arbroath, 9th July 1404 to 21st March 1405–6, ... 626
Custumars of Haddington, 3d July 1404 to 23d March 1405–6, ... 627
Custumars of Cupar, 7th July 1404 to 24th March 1405–6, ... 628
Custumars of Aberdeen, 7th July 1404 to 24th March 1405–6, ... 629
Custumars of Perth, 7th July 1404 to 25th March 1406, . 631
Custumars of Inverness, St Peter ad Vincula 1405 to 25th March 1406, ... 634
Custumars of Kinghorn, 8th July 1404 to 27th March 1406, ... 634
Bailies Haddington, twelve terms, ... 634
Bailies of Edinburgh, Martinmas 1404, and Whitsunday and Martinmas 1405, ... 635
Bailies of Peebles, five terms, ... 636
Bailies of Lanark, Martinmas 1404, and Whitsunday and Martinmas 1405, ... 636
Bailies of Rutherglen, five terms, ... 637
Bailies of Stirling, Martinmas 1404, and Whitsunday and Martinmas 1405, ... 637
Bailies of Forfar, do. . 637
Bailies of Montrose, do. . 638
Bailies of Crail, do. . 638
Bailies of Dundee, do. . 639
Bailies of Aberdeen, both terms of 1404 and of 1405, . 639
Bailies of Perth, Martinmas 1404, and Whitsunday and Martinmas 1405, ... 640

CXXXIV. [CXL. CXI.] — ACCOUNT OF ROBERT DUKE OF ALBANY, Chamberlain of Scotland, and his deputies, rendered at Perth, 27th March 1406, from 9th July 1404 to date.

Account of— PAGE
Duke of Albany, Chamberlain, ... 642
Sir John Forster, deputy of Chamberlain south of the Forth, ... 645
David Earl of Crawford, deputy of Chamberlain north of Forth, ... 647

PREFACE.

PREFACE.

I.

The present volume of the Exchequer Rolls includes a period of twenty-seven years, from March 1378–9 to March 1406, that is from the middle of the reign of Robert II. to within a few days of the death of Robert III.

During that time there were twenty-six audits, of which two took place at Aberdeen, four at Edinburgh, three at Stirling, and the remaining seventeen at Perth. Most of these embraced the period of a year, though on one occasion one term only, and on two others three terms were included. Of the rolls containing the accounts of the custumars and bailies of the burghs, the only one amissing is that audited in March 1383–4. The accounts of the Chamberlain are also nearly complete, that audited in May 1387 being wanting, and that of May 1399 including only Scotland north of the Forth. Of rolls of sheriffs we have altogether but two, each embracing but a very few sheriffdoms; and there are two accounts of the

Clerk of Liverance. One roll contained in the volume, that of the earldom of Strathern when in the hands of Earl David, son of Robert II., rendered before certain auditors at Dundee, is not, properly speaking, an Exchequer Roll, but has most likely found its way into the same repository with the rest from having to be consulted after that earldom fell into the hands of the Crown. Its details of the agricultural operations of the second half of the fourteenth century are of considerable interest.

Of the fifty-five rolls in this volume, twenty-eight have been brought to light since the appearance of the "Compota Camerariorum Scotiæ," and are now printed for the first time. Eight of these —Chamberlain's accounts of the time of Robert II. —having been only discovered in private custody after the rest had been printed, are relegated to an appendix, the numbers that are appended to them indicating their proper chronological places.

In order to reduce the present record to reasonable dimensions, it has been found necessary to abridge considerable portions of the burgh rolls, an arrangement which is intended to be continued in the remaining volumes of this series. On mature consideration it has been thought best to present the abridged matter in English; and it is further distinguished by being in an Italic type and within brackets, all that is not so printed being unabridged transcript. It has been the

editor's study to make the curtailment merely verbal, and not to leave out one single item of information, however seemingly trivial, which could possibly be extracted from the original. Much space is saved in the heading of each account by the omission of words of style, and the use of figures to express its date and duration. By a similar process the charge side of the accounts of the custumars is reduced to about a third of its original bulk;[1] and the opening items of the discharge side, namely, the overexpenditure, if any, in the last account of the same burgh, the fee of fourpence in the pound to the custumars, and the penny on every sack of wool to the tronar, usually admit of like treatment. Still greater scope for curtailment has been found in the regularly recurring entries regarding annuities from the burgh fermes and customs, in which the same narrative is often repeated *verbatim*, or substantially so, for a long period of years. Such entries, given in full on

[1] For example, the charge side of the account of the custumars of Aberdeen, which occupies little more than four lines on page 90, stands thus in the original;—

Iidem onerant se, in primis, de xxxix ℔., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui. Summa patet.

Item, iidem onerant se de cccxij ℔. xvj ʒ. x ₫., provenientibus de custuma viginti trium lastarum quatuor saccorum et quindecim petrarum lane, carcatarum in septem navibus ad portum de Aberden, per tempus hujus compoti. Et de xxiiij ℔. xv ʒ., provenientibus de custuma trium millium septingentarum quindecim pellium lanutarum, carcatarum in quinque dictarum navium infra tempus compoti. Et de l ℔. xvj ₫., provenientibus de custuma octodecim lastarum quindecim dacrarum et quinque coreorum, carcatorum in octo navibus per tempus compoti.

Summa hujus recepte, cccliiij^{xx}vij ℔. xiij ʒ. ij ₫.

Summa totalis hujus oneracionis, ccccxxvj ℔. xiij ʒ. ij ₫.

their first occurrence, are afterwards abridged under reference to the page where they first occur, though any additional matter, or any alteration, however slight, which it is possible to regard as more than verbal, is considered to warrant the passage being given in its integrity. The frequent payments that occur to the Chamberlain or his deputy, to the Clerk of Liverance, or by way of furnishings or for carriages to the Clerk of the Wardrobe, are also often abridged; their usual form will be seen in the first burgh roll, which is transcribed *in extenso;* and it is generally to be understood that the payments to these officers are to account, and end in the original with the words "de quibus respondebit."

By means of the curtailments described—and no others have been resorted to—it has been found possible to reduce the accounts of the custumars and bailies of the burghs to less than half of their original dimensions.

The newly found rolls in the Appendix having already swelled this volume beyond its originally intended bulk, it has been found necessary to confine the remarks that follow almost exclusively to the bearing of the accounts on the general history of the time. They also contain valuable matter for the study of the statistical, economical, and social condition of Scotland, and of the history and genealogy of the leading Scottish families. It is intended to advert to some of these subjects

in the Introduction to the next volume, which will contain the Exchequer accounts during the regency of the Albanys and the reign of James I.

II.

To give a true idea of what Scotland was in the chivalric age, Froissart's glowing narrative of the feats of arms of the Scottish knights of his time requires, undoubtedly, to be supplemented by materials taken from more prosaic sources. Most modern writers have dwelt more on the reverse of the picture, the feuds of the nobility, the prevalence of violence and robbery, and the desolation which the perpetual border warfare spread over large districts of the country. Scotland was, of course, behind many other countries in some of the appliances of civilisation and luxuries of life; and the turbulence of her nobles and the weakness of her Crown had been, and continued to be, the sources of great evil. But the attentive student of our history from original materials cannot fail to perceive that the backwardness of Scotland, by which we mean the Lowlands of Scotland only, in industry and civilisation has been much exaggerated, as has the poverty of the people; and it is nowhere recorded that the chivalry of Scotland showed to disadvantage beside their brother knights of England and France, in respect of prowess, courtesy, or any of the varied knightly accomplishments that were so highly rated at the period to which these

remarks apply. The age, however, was one of strong contrasts; and its history, not in Scotland only, but also in England, France, and Spain, exhibits civilisation and savagery, courtesy and ferocity, in curious juxtaposition.

Within a year before the time when this volume begins, the death of Edward III. of England, and the succession of his grandson at the age of eleven, had relieved Scotland from all immediate apprehensions from English ambition. Robert II., who, as Steward, had been Scotland's staunchest champion in her sorest need, would in mature years have gladly lived on amicable terms with his southern neighbour; but his desire for peace was not shared by the feudal lords generally. The fact that a large part of the south of Scotland was under English rule had become a source of perpetual irritation. The border nobles, on very slight provocation, were ready to take the law into their own hands, and invade England with a force that for the time was irresistible, reprisals following as a matter of course; and thus, notwithstanding the nominal existence of a truce from 1369 to 1383, the actual condition of both countries during all these years was one of chronic petty warfare.

The year 1378 was memorable as the beginning of the thirty-nine years schism, during which the conflicting claims to obedience of two rival Popes perplexed and scandalised the Christian world. While England continued loyal to Urban VI.,

Scotland supported the anti-pope Clement VII.[1] Among domestic events were the temporary recapture of Berwick, and the burning by accident or lightning of the Cathedral of St Andrews. The rolls of 1381 and 1384 show us the Crown contributing to some extent to the rebuilding of the church whose completion and consecration some seventy years before had been associated with the revival of national existence following on the victory of Bannockburn.[2]

In 1380 the infractions of the truce were more than usually flagrant. The Scots, led by William Earl of Douglas, carried their ravages into Cumberland and Westmoreland, attacking and burning the town of Penrith during the fair, and bringing away much valuable plunder. The English, retaliating by an inroad into Dumfriesshire, fell into an ambush, and sustained heavy losses in crossing the Solway. Nor were the guerilla hostilities confined to dry land. Two years previously, Andrew Mercer, scouring the English seas with an armed squadron, had been made prisoner by a London merchant, who was rewarded out of a parliamentary subsidy; and in 1380 we read of a Scottish ship with goods on board worth 7000 marks being captured by the people of Newcastle and Hull. The

[1] In 1403 and following years down to 1413, an annuity of £5 is paid to the Bishop and Cathedral of Aberdeen from the fermes of that town, for a chaplain to celebrate for the souls of Robert III. and his ancestors and successors "quousque universalis ecclesia fuerit ad unitatem reducta." Pages 579, 606, 640; also vol. iv. pp. 31, 63, 92, 121, 154, 184.

[2] Pages 70, 674.

King, through the Earl of Northumberland, made an ineffectual effort to claim the ship and booty, which eventually became the property of one of the captors, and was carried off to Hull.[1] In consequence of this and perhaps other like occurrences, we find the Crown in 1380 expending £500 in purchasing and victualling two ships, which in the course of the same year were ordered to sea, "contra piratas Anglie et predones;"[2] and there is a further entry in the accounts of that year of £26, 13s. 4d., "pro municione cujusdam navis contra pilatos."[3]

An incident which might have been expected to bring about a better understanding with England was the visit of the Duke of Lancaster in 1381. At the time when the Tyler insurrection broke out, John of Gaunt had been sent to the Scottish borders, to take part in one of the courts held under the name of Days of the Marches, for the decision of international claims arising out of the breaches of the truce. His palace of the Savoy had been plundered in his absence by the insurgents; a powerful party had been formed against him; and it had become desirable that he should absent himself from England for a time. In these circumstances he had a meeting with the Scottish heir-apparent at Coldingham, at which he asked to be allowed to make a short sojourn in Scotland. His request was agreed to; and the chroniclers describe how the Earl of Douglas and Archibald Douglas,

[1] Walsinghame, i. p. 436. [2] Page 651. [3] Page 55.

Lord of Galloway, with an honourable escort, brought him to Edinburgh, and how he resided at Holyrood as the guest of the nation, and after a prolonged stay was accompanied as far as Berwick on his way home by a convoy of more than 800 spearmen.[1] An indenture was at the same time entered into between the Earl of Carrick and Duke of Lancaster for the better observance of the truce; and it was agreed that the unpaid balance of the ransom money, amounting to 24,000 marks, should not be exigible till Candlemas 1383–4.[2] In connection with this visit of John of Gaunt, a disbursement appears in the Chamberlain's account of 1381 of the large sum of £597, 14s. 9d. for the expenses of the Earl of Carrick "tempore tractatus habiti inter ipsum et ducem Lancastrie."[3]

In the following year an outrage occurred partaking of the worst ferocity of the times, and made more remarkable from the conspicuous position and knightly reputation of the offender; we mean the slaughter by Sir James Lindsay of Crawford, of Sir John Lyon, the Chamberlain and King's son-in-law, at the Moss of Balhall. Lyon, who in 1370 held the post of Secretary to the King and Keeper of the Privy Seal,[4] and in 1372 had the thanage of Glammis conferred on him,[5] obtained soon afterwards the hand of the King's daughter Johanna,

[1] Wyntoun, l. ix. c. 4; Scotichronicon, l. xiv. c. 46.
[2] Rotuli Scotiæ, ii. pp. 38, 39.
[3] Page 81.
[4] Vol. ii. pages 350, 359, 385.
[5] Reg. Mag. Sig. p. 90, No. 316.

and in 1377 was made High Chamberlain. Lindsay, whom Froissart describes as a model of chivalry, was the King's nephew,[1] his mother having been half-sister of Robert II.; and he was sheriff of Lanark, and had not long before been Justiciary north of the Forth. Lyon owed his promotion in Robert's service to Lindsay, who, it is said, had recommended him to the King, sheltered him from disgrace, and brought about his marriage; and a real or fancied disposition in him to injure his benefactor in the eyes of the King, was the motive assigned for the act.[2] While Bower and the "Extracta e variis Cronicis Scocie" place the murder among the events of 1382, and Crawford among those of 1383,[3] it is shown by the rolls to have occurred on the 4th of November 1381.[4]

Though Lyon's death was a great grief to the King, the law was powerless to reach the author of

[1] Page 407.

[2] "Quia cum dictus Jacobus a scriptore curie procuravit esse generum regis et terris ditari, relatione facta regi quod stuprata erat ejus filia cum quodam presbytero quem extra patriam ire procurabant, cum tamen impringnata fuit cum dicto Johanne, et postquam honorabatur in curia regine sibi data, ingratus erat suo promotori."—(Extracta e variis Cronicis Scocie, p. 194.) The same story is repeated with more circumstance by Hume of Godscroft (History of House of Douglas and Angus, p. 88). In the Glammis charterchest there is a letter of mission by Rober II., dated at Dundonald, 10th May 1378, to his beloved son John Lyon, Chamberlain of Scotland, and Jean, the King's daughter, for any clandestine marriage formerly made by them, seeing they had now solemnised it in the face of the Kirk and in presence of the King, with consent of his sons, the Earls of Carrick and Fife and the lord of Badenach.—(MS. note by late John Riddell.) Of the mode of Lyon's death, all that is said in the "Extracta e variis Cronicis" is "decapitatur:" according to the Liber Pluscardensis (l. x. c. 5), "occisus est . . . male sub confidencia in lecto nudus."

[3] Crawford's Officers of State, i. p. 301.

[4] Page 657.

it. Lindsay, no doubt, fell into temporary disgrace at Court: but he remained unmolested in Scotland for more than a year, after which we find him obtaining a passport to visit England under the usual pretext of a pilgrimage;[1] and before long he is said to have been recalled and pardoned. His name does not again appear among the Exchequer auditors till the accession of Robert III.; but he continued to be sheriff of Lanark: we have his account in that capacity extending from March 1384–5 to October 1387, at which date he was superseded by Sir William of Newbyggyng.[2]

Lyon's successor as Chamberlain was the King's son, Robert Earl of Fife and Menteith, afterwards Duke of Albany, who, being also during part of this and most of the succeeding reign Guardian of

[1] Fœdera, iv. p. 159. Old edit. vii. p. 346.

[2] Pages 161, 163, 687. A decree of Sir James Lindsay, Lord of Crawford, "et sui consilii" pronounced in 1387 regarding some lands in Aberdeenshire, and printed from the Fyvie charterchest in the "Collections for the Shires of Aberdeen and Banff," is referred to in the "Lives of the Lindsays" (vol. i. p. 73) as evidence, that if he had ever ceased to be Justiciary, he must have been reinvested with that office at its date. But are we not rather to infer from the expression quoted that the decree was pronounced by the Lords of Council, of whom he was *præses*, and whose jurisdiction was in those days practically coordinate with that of the Justiciary? There seems reason to believe that the Justiciary in 1387 was a man still less fitted for such a post than Lindsay, namely the King's son Alexander. In December 1389, Sir Alexander Stewart of Badenach was deprived of the office of Justiciary north of the Forth; and the mention in the parliamentary record of his frequent and repeated neglect of duty as the ground of his deposition is suggestive of his having exercised that office for some time. (Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, i. p. 556). An expression in the Chamberlain's account of 1374, "tempore quo fuit justiciarius," seems to indicate that Lindsay was then no longer Justiciary (vol. ii. p. 457).

the Realm, or Lieutenant of the King, wielded a power that no Chamberlain had possessed before him. In his administration he had the assistance of two or more deputies, in whose hands the duties south of the Forth were generally divided from those to the north of that river; these deputies during the period of the present volume being Patrick of Lumley, Sir Walter of Tulach, Sir Adam and Sir John Forrester, and, after the death of Tulach, David Earl of Crawford. It is significant of the importance which had come to attach to the office of Chamberlain, that his deputy to the north of the Forth was one of the most distinguished and powerful Earls in the Kingdom. Nor did Albany cease to be Chamberlain on the death of Robert III. During the first year of his regency he was Chamberlain as well as Governor, and when he relinquished the office, it was to confer it on one of his sons, who, as far as we can gather from the accounts, acted entirely under the direction and authority of his father.

III.

It was stated by Lord Hailes, on the strength of a receipt printed in the "Fœdera,"[1] that the debt for the ransom-money of David II., which had long been so serious a burden to Scotland, was finally extinguished by the payment to England on De-

[1] Fœdera, vii. p. 417; Lord Hailes' Annals, ii. p. 317, note.

cember 1st, 1383, of 24,000 marks, the balance then due. Lord Hailes' assertion has remained uncontroverted by later historians. It was, no doubt, difficult to understand how this large sum was raised, but the gap in the Exchequer accounts allowed a large margin for conjecture. The missing accounts—those contained in the Appendix to this volume—have now been discovered; if they do not clear up the matter in the way that might have been expected, they at least afford some new material for forming an opinion about it; and an examination of them in conjunction with the other records of the period, has led the editor to the conclusion that the money in question never was paid.

It may be necessary to recal that by the treaty of 1369, prolonging the truce for fourteen years, 56,000 marks was recognised as the sum still due to England, and it was agreed that it should be paid in yearly instalments of 4000 marks at Candlemas, a term for which St John's Day was soon afterwards substituted.[1] The accounts of the Chamberlain, or in 1377 that of John Mercer, temporarily acting as Chamberlain, show that these yearly payments were made with regularity down to 1377 inclusive, with the exception that in 1377 only 2000 marks were paid in money, a counterclaim against the English Government for the illegal imprisonment of Mercer, who had been

[1] Vol. ii. p. 355; Rotuli Scotiæ, i. p. 938.

wrecked on the English coast, and the seizure of his merchandise, being set off against the remaining 2000.[1] These payments, with the mention of the unpaid balance that accompanies each, are in exact correspondence with the acquittances entered in the "Rotuli Scotiæ,"[2] including that dated 26th June 1377, which is, like the rest, for the full sum of 4000 marks. It is not, however, to be inferred from this that the Scottish counterclaim was at once admitted. Four days before the date borne by the acquittance, which is headed in the record as "in antecessum scripta," Richard II. had succeeded to the throne; and as the receipt was made out in the name of King Edward, it had to be cancelled and withdrawn. This appears from a docquet printed in the "Rotuli," though unfortunately omitted by the compiler of the "Fœdera."[3] Most probably the acquittance referred to never was issued; for, even supposing Edward's death to have been unknown at Berwick when the 2000 marks were paid, it would not be issued unless the King of England's Commissioner had instructions to admit the counterclaim. That it was only after some delay that Mercer's claim was admitted seems to follow from the date (14th February 1378–9)

[1] Vol. ii. pp. 344, 355, 363, 394, 432, 458, 502, 508. Of the roll containing the account audited 1372–3, the beginning is wanting; but the summation shows a like payment to have been made as in the years preceding and following.

[2] Rotuli Scotiæ, i. pp. 937, 945, 950, 960, 964, 969, 977, 983.

[3] "Henricus dominus de Percy manucepit restituere istas literas, eo quod dominus rex moriebatur ante datam presentium."—(Rotuli Scotiæ, i. p. 983.)

when the acquittance for the instalment of 1377 is again entered on record.[1]

After 1377, no further payments of ransom-money appear in the accounts of the Chamberlain. But in the "Rotuli," besides the receipt of 1378–9 above accounted for, there is on 1st December 1383 an acquittance in full for 24,000 marks, described as the accumulated arrears of six years; and it is this receipt which has hitherto been looked on as evidence that the debt to England for David's ransom was at last fully discharged.

It has been already seen that it is not of necessity to be inferred from a voucher being entered on record that it was actually issued; and in the present instance the record itself tells us that the acquittance that appears there was not issued, and therefore, by implication, that the debt was not paid. The misapprehension has arisen from the Commission to the Earl of Northumberland and others to receive the money, of date 1st December, and the acknowledgment of its payment of same date, having been printed in the "Fœdera," without transcribing a memorandum of the 16th of same month, to the effect that, in the event of the

[1] Rotuli Scotiæ, ii. p. 13. That this entry refers to the instalment of 1377, and not to a later payment, appears from the sum paid being described in each case as in part of 28,000 marks then due. A letter requesting redress for Mercer had in November 1376 been addressed to Edward by the Earl of Douglas (Pinkerton's History of Scotland, i. Appendix No. 1; National MSS. of Scotland, ii. No. 45), and the unwillingness of the English Government to set off his claim against the ransom-money was probably what had led to the attack made on Scarborough by Mercer's son in 1378.

24,000 marks not being paid, the acquittance and relative documents are to be returned to the King's Chancery "cancellandas et dampnandas," and a docquet at the close of the memorandum, narrating that on the 28th July 1384 the documents in question were delivered by the Earl of Northumberland to the King's Chancery, and there cancelled and destroyed.[1]

But in the financial state of Scotland, as disclosed by the now nearly complete series of Exchequer Rolls of that time, it seems impossible that the revenue could, to meet any emergency, have been suddenly increased by 24,000 marks, *i.e.*, £16,000; and still more so that this should have been done without leaving a trace in the accounts of the Chamberlain, which are quite complete. The customs duties, whose scale had between 1357 and 1369 been quadrupled, and which, since the great dilapidation of the Crown lands in the first half of the fourteenth century, constituted the bulk of the revenue of the country, were the main source from which the payments had all along been made, the proceeds of the various contributions having been trifling in comparison. The burgh accounts enable us to trace how, during the reign of Robert II., the gross receipts from the customs gradually fell off, a result no doubt of the heavy tariff, while they also came to be more and more encroached on year by year by grants of annuity, remissions of duty, and

[1] Rotuli Scotiæ, ii. pp. 56, 57.

the expenses of the King's family and household. It was with difficulty that the yearly payments to England were made previously to 1377; and after that date the nett revenue became utterly insufficient to allow £2666, 13s. 4d. to be set aside for them. How then could six times that sum have been raised in one year?[1] It seems, indeed, rather surprising that the Scots should have continued to pay the instalments of ransom-money so long as they did. David II. had long been dead, and most of his hostages were dead also. Repudiation might have involved war, but the idea of war with England would not have been distasteful to the Scottish nobles.

[1] The following rather perplexing sentence occurs in the Chamberlain's account for 1383:—"Et non se onerat computans in hoc compoto de augmentacione pecunie provenientis de medietate custume per sexdecim denarios, receptos supra valorem cujuslibet nobilis recepti ad medietatem custume, prout ordinatum fuit alias, causa solucionis redempcionis regis David, quia rex, regina, comes de Carric, comes de Douglas, et filius ejus, et alii quidam domini de regno, in assignacionibus et solucionibus eis factis ipsam augmentacionem pro majori parte recipiunt." (Page 664.)

The burgh accounts of 1383 and the Parliamentary proceedings also being lost, it may perhaps be surmised that these words allude to a grand effort made to clear off the debt, by doubling the then existing rate of customs for a year, and providing that half the gross receipts should be applied to the ransom. But, granting for a moment that this could have been done without diminishing the quantity of wool and hides exported, the sum raised would have been far below what was wanted, as the gross customs at that date rarely came up to £7000. In point of fact, such a raising of the tariff, already injuriously high, would have been a virtual prohibition of the export trade for the year to which it applied. No doubt in 1355 and the two following years the customs of the second half of the year had been set apart for the ransom; but there is not the vestige of such an arrangement at any time after 1357. Perhaps what is meant is that the practice which began in 1355 of paying half of the custom in nobles was continued down to a later period; and that the profit accruing had been appropriated by the King, Queen, and others.

With the non-payment of the expected 24,000 marks a change came over the diplomatic phraseology of the English Government. Hitherto, though in the instructions delivered to the Wardens of the Marches Scotland had continued to be "dominium nostrum Scocie," and the subjects of the King of Scotland his "homines" in contradistinction from the King of England's "subditi," the language of feudal superiority had been everywhere else relinquished; and not only since Richard had come to the throne, but in the later years of Edward's reign, the transactions between the Kings of England and Scotland were conducted as between equals. When the first payment after Robert's accession fell due, an acquittance for the ransom-money had been drawn up, in which the King of Scots was called "noble homme Robert, notre cher cousyn d'Escoce;"[1] but this style, which the Scots objected to, was changed in all the later receipts, inclusive of that of December 1383, to "tres noble et puissant Prince Robert notre cher cosyn d'Escoce."[2] On the 12th January 1383–4, however, we find the old claims directly revived; the English March Wardens are empowered to demand the unpaid ransom-money, and failing their obtaining it, to require the King of Scots to do homage to Richard as his overlord; and should

[1] Rotuli Scotiæ, i. p. 945.

[2] In 1376 an acquittance which had been drawn up without the words "tres noble et puissant Prince" was withdrawn, and another in the usual form substituted for it. Rotuli Scotiæ, i. p. 977.

this also be refused, an army is to be sent into Scotland to chastise the English King's refractory vassal.[1]

IV.

As the truce drew to a close, we have, as might have been expected, indications that the fortresses of Scotland were being put in a state of defence. In Edinburgh Castle, which had been rebuilt since David's return from captivity, we find large disbursements for arms and military appliances. We have new fees to an armourer and gunners;[2] and in addition to Duncan Wright, the ordinary carpenter of the castle, one Dederic or Theodoric, probably a Fleming, is employed at a yearly fee of £20 to £25 for constructing military engines.[3] One of these is particularly designated as his "great engine;" and for its completion, including three trials of its projectile power to the satisfaction of Adam Forrester,[4] he was paid £20. £4 were paid for an "instrumentum dictum gun."[5] The defences of Stirling Castle were strengthened by new walls and outworks.[6] £46, 13s. 4d. were paid for arms for twelve retainers there, "personis servientibus;"[7] and we have also fees to the gunner and keeper of arms for two thousand arrow-heads.[8]

[1] Rotuli Scotiæ, ii. p. 59.
[2] Pages 87, 660.
[3] Pages 82, 98, 117, 118, 660
[4] Page 665.
[5] Page 672.
[6] Pages 80, 667.
[7] Page 671.
[8] Page 676.

£27 are expended on saltpetre, sulphur, and wine for the different fortresses of the kingdom.[1]

The rolls afford some aid towards reducing to a consistent and connected narrative the accounts, so different in detail, given by Froissart, Walsinghame, and the Scottish chroniclers, of the events immediately following. The border nobles were, as might have been expected, holding themselves in readiness for an effort to recover by force their possessions in English occupation. One of the conditions of the treaty of 1369 had been that half the rents of these lands were to be paid to them until the close of the truce; but on the arrival of Candlemas 1383–4 they were to forfeit even this moiety. The heir apparent of the house of Douglas, husband of the King's daughter Isabel, was in right to an annuity from the lands of Ednam, of which during the truce he received one-half from the English, while the remaining part, in terms of a charter by the King, was regularly paid him by the Chamberlain.[2] On the expiry of the truce, however, his right under the charter ceased,[3] and therefore, unless the lands in question were recovered, he would forfeit both halves.

Two days after the termination of the truce, on the 4th of February 1383–4, Lochmaben Castle had capitulated to a Scottish force headed by the lord of Galloway and the Earl of March; and its surrender put an end to the English occupation of

[1] Page 672. [2] Pages 79, 92. [3] Page 666.

Annandale, which was once more in the possession of the Earl of March. This success was followed by the capture by the last-named Earl of the English Baron of Greystock, on his way to take command of Roxburgh Castle; and Wyntoun and Bower expatiate with satisfaction on the decoration of Dunbar Castle with the rich spoil taken at Benrig, and the magnificent style in which Greystock was feasted by his captor off his own gold and silver plate.[1]

Meantime, on the 26th of January 1383–4, an eight months' truce had been arranged at Boulogne between France and England, in which it was stipulated that Scotland was to have the option of participating. The English Government, however, aggrieved at the non-payment of the ransom-money, and having perhaps had tidings of what had occurred at Lochmaben and Benrig, resolved to strike a blow during the interval which would elapse before the arrival of the envoys despatched by Charles VI. to convey the news of the treaty to the King of Scots; they are indeed supposed to have done what they could to detain those envoys. But the conduct of the English expedition was entrusted to the Duke of Lancaster, who, instead of carrying out in its spirit the commission entrusted to him, made it his study to do as little damage as he could to the country whose guest he had so lately been, and that notwithstanding that his

[1] Wyntoun, l. ix. c. 5; Scotichronicon, l. xiv. c. 47.

troops were subjected to great hardships and privations, and the crew of one of his victualling ships were put to the sword near Queensferry. Walsinghame emphatically blames his forbearance,[1] and Wyntoun's account of the matter is that the town was ransomed by the people.[2] Soon after Lancaster's departure the whole of Teviotdale was recovered by the Earl of Douglas, except the castles of Roxburgh and Jedburgh.[3]

The French embassy consisted of Aymard de Marse, an experienced knight and counsellor, Pierre Fresnel, and a serjeant of arms called Champenay, who, according to Froissart, was Scotch by birth, and chosen from his acquaintance with the country and language.[4] Their safe conduct from the English King bore date 13th February 1383–4,[5] but they seem not to have arrived in Scotland till at least the middle of April.[6] They had a cordial reception from Robert, who still wished and hoped for peace. The accounts tell us of the envoys being presented with three horses at a cost of £28, 13s. 4d.;[7] besides a gift to Champenay.[8]

But other French visitors almost simultaneously arrived in Edinburgh, a party of thirty knights

[1] Walsinghame, ii. p. 3.
[2] Wyntoun, l. ix. c. 5.
[3] Ibid.
[4] Froissart, l. ii. c. 148.
[5] Fœdera, vii. p. 423.
[6] The Duke of Lancaster's expedition set out, according to Walsinghame (ii. p. 3), during Lent; and Bower tells us that it entered Scotland in Passion Week (Scotichronicon, l. xiv. c. 47). Easter fell on 10th April in 1384.
[7] Page 672.
[8] Page 674.

and esquires, who, thrown out of occupation in their own country, and hearing that times were more stirring in Scotland, put to sea, and landed at Montrose, to offer their aid to the Scots against their southern neighbour. They found the barons as ready as they could desire for a border raid, and the King's sons by no means as pacifically minded as their father. At a meeting held in St Giles' church hostilities were resolved on; and Scots and French together advanced through the territories of the Earls of Northumberland and Nottingham, returning with a rich booty in prisoners and cattle.[1] Froissart tells us that Robert, in great consternation, sent a herald to the English Court to explain that the truce had been infringed against his will and without his knowledge, and to express his earnest desire to participate in its benefits; in corroboration of which we find a payment of £6 for the expenses of Lyon herald sent to London by the King,[2] and a safe conduct to Lyon dated 5th June 1384.[3] A truce was agreed to, lasting however, like the truce with France, only till the 1st October.

Either before or immediately after the time

[1] If Froissart (l. ii. c. 148) tells us correctly that the French knights were entertained by James Earl of Douglas, who had recently succeeded his father, we must be right in placing this expedition after the recovery of Teviotdale, which preceded the first Earl's death (Wyntoun, l. ix. c. 5). But his making Dalkeith the place of rendezvous, taken in connection with the habitual way in which the French chronicler confuses the Earls of Douglas with the Douglases of Dalkeith, diminishes the weight of his assertion.

[2] Page 117.

[3] Rotuli Scotiæ, ii. p. 63.

fixed for the expiry of the armistice, the two English Earls whose domains had been invaded, burst into Scotland by way of Berwick and Roxburgh, with a body of 2000 lances and 6000 archers, devoting the whole country to fire and sword as far as Edinburgh. This raid is unnoticed by the Scottish chroniclers, and Froissart makes it precede the arrival of the French ambassadors. But it can hardly be supposed that the ambassadors were so long on their way as to admit of a second English invasion after that of Passion Week, and Walsinghame, whose chronology is generally trustworthy, placed it after Easter and the Salisbury Parliament, and makes it a retaliatory foray for the Scottish inroad into Northumberland.[1] The burgh accounts audited in March 1384–5 preserve a record of the havoc inflicted by it; the town and mills of Haddington reduced to ashes[2] and the tron demolished;[3] the tron of Edinburgh destroyed:[4] and we must suppose the invaders to have retired by a more westerly route, as we find the fermes of Dumfries not let, owing to the town having been burned and laid waste by the English.[5] In the autumn of the same year Berwick again came into possession of the Scots, but was soon afterwards recaptured by the Earl of Northumberland.

Another event of 1384 alluded to in the rolls is

[1] Walsinghame, ii. p. 115. Pinkerton identifies this raid with the expedition of the Duke of Lancaster.

[2] Page 130.

[3] Page 120.

[4] Page 117.

[5] Page 125.

the despatch of Cardinal Wardlaw and the Chancellor (John of Peebles, Bishop of Dunkeld) by the King and Council on an embassy to France, at a cost of £300,[1] besides £20 afterwards paid to Peebles.[2] They were probably charged to advise with the French King on another expedition into England at the expiry of the truce, which had been prolonged to the 1st of May in the following year.[3] This enterprise was planned in secret during the winter; and in the beginning of the summer of 1385, the French Admiral De Vienne arrived in Scotland with a body of 2000 knights, esquires, and men-at-arms, as well as 1400 suits of armour for the Scottish knights, and large sums to be distributed among the leading Scottish nobles. The bad success of this expedition, and the disappointment and disgust of the French knights at the poverty of their accommodation and the nature of the forays in which they had to take part, are well known, as is the retaliation inflicted by Richard II., who led an irresistible army through Lothian, burning and pillaging the churches and monasteries in his way, as also the town of Edinburgh, including the church of St Giles, the Abbey of Holyrood alone being spared. Regarding Vienne's expedition we have it recorded that a sum of 250 marks, or £166, 13s. 4d., was paid to the French visitors "ad subsidium eorum de dono regis."[4] From the burgh rolls we

[1] Page 676.
[2] Page 681.
[3] Fœdera, vii. 438, 444.
[4] Page 680.

would hardly find out that any fresh devastation had been committed since the raid of the Earl of Northumberland: the fermes of Dumfries and Haddington were, as before, remitted in consideration of these towns having been burned by the English;[1] and there is a further expenditure of £4, 18s. 8d. on the tron of Edinburgh, "que cum ponderibus fuit consumpta per Anglicos."[2]

Of the prominent events of the following years, including the foray into England ending in the defeat of Hotspur and death of the Earl of Douglas, we learn little from the rolls. At the audit following Otterburn, a payment "quondam domino Jacobo comiti de Douglas," almost immediately succeeded by one "quondam Leoni regi haraldorum,"[3] seems to suggest that that officer (whose mission to London has been adverted to, and the first to whom the designation "rex haraldorum" is known to have been applied) was also among the slain at that chivalric field. In the course of the border warfare of the summer of 1388, the town and mill of Peebles had been burned, and for the four following years they remained unlet.[4]

We have a reminder of the disordered state of the Highlands in the account of the bailies of Inverness, rendered in February 1388–9, and covering a period

[1] Pages 158, 160, 200.

[2] Page 132.

[3] Page 191. Of the name of this herald we are ignorant. That his successor was a Douglas appears from the mention in 1420 and subsequent years of payments to him received by Thomas of Douglas his son, vol. iv. pp. 319, 335, 355.

[4] Page 337.

of six years,[1] in which a year's fermes are remitted "consideratis dampnis et gravaminibus que perpessi sunt per diversas discordias motas in patria." In the Parliament of 1384, the Earl of Carrick had, on the plea of the age and increasing infirmity of the King, been invested with authority to superintend in person the enforcement of the law;[2] and in April of the following year he was ordered, in the exercise of this authority, to repair to the northern districts, where bands of malefactors and "katherans" were ravaging the country, burning, plundering, and murdering wherever they went. The Earl is enjoined to assemble the best and wisest of the nobles and clergy, and, aided by their advice, to inflict condign punishment on these disturbers of the peace.[3]

But the fact was, that those who ought to have been the vindicators of the law were themselves the leaders of the malefactors and katherans, the most prominent of them being the King's son, Alexander, who was Justiciary. The Estates soon afterwards found it necessary to remove the lord of Badenach from that post; and the same Council at which this was effected superseded the Earl of Carrick from the functions lately committed to him, for which his bodily weakness was found to unfit him, and his more active and ambitious brother, the Earl of Fife —already Chamberlain and Keeper of Stirling

[1] Page 199. Rendered by *Betty* Wilhemson and John Steile.

[2] Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, i. p. 550.

[3] Ibid. p. 552.

Castle—was in addition made Guardian of the Realm,[1] an additional thousand marks being assigned him, or at least paid on the plea that they were assigned him, by the King.[2]

One of the latest acts of the reign of Robert II. was the conclusion of an armistice. England, wearied of her French wars, and weakened by internal dissensions, made overtures of peace to France; but the French would not hear even of a truce unless Spain and Scotland were to have the benefit of it. This decision was no doubt come to after a full consultation with the Scottish ambassadors who, the rolls inform us, were then in Paris, namely, the Chancellor, Robert Grant, and John of Ramorgny.[3] Eventually, on the 18th of June 1389, a three years' truce was concluded between England, France, and their allies;[4] two French knights were sent to England to take Richard's oath; and having done so, they proceeded with Dagworth and the other English ambassadors to Scotland,[5] were presented at the Court, then being held at Dunfermline, where, according to Bower,[6] they were cordially received and liberally treated; and after they had harangued long and eloquently on the blessings of peace, the King gracefully conceded all that they desired. In the Chamberlain's account for 1389, we have a payment of £19, 11s. 10d. for the King's

[1] Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, i. p. 551

[2] Pages 698, 703.

[3] Page 701.

[4] Fœdera, vii. p. 622.

[5] Ibid. p. 630.

[6] Scotichronicon, l. xiv. c. 56.

expenses at Dunfermline for wine, spices, and cloth, "in congregacione qua venerunt ad ipsum nuncii regum Francie et Anglie."[1] We also find £4, 3s. 4d. given to a herald bringing a letter from the King of England, a horse worth £10 bestowed on one of the English knights and four horses presented to the French envoys.[2]

There was, however, an undercurrent of feeling between England and Scotland, very different from what this seemingly amicable meeting at Dunfermline might suggest. It could be only under compulsion from France that England entered into any treaty with Scotland, of which the payment of David's ransom did not form a condition; and the claim for that debt was certainly not abandoned. In the "Rotuli Scotiæ" of date 18th December 1389, is a Commission to Sir Nicholas Dagworth to receive the 24,000 marks due by Scotland, and on 22d December an acquittance for that sum, in which it may be observed that Robert is no longer "notre tres cher cousin," but "notre adversaire d'Escoce."[3] On 27th May 1390, a fortnight after the decease of Robert II., instructions were given to Henry Percy and others to demand the unpaid 24,000 marks,[4] and it appears on record that the acquittance alluded to, like the similar receipt of December 1383, was on 13th March 1390–1 returned to Chancery, cancelled and destroyed, in respect

[1] Page 699. [2] Pages 699, 701. [3] Rotuli Scotiæ, ii. pp. 101, 102. [4] MS. in British Museum, Vespasian, F. vii. f. 29

of the sum represented by it not having been paid.[1]

The negotiations, however, had been brought to an at least outwardly satisfactory close when Robert retired to his castle of Dundonald, and died, after a short illness, at the age of eighty-four. He was interred at Scone; and the rolls corroborate Wyntoun's statement that the funeral was a costly one.[2] Three payments occur for the King's funeral amounting together to £682, 15s. 1d.;[3] part of one of them, however, going to the expense of the coronation that immediately followed. Robert II. had prepared his tombstone in his lifetime, a fashion of the age, of which his son and successor is said to have expressed his disapproval, as fostering vanity;[4] and the preceding volume of this record contains various entries about a monument for the King brought in the first instance from England by sea, sculptured by Master Nicholas Haen the King's mason and further decorated by Andrew the painter, then carried back from Holyrood to Leith, and thence transported by water to Perth.[5] This stone had been deposited in the church of St John at Perth, and was brought from thence to Scone for the interment.[6] Annual payments appear for masses for the King's soul in the accounts of Dumbarton, Arbroath, and Aberdeen.[7]

[1] Rotuli Scotiæ, ii. p. 102.
[2] Wyntoun, l. ix. c. 10.
[3] Pages 242, 279, 280.
[4] Scotichronicon, l. xv. c. 19.
[5] Vol. ii. pp. 585, 592, 608, 622.
[6] Page 348.
[7] Pages 231, 297, 307.

The first Stewart King seems, after his accession to the throne, to have delighted in the retirement of his more distant castles, more especially Rothesay, where he had resided as Steward. Payments continually occur for wine and provisions of all kinds sent to the "castle of Bute." Excepting, however, a small payment in 1381 to Hugh the plumber,[1] we have in the existing rolls of this reign or the succeeding one, no entries regarding the extensive building operations which are supposed to have gone on at Rothesay Castle in the times of Robert II. and III. They were perhaps defrayed out of the revenues of Bute, of which we have no accounts till a later date. The absence of all reference to them in the accounts of the Chamberlains of Bute under the Jameses, seems to corroborate the common belief that the more modern part of the castle was of this date; but if this be so, the arms over the gateway present an unusually early example of the unicorn as a Royal supporter. One of the entries which seems to bring us into contact with the King's life at Rothesay, is a rent of £26 paid yearly to Walter of Tulach, for the right to occupy his lands of Ormidale in Cowal,[2] a place very readily accessible from Rothesay by water.

[1] Page 691.

[2] Pages 675, 681, 144, 175, 193, 206, 243. Agnes More, wife of Walter Tulach, is called cousin of Robert III. (page 626), and is shown by two different writs in the General Register House to have been daughter of Reginald More the Chamberlain, and widow of Sir Hugh of Eglinton. One of these documents is a confirmation by Robert II. of a grant of Ormidale made in 1348 by Sir William More of Abercorn to his sister Agnes and her husband Sir Hugh of Eglinton, in security for a debt. The other is a Charter of

V.

The day following the funeral of Robert II., being the 14th of August 1390, his eldest son, John Earl of Carrick, was crowned as Robert III. He had already proved himself wanting in the firmness and energy required in the ruler of a turbulent people, and his health was weak;[1] the Earl of Fife, therefore, continued to exercise the office of Guardian of the Realm with which the Estates had invested him in 1388.[2] The King was married to the daughter of Sir John Drummond, and his eldest son was twelve years old. At Robert's first parliament, which met in March 1390–1, an annuity of 2500 marks was secured to the Queen from the customs of Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Perth, Linlithgow, Dundee, and Montrose;[3] and £640 a year was then, or soon afterwards, settled on the Earl of Carrick, and apportioned between nine of the burghs.[4]

During the first two years of this reign, we have entries regarding more than one costly embassy to France and other foreign parts. Duncan Petit, the Archdeacon of Glasgow and Keeper of the Privy Seal, afterwards Chancellor, was paid £80 and £100 for two missions to the French and Roman Courts in

date 1413 to Walter of Tulach and Agnes his wife, of Ormidale, on Sir William More's resignation. One naturally draws the inference that Reginald More was not distantly related to the mother of Robert III.

[1] We find him requiring the services of a physician (page 427); and vinegar in leathern bottles sent him when ill, by the bailies of Dundee (page 306).

[2] Pages 238, 244, 276, 279, 280, 312, 317.

[3] Page 252.

[4] Pages 288, 290, 300.

1390 and 1391:[1] and in the last named year £468, 10s. 4d. was paid to Walter Trail, Bishop of St Andrews, Robert Grant,[2] and a herald whose name or title was Douglas, on an embassy to France.[3] Wyntoun tells us[4] of a congress of French, Scots, and English, held at Amiens in 1391, at which Scotland was represented by the Bishop of St Andrews, and where the Duke of Orleans made a sharp and telling repartee to some Englishmen who had spoken slightingly of their northern neighbours.

But the presence of these Scotsmen in France had the further object of drawing closer the ties existing between their countrymen and the French. A few days after Easter, the treaty of amity which had been concluded between Charles v. and the late King of Scots in 1371, was ratified by Charles vi., as between him and Robert iii., in presence of Petit and Grant. Its stipulations show with what jealousy the English continued to be regarded by the contracting parties. In consideration of the many wrongs and injuries which both had sustained from England, France and Scotland bound them-

[1] Pages 238, 290.

[2] This ancestor of the Grant family was employed in various missions abroad, in consideration of which services a pension of £20 for life was settled on him (pp. 275, 312, 344). He is said (Douglas' Baronage, p. 342), on the authority of a MS. history of the family, to have "fought and vanquished an English champion of undoubted courage and great strength of body," and in the Rotuli Scotiæ (ii. p. 29) appears, of date 18th October 1380, a safe conduct to him from the King of England for a trial of arms with Thomas de l'Strother.

[3] Pages 248, 275.

[4] Wyntoun, l. ix. c. 13.

selves mutually to assist each other against all aggressions of that power. No treaty of peace, or even truce, was to be concluded between either party and England, in which the other was not included; and in case of a disputed succession to the Scottish Crown again occurring, France was to side with the competitor approved by the prelates and nobles of Scotland. The Pope's ratification was to be obtained to the alliance, and neither party was at any time to seek to be freed from its conditions by a papal absolution, or to take the benefit of any such absolution.[1]

The temper of the English Government towards Scotland at this period may be gathered from certain extravagant instructions of 1391 existing in manuscript, but probably never communicated to the Scots, in which it was proposed that the King of England should formally demand the homage of the Scottish Estates, and the presence of Robert in the English Parliament, as also an annual payment of £2000 as the rent of the lands of Edward Balliol, made over by him to Edward III.[2]

The truce between the three countries was, nevertheless, prolonged by successive renewals till 1399. In 1394 or 1395 twenty shillings were paid for translating from the French a treaty between

[1] This treaty, not having been hitherto published, is printed in the Appendix to this Preface from the original in the archives of the General Register House. It embodies the whole of the also unpublished treaty of 1371, which exists in the same repository.

[2] In the British Museum, Vespasian, F. vii. f. 29.

England and France, in which Scotland was included;[1] and in connection with these renewals we find two payments of £56 each to Sir Robert Logan and Sir John of Ramorgny on embassies to England and foreign parts,[2] besides smaller disbursements in connection with visits of Douglas herald to England.[3]

But if there was a brief exemption at this time from war and border forays, and quiet prevailed in the central and southern districts, Scotland north of the Mounth was in as turbulent a condition as before the enactment against katherans, the most prominent disturber of the peace being still the lord of Badenach, who had come to be no more or less than a robber chief. Having seized by violence some of the domains of the Bishop of Moray, and been in consequence excommunicated by that prelate, he brought a body of Highland robbers to Elgin, who set fire to the town and cathedral, with the houses of the canons and chaplain. There has been preserved in the Chartulary of Moray a very affecting expostulation to the King by the aged Bishop,[4] who expatiates on the havoc and the destruction of holy things, and on his own helplessness in the hands of the enemies of the church. The gentle and pious King regarded these sacrilegious acts with due horror, and his ferocious brother was compelled to make what reparation he could. He did penance at the door and before the high altar of

[1] Page 376.
[2] Pages 398, 402.
[3] Page 410.
[4] Chartulary of Moray, p. 204.

the Dominican church at Perth, and at last got absolution from Bishop Trail of St Andrews. We find in the rolls a payment for the expenses of Master Henry of Pluskarty, the Chancellor of Moray, coming "de partibus Moravie" to the King;[1] for some years following an annuity of £20 was paid for the rebuilding of Elgin Cathedral;[2] and there occur soon afterwards payments to Sir Walter Stewart, another brother of the King, sent on the King's affairs to the disturbed districts,[3] but without any good result.

A year or two later a large body of katherans, crossing the Mounth, descended on a plundering expedition into the lowland district of Angus, when a sharp fight ensued, with great loss to the Lowlanders. Duncan Stewart, a natural son of Alexander of Badenach (all his sons were illegitimate), is said by Bower to have been the leader of the Highlanders on this occasion;[4] and some of the chief disturbers of the peace were soon afterwards captured, including, it would seem, more than one son of the "Wolf of Badenach." This appears from an order given by the Council which met at Perth in January 1398–9, that the sons of Sir Alexander Stewart who were prisoners at Stirling should be kept in security, and not liberated without the autho-

[1] Page 300.

[2] Pages 276, 316, 348, 376, 403. As the lancet arches and other architectural features of Elgin Cathedral evidently belong to an earlier period than the second half of the fourteenth century, the "Wolf of Badenach" can not have levelled the walls of the building.

[3] Pages 274, 310.

[4] Scotichronicon, l. xv. c. 3.

rity of the Estates:[1] and about the same time the accounts for three successive years show considerable disbursements for the maintenance of certain prisoners in Stirling Castle,[2] probably the same, though not mentioned by name; as also in 1402 for a certain Duncan Cambel, who had been incarcerated in the same fortress by the King's command for a half year and more.[3] One of the characteristically daring acts of these days was the murder of Sir Malcolm Drummond, brother of the Queen, and husband of the Countess of Mar, by a band of Highland marauders, headed by another son of the lord of Badenach, Alexander Stewart, followed by an attack on the Castle of Kildrummy, where the widowed Countess resided, made by the same Alexander, who, obtaining forcible possession of that lady, married her, and got with her her earldom and estates. It need not surprise us to learn from the fragments that have been preserved of the parliamentary proceedings of the few subsequent years, that the state of the outlying parts of Scotland was becoming more and more a subject of anxiety to the legislature.

But the more we try to realise the condition of the Highlands in the end of the fourteenth century, the stranger seems the story of the battle of the clans in the North Inch of Perth in 1396. In the form in which it has been transmitted to us, it has

[1] Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, i. p. 573.

[2] Pages 436, 490, 553.

[3] Page 553.

such an air of myth and unreality, that it is almost startling to find in the Exchequer accounts of the year in question this matter-of-fact entry:—"For timber, iron, and making of lists for sixty persons fighting in the Inch of Perth, £14, 2s. 11d."[1] The usage of chivalry by which a quarrel between two states or nations might be settled by champions selected from each, would certainly have been neither recognised nor understood among the Highlanders. Trial by combat had, however, in a previous age been a wide-spread and established mode of deciding questions of civil right; and perhaps we have here a late instance of this form of judicial process, surviving in the Highlands after it had become obsolete elsewhere, and resorted to to settle a dispute regarding chieftaincy.

During this interval of external quiet, combats of the lists between English and Scottish knights were much in vogue. The most famous of them was that between Sir David Lindsay and Lord Wells on London Bridge; and there was a tournament on a great scale held at Edinburgh, in which the most prominent knight was the heir-apparent. Bower also tells us of a grand trial of arms, for which preparations were made at Stirling, between a famous English knight, Sir Robert Morley, and Sir James Douglas of Strabrock; but in the meantime Morley engaged in three other minor combats, and being worsted in the last of them, he died of vexation

[1] Page 418.

before the day when the great duel was to have come off. This event is set down as occurring in 1399:[1] but the untrustworthiness of Bower's chronology is shown by the mention of the same incident in the customs account of Stirling audited in April 1398.[2]

At a Council General held at Perth in April 1398, the title of Duke was first introduced into Scotland. The Earl of Carrick became Duke of Rothesay, and the Earl of Fife Duke of Albany; while at the same time the earldom of Crawford was bestowed on Sir David Lindsay, the King's brother-in-law, whose knightly prowess had acquired a European renown, and who had the previous year fallen heir to the large domains of Crawford by the death of his already mentioned cousin, Sir James Lindsay.[3]

The same Council imposed customs on the exportation of salmon, salt meat, suet, butter, and horses, which were to be collected by Sir Patrick Graham, with the aid of custumars appointed by him in the different burghs and on the marches, the proceeds being paid by Graham to the Chamberlain. A small duty had some years previously been imposed on English cloth,—one of the very few exceptions to the general fact that there were no import customs

[1] Scotichronicon, l. xv. c. 4.

[2] Page 436.

[3] Page 460. A brief chronicle of the events of that time in the Chartulary of Moray (p. 382) tells how the King, after bestowing the dukedoms on his son and brother in the Church of the Monastery of Scone, "decoravit eos et vestivit mantellis et pilleis furratis solempniter et aliis insigniis solis ducibus competentibus et tradi consuetis, intra missarum solempnia domino Waltero Trayle, tunc episcopo Sancti Andree, missam solempniter celebrante."

in Scotland,—and it had been assigned by the King to John of Schaw. The Council revoked the assignation, as having been made without consent of the Estates and against the common weal of the realm. This custom, like the rest, was placed under the management of Graham;[1] but none of these new impositions added much to the revenue. The payments from these must have been made either directly to the King, or to some one to whom he had assigned them. Not a single payment from them appears in the accounts of the Chamberlain, and there is but one allusion to these new sources of revenue in the present volume. It occurs in the account of the custumars of Edinburgh in 1400, where Sir Patrick of Graham is directed to pay £50 from the petty customs and new impositions towards the expense of an embassy to England, provided these customs should amount to so much.[2]

The causes of the difficulty found, notwithstanding the heavy customs tariff, in making the revenue meet the ordinary expenses of government, have been already alluded to in general terms. The principal of them may be described as an effort made by the Crown to strengthen its position by buying the support of the feudal barons. During the period of the present volume, and onwards to the return of James I. from England, the credit side of the accounts both of custumars and of Chamberlain consists largely of pensions to the leading

[1] Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, i. p. 571. [2] Page 487.

people in the country, in many cases expressly granted in return for "retinencia," or support to be given to the King and the heir-apparent; attempts, in fact, to bind the vassals of the Crown more closely than their ordinary obligations of allegiance already bound them. In the reign of Robert II., under whom the system began, we have annuities of 200 marks out of the customs of Haddington to the eldest son of the Earl of Douglas, afterwards James Earl of Douglas and Mar, and of £250 out of the customs of Dunbar to the Earl of March, in each case for service past and present to the King, and after his death to his eldest son, John Earl of Carrick.[1] Prominent among similar annuitants in the succeeding reign were two persons whom popular belief branded with the murder of the heir-apparent, namely, the Duke of Albany[2] and Sir John of Ramorgny,[3] whose annuities of 200 marks and £20 respectively were held on the condition of service and retinue to the King and David Earl of Carrick. Other annuities bearing to be granted for the same consideration were those of Sir Murdach Stewart,[4] the Earl of Crawford,[5] Sir William Lindsay of Byres,[6] Sir William Stewart of Jedworth,[7] Sir John Montgomery of Eglisham,[8] Sir William of Danyelstoun,[9] and the Earl of

[1] Pages 294, 203.
[2] Pages 348, 372, 400, 427, 431, 456, 458, 510, 559, 586, 609, 644.
[3] Page 363.
[4] Pages 326, 498, 521, 540, 629.
[5] Pages 251, 252.
[6] Pages 287, 295, 471.
[7] Page 287.
[8] Pages 280, 488.
[9] Page 292.

Moray:[1] and after the death of the Duke of Rothesay, we find grants made to Alexander of Ogilvy,[2] Walter Forrester,[3] and William Cockburn of Skirling,[4] on condition of retinue to the King and his surviving son James. The King's half-brother, Walter Stewart of Brechin, in after days Earl of Caithness and of Athole, and the chief contriver of the murder of James I., had an annuity of 50 marks "pro speciali retinencia cum rege in pace et in guerra."[5] These were but a small number of the Crown annuitants; and in the case of a great many of them the pensions were destined to their heirs.[6] While collectively these pensions greatly weakened the resources of the Crown, they were individually too small to have much weight with the greater nobles when their private interests came into colli-

[1] Pages 340, 341.
[2] Pages 597, 625.
[3] Page 627.
[4] Page 635.
[5] Page 537.
[6] Among other holders of pensions were Sir Alexander Lindsay, brother of the Earl of Crawford (pp. 176, 193, 387, 412), Sir John Swinton (pp. 124, 574), John Semple of Eliotstoun (pp. 489, 546, 565), Alexander Livingston of Callendar (p. 616), Sir Robert Maxwell (pp. 573, 586, 597, 625), Sir Andrew Mercer and his son Michael (pp. 191, 229, 525), David and William of Foulertoun (pp. 242, 275, 316, 348, 376, 402, 647), Walter of Morton (pp. 210, 228, 256), John of Park (pp. 382, 491, 615), Sir John Stewart of Ralston (pp. 691, 700), and Sir Andrew Stewart, his brother (pp. 536, 561, 601), Sir John Stewart, nephew of Robert II. (pp. 660, 682), Sir Robert Stewart of Innermeath and Durrisdeer (pp. 152, 192, 240, 281), Sir James Stewart of Kelly and his son Thomas (pp. 661, 693, 585, 609), John Stewart of Dundonald (pp. 568, 576, 633), James Stewart of Forteviot (pp. 388, 414, 629), James Stewart of Kilbride (p. 489), Sir Henry Douglas of Lochleven (pp. 154, 192, 288, 293), Sir James Douglas of Dalkeith (pp. 565, 586, 591, 620), Andrew Mure, uncle of the King (pp. 276, 280, 289, 457), and Sir Malcolm Drummond, brother of the Queen (pp. 327, 360, 570). Some of these annuitants, no doubt, owed their pensions to their relationship to, or connection by marriage with, the Royal house.

sion with their loyalty. The revenue was also becoming more and more encroached on by remissions of custom. The regularly recurring remissions to the Duke of Albany in the customs accounts of Cupar, Stirling, and Perth, seem to show that the whole, or nearly the whole, wool and hides of the Earldoms of Fife and Menteith were exported duty free.[1]

It was not to be expected that the Duke of Rothesay, now growing up to manhood, would submit to see the chief position of power in the kingdom occupied by another member of the Royal house. In January 1398–9 Albany was superseded in his function of Guardian of the Realm by the heir-apparent, who was made King's Lieutenant, with as ample powers as had been entrusted to his uncle.[2] The same Council in which this appointment was made ordered a general contribution for the expense of embassies to France and England.[3] Of the contribution, or the payments from it, we have no account; but two payments of £50 each were made from the customs to Sir Adam Forster and Sir John of Ramorgny, sent to England on the embassy in question;[4] as also a further payment of

[1] Between 1384 and 1388 occur three remissions to James Earl of Douglas, amounting together to £266, 13s. 4d. (pp. 117, 150, 189). The Abbot of Melrose, who had been in the preceding reign allowed to export his wool at a duty of £1 instead of £1, 6s. 8d. the sack, had the additional privilege conferred on him by Robert III. of an entire immunity from custom for fifty sacks (p. 284); and the same King gave to the Abbot and Convent of Deer a grant of the entire custom of their wool (p. 631).

[2] Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, i. p. 572.

[3] Ibid. p. 574.

[4] Page 486.

100 nobles (£47, 10s.) by the Chamberlain to Ramorgny.[1]

The revolution which in the autumn of 1399 deposed Richard of England, and placed on his throne a Prince with so questionable a title as Henry of Lancaster, could hardly have been unfavourable for the cause of peace between the countries, had the desire for peace been general in Scotland. But the truce had hardly ended when the warlike borderers, rejoicing in its expiry, poured into England, and captured and destroyed the castle of Werk; in the course of the reprisals taken by England Sir Thomas of Umfraville defeated the Scots in a severely contested fight at Fulhope Law, and other excesses followed. Matters might perhaps still have been arranged, but for the defection of one of the two great Scottish border lords.

The Duke of Rothesay, though brave and high-spirited, was sadly wanting in the prudence and stability of character desirable in one entrusted with heavy and responsible duties. Betrothed to the daughter of the Earl of March, he precipitately entered into a marriage with a daughter of the Earl of Douglas, with whom a larger dowry was offered, incurring thereby the deadly enmity of the former Earl, who fled to the English Court and transferred his homage from his lawful Sovereign to Henry. The King of England received March with favour,

[1] Pages 534, 560.

endowing him with lands and possessions; and his rival, the Earl of Douglas, seized his Scottish estates. Two English invasions of Scotland followed, one by "Hotspur" and the Earl of March, the other by Henry in person, who laid siege to Edinburgh Castle, defended by the Duke of Rothesay, but had to withdraw his forces in consequence of the revolt of Owen Glendower. This last expedition is said to have been distinguished by the absence of the indiscriminate pillage and burning that were the usual concomitants of the advance of an English army; and we have hardly an allusion to it in the rolls, except a payment of 17s. for outlay on the tron of Edinburgh "tempore guerre."[1]

An event of this time which we learn only from the Exchequer accounts is the siege of the castle of Reres. Sir John Wemyss of Reres and Kincaldrum, a knight of considerable mark, who was afterwards employed in negotiations for the release of James I., had, among other charters from Robert III., one of date 16th October 1392, granting him leave to construct, in his lands of Reres, a castle with towers, of what height or strength he pleased.[2] Wemyss, after building this fortress, must have swerved from his loyalty. The customs account of St Andrews audited in July 1402 speaks of an expenditure of £80 on a wooden engine constructed there "ex certa causa;[3] the contemporary

[1] Page 514. [2] Reg. Mag. Sig. p. 214, No. 53. [3] Page 552.

account of the Chamberlain explains that this engine and a wooden "sow," for which there occurs an additional payment of £38, 13s. 4d., were required to besiege the castle of Reres; and in the last-named account a further disbursement occurs of £47, 10s. to the Duke of Rothesay for conducting the siege.[1] As Wyntoun's History was undertaken at the request of Sir John Wemyss,[2] we need not wonder that he has left unnoticed this temporary aberration of his patron; and it is noteworthy how often the Prior of Lochleven is followed by Bower and succeeding writers in what he tells and leaves untold.

In addition to the record that has been left of the defence of Edinburgh and the siege of Reres, evidence will be found that the heir-apparent was not altogether inattentive to public business, in the frequent notices of his presence at March meetings,[3] and of journeys made by him to northern parts on the affairs of the kingdom.[4] He seems also to have had a frank and open bearing that made him a general favourite. But his libertinism was unchecked by his marriage, and he was reckless and wasteful. He abused the powers which seem to have been given him of uplifting the customs by overawing their collectors and extorting money from them.[5] We even find him kidnapping a cus-

[1] Pages 559, 560.
[2] Wyntoun, Prologue.
[3] Pages 378, 465, 469, 470, 472, 473, 474.
[4] Pages 402, 412, 415, 441, 442, 458.
[5] Pages 546, 552, 599.

tumar of Montrose, and keeping him under durance till he paid the sum demanded of him, although the whole balance in that custumar's possession had been previously handed over to the Chamberlain.[1] While his uncle whom he had supplanted, jealous of his power and popularity, seems to have represented his excesses in the strongest light to the King, Rothesay had raised up enemies to himself in Sir William Lindsay of Rossie, whose sister he had courted and slighted, and Ramorgny, once a minister of his pleasures, whose dishonourable counsels he had rejected with scorn; and also, it has been said, in his brother-in-law, now Earl of Douglas.

On the plea of his irregularities requiring restraint, the Duke of Rothesay was arrested on a warrant obtained from the King on the representations of Albany and Lindsay, and carried to the castle of Falkland; and it was soon afterwards given out that he had died there of dysentery. Rumour, however, hinted at his having been starved to death; and so strongly did suspicion point at Albany and Douglas as his murderers, that the matter was made the subject of a Parliamentary inquiry. The result was that while the Estates declared that the Prince had died of natural causes, "ab hac luce divina providencia et non aliter migrasse," Albany and Douglas, who acknowledged their share in his arrest, were, with all who had

[1] Page 549.

assisted them, pardoned for any breach of the law which that act might have involved.[1]

Of the writers nearest the time, Wyntoun, a contemporary authority, pathetically laments the Prince's untimely end, but gives not a hint of his having met with foul play; and at the same time extols Albany (who was no longer alive when the "Cronykil" was written) as the pattern of every quality that is to be admired in a ruler.[2] Bower, who wrote at a time when he could with all safety have charged Albany with the crime, says that the Prince died of dysentery, and seems to treat the rumour of starvation as an idle popular tale;[3] while he, too, gives an enumeration of Albany's virtues quite inconsistent with a belief in his guilt.[4] At the same time he elsewhere calls the Earl of Athole "auctor et instructor ac consiliarius præcipuus ad perdendum ducem Rothsaie,"[5] words which it is only possible to reconcile with the above passages by supposing no more to be meant than that Athole, for his own ends, had advised the resort to restraint which had so unfortunate a result. The compiler of the "Extracta e variis Cronicis Scocie" seems also to be a disbeliever in the story.[6] Not so the writer of the "Liber Pluscardensis," who unequi-

[1] Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, ii. p. 582.

[2] Wyntoun, l. ix. c. 26.

[3] "Donec dyssenteria, sive ut alii volunt fame, tabefactus, finem vite dedit," Scotichronicon, l. xv. c. 2.

[4] Scotichronicon, l. xv. c. 37.

[5] Ibid. l. xvi. c. 26.

[6] "In quadam decenti camera detinetur, quousque dissenteria, et ut alii volunt fame, tabefactus, mortuus est," p. 208.

vocally asserts that the Prince was starved to death, and that his death was determined on at a meeting held between Albany and Douglas at Culross.[1] John Major hints rather than asserts that Rothesay was murdered.[2] Boece not only speaks unhesitatingly of Albany's guilt, but embellishes the story, according to his wont, with particulars unknown to any of his predecessors, telling how one woman supplied the Duke of Rothesay with oatmeal, and another gave him milk from her breasts; how the Prince was found in his hunger to have devoured the flesh of his fingers; and also how signal miracles were performed by his corpse at Lindores, which only ceased when his death had been avenged by James I.[3]

It must be allowed that the belief so generally expressed in later times that the Duke of Rothesay was murdered rests rather on a general impression regarding Albany's character, than on anything like direct evidence. As for the Earl of Douglas, said to be Albany's accomplice, Rothesay's incon-

[1] Liber Pluscardensis, l. x. c. 17. Maurice Buchanan, whom Mr W. F. Skene has shown to be the author of this Chronicle, was great-grandson of Albany, his mother having been daughter of Duke Murdoch. But he was also Treasurer to the Dauphiness, daughter of James I., and his sympathies are throughout with James.

[2] Major, l. vi. c. 7.

[3] Boece, p. 338. It is hardly necessary to allude to the use which our great romancist made of some of these details in his "Fair Maid of Perth." But it is rather surprising to find Boece's fables quite recently reproduced—the miracles only excepted—as unquestionable fact, in a work purporting to be history and not romance, we mean Mr Hepworth Dixon's "Royal Windsor," where it is further added that "to pacify the poor old King, Albany had hung up a heap of innocent folk as Rothesay's murderers." It is hard to understand how this could be, inasmuch as Albany's defence was that the Prince died from natural causes.

tinent life might have led him to sanction a restraint meant to reform the Prince, but was surely an inadequate motive for his being a party to a crime, but for which his sister would in the course of time have been Queen of Scotland.[1] We can hardly expect the Exchequer accounts to throw much light on the secrets of the prison-chamber; yet an entry occurs (beyond the limits of the present volume) in which those predisposed to hold Albany guilty will perhaps find a confirmation of their view. John Wrycht is mentioned by Bower as one of the persons into whose charge the Prince was committed at Falkland.[2] The burgh accounts show "John Wricht of Falkland" to have been custumar of Kinghorn from 1411 to 1420, and perhaps earlier; and in his account rendered in 1412 a sum of £108, 2s. 3d. is allowed him from the customs by the Duke of Albany, then Regent, and charged to the Chamberlain.[3]

The Prince was buried at Lindores, and the whole expense of the funeral, as shown by the customs account of Perth, was £2, 1s. 4d.[4] The King founded a chaplainry at Dundee for his soul,[5] and made daily masses for him at Deer[6] and at Culross,[7] a condition of the immunity from custom granted to these convents. In 1406–7 the Duke

[1] "It may be worth noting," says Mr Burton, "that starvation was one of the ways in which the Lancastrian party were accused of having disposed of Richard II. just at the same time. A kind of epidemic spirit sometimes influences accusations of crime."

[2] Scotichronicon, l. xv. c. 12.

[3] Vol. iv. p. 135.

[4] Page 549. [5] Page 626.

[6] Page 631. [7] Vol. iv. p. 48.

of Albany, as Regent, remitted certain fines incurred by the bailies of Ayr, on condition of three trentals of masses to be said for the late King and the Duke of Rothesay.[1]

In the course of the Border warfare of 1404 the Scots sustained a severe defeat at Nesbit Moor, and another at Homildon Hill, where the English were led by Northumberland and the renegade Earl of March, and the prisoners taken included the Earl of Douglas and Albany's eldest son, and where Henry Percy, after his victory, stained his knightly reputation by the execution of Sir William Stewart of Jedworth. The events that follow have, through Shakespeare's dramatisation, come to be among the most familiar in English history—Henry's refusal to allow the captors to ransom their prisoners, and the consequent plot of the Percies against the monarch whom they had raised to the throne, which ended in the defeat and death of the younger Percy at Shrewsbury. When this revolt was in contemplation, the Duke of Albany collected a large force, nominally with the object of raising the siege of a little Border tower which Henry Percy had made a feint of attacking, but really to take part in Northumberland's insurrection. The ill success of the Percies led to the speedy disbanding of this army; and its solitary achievement is commemorated in the Chamberlain's Roll of 1406, in a payment of twenty shillings for wooden beams for

[1] Vol. iv. p. 22.

the siege of Innerwick.[1] The circumstance of this castle—erected on the coast of Haddingtonshire in a spot which has been likened to Baiæ[2]—being then in the hands of the English shows that the conquests following on Homildon had been pushed as far as the Lothians. This English occupation, however, even of the Border districts, was so brief as to have left hardly a trace of its existence.

A second plot of the Earl of Northumberland having been frustrated, he and his youthful heir, "Hotspur's" son, escaped to Scotland, and had a cordial welcome in the castle of Henry Wardlaw, the newly-appointed Bishop of St Andrews, under whose charge the education of James Earl of Carrick, now heir to the throne, was being conducted. Negotiations were in the meantime going on between the two countries for peace, and for the liberation from captivity of Sir Murdach Stewart and the Earl of Douglas. Sir David Fleming of Cumbernauld, a knight in the King's confidence, was employed in two successive embassies to England for this purpose, for which two payments of £150 each occur in the accounts audited in 1405 and 1406.[3] On the later mission he received the oath of the King of England to observe a truce which had been concluded between the two countries.[4] One of the suggestions made in the course of these negotiations was that the Percies

[1] Page 644. [2] Blaeu's Atlas. [3] Pages 615, 646. [4] Page 646.

should be surrendered as an equivalent for the two Scottish prisoners; and Northumberland, secretly warned by Fleming of what was in contemplation, succeeded in making his escape to Wales.

Meantime the King, wishing to secure for his only remaining son the best training that Europe could afford, and perhaps also distrusting Albany, who had resumed the function of Governor, committed him to the charge of the Earl of Orkney to be taken to France. But the vessel in which they had embarked was captured at sea, and the Prince taken to London, where, in disregard of the then subsisting truce, he was committed as a prisoner to the Tower.

Fleming had to answer with his life for the friendly hint given to Northumberland. He was one of the knights chosen by the King to escort James to his ship, and on his return he was waylaid and slaughtered at Longhermandston by James Douglas, a son of the Earl whose liberation he had thwarted. This seems to have occurred on the 14th February 1405–6, and the King to have been captured on the 13th March following, though the dates given are discrepant and inconsistent. In an account audited 18th March 1405–6, Fleming is called "dominus quondam David Flemyng."[1]

The intelligence of his son's disaster produced such an effect on the unhappy King that he sunk under his sorrow and died. Wyntoun tells us that

[1] Page 615.

he died at Dundonald on Palm Sunday, being also the Festival of St Ambrose (*i.e.*, the 4th April) 1406.[1] Bower, on the other hand, and the "Extracta e variis Cronicis Scocie," make Rothesay the place of his death, and the date Palm Sunday 18th March (iv Kal. Aprilis) 1405.[2] As to both year and day, Wyntoun is allowed to be in the right; and as he was Prior of Lochleven and engaged in noting down the events of the day in 1406, it is difficult to suppose that he was not right as to the place also. Yet in this particular all later writers have followed Bower, who was not a contemporary; and tradition points out the apartment in the ruined Castle of Rothesay where the broken-hearted King expired.

His remains were laid in front of the high altar in the Abbey Church of Paisley, but it is nowhere related that his funeral was a pompous or costly one. In his lifetime he is said to have expressed very strongly his aversion to funeral parade, and his desire to be buried as simply as possible;[3] and it would seem as if his wishes in this matter had been attended to, for the Exchequer accounts will be searched in vain for any entry regarding his interment, unless we regard as such a payment of forty shillings made eighteen years later by James I. to the Abbot of Paisley, "pro exequiis domini regis defuncti faciendis."[4]

[1] Wyntoun, l. ix. c. 26.
[2] Scotichronicon, l. xv. c. 19. Extracta e variis Cronicis Scocie, p. 212.
[3] Scotichronicon, l. xv. c. 19.
[4] Vol. iv. p. 391.

APPENDIX TO PREFACE.

No. I.

TREATY BETWEEN FRANCE AND SCOTLAND, 1391.

CHARLES par la grace de Dieu roy de France, savoir faisons a tous presens et avenir, que au jour de la confeccion de ces presentes lettres en nostre g

rans en nostre hostel lez Saint Pol, en la presence de maistre Donquen Petit et Robert Grant escuier, embassateurs et messages de tres excellent prince Robert par la grace de Dieu roy de Scoce, nostre [tres cher et ame] cousin et allie, furent monstrees et leues devant nous les lettres de nostre tres cher seigneur et pere de bonne memoire, Charles par la grace de Dieu roy de France, que Dieux absoille, faictes sur les alliances et confederacions prises et accordees parentre tresexcellent prince de bonne memoire, Robert par la grace de Dieu roy d'Escoce, pere de notre dit cousin le roy d'Escoce a present regnant, et nostre [seigneur] et pere, pour eulx, leurs royaumes, leurs hoirs successeurs et communautez, desqueles lettres la teneur est tele: Charles par la grace de Dieu roy de France, savoir faisons a tous presens et avenir, que comme entre les autres choses par les quelles roys [reg-

nent et roy]aumes sont gouvernes, convenable chose soit et necessaire que princes salient ensemble par lien d'amistie et de bienveillance pour les grevances de ceulx qui grever les veullent plusefforciement [refraindre et la] paix et tranquillite deulz et de leurs subgiez pluspaisiblement pourchacier et maintenir; Nous considerans les amisties, alliances, consideracions, et bienvellances qui de treslong temps [ont este con]tractes, gardees, et maintenues entre nos predecesseurs roys de France et nostre royaume et les roys, royaume, et communaute d'Escoce, veillans ycelles estre renouvelees, tenues, gardees et fortifiees, avons, avecque nostre bien ame levesque de Glasgu, Archebaut de Douglas, chevalier et cousin du dit roi d'Escoce, et maistre Adam de Tynynghane, doyen de leglise de Aberdon, comme procureurs et messages de nostre trescher et ame cousin le roy d'Escoce, aians auctorite, pooir, et mandement especial a ce faire de nostre dit cousin par la forme qui sensuit; Robertus Dei gracia rex Scottorum notum facimus universis, Quod cum quedam confederacio amicicie inter illustres reges Francie et avum nostrum ac nos populumque ipsorum et nostrum ab olim facta fuerit, et inviolabiliter diucius observata, Nos, cupientes eam temporibus futuris firmiter persistere, damus et concedimus per presentes dilectis et fidelibus consiliariis, nunciis, et ambassatoribus nostris, videlicet, venerabili patri Waltero episcopo Glasguensi, Archebaldo de Douglas, consanguineo nostro, et Jacobo de Douglas, militibus, necnon magistro Ade de Tynynghane, decano ecclesie Aberdonensis, presencium exhibitoribus, et tribus aut duobus eorundem, de quorum circonspeccione et fidelitate plenam habemus fiduciam, potestatem plenam, liberam, et generalem, ac mandatum speciale dictam confederacionem pro nobis, prelatis, proceribus, et communitate regni nostri Scocie, renovandi, ampliandi, et ad ipsius melioracionem et obser-

vacionem firmiorem punctos et articulos addendi, nosque dictos prelatos proceres et communitatem regni nostri ad observacionem ipsius renovacionis et ampliacionis punctorum et articulorum additorum tam per juramenta in animam nostram prestanda quam aliter obligandi, eciam si mandatum exigant speciale; Ita tamen quod prefatus rex Francie, vel aliquis alius vel alii potestatem sufficientem ab eodem ad hoc habens vel habentes, consimilem renovacionem, ampliacionem punctorum et articulorum, addicionem, per omnia et in omnibus nobis faciat vel faciant, et ad consimilem ipsorum firmam observanciam se nobis obligent per omnem modum supradictum, ratum et gratum habentes et habituri quicquid dicti episcopus, Archebaldus, Jacobus, et Adam, vel eorum tres aut duo, fecerint in premissis et quolibet premissorum; In cujus rei testimonium presentibus literis nostrum fecimus apponi sigillum; Datum apud Sconam ultimo die mensis Marcii anno Domini millesimo trecentesimo septuagesimo primo et regni nostri anno primo; Traittie et accorde par la maniere qui sensuit, cest assavoir, Que nous, noz hoirs et successeurs roys de France, et le dit roy d'Escoce, ses hoirs et successeurs roys d'Escoce, les communautes et subgez des diz royaumes de France et d'Escoce, sommes desmaintenant et serons pour le temps avenir par lien de union et damistie en bonne foy liez et obligiez ensemble, et doresenavant serons, devrons, et procurerons amour, aide, conseil, et confort, de tout quanque nous pourrons comme loyaulz aliez les uns aus autres; Et pource que le roy d'Angleterre et ses predecesseurs se sont souventefoiz efforciez et penez de grever et dommagier de tout leur povoir les diz royaumes de France et d'Escoce, nous, noz hoirs et successeurs, et le dit roy d'Escoce, ses hoirs et successeurs, sommes et serons ensemble liez et obligiez pour refraindre et empescher les grevances dessuz dites, par

telle maniere que toutes foiz que le roy d'Escoce, ses hoirs et successeurs dessus diz, auront afaire daide ou de conseil en temps de paix ou de guerre contre le roy d'Angleterre, ses hoirs ou successeurs dessuz diz, et leurs subgiez, nous, noz hoirs et successeurs dessuz diz, ayderons et conseillerons en quanque nous pourrons comme loyaulz alliez le dit roy d'Escoce, ses hoirs et successeurs et ses communautes, et aussi semblablement, toutes foiz que nous, noz hoirs et successeurs roys de France, aurons a faire daide ou de conseil en temps de paix ou de guerre contre le roy d'Angleterre, ses hoirs et successeurs, le roy d'Escoce, ses hoirs et successeurs dessus diz, aideront et conseilleront en quanquilz pourront comme loyaulx alliez nous noz hoirs et successeurs, nostre royaume et noz communautes ; Item, se guerre estoit meue ou mouvoit entre le dit roy d'Escoce, ses hoirs et successeurs dessuz diz, et le roy d'Angleterre, ses hoirs et successeurs, nous, noz hoirs et successeurs dessuz diz, serons tenuz et obligiez a faire guerre de toute nostre puissance au dit roy d'Angleterre, ses hoirs et successeurs ou royaume d'Angleterre, si tost comme de la dite guerre esmeue nous, noz hoirs et successeurs, en serons certiffies par escript souffisamment ou par relacion certaine ou par renommee commune, les trieuez toutevoir prises et pendans a present entre le dit roy d'Escoce et le roy d'Angleterre finees, ou par quelconque maniere anullees ou rompues par le fait des Anglois ; Et aussi le roy d'Escoce, ses hoirs et successeurs roys d'Escoce dessuz diz, seront tenuz semblablement a faire guerre de toute leur puissance au dit roy d'Angleterre, ses hoirs et successeurs ou royaume d'Angleterre, si tost comme il sera certifie audit roy d'Escoce, ses hoirs et successeurs, que guerre soit esmeue entre nous, noz hoirs et successeurs, et le roy d'Angleterre ou ses hoirs et successeurs, comme dit est, les trieues toutevoir dessus dites finees ou par quelque maniere anulees ou rompues par le

fait des Anglois, comme dit est; Item que le dit roy d'Escoce, ses hoirs et successeurs roys d'Escoce, ne laisseront, soufferront, ou soustendront par aucune voie aucuns de leurs subgez faire ou donner aucune aide, conseil, ou faveur au dit roy d'Angleterre, ses hoirs ou successeurs, ses alliez ou aydans, ne aler ou estre en aide a gaiges ou sans gaiges par quelque voie que ce soit avec lui ou autre personne quelconques qui soit ennemi, adversaire, ou rebelle de nous, noz hoirs et successeurs, nostre royaume ou noz communautes, on grief, prejudice, ou dommage de nous, de noz hoirs et successeurs, ou de noz subgez et de noz communautes; Et semblablement, nous, noz hoirs et successeurs, ne laisserons, souffrerons, ou soustendrons par aucune voie aucuns de noz subgez faire ou donner aucun aide, conseil, ou faveur au dit roy d'Angleterre, ses hoirs ou successeurs, ses alliez ou aidans, ne aler ou estre en aide a gaiges ou sanz gaiges par quelque voie que ce soit avec lui ou autre personne quelconques que ce soit ennemie, adversaire, ou rebelle du dit roy d'Escoce, ses hoirs et successeurs, son royaume et ses communautes, on grief, prejudice, et dommage du dit roy d'Escoce, ses hoirs et successeurs, ou de ses subgez et de ses communautes; Et se, apres inhibicion ou deffence generalment sur ce faite, aucuns des diz royaumes de France ou d'Escoce peut estre trouve qui ait fait ou face le contraire, il sera pris et puny comme traitre et rebelle contre son prince et son pais, sanz en avoir grace, faveur, ou remission aucune; Item que les adversaires et notoirement rebelles du dit roy d'Escoce, de ses hoirs et successeurs, et de nous, noz hoirs ou successeurs, ou de noz royaumes, ne seront aucunement receuz ou receptez en appert ou en repost dedens le royaume ou les seignories lun de lautre si tost et des lors en avant que lun en fera requiz de lautre, mais garderons et procurerons les uns aus autres, nous et le dit roy d'Escoce

et nos hoirs et successeurs, lonneur, proffit, droit, previleges, et franchises lun de lautre et de noz diz hoirs et successeurs, et enduirons et attrairons de tout nostre povoir noz amis alliez et adherens, a lamour et alaide lun de lautre, et de noz hoirs et successeurs, noz royaumes et communautes, et le vitupere, deshonneur, villennie, et dommage lun de lautre empescherons a nostre povoir; Item que nous, noz hoirs ou successeurs, ne pourrons prendre trieues au roy d'Angleterre, ses hoirs ou successeurs, sanz le consentement du dit roy d'Escoce, de ses hoirs ou successeurs, ou sanz ce que il, son royaume et ses communautes, y soient comprins, se ainsi nestoit que il ny vosissent mie estre compris; et pareillement le dit roy d'Escoce, ses hoirs ou successeurs, ne pourront prendre trieuez au roy d'Angleterre, ses hoirs ou successeurs, sanz le consentement de nous, de noz hoirs ou successeurs, ou sanz ce que nous, nostre royaume et noz communautes, y soions comprins, se ainsi nestoit que nous, noz hoirs et successeurs et communautes, ny vousissons mie estre comprins: Item que le dit roy d'Escoce, ses hoirs et successeurs, ne pourront faire paix avec le roy d'Angleterre, ses hoirs ou successeurs, sanz expres consentement de nous, de noz hoirs ou successeurs, ou sanz ce que nous, nostre royaume, et nos communautez y soions comprins entierement; Et aussi nous, noz hoirs et successeurs, ne pourrons faire paix avec le roi d'Angleterre, ses hoirs ou successeurs, sanz expres consentement du dit roy d'Escoce, de ses hoirs ou successeurs, ou que il et son royaume et ses communautes y soient comprins entierement; Item que se il avenoit que le dit roy d'Escoce alast de vie a trespassement sanz ligniee procree de son corps, et que debat feust entre aucuns sur le droit de la succession deleritage du dit royaume d'Escoce, en ce cas nous, noz hoirs et successeurs dessus diz, ne aiderons aucuns diceulz ne par les nostres, ne souffrerons aidier

comment que ce soit, maiz seroit faite la decision de ce debat par les prelas et autres grans du dit royaume d'Escoce selon les loys, droiz, et status dicellui, et celui qui la plus grant et la plus saine partie approuveroit pour roy, nous, noz hoirs et successeurs, le tendrons aussi pour roy et pour nostre allie et confedere; Et se aucuns de ses adversaires par la puissance du roy d'Angleterre, de ses hoirs ou successeurs, faisoient guerre contre ycellui ainsi approuve pour roy, nous, noz hoirs et successeurs, de toute nostre puissance le soustendrons et defendrons contre son dit adversaire et contre ses adherens et aidans, selon la forme de laliance dessus dicte; Item que ceste aliance sera ratifiee et confermee de nostre saint pere le Papè, et que le dit roy d'Escoce, ses hoirs ou successeurs, nous, noz hoirs ou successeurs, ne serons ou procurerons en appert ou en repost par nous ou par autre, nous, noz hoirs et successeurs, les royaumes de France et d'Escoce, ou noz subges, estre absolz du serement fait ou a faire sur ceste aliance tenir, garder, et parfaire; Item que se le sainct pere de sa voulente et de son propre mouvement ou par induccion daucune personne quelconques vouloit absoldre nous, noz hoirs et successeurs, le roy d'Escoce, ses hoirs et successeurs dessuz diz, et les diz royaumes ou subgez, du serement dessuz dit, ou ycelui serement anuller, nous, ne noz hoirs et successeurs, ne le dit roy d'Escoce, ses hoirs ou successeurs, ne userons, porrons ou devrons user par aucune voie du benefice de telle absolucion, mais tendrons et garderons loyaument et entierement ceste alliance en tous poins sanz fraude et sanz mal engin, et sanz jamais faire ou dire aucune chose au contraire, tout et ainsi comme se celle absolucion ou anullacion ne feust onques faicte ou donnee; Et toutes les choses dessus dites et chascune dicelles, en tant comme elles pevent toucher nous, noz hoirs et successeurs, nous avons promis et promettons en

bonne foy tenir, garder, et accomplir, et ainsi lavons fait jurer en nostre presence par nostre ame et feal conseiller, Symon Conte de Braine, en nostre ame, auz sains evangillez de nostre Seigneur pour ce corporelment touchies; En tesmoing de la quelle chose nous avons fait mettre nostre seel a ces presentes; Donne en nostre chastel du Bois de Vincennes lez Paris, le derrenier jour du mois de Juing, l'an de grace mil trois cens soixante et onze, et de nostre regne le huitiesme: Lesquelles alliances et confederacions en toutes les choses dessus dites, et chascune dicelles en forme et en effect, en tant que elles pevent toucher nous, nos hoirs et successeurs, subgiez et royaumez, nous ratifions et approuvons, et les avons promis et promettons en bonne foy garder, tenir, et accomplir, et ainsi l'avons jure en propre personne en nostre ame, aux sains evangillez de nostre Seigneur pour ce corporelment touchies, en la presence des ambassateurs et messages devant diz: En tesmoing de la quele chose nous avons fait mettre nostre seel a ces presentes lettres rans en nostre Hostel les Saint Pol, le penultieme jour de Mars apres Pasques, mil trois cens quatre vins et onze, et le onzieme de nostre regne.

No. II.

OLD AND NEW NUMBERS OF THE ROLLS.

As the numbers now attached to the rolls do not in all cases correspond with those under which they have been hitherto known, a table is appended which will enable the reader of any work in which a quotation by the old number occurs to find the passage. The recently discovered rolls in the Appendix, numbered XCII.A, XCV.A, XCV.B, XCVII.A, XCVIII.A, CI.A, CII.A, and CIII.A, have no repertory number.

Old Number.	New Number.
LXXXVII.	LXXXIX.
LXXXVII.A	
LXXXVIII.	LXXXVIII.
LXXXIX.	XCI.
XC.	XC.
XC.A	XCII.
XCI.	XCIV.
XCII.	XCIII.
XCIII.	XCV.
XCIV.	XCVI.
XCV.	XCVII.
XCVI.	XCVIII.
XCVII.	XCIX.
XCVIII.	CI.
XCIX.	CII.
C.	
CI.	C.
CII.	CIII.
CIII.	CIV.
CIV.	
CV.	CV.
CVI.	CVII.
CVII.	CVI.
CVIII.	CVIII.
CIX.	CIX.
CIX.A	
CX.	CX.
CXI.	CXI.
CXII.	CXII.
CXIII.	
CXIV.	CXIII.
CXIV.A	
CXV.	CXIV.
CXVI.	CXV.
CXVI.A	
CXVII.	CXVI.
CXVII.A	
CXVIII.	CXVIII.
CXIX.	
CXX.	CXVII.

Old Number.	New Number.
CXXI.	CXIX.
CXXII.	
CXXIII.	CXX.
CXXIV.	CXXI.
CXXV.	CXXII.
CXXV.A	
CXXVI.	CXXIV.
CXXVI.A	
CXXVII.	CXXIII.
CXXVIII.	CXXVI.
CXXVIII.A	
CXXIX.	CXXV.
CXXX.	
CXXXI.	CXXVIII.
CXXXI.A	
CXXXII.	CXXX.
CXXXII.A	
CXXXIII.	CXXVII.
CXXXIV.	CXXIX.
CXXXV.	CXXXI.
CXXXVI.	CXXXII.
CXXXVII.	CXXXIII.
CXXXVIII.	CXXXV.
CXXXIX.	
CXL.	CXXXIV.
CXLI.	

THE EXCHEQUER ROLLS OF SCOTLAND.

A.D. 1379–1406.

ROTULI SCACCARII REGUM SCOTORUM.

LXXXVIII.

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1379.

Compotum Thome Forster et Ade Forster, custumariorum burgi de Edynburgh, redditum apud Aberden, tercio die Februarii, anno millesimo trecentesimo septuagesimo nono, coram venerabili in Christo patre Johanne episcopo Dunkeldensi, cancellario Scocie, domino Roberto comite de Fyff et dė Meneteth, domino Jacobo de Lyndesay, domino Johanne Lyone, camerario Scocie, domino Alano de Largys, rectore ecclesie de Methfen, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, et Johanne Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri, compotorum auditoribus per regem specialiter deputatis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per dictam custumam, a vicesimo sexto die Marcii ultimo preterito, usque in diem hujus compoti, videlicet anni ejusdem. Edynburgh.

Iidem onerant se, in primis, de ij^{m}ij^{c}lxxvij lĩ. ij s̃. iij d̃., provenientibus de custuma centum septuaginta lastarum septem saccorum et viginti petrarum lane, carcatarum apud portum de Leth, stante custuma sacci ad duas marcas, in duodecim navibus, per tempus hujus compoti. Et de lxxv lĩ. xviij d̃. ob̃., provenientibus de custuma undecim milium ducentarum septuaginta quatuor pellium lanutarum, carcatarum in eisdem navibus per tempus compoti, stante centenario, videlicet, sexies viginti pellium ad unam marcam in custuma. Et de lxvij lĩ. xvij s̃. vij d̃. et q̃.,

provenientibus de custuma viginti quinque lastarum novem dacrarum et unius coriorum, carcatorum in undecim navibus per tempus compoti, stante custuma laste ad quatuor marcas.

Summa totalis hujus oneracionis, ij^{m}iiij^{c}xx ℔. xvj ₫. ob. et q̃.

Expense eorundem. In primis, allocate computantibus, pro feodis suis, percipientibus de libra oneracionis predicte quatuor denarios, xl ℔. Et tronatori, percipienti de sacco de summa lane ponderate, vij ℔. ij s̃. iiij ₫. Et Johanni Rollo, clerico cokete, percipienti de sacco denarium, pro labore suo, vij ℔. ij s̃. iiij ₫. Et pro quibusdam expensis factis pro trona per tempus compoti, xxv s̃. Et in liberacione facta camerario, fatenti receptum super compotum, j^{m}vj^{c}lxxj ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et in solucione facta domino comiti de Carryc, percipienti per annum de dicta custuma dicti burgi, pro feodo suo, quingentas marcas, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, iij^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj s̃. viij ₫. Et quibusdam cementariis castri de Edynburgh, pro consummacione caniniorum, liij s̃. iiij ₫. Et carpentario, pro feodo suo anni hujus compoti, x ℔. Et in solucione facta domine regine, in partem solucionis summe sibi assignate de custuma burgi predicti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj s̃. viij ₫. Et domino comiti de Fyfe, fatenti receptum super compotum, de dono regis, xiij ℔. vj s̃. viij ₫. Et in solucione facta pro duabus pipis vini, emptis ad opus regis, cum quibusdam expensis factis pro ipsis, et cariagio versus Bute, vj ℔. vj s̃. viij ₫. Et in solucione facta domino comiti de Carryc, de dono regis, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xiiij ℔. xiij s̃. iiij ₫. Et domine regine, in partem solucionis summe sibi assignate de dicta custuma, sub periculo computancium, vij ℔. vj s̃. viij ₫. Et domino Henrico de Prestoun, pro feodo suo, de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et solute diversis creditoribus domine regine infra

Camerarius respondebit.

Computandum est cum ministris regine.

Computandum est cum ministris regine.

burgum de Edynburgh, pro minutis debitis suis, ut patet per literas camerarii de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. v ſ. x ₫. Et Thome de Lany, pro debito regine, in partem summe sibi assignate ut supra, vj ℔., de quibus omnibus computandum est cum ministris regine. Et heraldo transeunti versus Londonias in negociis regis, v ℔. Et pro merremio empto ad opus castri de Edynburgh, iij ℔. xvj ſ. viij ₫. Et pro panno serico, empto ad usum regis, iiij ℔. xv ſ. Et pro vino de Malvesyne, empto et misso versus Methfen, cum expensis et cariagio ejusdem, iiij. ℔. xx ₫. Et domino Johanni de Edmondstoun, de dono regis, xxvj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫. Et allocate computantibus per superfluam oneracionem custume sexaginta saccorum lane abbatis de Melros, cui concessa est de gracia regis, ad presens, custuma sacci ad viginti solidos, xx ℔. Et solute pro una pipa vini, data domino Johanni de Danielstoun, de mandato regis, iiij ℔. Et pro una pipa vini, empta ad expensas regis apud Edynburgh, tempore consilii ibidem tenti, vj ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫. Et pro uno dolio vini, empto et misso ad diversa loca, diversis vicibus, ad expensas regis, examinatas super compotum, xij ℔. Et pro uno dolio vini, empto ad usum regine, xij ℔., unde computandum est cum ministris regine.

Computandum est cum ministris regine.

Computandum est cum ministris regine.

Computandum est cum ministris regine.

Summa hujus expense, ij^{m}ij^{c}lxxij ℔. viij ſ. x ₫. Et sic debent j^{c}xlvij ℔. xij ſ. vj ₫. ob. et q̃. De quibus, allocate per solucionem factam domino comiti de Carryc, de dono regis, ex causa considerata super scaccarium, xvj ℔. Et sic debent de claro cxxxj ℔. xij ſ. vj ₫. ob. et q̃., quos solverunt camerario super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit. Eque.

Compotum Alexandri de Cokburn et David filii Petri, custumariorum burgi de Hadyntoun, redditum apud Aberden per ipsum David et Johannem filium Walteri, nomine ipsius Alexandri, iiij^{to} die Februarii, anno, etc. LXX° nono, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per custumam dicti burgi, a vicesimo secundo die mensis Marcii, anno, etc., LXXVIII°, usque in diem hujus compoti.

Hadyngtoun.

Iidem onerant se, in primis, de vij^{c}xxvij ℔. v ſ. vj đ. ob., provenientibus de custuma quinquaginta quatuor lastarum quinque saccorum et undecim petrarum lane, carcatarum in sex navibus et partim ductarum in equis et curribus usque Dunbarr per tempus hujus compoti, stante custuma sacci ut supra. Et de xxix ℔. ij ſ. vj đ., provenientibus de custuma quatuor millium trecentarum octoginta octo pellium lanutarum, carcatarum in dictis navibus per tempus compoti, stantibus centenario et compoto ut supra. Et de ix ℔. xv ſ. vj đ. ob., provenientibus de custuma trium lastarum tresdecim dacrarum et trium coriorum, carcatorum in eisdem navibus, lasta stante in custuma ut supra.

Summa hujus oneracionis, vij^{c}lxvj ℔. iiij ſ. vij đ.

Expense eorundem. In primis, allocate computantibus, percipientibus quatuor denarios de libra de summa oneracionis predicte, xij ℔. viij ſ. ix đ. Et pro feodo tronatoris, xlv. ſ. v đ. Et pro reparacione trone, ij ſ. Et pro ponderibus ereis emptis pro trona, vij ℔. xvj ſ. vij đ. Et in solucione facta Alexandro de Cokburn, pro pensione sibi debita de custuma dicti burgi hereditarie per annum, ut patet per literas ipsius Alexandri de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et in liberacione facta camerario, fatenti receptum super compotum, vij^{c}xxxiiij ℔. xij ſ. x đ., de quibus respondebit.

Superexpendit.

Summa hujus expense, vij^{c}lxxvij ℔. v ſ. vij đ. Et sic superexpendit xj ℔. xij đ.

Northberwyke.

Compotum Alani de Lawedre et David filii Petri, custumariorum burgi de Northberwyke, redditum per dictum David et Johannem de Nudre, nomine ipsius Alani, apud Aberden, quarto die Februarii, anno, etc., LXX° nono, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per custumam dicti burgi, a vicesimo secundo die mensis Marcii, anno, etc., LXX° octavo, usque in diem hujus compoti.

Iidem onerant se, in primis, de ij^{c}lxx ℔. xiij đ. ob., provenientibus de custuma viginti lastarum duorum saccorum et tresdecim petrarum lane, carcatarum in quinque navibus apud portum de Northberwyke, per tempus compoti. Et

de xiij ℔. ij ʒ. vij ₰., provenientibus de custuma mille nongentarum octoginta trium pellium lanutarum, carcatarum ut supra. Et de vj ℔. ix ʒ. xj ₰. et ob., provenientibus de custuma duarum lastarum octo dacrarum et septem coriorum, carcatorum ut supra.

Summa hujus oneracionis, ij^{c}iiij^{xx}ix ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰.

Expense eorundem. In primis, allocate predicto David filio Petri, computanti, pro superexpensis suis de computo reddito de custuma de Hadyngtoun, immediate precedenti, xj ℔. xij ₰. Et allocate computantibus, pro feodis suis, percipientibus de libra quatuor denarios de summa oneracionis predicte, iiij ℔. xvj ʒ. vij ₰. Et pro feodo tronatoris de summa lane ponderate, xvj ʒ. xj ₰. Et in quibusdam expensis factis pro trona per tempus compoti, iiij ʒ. Et in liberacione facta Duncano Petyt, recipienti, nomine clerici gardrobe, pro panno, empto ad opus regis, ut patet per literas ipsius Duncani de recepto, ostensas super compotum, viij ℔. xvij ʒ. iij ₰., pro quibus clericus gardrobe respondebit. Et in solucione facta ministris domine regine, in partem solucionis summe sibi assignate de custuma de Hadyngtoun, per annum, ut patet per literas diversorum creditorum domine regine, ostensas super compotum, camerario testante, xliiij ℔. Et domino Jacobo de Douglas de Dalketh, de dono regis ad presens, ex causa considerata super compotum, xxij ℔. iiij ʒ. v ₰. Et ministris regine, in partem solucionis summe sibi assignate de custuma de Hadyngtoun, ut supra, ut patet per literas ipsius regine et domini Henrici de Douglas, recipientis ex parte ipsius domine regine, ostensas super compotum, lj ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. Et Alano de Lawedre, pro feodo suo, sibi assignato per regem, per annum, de tempore hujus compoti, fatente deputato suo predicto receptum super compotum, x ℔. Et solute pro quibusdam minutis receptis ad opus regis, de speciali mandato suo, directo per literas, ostensas super compotum, iiij ℔. xviij ʒ. vj ₰. Et in solucione facta domino comiti de Douglas, de dono regis, iiij^{xx} ℔., sub periculo computancium.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Computandum est cum ministris regine.

Computandum est cum ministris regine.

Summa hujus expense, ij^{c}xxxviij ℔. v ʒ. iiij ₰. Et sic

Camerarius respondebit. Eque.

debent lj ℔. viij ℥., quos solverunt camerario super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Strivelyne.

Compotum Roberti Forster et Mathei Ferour, custumariorum burgi de Strivelyne, redditum per dictum Robertum apud Aberden, sexto die Februarii, anno, etc., LXXIX°, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per dictam custumam, a vicesimo sexto die Marcii ultimo preterito, videlicet, anni eiusdem, usque in diem hujus compoti.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de xx ℔. x ℥., provenientibus de custuma quindecim saccorum et novem petrarum lane, carcatarum in septem batellis apud Strivelyn, per diversas coketas, per tempus compoti. Et de xiiij ℥. j ₫. ob., provenientibus de custuma centum et septem pellium lanutarum, carcatarum in dictis batellis, ut supra. Et de x ℔. xv ℥. v ₫., provenientibus de custuma quatuor lastarum octo coriorum, carcatorum ut supra.

Summa hujus oneracionis, xxxj ℔. xix ℥. vj ₫. ob.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocati computantibus, pro feodis suis, de predicta summa oneracionis, x ℥. viij ₫. Et tronatori, pro feodo suo, xv ₫. Et solute domino comiti de Fyfe, de dono regis, xj ℔. vij ℥. vij ₫. Et allocate computantibus per remissionem factam Gregorio Chepman, de mandato regis, de custuma unius sacci unius petre et dimidie petre lane, xxviij ℥. iiij ₫. Et liberate clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, ad expensas ipsius domus, ut patet per septem paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, xvj ℔. vj ℥. ix ₫., de quibus respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Summa hujus expense, xxix ℔. xiiij ℥. vij ₫. Et sic debent xliiij ℥. xj ₫. ob., quos solverunt camerario super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque, preterquam de quindecim solidis et quinque denariis, allocatis pro duodecim ulnis canubii, liberatis clerico gardrobe per computantem, de qua summa clericus gardrobe respondebit. Sic est summa quam debent de claro et quam solverunt camerario xxix ℥. vj ₫. ob., de qua respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Johannis de Cairnis et Johannis de Cors, custumariorum burgi de Lynlythgu, redditum per eosdem apud Aberden, sexto die Februarii, anno, etc., LXXIX°, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per custumam dicti burgi, a vicesimo tercio die mensis Marcii, anno, etc., LXXVIII°, usque in diem hujus compoti. Lynlythgu.

Iidem onerant se, in primis, de xij ℔. xiij ʒ. j ₰., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui. Et de iiij^c lxxij ℔. xvj ʒ. viij ₰., provenientibus de custuma triginta quinque lastarum quatuor saccorum et quindecim petrarum lane, carcatarum in duabus navibus per tempus compoti. Et de xlvii ʒ. vj ₰. ob., provenientibus de custuma trecentarum sexaginta octo pellium lanutarum, carcatarum in dictis duabus navibus. Et de xxxvj ℔. x ʒ. iiij ₰. ob., provenientibus de custuma tresdecim lastarum tresdecim dacrarum et novem coriorum, carcatorum in eisdem navibus per tempus hujus compoti.

Summa hujus oneracionis, v^c xxiiij ℔. vij ʒ. viij ₰.

Expense eorundem. In primis, allocate computantibus, pro feodis suis, viij ℔. x ʒ. vij ₰. Et pro feodo tronatoris, xxix ʒ. iiij ₰. Et pro quibusdam expensis pro trona, ij ʒ. vj ₰. Et in liberacione facta camerario, fatenti receptum super compotum, iij^c lxvij ℔. viij ʒ., de quibus respondebit. Et in solucione facta domino Willelmo de Ramsay de Colluthy, pro debito regis, ut patet per literas camerarii de precepto, domino comite de Fyfe testante receptum super compotum, xx ℔. Et Johanni Senescalli de Carynsalach, de dono regis, pro feodo suo, de termino Pentecostes ultimo preterito, x ℔. Et Gregorio de Chepman, pro labore suo facto in servicio regis, de mandato suo, v ℔. xvj ʒ. Et domino Roberto de Danielstoun, pro pensione sibi assignata pro custodia castri de Dunbrettane, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xl ℔. Et in solucione facta comitisse de Carryc, de mandato regis, racione cujusdam warde, alias dicte comitisse concesse, et jam occupate per regem, ut patet per literas dicte comitisse de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. Et allocati computantibus per superfluam oneracionem unius

Camerarius respondebit.

laste coriorum, custumatorum de speciali mandato regis sine solucione custume, camerario testante super compotum, liij ß. iiij ₫. Et in solucione facta pro vino empto, ad perimplendum diversa vasa vini, carcato usque Bute a villa de Blaknes, xxxvj ß. Et pro sera, recepta ad opus regis, a quodam burgensi de Lynlithgu, duobus annis ante hoc compotum illapsis, xlv ß. vj ₫. Et Johanni Leche, tronatori, de gracia auditorum, ad presens, considerato labore suo circa officium suum, xxvj ß. viij ₫.

Camerarius respondebit. Eque.

Summa hujus expense, iiij^{c}lxxiiij ℔. xiiij ß. vij ₫. Et sic debent xlix ℔. xiij ß. j ₫., quos solverunt camerario super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Dunbar.

Compotum Jacobi de Brounfelde et Thome de Reclyntoun, custumariorum burgi de Dunbar, redditum apud Aberden nono die Februarii, anno, etc., LXX° nono, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per custumam dicti burgi, ab xj° die Marcii, anno, etc., LXX° octavo, usque in diem hujus compoti.

Iidem onerant se, in primis, de j^{c}lxiij ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫., provenientibus de custuma duodecim lastarum duorum saccorum et novem petrarum lane, carcatarum in una navi duabus bargiis et quatuor batellis apud portum qui dicitur Belhavyn, per tempus hujus compoti, stante custuma sacci ut supra. Et de iiij ℔. xiij ß. viij ₫., receptis de custuma septingentarum et trium pellium lanutarum, carcatarum in dicta navi et in una batella. Et de xlvj ß. viij ₫., provenientibus de custuma septemdecim dacrarum quinque coriorum carcatorum in dicta navi et duabus bargiis per tempus compoti.

Summa hujus oneracionis, clxx ℔. iij ß. viij ₫.

Expense eorundem. In primis, allocati computantibus, pro feodis suis, percipientibus, scilicet, de libra quatuor denarios ut supra, lvj ß. viij ₫. Et tronatori, pro feodo suo, x ß. ij ₫. Et computant in liberacione facta camerario, ut patet per unam literam Walteri de Tulach, recipientis nomine et ex parte ipsius, ostensam super compotum, lviij ℔., de quibus respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Summa hujus expense, lxj ℔. vj ß. x ₰. Et sic debent cviij ℔. xvj ß. x ₰., quos solverunt camerario, fatenti receptum super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Camerarius respondebit. Eque.

Compotum Ricardi de Spaldyne et Willelmi de Harden, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, redditum apud Aberden nono die Februarii, anno, etc., LXXIX°, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per custumam dicti burgi, a decimo quarto die Marcii ultimo preterito, usque in diem hujus compoti. Dunde.

Iidem onerant se, in primis, de ix^c ix ℔. vj ß. j ₰. ob., provenientibus de custuma sexaginta octo lastarum unius sacci et viginti trium petrarum cum dimidio lane, carcatarum in decem navibus infra tempus compoti. Et de v ℔. iij ß. x ₰. ob., provenientibus de custuma septingentarum nonaginta quinque pellium lanutarum, carcatarum in quinque dictarum navium, per tempus compoti. Et de xv ℔. xij ß. iij ₰. ob., provenientibus de custuma quinque lastarum septemdecim dacrarum et unius coriorum, carcatorum in quinque navibus, ut supra, per tempus compoti.

Summa hujus oneracionis, ix^c xxx ℔. ij ß. iij ₰. ob.

Expense eorundem. In primis, allocate computantibus, percipientibus de libra quatuor denarios, ut supra, xv ℔. x ß. Et tronatori, pro feodo suo, percipienti denarium de sacco summe lane ponderate, lvj ß. x ₰. Et pro reparacione trone, xvij ß. Et in liberacione facta camerario, fatenti receptum super compotum, ciiij^xx xvij ℔. x ß. j ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et in solucione facta domine regine, in partem solucionis summe sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per tria paria literarum dicte domine regine de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, ix^xx xviij ℔. ii ß. vj ₰., super quibus computandum est cum eadem regina. Et in solucione facta domino Jacobo de Lyndesay, precipienti per annum hereditarie de dicta custuma dicti burgi centum marcas, dicto domino Jacobo fatente receptum super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et in expensis magistri Duncani Petyte, factis per ipsum apud Dunde in negociis regis, expectando navigacionem navis, Camerarius respondebit. Computandum est cum regina.

sub periculo computancium, xl s̃. Et priori de Restynot, pro pensione sibi debita annuatim de burgo de Dunde, de custuma ejusdem, ut patet per literas ipsius prioris de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xiij l̃. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Perth, percipientibus per annum, de elemosina antiqua, decem marcas sterlingorum de dicta custuma, ut patet per literas dictorum Fratrum de recepto, ostensas super compotum, vj l̃. xiij s̃. iiij d̃. Et Agneti de Ramsay, precipienti per annum, pro tempore vite sue, de dicta custuma, viginti libras, ex concessione regis, de termino Pentecostes infra compotum, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, x l̃., et nihil de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, quia ante terminum est defuncta. Et Willelmo de Innerpefer, in partem solucionis cujusdam summe sibi debite per regem, de qua adhuc habet literas de rege penes ipsum, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, x l̃. Et in solucione facta domino Ricardo de Monte Alto, in complementum solucionis viginti librarum sibi concessarum pro tempore [vite] sue annuatim per regem, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis infra compotum, et de uno immediate precedente, ix l̃. Et liberate camerario, fatenti super compotum, xxxviij l̃. xiij s̃. xj d̃., de quibus respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Summa hujus expense, v^c^lxxj l̃. iij s̃. viij d̃. Et sic debent iij^c^lviij l̃. xviij s̃. vij d̃. oõ., quos solverunt camerario super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit. Eque.

Perth.

Compotum Johannis Mercer et Willelmi de Dispens, custumariorum burgi de Perth, redditum apud Aberden nono die mensis Februarii, anno supradicto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per dictam custumam, a duodecimo die mensis Marcii, anno, etc., LXX° octavo, usque in diem hujus compoti.

Iidem onerant se, in primis, de vj l̃. vj s̃. j d̃. oõ., de arreragio ultimi compoti sui. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, iidem onerant se de vj^c^xxxv l̃. x s̃., provenientibus de custuma quadraginta septem lastarum sex saccorum et

quindecim petrarum lane, carcatarum in sex navibus per tempus hujus compoti, stante custuma sacci ut supra. Et de vij ℔. iij ʒ. ix ₰., provenientibus de custuma mille nonaginta quatuor pellium lanutarum, carcatarum in dictis sex navibus, ut supra. Et de xxvij ℔. v ʒ. ij ₰., provenientibus de custuma decem lastarum quatuor dacrarum quatuor coriorum, carcatorum in dictis sex navibus per tempus compoti, ut supra.

Summa hujus oneracionis, vj^{c}lxix ℔. xviij ʒ. xj ₰. Summa utriusque, vj^{c}lxxvj ℔. v ʒ. ob.

Expense. In primis, allocate computantibus, percipientibus pro feodo suo, de tempore hujus compoti, xj ℔. iij ʒ. iiij ₰. Et tronatori, pro feodo suo, de summa lane ponderate, xxxix ʒ. ix ₰. Et in quibusdam expensis factis pro reparacione trone, per tempus compoti, et examinatis super compotum, xlj ʒ. xj ₰. Et computant in solucione facta priori Sanctiandree, percipienti per annum quadraginta solidos de eadem custuma, pro feodo suo, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xl ʒ. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Perth, percipientibus per annum, de elemosina regis, vij marcas de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas dictorum Fratrum de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, iiij ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. Et in liberacione facta camerario, fatenti receptum super compotum, ij^{c}xix ℔. x ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et in liberacione facta clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, ad expensas ipsius domus, ut patet per octo paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, lxxiij ℔. x ʒ. xj ₰. ob., de quibus respondebit. Et in solucione facta ministris regine, in partem solucionis summe sibi assignate ad expensas ipsius domus, ut patet per unam literam regine de recepto, ostensam super compotum, lvj ℔. Et Mariote Tygryme, de pensione sibi debita, ex concessione regis, de termino Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xl ʒ. Et cissori regis, pro opere suo pro gardroba regis, ut patet per unam literam magistri Duncani Petyte, locumtenentis

Camerarius respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Computandum est cum ministris regine.

clerici gardrobe, testificantis pro domino David Bell, alias clerico gardrobe, et pro parte de tempore suo, iiij ℔. xvij s. Et allocati per superfluam oneracionem custume octo dacrarum et octo coriorum, de quibus non fuit soluta custuma, de mandato regis, xxiij s. vj d.

Debent. Camerarius respondebit. Eque.

Summa hujus expense, iij^{c}lxxviij ℔. x s. vij d. ob. Et sic debent ij^{c}iiij^{xx}xvij ℔. xiiij s. v d., quos solverunt camerario super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Monross.

Compotum Lyolfy Lamby et Alani Falconer, custumariorum de Monross, redditum apud Aberden xj die Februarii, anno quo supra, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per dictam custumam, a xxix° die mensis Marcii ultimo preterito, usque in diem hujus compoti.

Iidem onerant se, in primis, de ij^{c}xxvj ℔. viij s ix d., provenientibus de custuma sexdecim lastarum novem saccorum novemdecim petrarum cum dimidio lane, carcatarum in duabus navibus per tempus hujus compoti, stante sacco ut supra. Et de xxxviij s. iiij d. ob., provenientibus de custuma ducentarum quinquies viginti et sex pellium, carcatarum in dictis duabus navibus ut supra. Et de xv s. iij d., provenientibus de custuma quinque dacrarum et septem coriorum, carcatorum ut supra.

Summa hujus oneracionis, ij^{c}xxix ℔. ij s. iiij d. ob.

Expense. In primis, allocate computantibus, pro feodis suis, de summa oneracionis predicte, iij ℔. xvj s. iiij d. Et tronatori, pro feodo suo, de lana ponderata, percipienti denarium de sacco, xiiij s. ij d. Et solute ministris domine regine, ad expensas domus sue, ut patet per unam literam Thome Pykard, recipientis ex parte dicte domine regine, ostensam super compotum, de precepto camerarii, testificantis super compotum, vj ℔. viij s. iiij d. Et in solucione facta comiti de Strathern in pannis et aliis necessariis, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, Johanne Rollo testante eceptum super compotum, x ℔. Et in liberacione facta camerario, fatenti receptum super compotum, ciiij^{xx}viij ℔. xiij s. iiij d., de quibus respondebit.

Computandum est cum ministris regine.

Camerarius respondebit.

Summa hujus expense, ij^{c}ix ℔. xij ſ. ij ₫. Et sic debent xix ℔. x ſ. ij ₫. ob., quos solverunt camerario super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Camerarius respondebit. Eque.

Compotum Ade Pingle et Johannis de Tulch, custumariorum burgi de Aberden, redditum ibidem, xij^{o} die Februarii, anno supradicto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per custumam dicti burgi, a xxx^{o} die Marcii ultimo preterito, usque in diem hujus compoti. Aberden.

Iidem onerant se, in primis, de miiij^{c}iij ℔. ix ſ. vj ₫., provenientibus de custuma quinquies viginti et quinque lastarum duorum saccorum quatuordecim petrarum cum dimidia petra lane, carcatarum in duodecim navibus per tempus compoti, stante sacco in custuma ut supra. Et de xliij ℔. x ſ. viij ₫., provenientibus de custuma sex millium quingentarum triginta sex pellium lanutarum, carcatarum in eisdem navibus per tempus compoti. Et de lxij ℔. ix ſ. vij ₫. ob., provenientibus de custuma viginti trium lastarum octo dacrarum et sex coriorum, carcatorum in dictis navibus per tempus compoti.

Summa hujus oneracionis, mv^{c}ix ℔. ix ſ. ix ₫.

Expense eorundem. In primis, allocate computantibus, pro feodis suis, de summa oneracionis predicte, xxv ℔. iij ſ. ij ₫. Et tronatori, pro feodo suo, de summa lane ponderate, iiij ℔. vij ſ. ix ₫. Et pro reparacione trone, x ſ. Et pro locacione domus custume, xiij ſ. iiij ₫. Et in liberacione facta camerario, fatenti receptum super compotum, mlxix ℔. viij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et in solucione facta ministris regine, per preceptum camerarii, ut patet per duo paria literarum dicte regine de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, xlj ℔. vj ſ. Et domino Jacobo Fraser, loco cujusdam summe pecunie, quam ipse dominus Jacobus percipere debuisset a Johanne de Yle de uno termino precedenti hoc compotum et de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas ipsius domini Jacobi de recepto, ostensas super compotum, et eciam ipso domino Jacobo fatente receptum, iiij^{xx} ℔. Et solute cuidam Fratri pictori, de mandato regis, per literam, ostensam Computandum est cum ministris regine.

super compotum, iiij ℔. iij ſ. Et comitisse de Ross, pro tercia ipsam contingente de comitatu de Ross, in manibus domini Alexandri Senescalli existente, de dono regis eidem domino Alexandro concesso, ut patet per literas ipsius domine comitisse, ostensas super compotum, xl ℔. Et domino Jacobo de Lyndesay, qui percipere consuevit centum libras de wardis, releviis, maritagiis, contingentibus ex parte boreali aque de Forth, et ipsis deficientibus, per manus camerarii, ex concessione regis, que ex nunc cessat per recompensacionem sibi factam aliunde, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, c ℔. Et pro diversis receptis ad opus regis, de speciali mandato suo, ostenso per literam sub signeto super compotum, xvij ℔. x đ. Et liberate clerico liberacionis, ad expensas domus regis, ut patet per literas ipsius clerici de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. vij ſ. vj đ., de quibus respondebit. Et clerico gardrobe, pro quibusdam receptis in gardrobam, ut patet per unam literam ipsius clerici de recepto, ostensam super compotum, iiij ℔. ij đ. Et allocati per superfluam oneracionem custume quatuordecim dacrarum quatuor coriorum, de quibus non fuit soluta custuma, ex causa, xxxviij ſ. vj đ. Et Willelmo de Lethe, pro diversis serviciis et laboribus factis pro rege, sepius venienti ad partes boreales infra tempus hujus compoti, consideratis per auditores, xiij ℔. vj ſ. viij đ.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Summa hujus expense, miiij^{c}xxj ℔. xvij ſ. vij đ. Et sic debent iiij^{xx}vij ℔. xij ſ. ij đ. oƀ., quos solverunt camerario super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit. Eque.

Invernyss. Compotum Fratris Patricii de Brynnay et Alexandri filii Willelmi, custumariorum burgi de Invernyss, redditum apud Aberden, terciodecimo die Februarii, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per dictam custumam, ab ultimo die Marcii ultimo preterito, usque in diem hujus compoti.

Iidem onerant se, in primis, de iiij^{xx}iij ℔. xij ſ. ij đ. oƀ., provenientibus de custuma sex lastarum duorum saccorum et septemdecim petrarum lane, carcatarum in quatuor navibus apud portum de Invernyss, et in duabus navibus

apud portum de Fyndern per tempus hujus compoti. Et de iiij ℔. vj ſ. vj đ. ob. et q̃., provenientibus de custuma sexcentarum quinquaginta novem pellium lanutarum, carcatarum in quinque de dictis navibus per tempus compoti. Et de lij ℔. ix ſ. iiij đ., provenientibus de custuma novemdecim lastarum tresdecim dacrarum et quinque coriorum, carcatorum in dictis sex navibus per tempus hujus compoti.

Summa hujus oneracionis, cxl ℔. viij ſ. j đ. et q̃.

Expense. In primis, allocati computantibus, pro feodis suis, de summa oneracionis predicte, xlvj ſ. x đ. Et computant in solucione facta magistro Alexandro Man, archidiacono Rossie, pro feodo suo, de termino Pentecostes infra hoc compotum, ut patet per literas camerarii de precepto, et literas ipsius Alexandri de recepto, ostensas super compotum, v ℔. Et in liberacione facta domino camerario, fatenti receptum super compotum, iiij^{xx}vj ℔. vj ſ. viij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et Hugony de Ross, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas camerarii de precepto, et ipsius Hugonis de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ſ. viij đ. Et Willelmo de Leth, recipienti nomine et ex parte camerarii, fatentis receptum super compotum, xxx ℔., de quibus respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Summa hujus expense, cxxxvij ℔. ij đ. Et sic debent iij ℔. vij ſ. xj đ. et q̃., quos solverunt camerario super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit. Eque.

[In dorso.]

. . . . . .

. . . . . Edynburgh.

Idem onerat se de xxxiiij ℔. xiij ſ. iiij đ. receptis per firmas dicti burgi de duobus terminis hujus compoti per assedacionem eis facta in feodo. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computat in solucione facta abbati de Dunfermelyne, percipienti per annum centum solidos de firmis dicti burgi pro feodo suo, ut patet per literas dicti abbatis de recepto ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, v ℔. Et capellano celebranti in capella beate Marie de novo constructa infra castrum de Edynburgh, percipienti per annum decem libras pro suo salario de firmis dicti burgi, ut

patet per literas dicti capellani de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Edynburgh, percipientibus per annum de elemosina regis annua, ut patet per literas ipsorum Fratrum de recepto, ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et Jonete Stury, percipienti per annum de dono regis decem marcas de firmis dicti burgi pro tempore vite sue, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas dicte Jonete de recepto, ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et allocati computantibus, pro superexpensis ballivorum de Edynburgh ultimi compoti sui, xviij ß. xj ₫. Et pro quibusdam cariagiis factis pro gardroba regis examinatis super compotum, . .

Summa hujus expense, . . . Et sic debet iij ℔. iij ß. j ₫., quos solvit camerario super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit. Eque.

Peblys. . . . . .

. . . . . .

Hadyngton.

Compotum Alani filii Johannis et Johannis Scott, duorum ballivorum burgi de Hadyngton, redditum apud Aberden, quarto die mensis Februarii, anno supradicto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi, a vicesimo tercio die mensis Marcii, anno, etc., LXX^mo octavo, usque in diem hujus compoti.

Iidem onerant se, in primis, de xxv ℔. receptis per firmas burgi de Hadyngton de duobus terminis hujus compoti, per assedacionem camerarii. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computant in solucione facta abbati de Dunfermelyne, recipienti per annum quadraginta solidos de firmis dicta burgi, ut patet per literam dicti abbatis de recepto, ostensam super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xl ß. Et magistro hospitalis Sancti Laurencii de Hadyngton, percipienti per annum viginti solidos annui redditus de firmis dicti burgi, ut patet per literas dicti magistri de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xx ß. Et priorisse et monialibus de Hadyngtoun, percipientibus per annum quadraginta solidos de dicto burgo, ut patet per literas earum de recepto, ostensas

super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xl ß. Et heredibus quondam Willelmi Scott, percipientibus hereditarie de firmis occidentalis molendini de Hadyngtoun centum solidos, per infeodacionem regis Roberti primi, per annum, ut patet per literas Ade Pyngle, tutoris dictorum heredum, ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, v ℔.

Summa hujus expense, x ℔. Et sic debent xv ℔., quas solverunt camerario super compotum, pro quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Ade Webster, unius ballivorum burgi de Ruthyrglen, redditum apud Aberden sexto die Februarii, anno predicto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi, a vicesimo tercio die Marcii, anno, etc., LXXVIII°, usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis. Ruthyrglen.

Idem onerat se de xiiij ℔. receptis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, per assedacionem camerarii literatorie eis facta. Summa patet. De qua, computat in solucione facta decano et capitulo ecclesie Glasguensis, pro salariis diaconi et subdiaconi ministrancium in dicta ecclesia et ad luminaria ecclesie ejusdem, ut patet per literas ipsius capituli, ostensas super compotum, xj ℔. Summa expense patet. Et sic debet iij ℔., quas solvit camerario super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Camerarius respondebit. Eque.

Compotum Thome Swerdslepar et Ade Clerici, ballivorum burgi de Strivelyn, redditum per dictum Thomam apud Aberden, socio suo absente, sexto die Februarii, anno, etc. LXXIX°, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi, a vicesimo octavo die mensis Marcii ultimo ante hoc compotum, usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis. Strivelyne.

Iidem onerant se de xv ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., per redditus per firmas dicti burgi, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, per assedacionem camerarii. Summa patet. De qua, com-

putant in solucione facta abbati de Cambuskeneth, in partem solucionis viginti trium marcarum sibi debitarum pro annuo feodo suo de dicto burgo, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xiiij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫. Et in diversis cariagiis et portitoribus literarum, factis per tempus compoti, et examinatis super compotum, xx ſ.

Eque. Summa hujus expense, xv ℔. vj. ſ. viij ₫. Et sic eque.

Lynlythgu. Compotum Finlai de Akynhevid, unius ballivorum burgi de Lynlythgu, redditum, nomine suo et sociorum suorum absencium, apud Aberden, septimo die Februarii, anno, etc., LXXIX°, de omnibus receptis et expensis suis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi, a vicesimo tercio die mensis Marcii, anni, etc., LXX[i] octavi, usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis.

Idem onerat se de vij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫., receptis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi, per assedacionem camerarii, et sic de duobus terminis. Summa oneracionis patet. In qua, computat in solucione facta priorisse de Manuel, percipienti decimum denarium firmarum dicti burgi, per annum, de summa oneracionis predicte, xiiij ſ. viij ₫., sub periculo computantis, cum non presentaverit literas priorisse de recepto.

Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic debet vj ℔. xij ſ., quos solvit domino cancellario, ad solvendum nunciis regis

Eque. super compotum. Et sic eque.

Dunbrettane. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunbrettane, redditum apud Aberden septimo die Februarii, anno, etc., LXXIX°, per Robertum Clericum, ipsis ballivis absentibus, de omnibus receptis et expensis ipsorum ballivorum per firmas et exitus dicti burgi, a vicesimo tercio Marcii, anni domini, etc., LXX[i] octavi, usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis.

Idem onerat se de x ℔., receptis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ipso burgo in manibus regis existente. Summa recepte patet. De qua, computat in solucione facta capellano celebranti in capella

beate Marie infra burgum, pro salario suo, infra tempus hujus compoti, ut patet per literas ipsius capellani de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xx s̃. Et capellano celebranti infra castrum, pro salario suo, de tempore hujus compoti, ut patet per literas ipsius capellani de recepto ostensas super compotum, v l̃i. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et in liberacione facta clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, ad expensas ipsius domus, ut patet per literas ipsius clerici de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xiiij s̃. v d̃., de quibus respondebit. Et Michaeli avynario, percipienti per annum quadraginta solidos de parva custuma dicti burgi, ex concessione regis, pro tempore vite sue, sub periculo computantis, xl s̃.

Summa hujus expense, ix l̃i. xiij d̃. Et sic debet xviij s̃. xj d̃., quos solvit camerario super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Camerarius respondebit. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfar, redditum per Johannem filium Willelmi, apud Aberden octavo die mensis Februarii, anno ut supra, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et redditus dicti burgi, a tricesimo die mensis Marcii, anno, etc., LXXIX°, usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis. Forfar.

Idem onerat se de xij l̃i., receptis per firmas dicti burgi, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, per assedacionem camerarii. Summa patet. De qua, computat in solucione facta priori de Restynot, xl s̃. Et domino Alexandro de Lyndesay, militi, percipienti per annum decem marcas, quousque rex infeodaverit ipsum de decem marcatis terre, de tempore hujus compoti, vj l̃i. xiij s̃. iiij d̃. Et pro diversis cariagiis factis pro gardroba, per tempus hujus compoti, xx d̃.

Summa hujus expense, viij l̃i. xv s̃. Et sic debet iij l̃i. v s̃., quos solvit camerario super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Camerarius respondebit. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Inverkethyne, redditum per Johannem Ayre, unum illorum, apud Aberden octavo Inverkethyne.

die Februarii, anno predicto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi, a vicesimo nono die mensis Marcii, anno, etc., LXXIX°, usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis.

Idem onerat se de x ℔. xiiij ß. iiij ₫., receptis per firmas dicti burgi, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, per assisam camerarii. Summa patet. De qua, computat in solucione facta pro quibuscunque cariagiis factis pro gardroba per tempus compoti, v ß. ij ₫.

Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic debet x ℔. viij ß. ij ₫., quos solvit camerario super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit. Eque.

Lanark.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, redditum per Robertum Hert, unum illorum, apud Aberden, septimo die Februarii, anno quo supra, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini hujus compoti, preter de molendino, quod est in manibus domini Willelmi de Dalyell, de dono regis.

Idem onerat se de x ℔., receptis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, preter ut supra, ex assedacione domini Johannis de Carryc, ut dicit computans, sub periculo sui. Summa patet. Quam computat solvisse predicto domino Johanni de Carryc, percipienti firmas dicti burgi usque ad summam viginti marcarum, ut patet per literas ipsius domini Johannis de recepto, et ostensas super compotum. Et sic eque.

Eque.

Dunde.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, redditum per Thomam Clericum, unum illorum, apud Aberden nono die Februarii, anno, etc., LXXIX°, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi, a primo die mensis Aprilis, anno, etc., LXX° octavo, usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis.

Idem onerat se de xx ℔., receptis per firmas dicti burgi de duobus terminis hujus compoti, per assedacionem eis factam in feodo. Summa recepte patet.

Expense. In primis, allocati eisdem, pro superexpensis ultimi compoti sui, xxiij s̃. x d̃. Et allocate eisdem per solucionem factam Fratribus Minoribus de Dunde, percipientibus, de elemosina regis annua, quinque libras de firmis dicti burgi, ut patet per literas ipsorum Fratrum de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, v l̃i. Et Patricio Gray, percipienti terciam partem molendinorum et piscariorum de Dunde hereditarie, ut patet per literas dicti Patricii de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, vj l̃i. Et capellanis fundatis in ecclesia Brechinensi per dominum Robertum de Erskyn, percipientibus decem marcas per annum de firmis dicti burgi, ut patet per literas ipsorum capellanorum de recepto, ostensas super compotum, vj l̃i. xiij s̃. iiij d̃. Et constabulario de Dunde, xx s̃. Et priori Sanctiandree, pro pensione sibi debita per annum, ut patet per literas dicti prioris de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xiij s̃. iiij d̃.

Summa hujus expense, xx l̃i. x s̃. vj d̃. Et sic superexpendunt x s̃. vj d̃. Et memorandum quod non receperunt allocacionem pro cariagiis gardrobe, quia non presentaverunt literam clerici gardrobe super compotum. Superexpendunt.

Compotum Andree Serle, Johannis Dogude, et Henrici Pulour, ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum per eosdem apud Aberden, nono die Februarii, anno, etc., LXXIX°, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et redditus dicti burgi, a tricesimo die Marcii, anno, etc., LXX° nono, usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis. Perth.

Iidem onerant se de iiij^{xx} l̃i., per firmas et exitus dicti burgi, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, sibi assedatas per regem. Summa oneracionis patet.

Expense. In primis, allocati eisdem, pro superexpensis suis ultimi compoti sui, liiij s̃. x d̃. Et in solucione facta priorisse Sancti Leonardi juxta Perth, pro pensione sibi debita annuatim de firmis dicti burgi, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, v l̃i. Et domino abbati de Cambus-

keneth, pro pensione sibi debita, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, l s. Et magistro hospitalis beate Marie Magdalene, pro pensione sua annua de dicto burgo, ut per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xij s. Et Fratribus Carmelitis, de eisdem terminis, de elemosina regis annua eis debita, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, iij li. vj s. viij d. Et priori Sanctiandree, pro pensione sua annua, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xiij s. iiij d. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Perth, pro elemosina regis annua sibi debita, de eisdem terminis, ut patet per literas ipsorum Fratrum de recepto, ostensas super compotum, v li. vj s. viij d. Et capellano celebranti in capella beati Laurencii, de Perth, percipienti per annum, sex marcas, de tempore hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, iiij li. Et abbati de Scona, pro elemosina regis annua sibi debita, de eisdem terminis, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, v li. iij s. iiij d. Et allocati pro molicione bladi Fratrum Predicatorum de Perth, ut patet per literas ipsorum Fratrum de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xx s. Et in liberacione facta clerico liberacionis domus regis, pro diversis receptis ad expensas ipsius domus, ut patet per duo paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, xj li. ij s. ix d., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate pro locacione cujusdem domus pro gardroba, de anno hujus compoti, iij li. vj s. viij d., sub periculo computancium. Et in solucione facta Andree de Conyngham, pro pensione sibi assignata per regem, de tempore hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xx li.; et habent computantes presentare novum mandatum super hoc in proximo scaccario, alias non allocandum. Et in liberacione facta magistro Duncano Petyte, pro panno et aliis necessariis pertinentibus ad gardrobam, ut patet per unam literam ipsius Duncani de recepto, ostensam super compotum, iij li. xiiij s. viij d. Et in diversis cariagiis

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

factis pro gardroba et portagiis factis per computantes per tempus compoti, et examinatis super compotum, xxxiij s. viij d.

Summa hujus expense, lxx li. iiij s. vij d. Et sic debent ix li. xv s. v d. Dabent

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Monross, redditum per Willelmum Falconer, unum illorum, apud Aberden, undecimo die Februarii, anno quo supra, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis de firmis et exitibus dicti burgi, a xxix° die Marcii ultimo preterito, usque in diem hujus compoti. Monross.

Idem onerat se de xvj li., receptis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi, ex assedacione eis facta in feodo. Summa patet. De qua, computat in solucione facta episcopo Brechinensi, percipienti per annum duodecim libras quinque solidos et quatuor denarios, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas dicti episcopi de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xij li. v s. iiij d. Et priori de Restynot, pro secundis decimis, et pro pensione viginti solidorum, de tempore hujus compoti, lij s. Et in quibusdam cariagiis factis per tempus compoti, et examinatis super compotum, xiiij d.

Summa hujus expense, xiiij li. xviij s. vj d. Et sic debent xxj s. vj d., quos solverunt camerario super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Camerarius respondebit. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carale, redditum per Johannem Clericum, ipsis absentibus, apud Aberden, duodecimo die Marcii, anno ut supra, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi, a xxx° die Marcii, anni, etc., LXXIX[1], usque in diem hujus compoti. Carale.

Idem onerat se de xj li., receptis per firmas dicti burgi, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ex assedacione camerarii. Summa patet. De qua, computat allocatos computanti pro superexpensis ultimi compoti sui, xliiij s. ij d. Et in solucione facta priori Sanctiandree, ex antiqua elemosina regis, ut patet per literas dicti prioris de recepto,

ostensas super compotum, liij s̃. iiij d̃. Et domino Alexandro de Lyndesay, percipienti per annum quinque libras, quas quondam magister Alexander de Cambow percipere consuevit hereditarie, ut patet in rotulis compotorum precedencium, et quidam Malcolmus de Myretoun dictas quinque libras resignavit domino nostro regi, et nunc debentur dicto domino Alexandro, per infeodacionem dicti domini nostri regis, ut patet per literas ipsius domini Alexandri de recepto, ostensas super compotum, v ℔.

Debent.

Summa hujus expense, ix ℔. xvij s̃. vj d̃. Et sic debent xxij s̃. vj d̃., qui sibi allocantur in partem solucionis unius laste allecum, liberate ad opus regis, cum costagiis, examinatis super compotum. Et sic sibi debentur ad complendum dictam solucionem tres solidi et quatuor denarii, in proximo compoto allocandi.

Superexpendunt.

Are.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Are, redditum apud Aberden xij° die Februarii, anno supradicto, per Gilbertum de Cochrane, aliis absentibus, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi, a vicesimo tercio die Marcii, anni, etc., LXXVIII, usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis.

Idem onerat se de x ℔. xiij s̃. iiij d̃., receptis per firmas et exitus burgi de Are, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, per assedacionem camerarii. Summa patet. Quam solverunt Fratribus Predicatoribus de Are, percipientibus firmam dicti burgi annuatim, de elemosina regis, usque ad certam summam, ut patet per literas dictorum Fratrum de recepto, ostensas super compotum. Et sic eque.

Aberden.

Compotum Johannis Wode et Johannis de Fothirmond, ballivorum burgi de Aberden, redditum nomine suo et sociorum suorum absencium, apud Aberden, duodecimo die Februarii, anno supradicto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi, ab ultimo die mensis Marcii ultimo preteriti, usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis.

Iidem onerant se de ij°xiij ℔. vj s̃. viij d̃., receptis per

firmas burgi de Aberden, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, per assedacionem factam communitati per regem in feodo. Summa recepte patet.

Expense eorundem. In primis, allocate computantibus pro superexpensis suis ultimi compoti sui, iiij ℔. xiij ʒ. viij ₫. Et computant in solucione facta episcopo Abyrdonensi, pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de firmis dicti burgi, ut patet per literam dicti episcopi de recepto, ostensam super compotum, de dictis duobus terminis, xxj ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Aberden, ex elemosina regis annua, ut patet per literas dictorum Fratrum de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xvij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et heredibus quondam Ricardi filii Radulfi, percipientibus per annum ex infeodacione regis Roberti primi, x ℔. Et episcopo Orcadensi, percipienti per annum quinque libras de firmis dicti burgi, ut patet per literam Ade Lamb, ipsius deputati, ostensam super compotum, v ℔. Et episcopo Catanensi, percipienti per annum tres libras sex solidos et octo denarios, ut patet per literam Hugonis de Daltoun de recepto, ostensam super compotum, iij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et Roberto de Annand, percipienti per annum pro tempore vite sue, de dono regis David, iij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et domino Roberto de Erskyn, percipienti per annum centum libras de firmis dicti burgi, per cartam regis Roberti secundi, ut patet per literam dicti domini Roberti, ostensam super compotum, c ℔. Et Fratribus Carmelitis, de dictis terminis, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫., ut patet per literas dictorum Fratrum de recepto, ostensas super compotum. Et domino Johanni Barbar, archidiacono Aberdonensi, percipienti per cartam hereditarie, pro se et quibuscunque assignatis suis, eciam ad manum mortuam, viginti solidos de firmis dicti burgi per annum, ut patet per literas dicti archidiaconi de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xx ʒ. Et computant in liberacione facta clerico liberacionis domus domini regis, ad expensas ipsius domus, factas apud Kyndrocht infra tempus hujus compoti, ut patet per duo paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, xviij ℔. iij ʒ. ix ₫. ob. Et Willelmo de Leth,

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

recipienti nomine et ex parte camerarii, xxiij ℔. iij ʒ. iiij ₫., de quibus camerarius respondebit.

Superexpendunt.

Summa hujus expense, ij^c xiiij ℔. ix ₫. ob. Et sic superexpendunt xiiij ʒ. j ₫. ob.

Banff.

Compotum Henrici filii Malcolmi, unius ballivorum burgi de Banff, redditum per eundem apud Aberden xiij° die Februarii, anno supradicto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi, ab ultimo die Marcii ultimo preterito, usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis.

Idem onerat se de xxxiiij ℔. iij ʒ. v ₫., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem onerat se de xxxiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫., per firmas dicti burgi, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, per assedacionem eis factam in feodo. Summa hujus patet.

Summa totalis oneracionis, lxvij ℔. x ʒ. j ₫.

Expense eorundem. In primis, allocate computantibus, per solucionem factam episcopo Aberdonensi, pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de firmis dicti burgi, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, sub periculo computancium, iij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et domino Johanni de Edmonstoun, de dono regis David, percipienti per annum sex marcas de firmis dicti burgi, de dictis duobus terminis, iiij ℔., sub periculo computancium. Et liberate clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, ad expensas ipsius domus, ut patet per unam literam ipsius clerici de recepto, ostensam super compotum, iij ℔. vj ʒ., de quibus respondebit. Et camerario, fatenti receptum super compotum, v ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et Willelmo de Leth, recipienti nomine et ex parte camerarii, fatentis receptum, vij ℔., de quibus respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Debent.

Summa hujus expense, xxij ℔. xij ʒ. viij ₫. Et sic debent xliiij ℔. xvij ʒ. v ₫.

Invernyss.

Compotum Gilberti de Vaus, unius ballivorum burgi de Invernyss, redditum per eundem, socio suo absente, apud

Aberden, anno die et loco quibus supra, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis de firmis et exitibus dicti burgi, a primo die mensis Aprilis, anno, etc., LXXIX°, usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis.

Idem onerat se de liij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫., receptis per firmas dicti burgi, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, per assedacionem eis factam in feodo. Summa patet. De qua, computat in solucione facta Fratribus Predicatoribus de Invernyss, percipientibus per annum decem libras, de elemosina regis annua, ut patet per literas dictorum Fratrum de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, x ℔. Et in complementum salarii cujusdam capellani, celebrantis in ecclesia cathedrali de Elgyn, viij ſ. viij ₫. Et in liberacione facta camerario, fatenti receptum super compotum, xxix ℔. xj ſ. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate pro firmis terrarum de Drekes, occupatarum per comitem Moravie, et contentarum in assedacione burgi, ut dicit computans, de anno hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫.

Camerarius respondebit

Summa hujus expense, liij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫. Et sic eque.

Eque.

LXXXIX. [LXXXVII., LXXXVIIA.]

COMPOTUM DOMINI JOHANNIS LYONE, DOMINI DE GLAMYS, CAMERARII SCOCIE.

A.D. 1379.

Compotum domini Johannis Lyone, domini de Glamys, camerarii Scocie, redditum apud Aberdene decimo quarto die mensis Februarii, anno Domini millesimo trecentesimo septuagesimo nono, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis a primo die mensis Aprilis, anni, etc., LXX[1] noni, et sic de uno anno, sex septimanis et quatuor diebus demptis, coram auditoribus infrascriptis, videlicet, coram venerabili in Christo patre Johanne Dei gracia episcopo Dunkeldensi, cancellario scocie, et nobilibus dominis ac discretis viris, domino Roberto comite de Fyfe et de Meneteth, domino Jacobo de Lyndesay, domino de Crawfurde, domino Alano de Largys, rectore ecclesie de Methfen, clerico probacionis domus domini nostris regis, et Johanne Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri, et aliis, compotorum auditoribus, ad hoc per dominum nostrum regem specialiter deputatis.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de miiij^c^xxix ℔. iij ß. viij ₫. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Ballivi comparentes.

Item, idem onerat se de iij ℔. iij ß. j ₫., receptis per ballivos burgi de Edinburgh. Et de xv ℔., per ballivos de Hadyngtoun. Et de iij ℔., per ballivos de Ruthyrglen. Et de xviij ß. xj ₫., per ballivos de Dunbrettan. Et de iij ℔. v ß., per ballivos de Forfar. Et de x ℔. viij ß. ij ₫. per ballivos de Inverkethyne. Et de xxj ß. vj ₫., per ballivos de Monross. Et de xxiij ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫., per ballivos de Abredene. Et de vij ℔., per ballivos de Banff. Et de xxix ℔. xj ß. iiij ₫., per ballivos burgi de Invernyss, de duobus terminis hujus compoti.

Summa hujus recepte, iiij^{xx}xvj ℔. xj ß. iiij ₫.

Item, idem onerat se de v ℔. vj ß. viiij ₫., receptis per ballivos burgi de Drumfres, non comparentes. Ballivi non comparentes.

Summa hujus recepte patet.

Item, idem onerat se de mviij^{c} ℔ lij ß. vj ₫. ob. q̃., receptis per custumarios burgi de Edynburgh, infra tempus hujus compoti. Et de vij^{c}xxxiiij ℔. xij ß. x ₫., per custumarios de Hadyngtoun. Et de lj ℔. viij ß., per custumarios de Northberwyk. Et de xxix ß. vj ₫. ob., per custumarios de Strivelyne. Et de iiij^{c}xvij ℔. xiij ₫., per custumarios de Lynlithgu. Et de clxvj ℔. xvj ß. x ₫., per custumarios de Dunbarr. Et de v^{c}iiij^{xx}xv ℔. ij ß. vij ₫. ob., per custumarios de Dunde. Et de v^{c}xvj ℔. xv ß. iij ₫., per custumarios de Perth. Et de ij^{c}viij ℔. iij ß. vj ₫. ob., per custumarios de Monross. Et de mclvj ℔. xij ß. x ₫. ob., per custumarios de Aberden. Et de cxix ℔. xiiij ß. vij ₫. q̃., receptis per custumarios burgi de Invernyss, comparentes infra tempus compoti. Custumarii.

Summa hujus recepte, v^{m}vij^{c}lxx ℔. ix ß. ix ₫.

Item, idem onerat se de l ℔., receptis per custumarios Sanctiandree, non comparentes. Summa hujus recepte patet. Custumarii non comparentes.

Item, idem onerat se de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., receptis a Willelmo de Leth, burgensi de Aberden, ex parte regis. Et de x ℔., receptis a domino Jacobo Fraser, ex parte regis. Et de cv ℔., receptis per exitus curie computantis de tempore hujus compoti. Varia recepta.

Summa hujus recepte, cxxviij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫.

Summa totalis hujus oneracionis, vij^{m}iiij^{c}lxxix ℔. xviij ß. j ₫.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, computat in solucione facta domino nostro regi, ad proprios usus suos, in cameram suam, et de speciali mandato suo, ut patet per novem paria literarum sub signeto, ostensarum super compotum, mv^{c}xv ℔. xiij ß. vij ₫. Et in liberacione facta Johanni de Spensa, clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, ad expensas ipsius domus, ut patet per viginti quatuor paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto, ostensarum super com-

potum, iiij^{c}xliiij ℔. iiij ℥. iij ₰. ob., de quibus respondit. Et eidem clerico, ad easdem expensas, ut patet per quinque paria literarum ipsius clerici, ostensarum super compotum, iiij^{xx}x ℔. vij ℥. x ₰., de quibus respondit. Et in liberacione facta Waltero Forester, deputato clerici gardrobe, in diversis necessariis liberatis in gardrobam per tempus compoti, ut patet per decem paria literarum ipsius Walteri de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, ciiij^{xx}iij ℔. xij ℥. xj ₰. ob., de quibus respondebit. Et domino David Bell, nuper clerico gardrobe, in diversis liberatis in gardrobam, ut patet per tria paria literarum ipsius domini David de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, iiij ℔. v ℥., de quibus respondebit. Et liberate ad proprios usus domini nostri regis, in cameram suam, ut supra, ut patet per tres literas et unam cedulam ub signeto, ostensas super compotum, xlvj ℔. xix ℥. v ₰.

Bell, clericus gardrobe, respondebit.

Summa hujus panelle, ij^{m}ij^{c}iiij^{xx}v ℔. iij ℥. j ₰.

Item idem computat in solucione facta domine regine, in partem solucionis summe sibi assignate ad sustentacionem domus et necessaria camere sue, ut patet per quindecim paria literarum ipsius domine regine de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, ix^{c}iiij^{xx}xiiij ℔. xiiij ℥. ix ₰. Et in solucione facta domino episcopo Glasguensi, in partem satisfactionis sibi debite per regem, pro aliquibus dampnis sibi illatis in absencia sua, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, lxxviij ℔. xiij ℥. iiij ₰. Et domino Jacobo de Douglas, filio comitis de Douglas, pro summa pecunie sibi debita per regem, de tempore hujus compoti, ut patet per teras suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, cvj ℔. xiij ℥. iiij ₰. Et domino comiti de Fyfe, pro custodia et sustentacione castri de Strivelyne, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, cxxxiij ℔. vj ℥. viij ₰. Et solute carpentario et cementario castri de Strivelyne pro feodis suis de tempore hujus compoti, xxiij ℔. vj ℥. viij ₰. Et domino Alexandro de Lyndesay, justiciario ex parte boreali aque de Forth, in complementum feodi sui de anno percedenti hoc compotum, ut patet per literas suas de

recepto, ostensas super compotum, cvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et liberate domino David Bell, quondam clerico gardrobe, in quibusdam necessariis liberatis ad gardrobam, de anno precedenti hoc compotum, ut patet per duas literas ipsius clerici de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xij ℔. x ʒ. vj ₫. Et solute pro sale ad coria salienda de domo regis, liij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et domino episcopo Dunkeldensi, fatenti receptum super compotum, pro decimis ecclesiarum de Alycht et de Mygyl, de duobus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, iiij^{xx} ℔. Et solute Willelmo de Fentoun, pro feodo suo de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xl ℔. Et domino Jacobo Senescalli de Kelly, pro feodo suo, de anno hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et sponse ipsius domini Jacobi, de dono regis, l ʒ. Et domino Johanni Senescalli de Prevyk, in partem solucionis feodi sui, de tempore hujus compoti vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et abbati de Aberbrothocht, pro decimis garbalibus ecclesie de Abernethy, captis ad usum regis, de anno hujus compoti, xliiij ℔. Et magistro Duncano Petyt, transeunti in curiam Romanam in negociis regis, c ℔. Et Ade Forester, pro feodo suo, de tempore hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et liberate Waltero Forester, deputato clerici gardrobe, in diversis pertinentibus ad gardrobam, et receptis a Willelmo Qwhytsom, xxix ℔. ij ʒ. vj ₫.

Summa hujus expense, mvij^{c}iiij^{xx}vij ℔. xj ʒ. j ₫.

Item idem computat in solucione facta Johanni de Spensa, clerico liberacionis domus regis, pro feodo suo, de tempore hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et domino Alano de Largys, clerico probacionis domus regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xl ℔. Et Johanni Rollo, percipienti per annum, ex infeodacione regis hereditaria, decem libras, ut patet in rotulis compotorum precedencium de anno hujus compoti, x ℔. Et Johanni Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri, percipienti per annum, pro tempore vite sue, viginti libras, pro feodo suo dicti officii, de anno hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et eidem, pro roba sua, xl ʒ. Et hostiario, pro roba sua, xl ʒ. Et pro pergameno,

x ß. Et clericis scribentibus, v ℔. Et Ade Page, de dono regis, de tempore hujus compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Aberden, pro reparacione domorum suarum, liij ß. iiij ₫. Et Waltero de Tulach, consideratis servicio suo et labore camerarii et aliis necessariis et serviciis regis, de gracia auditorum, v ℔. Et domino Jacobo de Lyndesay, precipienti per annum viginti libras, pro tempore vite sue, pro feodo vicecomitis de Lanark, de tempore hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et pro scaccario et coopertorio ejusdem ac pro formulis ipsius, xxv ß. Et in solucione facta Andree pictori pro petra de alebaster pro tumba prima sponse domini nostri regis, xij ℔. Et Johanni Gray, ex causa, xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et domino Waltero Senescalli, de dono regis, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et domino Roberto Senescalli de Innermeth, x ℔. Et Thome Acressan, ministrallo regis, in partem solucionis feodi sui, v ℔. Et in vadiis garcionum et equorum clerici rotulorum, xxij ß. viij ₫. Et cuidam mutilato dicto Thome de Loft, de elemosina regis et de gracia auditorum, xl ß. Et in expensis auditorum compotorum per tempus scaccarii, cxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et in vadiis garcionum et equorum eorundem per idem tempus, xxxiiij ℔. xix ß. Et domino Jacobo de Lyndesay, uni auditorum, pro expensis suis per tempus compoti, xl ℔.; et ista allocacio expensarum fit ad presens propter distanciam, et inportunitatem loci et temporis, et ex aliis racionabilibus causis, consideratis per auditores. Et in curialitate serviencium, de gracia auditorum, v ℔. Et in quibusdam minutis expensis factis per computantem, examinatis super compotum, xl ß. Et computanti, pro feodo suo, de tempore hujus compoti, cc ℔. Et Henrico Clerico, in complementum cujusdam summe sibi assignate, iij ℔.

Summa hujus expense, v^{c}lxvij ℔. x ß.

Summa totalis hujus expense, iiij^{m}vj^{c}xl ℔. iiij ß. ij ₫. Et sic debet ij^{m}viij^{c}xxxix ℔. xiij ß. xj ₫.

XC.

[COMPOTA COMITATUS DE STRATHERNE.]

A.D. 1380.

Compotum Cristini Clerici, mari scire de Donyn, redditum apud Dunde, vij° die Junii, anno Domini millesimo CCC^mo^ octogesimo, coram Thoma de Walchop, Patricio de Innerpefyr, burgense de Dunde, et Johanne Rollo, secretario domini comitis de Stratherne, ad hoc specialiter deputatis, de omnibus suis recepcionibus et expensis ballie sue, ab ultimo die mensis Maii, anno, etc., LXXIX°, usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis. [Donyn.]

In primis, onerat se de iij ℔. viij ʒ. j ₰. cum oƀ., de arreragio ultimi compoti sui. Item onerat se de lv ℔. v ʒ. vij ₰., de firmis ballie sue, de dictis duobus terminis.

Summa hujus oneracionis, lviij ℔. xiij ʒ. viij ₰. cum oƀ.

Expense dicti compotantis. In primis, computat in liberacione facta Johanni Rollo, secretario domini comitis de Stratherne, xxxij ℔. v ʒ. iiij ₰., ut patet per literam ipsius Johannis de recepto, ostensam super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Item, allocati compotanti de firmis Cudberti Gardener, pro uno equo empto per dominum comitem, xl ʒ. Item, allocate eidem iij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰., per annum redditum de Ochtermuthyl, de dictis duobus terminis, quia terra est vasta, et nichil solvebat domino comiti per plures annos. Item, allocate eidem v ℔., de firmis de Strathy, levatis per Hugonem de Ros. Item, liberati Johanni Rollo, super compotum, xxij ʒ. viij ₰., de quibus respondebit.

Rollo respondebit.

Rollo respondebit.

Summa hujus expense, xliij ℔. xiiij ʒ. viij ₰. Et sic debet xj ℔. x ʒ. xj ₰. De quibus, computat in liberacione

Rollo respondebit.

facta Johanni Rollo, fatenti receptum super compotum, liij ß. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Item, allocati eidem de quodam annuo redditu de Pettyntethy, x ß., solute annuatim attornato domini episcopi Sancti Andree. Item, in liberacione facta Johanni Rollo, fatenti receptum super compotum, xx ß. de quibus respondebit.

Rollo respondebit.

Debet.

Summa hujus expense, iiij ℔. iij ß. iiij d. Et sic debet de claro vij ℔. x ß. vij d.

[Crefe et Foulis.]

Compotum Johannis filii Gregorii, redditum dicto die ut supra, de firmis syrarum de Crefe et de Foulis. In primis, onerat se tam de terris firmatis, quam de annuis redditibus, ut patet per rentalia, de iiij^{xx}ix ℔. viij d. Idem onerat se de vj ℔. xxiij d., de arreragiis ultimi sui compoti. Et de xx ß. per dupplicacionem firme de Dofglas.

Summa hujus oneracionis, iiij^{xx}xvj ℔. ij ß. vij d.

Expense dicti compotantis. In primis, idem compotat in liberacione facta Johanni Rollo, secretario domini comitis de Stratherne, lj ℔. xviij ß. x d., ut patet per sex paria literarum ipsius Johannis de recepto, ostensas super compotum, pro quibus idem Rollo respondebit. Item, allocati computanti xx ß., pro uno equo, empto a Donaldo Leper, et dato Roberto Fauconer, ex mandato domini comitis. Item, in vadiis Bricii, famuli comitis, existentis apud Foulis, et custodientis equos comitis per novem menses, xl ß. Et eidem, in partem feodi sui, x ß. Item, Ade Tode, in partem feodi sui, xx ß. Item, allocati computanti, in deliberacione facta cuidam mulieri, ex mandato comitis, xxiij ß. iiij d. Item, allocate computanti de firmis Mauricii de Drommond de Gaske comitis, v ℔. vj ß. viij d., deliberati Johanni Rollo, pro quibus respondebit. Item, allocate computanti de firmis de Downy et Cormuklachy, iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., per mandatum domini nostri regis. Item, allocati computanti, ix ß., de firmis de Cultrechny, per superfluam oneracionem rentalis. Item, allocati eidem xiij ß. iiij d., soluti Johanni Rollo, pro quibus respondebit. Item, dati Johanni Rollo, fatenti receptum, de arreragiis sui compoti, xl ß., pro quibus

Johannes Rollo respondebit.

Rollo respondebit.

Rex debet.

Rollo respondebit.

respondebit. Et eidem, soluti super compotum, xlv ß. xj đ., pro quibus respondebit. Rollo respondebit.

Summa hujus expense, lxxiij ℔. v đ.

Item, expense facte per dictum computantem circa culturam de Foulis, per tempus hujus compoti. In primis, pro vj bobus, emptis, iij ℔. viij ß. iiij đ. Item, pro falcacione et lucracione feni, iij ℔. vij ß. ix đ. Item, in serviciis quatuor serviencium circa culturam, de duobus terminis hujus compoti et de uno termino ante hoc compotum, xxxv ß. viij đ. Item, allocati eidem xxj ß. iiij đ., soluti eisdem servientibus, cum qualibet bolla iiij đ. sterlingorum. Item, tribus famulis, per vij septimanas et quinque dies, existentibus ad crates, xvj ß. iiij đ. Item, allocati eidem, pro uno serviente, laborante ad crates, per dictum tempus, iiij ß. x đ. Item, pro custodia catellorum domini comitis, per dictum tempus, x ß. Item, pro ferro, empto, et fabrica ejusdem ad aratra, et alia opera ejusdem, vj ß. iiij đ. Item, pro jugis et hemys, xij đ. Item, pro duabus redillis, vj đ. Item, pro expensis bondorum terre domini comitis arancium, examinatis super compotum, xvj ß. xj đ. Item, pro edificacione et diversis costagiis factis super quibusdam stabulis ad comitem, examinatis super compotum, xj ß. In stipendiis et aliis diversis costagiis tempore autumpni messerii, examinatis super compotum, testante Ada Tod granagie, iiij ℔. xiiij ß. Item, pro prebenda equorum domini comitis, ij ß. x đ. Item, pro soculis duorum pagitorum, viij đ. Item, pro duobus martis, expenditis, tam tempore feni quam messis, x ß. Item, pro purgacione unius fosse circa pratum, ij ß. Item, pro transitu iiij^{or} equorum usque Foulis, viij đ.

Summa hujus expense, xviij ℔. xiiij ß. ij đ.

Summa totalis expense, iiij^{xx}xj ℔. xiiij ß. vij đ. Et sic debet de claro iiij ℔. viij ß. j đ.

Compotum Johannis Rollo, secretarii domini comitis de Stratherne, redditum ut supra. In primis, onerat se de xxxij ℔. v ß. iiij đ., receptis per custumam mari scire de Douyne, ut patet per precedens compotum ipsius Cristini. [Johannes Rollo.]

Item, de xxij s̃. viij d̃., receptis per eundem. Item, de iij l̃. xiij s̃. iiij d̃., receptis per eundem. Idem onerat se de lj l̃. xviij s̃. x d̃., receptis a Johanne filio Gregorii, maro syrarum de Foulis et de Creff, ut patet per compotum precedens ipsius Johannis.

Idem onerat se de firmis Mauricii de Drumound de terris de Tredeñ, Gaske comitis, Blarenarow, et Glenlechnarne, cum pertinenciis, de xxx l̃. xiij s̃. iiij d̃., receptis per tempus hujus compoti. Item, onerat se de iiij l̃. v s̃. ij d̃., receptis a dicto Johanne filio Gregorii. Idem onerat se de cxvij l̃. xv s̃., receptis per Eugenium filium Donaldi, receptorem firmarum aque de Toret, per tempus hujus compoti. Idem onerat se de x l̃., receptis a domina regina, ad expensas comitis.

Summa hujus recepte, cclj l̃. xiij s̃. viij d̃.

Expense dicti Johannis Rollo, computantis. In primis, allocate eidem de superexpensis sui ultimi compoti, ut patet per dictum compotum, xl l̃. x s̃. ix d̃. Et in solucione facta domino comiti de Stratherne, ut patet per iiij^{or} [paria] literarum ipsius domini comitis, ostensarum super compotum, iiij^{xx}xvij l̃. xvj s̃. iij d̃. Item, in solucione facta Willelmo Herwart, ad expensas dicti domini comitis, ut patet per vij paria literarum ipsius Willelmi, ostensarum super compotum, xlv l̃. xj s̃. v d̃., de quibus respondebit. Item, eidem Willelmo ad expensas dicti comitis, fatenti receptum super compotum, v l̃. Item, domino abbati et conventui Insule Missarum, pro annua pensione sibi debita de terris de Inverdouny et de Garvok, per tempus hujus compoti, v l̃. vj s̃. viij d̃., ut patet per duo paria literarum ipsius domini abbatis et Ingerami de Buchane, sui procuratoris, ostensarum super compotum. Et in elimosina Fratribus Predicatoribus de Perth, xl s̃., ut patet per ipsorum literas, ostensas super compotum.

Herwart respondebit

Summa hujus expense, ciiij^{xx}xvj l̃. v s̃. j d̃.

Item, idem computat in liberacione facta pro debitis domino Henrico de Douglas, militi, xxvj l̃., ut patet per ipsius literas, ostensas super compotum. Item, Alano coco, pro debito comitis, xxxvij s̃. ij d̃. ob., ut patet per

ipsius literas, ostensas super compotum. Item, in partem solucionis debiti Nicholai cissoris, iiij ℔., ut patet per ipsius literas, ostensas super compotum. Item, in solucione facta Willelmo de Fawsyd, pro pannis a Willelmo de Fawsyd emptis, ut patet per suam literam, ostensam super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Item, in solucione facta Willelmo de Tuedall, pro debito dicti comitis, ut patet per ipsius literam, ostensam super compotum, iij ℔. Item, in solucione facta Thome Locart, pro debito dicti comitis, ut patet per ipsius literas, ostensas super compotum, xij ʃ. iiij ₫. Item, in solucione facta Andree de Spensa, in partem solucionis dicti debiti comitis, prout patet per ipsius literas, ostensas super compotum iiij ℔. Et in solucione facta Roberto de Clune, ut patet per ipsius literas, ostensas super compotum, pro debito dicti comitis, vij ℔. xxiij ₫. Et in solucione facta Thome de Walchoppe, pro debito dicti comitis, pro victualibus tempore hastiludiorum, ut patet per ipsius literam, ostensam super compotum, vj ℔. xj ʃ. iiij ₫. Et in solucione facta Laurencio de Spensa pro diversis necessariis ad dicta hastiludia, ut patet per ipsius literas ostensas super compotum, iiij ℔. xvj ʃ. viij ₫. Et Nicholao cissori, pro factura pannorum dicti domini comitis, ut patet per literas ipsius Nicholai, et sedulam inde confectam, ostensas super compotum, xxxix ʃ. vj ₫.

Summa hujus expense, lxvj ℔. xij ʃ. iij ₫. ob.

Item, idem computat in solucione facta domino Waltero Senescalli, militi, pro feodo suo, per tempus hujus compoti, ut patet per literam suam, ostensam super compotum, x ℔. Et domino Alexandro de Barde, de mandato domini comitis, ut patet per ipsius literam, ostensam super compotum, xx ʃ. Item, in liberacione facta Willelmo Herwart, pro feodo suo, de tempore hujus compoti, ut patet per literam suam ostensam super compotum, iij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. Et in solucione facta Alano coco, pro feodo suo, per tempus hujus compoti, xl ʃ. Et Willelmo Hert, in partem feodi sui, xx ʃ. Et Willelmo Wycht, pro feodo suo, xl ʃ., de tempore hujus compoti. Et Thome de Roos, pro feodo suo, per tempus hujus compoti, xl ʃ. Et

Adam Tod, in partem feodi sui, xx s̃. Et Johanni filio Thome; pro feodo suo, per tempus hujus compoti, xxvj s̃. viij d̃. Et Mauricio, in partem feodi sui, vj s̃. viij d̃. Et Johanni Rollo, pro expensis suis de tempore hujus compoti, xiij l̃. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et in quatuor celdris avene, emptis et liberatis Ade Tod, ad culturam de Foulis, iij l̃. iiij s̃., pro quibus respondebit.

Tod respondebit.

Summa hujus expense, xl l̃. x s̃. viij d̃.

Summa totalis expense precedentis, ccciij l̃. viij s̃. ob̃. Et sic superexpendit lj l̃. xiiij s̃. iiij d̃. ob̃.

XCI. [LXXXIX.]

COMPOTUM JOHANNIS DE SPENSA, CLERICI LIBERACIONIS DOMUS REGIS.

A.D. 1380.

Compotum Johannis de Spensa, clerici liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, reddendum apud Edynburgh a tempore saccarii tenti apud Aberdene, finiti die Martis xiiij^{to} die mensis Marcii, anno domini millesimo CCC^{mo} septuagesimo nono, de omnibus et singulis receptis suis et expensis quibuscunque, a pede ultimi compoti sui, usque in diem presentis compoti, videlicet, die Mercurii xiij^{cio} die mensis Marcii, anno, etc., octogesimo, anno revoluto.

In primis idem onerat se de . . . . ultimi compoti sui in victualibus in xxiij ℔. xvij ʒ. iiij ₫., ut patet in pede ultimi compoti . . . . et pro quorum expensis idem inferius respondebit. Et de j^{m}ij^{c}iiij^{xx}ix ℔. xij ob. receptis per eundem in victualibus ad usum domini nostri regis, ut patet per lxxj paria literarum . . . . . custumariis, ballivis, vicecomitibus, ac aliis officiariis, de summa antedicta. Et de xlij ℔. . . . . receptis a camerario, vicibus diversis, ad feoda officiariorum domus regis, de qua summa non d . . . .

Summa totalis oneracionis j^{m}iij^{c}lv ℔. xiij ʒ. ij ₫. ob.

Expense ejusdem. Idem computat per empcionem de xxxiiij celdris una bolla cum dimidio frumenti varii, iiij^{xx}vij ℔. vj ʒ. v ₫., quas se compotat expendisse in usum regis, ut patet in libro dietarum. Frumentum.

Summa hujus, iiij^{xx}vij ℔. vj ʒ. v ₫. . . . .

Idem computat per empcionem de cxxviij barellis tribus Adeps frumenti.

bollis cum dimidio adipis frumenti varii, quas se computat expendisse in usum regis, ut supra.

Summa pecie, iiij^{xx} ℔. xvj ß. ij ₫.

Panes venales. Idem computat per empcionem de xvij^{m}vij^{c}liij panibus venalibus, quos se computat expendisse in usum regis, ut supra.

Summa pecie, iiij^{xx}ij ℔. xij ß. xj ₫.

Farina avenatica. Idem computat per empcionem de xx celdris x bollis cum dimidia bolla farine avenatice, varii precii, quas se compotat expendisse in usum regis, ut supra.

Summa pecie, xxxv ℔. iiij ß. v ₫.

Summa summarum precedencium, ij^{c}lxv ℔. xix ß. xj ₫.

Vinum. Idem computat, de remanente ultimi compoti sui, unum doleum vini Renencis, precii xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., quod se compotat expendisse in usum regis, ut patet in libro dietarum de partibus occidentalibus. Et de empcione de j^{c}xxxj lagenis vini, varii precii, xxij ℔. xxiij ₫.

Summa pecie, xxxviij ℔. xv ß. iij ₫.

Braseum. Idem computat per empcionem de cxiij celdris vj bollis j ferlota brasei, varii precii, quas se compotat expendisse in usum regis, ut supra.

Summa pecie, ij^{c}lvj ℔. xvij ₫. ob.

Cervisia venalis. Idem computat per empcionem de ij^{m}ix^{c}v^{xx}iiij lagenis cervisie venalis, varii precii, quas se compotat expendisse in usum regis, ut supra.

Summa pecie, liij ℔. iiij ß. ij ₫.

Summa hujus panelle, iij^{c}xlviij ℔. x ₫. ob.

Marti. Idem computat per empcionem de iiij^{c}xvij martis, varii precii. Et de xx martis, receptis a comite de Fyffe, ad expensas regis apud Cambuskynneth, non preciatis. Et de iij^{xx}xiij martis, receptis ad lardenarium regis apud Methffen. Et de empcione regis de lviij martis, quorum coria remanent cum camerario, et carcosia eodem, et exitus, cum sepo, expenduntur per tempus compoti, ut patet in dietis. Preter quod remanent in lardenario xxvj marti, precii vj ℔. x ß.

Summa pecie, cxxviij ℔. xv ℥. ij ₰. Preter quod remanent xxvj marti, precii vj ℔. x ℥. Remanent.

Idem computat per empcionem de v^{xx}vj carcosiis j quartario carcosii, varii precii, que se computat expendisse in usum regis, ut supra. Carcosia martorum.

Summa pecie, xxviij ℔. xvj ℥. viij ₰.

Idem computat per empcionem de iiij^{c}x multonibus, quorum pelles remanent cum lardenario, et carcosia, exitus, cum sepo, expenduntur per tempus compoti, ut supra. Multones.

Summa pecie, xxiiij ℔. x ℥. iiij ₰.

Idem computat per empcionem de clxxvj carcosiis multonum, varii precii, que se computat expendisse in usum regis, ut supra. Carcosia multonum.

Summa pecie, xj ℔. ij ℥. iij ₰.

Summa hujus panelle, ciiij^{xx}xiij ℔. iiij ℥. v ₰.

Idem computat per empcionem de ij apris xiij porcis cum dimidio porci, varii precii, quos se computat expendisse in usum regis, ut supra. Apri. Porci.

Summa pecie, iij ℔. vij ℥. ix ₰.

Idem computat per empcionem de ij^{c}xxviij agnorum, edorum, varii precii, iij ℔. xviij ₰. Et de c porcellis, varii precii, quos se computat expendisse in usum regis, ut supra, precii iij ℔. v ℥. Agni. Edi. Porcelli.

Summa utriusque, vj ℔. vj ℥. vj ₰.

Idem computat per empcionem de iij^{c}v aucis, varii precii, v ℔. x ₰. Et de xlviij cuniculorum, varii precii, viij ℥., quos se computat expendisse in usum regis, ut supra. Auce. Cuniculi.

Summa pecie, v ℔. viij ℥. x ₰.

Idem computat de empcione de iiij^{c} caponibus, j^{m}v^{c}v^{xx}vij gallinis et pullis gallinarum, varii precii, quos se computat expendisse in usam regis, ut supra. Capones. galline et pulli gallinarum.

Summa pecie, xj ℔. xiij ℥. v ₰.

Summa hujus panelle, xxvj ℔. xvij ℥. vj ₰.

Idem computat per empcionem de xxvj^{m}vij^{c} ostriorum, varii precii, que se computat expendisse in usum regis, ut supra. Ostria.

Summa pecie, iij ℔. xviij s. x d. ob.

Murene. Idem computat per empcionem de j^{c}xliiij murenarum, varii precii, quas se computat expendisse in usum regis, preter quod remanent xxvij murene, precii, xl s. vj d.

Remanent. Summa pecie, xj ℔. v s. preter quod remanent xxvij murene, precii xl s. vj d.

Alleces. Idem computat de remanencia ultimi compoti sui ix barellas allecum, precii vij ℔. ij s. Et de empcione presentis compoti, xix barellas xvj^{m}ij^{c}xx allecum, varii precii, xxij ℔. ix s. v d., quas se computat expendisse in usum regis, ut supra.

Summa pecie, xxix ℔. xiij s. v d.

Albi pisces. Idem computat per empcionem de xliij^{m}viij^{c}iiij^{xx} albis piscibus, varii precii, quos se computat expendisse in usum regis, ut supra.

Summa pecie, xxxiij ℔. xiiij s. iij d.

Turbot. Kelyng. Idem computat per empcionem de ix turbotis, varii precii, xx s. x d. Et de xvij kelyng, varii precii, x s. viij d., quos se computat expendisse in usum regis, ut supra.

Summa pecie, xxxj s. vj d.

Salmones. Idem computat per empcionem de j^{m}xiiij salmonibus, varii precii, quos se computat expendisse in usum regis, ut supra.

Summa pecie, lxxix ℔. xviij s.

Summa hujus panelle, ciij^{xx} ℔. xij d. ob.

Sal. Idem computat per empcionem de x celdris ix bollis j ferlota salis, varii precii, quas se computat expendisse in usum regis, preter quod remanent viij bolle, precii xxxij s.

Remanent. Summa pecie, xxxj ℔. xviij s. vij d.

Focale. Idem computat per empcionem de xlvj celdris xij bollis carbonum, cum alio focali, per tempus compoti, xlix ℔. viij s. vij d.

Summa patet.

Prebenda. Idem computat per empcionem de lxviij celdris iij bollis cum dimidio prebende, varii precii, quas se computat expendisse in usum regis, ut supra.

Summa pecie, xxxviij ℔. vij d.

Idem computat in feno, per tempus compoti, ut patet in libro dietarum. Fenum.

Summa pecie, iiij ℔. v ſ. iiij ₫.

Idem computat, in vadiis diversorum officiariorum, per tempus compoti. Vadia.

Summa pecie, xxxv ℔. vij ₫.

Summa hujus panelle, clviij ℔. xiij ſ. viij ₫.

Idem computat per empcionem de iij^{xx} ulnis canubii, quas se computat expendisse in usum regis, ut supra. Summa, xxx ſ. Canubium.

Summa patet.

Idem compotat in minutis feodis officiariorum domus regis, prout oneratur superius. Summa, xlij ℔. iij ſ. iiij ₫. Feoda officiariorum.

Summa patet.

Idem compotat in minutis hujus anni, videlicet, cepis, porris, oleribus, pomis, piris, pruñis, cenapio, aceto, melle, oleo olive, ferro, stangno, clavis, fluris, tabulis, formis tripedibus, tankardis, vasis ligneis, ciphis, ollis luteis, doliis, pipis, barellis, candelis, servicio portitorum, fredallorum, negociancium, et aliorum laborancium, cariagiis, grossa farina, ligatura de roboure, servicio fabrorum, carpentariorum, cuperiorum, plummariorum, et ceteris minutis hujus compoti. Minuta.

Summa pecie, clix ℔. ij ₫. ij ſ. v ₫. ob.

Summa omnium summarum precedencium, j^{m}iij^{c}lv ℔. xiij ſ. ij ₫., et ob., preter quod remanent xxvj marti apud Methffen, precii vj ℔. x ſ., et xxvij murene, precii xl ſ. vj ₫., et viij bolle salis, precii xxxij ſ. Remanent.

Summa totalis remanencie in denariis, x ℔. ij ſ. vj ₫., quos debet, et de quibus onerandus clericus liberacionis ad proximum compotum. Debet. Unde onerandus est.

XCII. [XCa.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1380.

Invernyss. . . . . .
. . . . . .
. . hujus oneracionis ij^{c}lxvi ℔. ij .
[*Discharge. Fee of custumars, £4 8s. 8d.*] Et .
. . . . . .
. . . . . .
. . . . . .
Roose de . . . . . patet
per literas . . . . . .
. . . . . Et
in solucione [domine comitisse de] Ross . . .
. . . . . .
. . . . comitatu de Ross in manibus
[domini Alexandri Senescalli] existente d . .
. . per literas ipsius comitisse de recepto ostensas
super compotum, videlicet, in partem . . .
. . . parlamentum (?) quas solet percipere
de custuma de Aberden. Et domine Eufemie de Ross
. . . . camerario super compotum,
ut patet per literas ipsius Eufemie, ostensas super com-
potum vj . . iiij ₫. [*To Alexander Man, as p. 15, £5*]. Et allocate computanti per custumam
quorundam bonorum domini Alexandri Senescalli, filii
regis, xvij ℔. . . ₫. ob. [*Sum, £248 19s. 1½d. Balance of £17 3s. 6½d. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Aberden. Compotum Ade Pingle et Johannis de Tulch, custumari-

orum burgi de Aberden, [*Edinburgh, 5 March 1380, from 12 Feb. 1379 to 18 Aug. 1380,*] ipso Adam per infirmitatem absente, sed comparente per Adam filium suum, procuratorem literatorie constitutum.

[*Charge. Custom of 21 lasts 3 sacks 22 st. wool in 3 ships, (£285 3s. 5d.), 4206 woolfells (£27 18s. 5½d.) in same, and 20 lasts 2 dacres hides (£53 12s.), in 5 ships; £366 13s. 11d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £6 2s. 3d.; of tronar, 17s. 10d. Hire of custom-house, 13s. 4d. To Chamberlain, £245]. Et comitisse de Ross, in complementum solucionis quadraginta librarum, sibi assignatarum per regem, pro tercia ipsam contingente de comitatu de Ross, concesso per regem domino Alexandro Senescalli, ut patet per literam ipsius comitisse de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xx ℔. Et in solucione facta comiti Moravie, de termino Pentecostes hujus compoti, de dono regis, ut patet per literam dicti comitis de recepto, ostensam super compotum, l ℔. [*Sum, £322 13s. 5d. Due, £43 1s. 6d.*] De quibus, decidunt per superfluam oneracionem in summa pellium carcatarum, xlv ℥. [*Balance of £41 16s. 6d. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Compotum Ade Pyngle et Willelmi de Camera, custumariorum burgi de Aberden, redditum sexto die Marcii, anno predicto, per predictum Adam filium, procuratorem constitutum ut supra, et Willelmum de Camera predictum, [*18 August 1380 to date.* Abredenc.

Charge. Custom of 50 lasts 3 sacks 5 st. wool (£670, 18s. 11d.), 6264 woolfells (£41 13s. 9½d.), and 26 lasts 9 dacres 4 hides (£70 11s. 10d.) in 6 ships; £783 4s. 6d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £13 1s. 0½d.; of tronar, £2 1s. 8d. To Chamberlain, £531 6s. 8d.] Et clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, ad expensas ipsius domus factas apud Kyndrocht, ut patet per tria paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, iiij^{xx}v ℔. xviij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et in solucione facta domino Jacobo Fraser, de pensione sibi

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

debita per regem, de termino Pentecostes ultimo preterito, ut patet per literam camerarii de precepto, et ipsius domini Jacobi de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et clerico gardrobe, pro diversis receptis per ipsum in gardrobam, ut patet per duo paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, x ℔. xv ʒ. vj ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et comiti Moravie, in solucione facta sibi, de termino Sancti Martini ultimo preterito hujus compoti, de dono regis, ut patet per literam dicti comitis de recepto, ostensam super compotum, l ℔. Et Roberto Rollok, pistori, recipienti pro providencia facienda apud Aberden, pro frumento emendo pro anno ultimo preterito, de mandato camerarii, ut patet per unam cedulam papiri, ostensam super compotum, xviij ℔. xvj ʒ., de quibus clericus liberacionis respondebit. Et allocate computantibus per empcionem diversorum victualium ab uno extraneo ad expensas regis, de quibus victualibus, inter alia recepta a ballivis burgi de Aberden, ipsi ballivi habent penes se literas clerici liberacionis, xiiij ℔. vij ʒ. vj ₫., de quibus clericus liberacionis respondebit, Alexandro Baret, ballivo, fatente super compotum. Et solute cuidam carpentario, cum quo conventum est ex parte regis de artificio suo faciendo in diversis castris, per debitum quod sibi debuisset fuisse solutum per episcopum Aberdonensem qui nuper decessit, episcopatu existente in manu regis, sede vacante, iiij ℔. iij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et in quibusdam minutis expensis factis per computantes, tam pro reparacione trone, quam aliis minutis, examinatis super compotum, x ʒ. x ₫. [*Sum, £756 17s. 4½d. Balance of £26 7s. 1½d. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Strivelyne. Compotum Roberti Forster et Mathei Ferour, custumariorum burgi de Strivelyn, [*Edinburgh, 7 March 1380, from 6 Feb. 1379 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 19 sacks 8 st. wool (£25 15s. 7d.), 360 woolfells (£2 6s. 8d.), and 17 lasts 4 dacres 5 hides (£45 18s. 8d.) in 5 boats sent to ports of Leith and Blaknes; £74 0s. 11d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 4s. 8d.; of tronar, 1s. 8d.] Et in solucione facta Gregorio Chepman, pro diversis costagiis factis pro coriis et aliis necessariis, emptis per ipsum ad opus regis, ut patet per literas camerarii de precepto, ostensas super compotum, sub periculo computancium, vij ℔. xvj ₫. [*To Clerk of Liverance, by 4 pair letters, £17 7s. 7d. To Clerk of Wardrobe, 8s. 4d.*] Et solute Matheo Ferour, ex parte domine regine, de summa pensionis sibi assignate, per literas ipsius regine, per dominum comitem de Fyff exhibendas, xxiiij ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫., de quibus computandum est cum ministris regine. [*Sum, £50 16s. 11d. Balance of £23 4s. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Computandum est cum ministris regine.

Compotum Roberti Tempilman, custumarii de Dunde, tanquam executoris quondam Willelmi Harden, ab ultimo scaccario, tento scilicet apud Aberden, usque ad festum Sancti Michaelis ultimo preteritum, et deinde usque ad diem hujus compoti, pro seipso, et Duncani Taylour, custumarii, a festo Sancti Martini, usque in istum diem, [*Edinburgh, 7 March 1380, from 9 Feb. 1379 to date.*

Dunde.

Charge. Custom of 43 lasts 6 sacks 16 st. wool (£582 4s. 6d.), 8685 woolfells (£57 16s. 2d.), and 28 lasts 8 dacres 8 hides (£75 15s. 11d.) in 8 ships at port of Dundee; £715 16s. 7½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £11 18s. 7d.; of tronar, £1 16s. 5d.] Et computat in solucione facta domine regine ad expensas domus sue, in partem pensionis annue sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per septem paria literarum ipsius regine de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, ij^{c}lxix ℔., unde computandum est cum ministris regine. Et eidem domine regine ad expensas suas ad supra, xiij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫., sub periculo prefati Roberti, computantis, tanquam executoris dicti quondam Willelmi, custumarii. [*To Chamberlain, £173 15s. 6d. To Sir James of Lyndesay, as p. 9, £66 13s. 4d.*] Et David de Lyndesay, de dono regis, camerario testante, ut patet per literam ipsius David de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xx ℔. Et Hugoni de Roosse, de dono regis, ut patet per literam camerarii de precepto,

et ipsius Hugonis de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xiiij ℔. [*To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 10, £6 13s. 4d.*] Et allocate per custumam quorundam bonorum domini Alexandri Senescalli, custumatorum de anno hujus compoti, remissam per regem, testante camerario super compotum, xxviij ℔. xj ſ. j đ. ob. Et in solucione facta regine per custumam quorundam bonorum custumatorum ex parte sua, xxvj ſ. j đ., unde computandum est cum regina. Et in reparacione trone, iiij ſ. In liberacione facta officiariis domus domine regine, xl ℔., et quia computantes non presentaverunt literam regis de recepto, ordinatum est ex causa, quod si ipsi officiarii negent receptum per suum juramentum, dicta summa defalcabitur in proximis compotis, de recepto regis. [*Sum, £647 5s. 0½d. Due, £68 11s. 7d. To Chamberlain, £80 11s. 9½d. Overexpended, £12 0s. 2½d.*] Et eciam superexpendunt per diversas portaciones literarum et cariagia vini, et aliis costagiis, factis ad usum regis, examinatis super compotum, xlviij ſ. Et sic superexpendunt in toto xiiij ℔. viij ſ. ij đ. ob.

Computandum est cum ministris regine.

Superexpendunt.

Lythqw.

Compotum Johannis de Caernis et Johannis de Cros, custumariorum burgi de Lythqw, [*Edinburgh, 11 March 1380, from 6 Feb. 1379 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 46 lasts 17½ st. wool in 4 ships and 2 boats (£614 6s. 2d.), 4891 woolfells (£32 10s. 1d.), and 62 lasts 15 dacres 4 hides (£167 7s. 9d.) in 4 ships and several boats at port of Blaknes; £814 4s.], preter custumam unius laste viginti unius petrarum lane, centum octoginta et quindecim pellium lanutarum, et octo lastarum novemdecim dacrarum et septem coriorum, per sex paria literarum cokete de Strivelyn, exhibitarum super compotum per computantes, de quibus custumarii de Strivelyn sunt onerati.

[*Discharge. Fee of custumars, £13 9s. 9d.*] Et allocate per quandam coketam de Strivelyn, exhibitam super compotum, per custumam trium saccorum octodecim petrarum lane, de quibus custumarii de Strivelyn sunt onerandi, v ℔. [*Fee of tronar, £1 18s. 4d.*] Et pro una cordula empta pro trona, v đ. [*To Chamberlain, £460 9s. 9d.*] Et domino

Thome de Erskyne, percipienti pro retinencia sua et servicio suo domino nostro regi et comiti de Carryc, pro tempore vite sue impenso et impendendo, ac eciam pro viginti libris, de quibus eidem domino Thome idem dominus comes hereditarie extitit obligatus, octoginta marcas sterlingorum de custuma burgi de Lythqw hereditarie annuatim, per manus camerarii et custumariorum dicti burgi, ad terminos Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, per porciones equales, quousque dominus rex et heredes sui ipsum dominum Thomam vel heredes suos de octoginta marcatis terre infeodaverit vel infeodaverint in loco competenti, ut patet per cartam regis, ostensam super compotum, de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., per literam camerarii de precepto, ipso domino Thoma fatente receptum. [*To Sir Robert of Danyelstoun, as p. 7, £40.*] Et domino comiti de Fyff, de dono regis, ut patet per literas camerarii de precepto, et ipsius comitis de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et solute, de mandato camerarii, pro frumento empto et misso ad insulam de Bute, ad expensas regis, ut patet per literam Hugonis Dykyson de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xiiij ℔. viij ʃ. Et Johanni Yhung de Lythqw, transeunti versus regem Anglie in negociis regis, ut patet per literas camerarii de precepto, et ipsius Johannis de recepto, ostensas super compotum, v ℔. Et Johanni de Caernis, burgensi de Lythqw, pro debito regis, vij ℔. vj ʃ. Et liberate dompno David Bell, dudum clerico gardrobe, in diversis denariatis gardrobe pertinentibus, ut patet per literas ipsius clerici de recepto, de anno LXXVIII°, ostensas super compotum, ix ℔. iiij ʃ. iij ₫. Et Johanni Senescalli de Carnsalach, pro feodo sibi assignato per regem de termino Pentecostes infra compotum, ut patet per literas camerarii de precepto et ipsius Johannis de recepto, ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et Johannis de Caernis, burgensi de Lythqw, pro debito domini comitis de Carryc, de anno, etc., LXXVIII°, de mandato regis, ut patet per literam dicti comitis de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xxiiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. Et domino comiti de Carryc, in complementum solucionis

summe sibi assignate annuatim de custuma de Edynburgh, quia non precepit ibi plenam solucionem de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literam Ade Forster, recipientis nomine suo, ostensam super compotum, xl ℔. Et allocate pro diversis cariagiis factis pro vino misso ad Bute, et in aliis diversis minutis receptis ad usum regis, ut patet per literas regis, ostensas super compotum, xvij ℔. xix ſ. vij đ. Et allocate per donacionem factam per regem domino comiti de Fyff, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, et ipsius comitis de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xxvij ℔. xij ſ. viij đ. [*To Chamberlain, £33 6s. 8d.; Do., £20.*] Et Johanni Leche, tronatori, de gracia auditorum, ad presens, considerato labore suo circa officium suum, xx ſ. [*To Clerk of Wardrobe, furnishings, £5 2s. Sum, £782 17s. 5d. Due, £31 6s. 7d.*] De qua, allocate computantibus, pro quibusdam cariagiis quorundam regis, cariatis a Blaknes usque Glasgu, ad usum regis, iiij ℔. [*Balance of £27 6s. 7d. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Sanctiandree.

Compotum Gilberti de Haya et Andree Pay, custumariorum civitatis Sanctiandree, [*Edinburgh, 9 March 1380, 31 March 1379 to date: 2 years.*

Charge. Custom of 19 lasts 4 sacks 2 st. wool (£258 15s. 7d.) in 3 ships and several boats; 2500 5 score and 17 woolfells (£17 6s. 4d.), and 10 lasts 13 dacres 1 hide (£28 8s. 3¼d.) in said ships; £304 10s. 2¼d.] Expense eorundem. In primis allocate computantibus per solucionem factam domino episcopo Sanctiandree, capienti quartam partem custume dicte civitatis, lxxvj ℔. ij ſ. vj đ. ob. Et computantibus pro feodis suis eis debitis de summa contingente regem, iij ℔. ix ſ. v đ. Et pro feodo tronatoris, xij ſ. ij đ. Et pro reparacione trone, pro parte regis, viij ſ. iij đ. [*To Chamberlain, £50; Do., £164 9s.*] Et in solucione facta ballivis burgi de Carale, pro allecibus salsandis et siccandis, ad opus domini regis, l ſ. Et in liberacione facta Waltero Forster, gerenti officium clerici gardrobe domini regis, in diversis necessariis ad predictam gardrobam pertinentibus infra tempus hujus compoti, ut patet

per ipsius clerici literam de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xxv s̃. vj đ., de quibus respondebit. Et in solucione facta domino cancellario, lj s̃. ij đ. [*Sum, £301 8s. 0½d. Balance of £3 2s. 1¾d. paid to Chamberlain.*] Walterus Forster, clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Compotum Liolphi Lambi et Johannis de Tyndale, custumariorum burgi de Monros, [*Edinburgh, 9 March 1380, from 11 Feb. 1379 to date.* Monros.

Charge. Custom of 20 lasts 4 sacks 9½ st. wool (£272 10s. 6½d.), 2476 woolfells (£16 8s. 5d.), and 8 lasts 4 dacres 2 hides (£21 17s 10½d.) in 4 ships; £310 16s. 10d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £5 3s. 7d.; of tronar, 17s. 1d. Repair of tron, £1 1s.] Et domine regine, in partem solucionis summe sibi assignate, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xxiiij l̃. xiij s̃. iiij đ., unde computandum est cum ministris regine. Et in minutis expensis factis per computantes infra tempus compoti, ad usum domini nostri regis, iij s̃. [*To Clerk of Liverance, by his receipt, £7 2s. 11d. To Clerk of Wardrobe, furnishings, by receipt, 8s. 4d. To Chamberlain, £258 6s. 4d. Sum, £299 15s. 7d. Balance of £13 1s. 3d. paid to Chamberlain.*] Computandum est cum ministris regine.

Compotum Andree Mercer et Willelmi de Spens, custumariorum burgi de Perth, [*Edinburgh, 9 March 1380, from 9 Feb. 1379 to date.* Perth.

Charge. Custom of 13 lasts 2 sacks 2½ st. wool (£176 2s. 9d.), 4600 5 score and 9 woolfells (£31 5s. 5d.), and 30 lasts 8 dacres 1 hide (£81 1s. 7d.) in 5 ships at ports of Perth and Dundee; £288 9s. 9d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £4 16s. 2d.; of tronar, 11s. To Prior of St Andrews, £2; and Dominicans of Perth, £4 13s. 4d.; as p. 11.] Et domino Waltero Senescalli, de dono regis, ut patet per literam camerarii de precepto, ostensam super compotum, iij l̃. vj s̃. viij đ. Et Gilberto Broun et Johanni de Forester, pro quibusdam necessariis factis apud Kyndrocht pro usu domini nostri regis, ut patet per literam camerarii de precepto, ostensam super compo-

tum, liij s̃. iiij d̃. Et Gillequomedy, pro martis emptis ad usum domini nostri regis, per tempus compoti, ut patet per literam dicti camrerarii de precepto, ostensam super compotum, iiij l̃. [*To Chamberlain, £105 12s. 2d. Repair of tron, 3s. 4d. To master Walter Forster, Clerk of the Wardrobe, by 3 pair letters, £14 7s. 7d.*] Et allocate computantibus per solucionem factam pro panno empto ad usum Mariote de Cardeney, ex mandato regis, ut patet per literam dicti domini regis, ostensam super compotum, xxvj s̃. viij d̃. Et Nicholao de Mara, clerico, percipienti per annum quadraginta solidos sterlingorum annuatim, pro tempore vite, ut patet per literas regis, ostensas super compotum, de dicta custuma, de tempore hujus compoti, xl s̃. Et domino Johanni Senescalli, fratri domini nostri regis, pro feodo suo, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini ultimo preteritis, ut patet per literas suas, ostensas super compotum, de recepto, xx l̃. [*Sum, £165 10s. 3d. Balance of £122, 19s. 6d. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Edynburgh.

Compotum Thome Forster et Ade Forster, custumariorum burgi de Edynburgh, [*Edinburgh, 11 March 1380, from 3 Feb. 1379 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 100 lasts 9 sacks 8 st. wool (£1345 15s. 6d.), and 17,858 woolfells (£118 19s. 9½d.) in 10 ships, and 43 lasts 4 dacres hides (£115 4s.) in 15 ships at Edinburgh; £1579 19s. 3½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £26 6s. 8d.; of tronar, £4 4s. 1d. To John Rollok, as p. 2, £4 4s. 1d. Repair of tron, £1 6s. 8d. To Chamberlain, £986 18s. 4d.] Et in partem solucionis factam domino comiti de Carryc, percipienti per annum quingentas marcas de dicta custuma, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, pro feodo suo, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, ij^{c}iiij^{xx}xiij l̃. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et in solucione facta comitisse de Carryc, pro firma terrarum, in qua dominus rex sibi tenetur, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, et ipsius comitisse de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xiij l̃. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et domino Henrico de Prestoun, in partem solucionis feodi sui, de

termino Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, ut patet per literam ipsius Henrici de recepto, ostensam super compotum, x ℔. Et in solucione facta Hugoni Dekounson, pro expensis regis factis apud Lathame infra tempus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ſ. Et Johanni de Schaw, de dono regis, x ℔. Et Willelmo de Strathy, eunti in Angliam, cum literis regis deferendis ad regem Anglie, vij ℔. x ſ. Et pro uno doleo vini, misso usque Bute, ut patet per literam camerarii, ostensam super compotum, xj ℔. v ſ. Et Willelmo Fraser, pro firma terrarum quarundam, quas dominus noster rex habet ad firmam, ut patet per literam camerarii de precepto, ostensam super compotum, vij ℔. vj ſ. viij đ. Et Thome Sympil, de dono regis, liij ſ. iiij đ. Et Andree More, pro feodo suo, vj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij đ. Et Patricio Portario, pro lucracione feni in le Kyngismedow juxta Edynburgh, infra tempus compoti, iiij ℔. xiij ſ. iiij đ. Et fratri celebranti in capella Sancte Marie infra castrum, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et domino Jacobo de Douglas de Dalketh, pro mutuo recepto per regem ab eodem, ut patet per literas regis, ostensas super compotum, ix ℔. vj ſ. viij đ. Et allocate computantibus, per remissionem factam per regem, ex gracia, abbati de Melros, de custuma sexaginta novem saccorum lane sue, testante camerario super compotum, xxiij ℔. Et Duncano, carpentario infra castrum, pro feodo suo, de anno hujus compoti, x ℔. Et domino Jacobo de Douglas de Dalketh, pro firma cujusdam terre sue, assedate ad usum regis, xij ℔. Et pro apparatu cujusdam lecti empti ad opus regis, de mandato camerarii, iij ℔. Et Alexandro Logane, pro feodo suo, de tempore hujus compoti, vj ℔. Et domino regi, ad usus proprios suos, ut patet per unam literam suam sub signeto, ostensam super compotum, x ℔. Et clerico gardrobe, pro diversis denariatis, receptis in ipsam gardrobam, ut patet per tria paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, xxxiij ℔. ij ſ. ix đ., de quibus respondebit. Et in diversis necessariis ad usum Mariote de Cardenay, ex mandato regis, testante camerario super compotum, xiij ℔. xvj ſ. vj ſ. Et pro una

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

furura de funys, empta ad usum regis, v ℔. Et liberate Willelmo de Strathy, pro labore suo, facto circa providenciam regis factam apud Edynburgh, iij ℔. Et liberate ad expensas regis in diversis minutis missis ad Bute, per Adam de Lathys, iiij ℔. vij ʃ. ij ₫. Et domino Johanni Lyoun, custodi castri de Edynburgh, et vicecomiti ejusdem, sub domino comite de Carryc constituto, percipienti annuatim, pro tempore vite sue, ultra summam per dictum comitem sibi assignatam, centum marcas sterlingorum, de custuma burgi de Edynburgh, in augmentum, pro custodia dicti castri, ad terminos Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, per equales porciones, per manus custumariorum ejusdem burgi; et in eventu quod de dicta summa de eadem custuma, aliquibus impedimentis contingentibus, commode deserviri non poterit, per manus custumariorum de Dunde, vel de Aberden, ubi ipsas centum marcas sibi solvendas eligere voluerit, ut patet per cartam regis, ostensam super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ipso domino Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. [*Sum, £1612 1s. 10d. Overexpended, £32 2s. 6½d.*]

Hadyngtoun.

Compotum Alexandri de Cokburne et David Perysoun, custumariorum burgi de Hadyngtoun, [*Edinburgh, 11 March 1380, from 4 Feb. 1379 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 40 lasts 3 sacks 2 st. wool (£538 11s. 1½d.), 6916 woolfells (£46 1s. 9½d.), and 10 lasts 8 dacres 9 hides (£27 17s. 1d.) in 4 ships and a boat; £612 10s.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £10 4s. 2d.; of tronar, £1 13s. 8d. Repair of tron, 7s. To Alexander of Cokburne, as p. 4, £20. To Chamberlain, £583 6s. 8d. Sum, £615 11s. 6d.] Et sic superexpendunt iij ℔. xviij ₫., qui allocantur dicto David inferius in compoto suo reddito de custuma de Northberwyk.

Eque.

Dunbarr.

Compotum Jacobi de Brounfeld et Thome de Reclyntoun, custumariorum de Dunbarr, [*Edinburgh, 11 March 1380, from 9 Feb. 1379 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 14 lasts 4 sacks 1 st. wool (£192

1s. 1½d.), 3220 woolfells (£21 8s. 10¼d.), and 5 lasts 6 dacres 7 hides (£14 4s. 6d.) in 3 ships and several boats; £227 14s. 5¾d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £3 15s. 11d.; of tronar, 12s. Small expenses on tron, 3s. To Chamberlain, £127 6s. 8d.] Et solute domino comiti Marchie, de dono regis, xxiij ℔. Et eidem comiti, in complementum solucionis costagiorum per ipsum factorum pro municione cujusdam navis regis, exposite ad mare contra pilatos Anglie, x ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫. [*Sum, £165 10s. 11d. Due, £62 3s. 6¾d., of which paid £53 to Chamberlain, leaving £9 3s. 6¾d.*] De quibus soluti, per Thomam de Reclyntoun, camerario super compotum, xl ſ., de quibus respondebit. Et sic debent de claro vij ℔. iij ſ. vj ₫. ob. et j q., quos solvit Jacobus de Brounfeld, custumarius, camerario fatenti receptum. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Debent.

Compotum Alani de Lawedre et David Perysoun, custumariorum burgi de Northberwyke, [*Edinburgh, 11 March 1380, from 4 Feb. 1379 to date.*

Northberwyke.

Charge. Custom of 17 lasts 6 sacks 21½ st. wool (£235 17s. 3d.), 4674 woolfells (£31 1s. 7d.), and 8 lasts hides (£21 6s. 8d.) in 2 ships and 3 boats; £288 5s. 6d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £4 16s. 1d.; of tronar, 14s. 9d. Outlay on tron, 3s.] Et allocate eisdem, in partem solucionis victualium emptorum pro municione cujusdam navis contra pilatos, xxvj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫. Et Alano de Lawedre, in partem solucionis feodi sui, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ipso Alano fatente receptum super compotum, x ℔. Et domino comiti de Douglas, de dono regis, iiij^{xx}iiij ℔. Et domino Jacobo de Douglas domino de Ledalisdale, percipienti per annum hereditarie certam summam, de uno termino hujus compoti, quam summam percipere debuisset de custuma burgi de Hadyntoun, ut patet per literas dicti domini Jacobi de recepto ostensas super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫. Et domine nostre regine, in partem solucionis summe sibi debite, ut patet per literas dicte domine regine, et domini Henrici

de Douglas, de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de quibus computandum est cum ministris regine. Et Finlao de Foresta, pro debito regis, liij ß. iiij ₫. Et allocate computantibus, pro superexpensis custumariorum burgi de Hadyngtoun compoti immediate precedentis, iij ℔. xviij ₫.

Computandum est cum ministris regine.

Summa hujus expense, ij^{c}xxxij ℔. ij ß. Et sic debent lvj ℔. iij ß. vj ₫. De quibus, allocate computantibus, per solucionem factam domino Henrico de Prestoun, in partem solucionis feodi sui de anno hujus compoti, x ℔. Et sic debent de claro xlvj ℔. iij ß. iij ₫., quos solverunt camerario super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit. Eque.

[In dorso.]

Aberdeen. . . . . [*Pension of Robert of Annand paid for one term, and ceases by his death.*] Et domino Alexandro de Lyndesay, recipienti per annum de dono regis hereditarie, quadraginta libras de firmas dicti burgi, ut patet per literas dicti Alexandri de recepto ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xl ℔. Et cuidam carpentario eunti versus . . suo . . faciendum infra castrum de Edynburgh, viij ß. Et cuidam portanti folium . . . ad camerarium in . . . . . custumarii de mandato camerarii, xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et liberate camerario pro secundis decimis quas debet percipere episcopus Aberdonensis de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, sede vacante, x ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., camerario fatente receptum, de quo respondebit, preter de tribus libris sex solides et octo denariis, quos solebat percipere camerarius de dono episcopi, et nunc sibi . . . . sede vacante; et sic respondebit camerarius de vij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. [*Sum, £208 2s. 1½d. Balance of £5 4s. 6½d. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Invernyss. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Invernyss, redditum per Alexandrum filium Willelmi nomine ipsorum ballivorum, [*5 March 1380, from 13 Feb. 1379 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £53 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Inverness, £10; to chaplain at Elgin Cathedral, 8s. 8d.; and for fermes of Dreges, £13 6s. 8d.; as p. 27. To John of Spens, Clerk of Liverance, for expenses of King's house at Inverness, £20 4s. 6d. To Walter Forster, having charge of Wardrobe at Inverness, for Wardrobe expenses, £4 0s. 7d. Sum, £48 0s. 5d. Balance of £5 6s. 3d. paid to Chamberlain.]

Compotum Arthuri filii Johannis et Johannis Taylour, ballivorum burgi de Strivelyn, [*Edinburgh, 7 March 1380, from 6 Feb. 1379 to date: 2 terms.* Strivelyne.

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £15 6s. 8d.] De qua computat in solucione facta abbati de Cambuskenneth, qui debet percipere per annum viginti tres marcas de firmis dicti burgi, abbate fatente receptum super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xv ℔. [*Carriages, 9s. 4d. Sum, £15 9s. 4d. Overexpenditure, 2s. 8d.*]

Compotum Ricardi Siclyne et Willelmi filii Patricii, ballivorum burgi de Carale, [*Edinburgh, 8 March 1380, from 12 March 1379 to date: 2 terms.* Carale.

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £11.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, 3s. 4d. To Prior of St Andrews, £2 13s. 4d., as p. 23. To Sir Alexander of Lyndesay, £5, as p. 24. Sum, £7 16s. 8d.]. Et sic debent, iij ℔. iij ʒ. iij ₫., qui sibi allocantur in partem solucionis quatuor librarum quindecim solidorum et decem denariorum, sibi debitorum pro tribus lastis allecum, cum sale, et omnibus aliis costagiis, et cariagiis usque ad villas de Perth et de Dundee. Et sic superexpendent xxxij ʒ. vj ₫. Superexpendent.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, redditum per Robertum Tempylman, [*Edinburgh, 8 March 1380, from 9 Feb. 1379 to date: 2 terms.* Dunde.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, 10s. 6d. To Minorites of Dundee, £5; Patrick Gray, £6; chaplains at Brechin, £6

13s 4d.; Constable of Dundee, £1; and Prior of St Andrews, 13s 4d.; as p. 21. Sum, £19 17s. 2d. Balance, 2s. 10d.]

Forffare. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfar, redditum per Cristopherum de Rynde, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*8 March 1380, from 8 Feb. 1379 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £12.

Discharge. To Prior of Rostinoth, £2; and Sir Alexander of Lyndesay, £6 13s. 4d., as p. 19.] Et pro diversis cariagiis et portitoribus literarum, et aliis costagiis, factis ad opus regis, examinatis super compotum, per tempus compoti, vj s̃. viij d̃. [*Sum, £9. Balance of £3 paid to Chamberlain.*]

Inverkethyne. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Inverkethyn, redditum per Johannem Ayre, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*Edinburgh, 8 March 1380, from 8 Feb. 1379 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £10 13s. 4d.

Discharge. Carriages, 3s. 9d. Due, £10 9s. 7d.] De quibus, remittuntur de gracia, ex causa considerata per auditores, ad presens, v l̃i. [*Balance of £5 9s. 7d. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Perth. Compotum ballivorum de Perth, videlicet, Johannis de Bonkyl, Johannis de Seres, et Willelmi Galt, [*Edinburgh, 8 March 1380, from 9 Feb. 1379 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Arrears, £9 15s. 5d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £80. Sum, £89 15s. 5d.

Discharge. To Prioress of St Leonard, £5; Abbot of Cambuskenneth, £2 10s.; Hospital of St Mary Magdalene, 12s.; Carmelites, £3 6s. 8d.; Prior of St Andrews, 13s. 4d.; Dominicans of Perth, £5 6s. 8d.; chaplain of St Laurence, £4; and Abbot of Scone, £5 3s. 4d., as pp. 21, 22. Grinding corn of Dominicans, 14s.] Et in solucione facta Andree de Conynghame, pro pensione sua, sibi assignata per regem, de tempore hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xx l̃i. [*Carriages and bearers of letters, £4 6s. 3d.*] Et allocati eisdem, pro quindecim petris cum dimidia petra plumbi, emptis ad usum regis

ad Clony, xxv ſ. x d. Et pro duobus sellariis, conductis ad victualia regis cper tempus hujus compoti, liij ſ. iiij đ. Et pro una domo Walteri de Stratherne, conducta pro gardroba, xxxiij ſ. iiij đ. Et in solucione facta Ade Mercer, pro una domo conducta pro victualibus regis infra tempus compoti, iiij ℔. [*Sum, £60 4s. 9d. Balance of £29 10s. 8d. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, redditum per Thomam Poumfret, unum illorum, [*Edinburgh, 11 March 1380: 2 terms.*] Lanark.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de x ℔. per firmas dicti burgi, molendino excepto, quod est domini Willelmi de Dalyell, de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Summa patet. Quam solvit executoribus domini Johannis de Carryc, pro pensione sibi assignata de dicto burgo, testante Johanne Gray receptum super compotum. Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum Johannis de Ochiltre, unius ballivorum burgi de Lythqw, redditum nomine suo et sociorum suorum, [*Edinburgh, 11 March 1380, from 7 Feb. 1379 to date: 2 terms.* Lythqw.

Charge. Fermes, £7 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Prioress of Manuel, as p. 18, 14s. 8d. Wardrobe carriages, 8s.] Et cuidam cupario, eunti cum vino regis, cariato usque Renfrew, ij ſ. vj đ. Summa hujus, xxv ſ. ij đ. Et sic debet vj ℔. xvj đ., quos solvit cancellario ad distribuendum inter nuncios. Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum Johannis Watson et Johannis Gall, ballivorum burgi de Hadyngtoun, [*Edinburgh, 12 March 1380, from 4 Feb. 1379 to date: 2 terms.* Hadyngtoun.

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £25.

Discharge. To Abbot of Dunfermline, £2; Hospital of St Lawrence, £1; Prioress of Haddington, £2; Heirs of William Scot, by receipt of Adam Pyngil, £5; as p. 16. Sum, £10. Due, £15.] De qua, allocate eis, ex causa

considerata super compotum, de gracia ad presens, v li. [*Balance of £10 paid to Chamberlain.*]

Ruthirglen.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, redditum per Johannem Clericum, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*Edinburgh, 11 March 1380, from 4 Feb. 1379 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £14.

Discharge. To Chapter of Glasgow, as p. 17, £11.] Et pro panno, empto et deliberato diversis personis, de mandato regis, testante camerario super compotum, xliij s. iiij d. [*Sum, £13 3s. 4d. Balance of 16s. 8d. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Monros.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Monros, redditum per Johannem de Tyndale, unum ballivorum burgi predicti, [*Edinburgh, 11 March 1380, from 11 Feb. 1379 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Bishop of Brechin, £12 5s. 4d.; and Prior of Restynot, £2 12s.; as p. 23. Carriages, 5s. Sum, £15 2s. 4d. Balance of 17s. 8d. paid to Chamberlain.]

Edynburgh.

Compotum Willelmi de Benyn, Andree Qwhytyne, et Johannis Coke, ballivorum burgi de Edynburgh, [*12 March 1380, from 3 Feb. 1379 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Abbot of Dunfermline, £5; Dominicans of Edinburgh, £6 13s. 4d.; and Janet Stury, £6 13s. 4d.; as pp. 15, 16.] Et portitoribus literarum, et quibusdam cariagiis, examinatis super compotum, et quibusdam botellis vini, et aliis, missis de mandato camerarii, testantis super compotum, iij li. x d. Et Ade Forster, percipienti hereditarie, per annum, de firmis dicti burgi, tresdecim libras sex solidos et octo denarios, quousque rex vel heredes sui sibi providerint, eciam hereditarie, de terra tanti valoris, ut patet per cartam regis ostensam super compotum, ipso Ada fatente receptum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xiij li. vj s. viij d. [*Sum, £34 14s. 2d. Overexpended, 10d.*]

Compotum Roberti Mowsy et Willelmi Stute, ballivorum burgi de Dunbretan, [*Edinburgh, 13 March 1380, from 7 Feb. 1379 to date: 2 terms.* Dunbretan.

Charge. Fermes, £10,] ipso burgo in manibus regis existente.

[*Discharge. To chaplain of St Mary, £3 10s.; chaplain in Castle, £5 6s. 8d.; and Michael the Avenar, £2; as p. 19. To Clerk of Liverance, £1 0s. 8d. Carriages, 10s. Sum, £6.*] Sic debent ij s̃. viij đ., qui remittuntur eis de gracia auditorum ad presens. Et sic eque.

Compotum Willelmi Small et Thome de Horsbruke, ballivorum burgi de Peblis, [*Edinburgh, 13 March 1380:* de duobus terminus anni lxxx^{mi}.] Peblys.

Iidem onerant se, in primis, de viij l̃i. receptis per firmas dicti burgi, de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Summa patet. De qua, computant in solucione facta magistro hospitalis Sancti Leonardi juxta Peblis, de elemosina regis annua, xxvj s̃. viij đ., de dictis duobus terminis. Summa patet. Et sic debent vj l̃i. xiij s̃. iiij đ.

XCIII. [XCII.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1381.

Dunbarr. Compotum Thome de Rekylingtoun et Roberti Inglis, custumariorum de Dunbarr, [*Perth, 26 Feb. 1381,*] coram venerabili in Christo patre Johanne episcopo Dunkeldensi, domino Roberto comite de Fyff et de Meneteth, domino Jacobo de Lyndesay, domino Johanne Lyoun, camerario Scocie, magistro Duncano Petyte, preposito Sancti Andree, domino Alano de Largis, rectore ecclesie de Methfen, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, et Johanne Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri, compotorum auditoribus per regem specialiter deputatis, [*from 12th March 1380 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 20 lasts 5 sacks 14½ st. wool (£274 2s. 8½d.), 2000 5 score and 13 woolfells (£19 19s. 3d.), and 5 lasts 16 dacres 7 hides (£15 11s. 3d.) in 5 ships and 2 boats; £309 13s. 2½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £5 3s. 2d.; of tronar, 17s. 1½d.] Et pro cordis et bordis et aliis costagiis, factis pro trona, xv š. vj đ. Et computant in solucione facta domine comitisse Marchie, de dono regis, ut patet per literas camerarii de precepto, ostensas super compotum, viij ł., sub periculo computancium. [*To Chamberlain, £172 9s. 4d.*] Et comiti Marchie, de dono regis, xlij ł. xiij š. iiij đ. Et domino Patricio de Dunbarr, recipienti ex parte domine comitisse de Carryc, de donacione regis sibi facta, testante camerario super compotum, vj ł. xiij š. iiij đ., sub periculo computancium. [*Sum, £236 11s. 9½d. Balance of £73 1s. 5d. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Compotum Roberti Forster et Mathei Ferour, custumariorum burgi de Strivelyne, [*Perth, 28 Feb. 1381, from 7 March 1380 to date.* Strivelyne.

Charge. Custom of 1 last 1 sack 12 st. wool (£15 6s. 8d.), 543 woolfells (£3 11s. 5½d.), and 11 lasts 5 dacres 1 hide (£30 0s. 3d.) in several boats; £48 18s. 4½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 16s. 4d.; of tronar, 11d. To Clerk of Liverance, by 6 pair letters, £23 18s. 8d. To Chamberlain, £23 5s. 6½d.] Et allocati per solucionem factam per computantes pro carpitis et matras, liberatis ad cameram regis, xlv s̃. Et soluti pro ulagio duarum piparum vini, missarum ad castrum de Strivelyne, xxvj s̃. viij d̃. Et tronatori, de gracia auditorum, considerato labore suo circa dictum officium, xl d̃. [*Sum, £51 16s. 5½d. Overexpended, £2 18s. 1d.*]

Compotum Johannis de Caernis et Johannis de Cros, custumariorum burgi de Linlythqw [*Perth, 1 March 1381, from 11 March 1380 to date.* Linlythqw.

Charge. Custom of 52 lasts 8 sacks 2 st. wool (£704 2s. 3d.), 8048 woolfells (£53 12s.), and 96 lasts 3 dacres 7 hides (£356 10s. 0½d.) in 9 ships at Blakness; £1014 4s. 3½d.] Item iidem onerant se de septem coketis de villa de Strivelyne, et de quatuor coketis de villa de Edynburgh, et de una coketa de Inverkethine, de quarum pecunia custumarii illarum villarum sunt onerandi.

[*Discharge. Fee of custumars, £16 18s. 1d.; of tronar, £2 4s. Outlay on tron, 4s. 6d. To Chamberlain, £576 14s. 3d.*] Et in solucione facta domino Roberto de Danielstoun, pro pensione sibi assignata pro custodia castri de Dunbretane, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, ut patet per literas dicti domini Roberti de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xlvj l̃i. vj s̃. viij d̃.; et non plus hic de dicta pensione, quia recepit residuum de relevio de Levyngstoun. Et Henrico Hume, clerico, eunti ad studium ultra mare, de dono regis, testante camerario super compotum, vj l̃i. xiij s̃. iiij d̃. Et cuidam carnifici, manenti infra villam de Lythqw, in em-

endacione pro quibusdam dampnis sibi illatis, consideratis per regem, de gracia, iij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫. Et soluti pro carnibus, ad expensas regis emptis, una vice ibidem, testante camerario super compotum, xxx ſ. Et ballivo de Renfrew, in partem solucionis quarundam expensarum factarum ibidem, anno precedenti hoc compotum, vij ℔. vij ſ. [*To Clerk of Liverance, by 3 pair letters, £7 14s. 7d.*] Et soluti Mariote Tigrim, de dono regis, xl ſ., sub periculo computancium. Et domino comiti de Carryc, ex causa considerata super compotum per auditores, vj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫. Et solute pro expensis ejusdem comitis, factis apud Lynlythqw in negociis regis, mense Februarii ultimo preterito, xxxij ℔. [*To Sir Thomas of Erskyne, as p. 49, for 2 terms, £53 6s. 8d.*] Et pro feodis carpentarii et cementarii in castro de Strivelyn, de termino Pentecostes hujus compoti, ut patet per literas comitis de Fyff de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫. Et eidem comiti, ad fabricam dicti castri, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. viij ſ. Et Johanni Senescalli de Carnsalach, pro feodo suo sibi assignato per regem, de tempore hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫. Et solute Willelmo Fraser de Ewisdale, pro firmis quarundam terrarum suarum quas rex habet in manu sua, per literas camerarii de precepto, et ipsius Willelmi de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, vij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫. Et domino Roberto de Erskyne, militi, per literas camerarii de precepto et ipsius domini Roberti de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ſ. viiij ₫. Et liberate Johanni de Erskyne, percipienti, de mandato camerarii, ad opus regis et ad certos usus suos, per literas camerarii de precepto, et ipsius Johannis de recepto, sub sigillo David de Kincavill, ostensas super compotum, xvj ℔. ~~Et vicario de Strathardill, in partem solucionis pensionis~~ sibi debite per regem, eo quod habet ecclesiam de Strathardill sibi assedatam, testante ~~cancellario super compotum, v ℔.~~ Et allocate per superfluam oneracionem triginta novem dacrarum et quinque

Vacat.

coriorum, que carcata fuerunt per aliquos de domo regis, de speciali mandato, ex causa, de quibus non fuit soluta custuma, v ℔. v ʒ. iiij ₰. Et allocate per solucionem factam per computantes pro vino et ferro, emptis et missis ad insulam de Bute, ad opus regis, et pro diversis cariagiis et costagiis factis pro illis, et aliis minutis expensis et solucionibus factis et examinatis super compotum, ut patet per literas regis, ostensas super compotum, xv ℔. xv. ʒ. vij ₰. [*Sum, £852 8s. Balance of £161 16s. 3½d. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Compotum Ade Forster et Thome Forster, custumariorum Edynburgi de Edynburgh, [*Perth, 3 March 1381,* from *11 March 1380 to date.* Edynburgh

Charge. Custom of 129 lasts 9 sacks 22½ st. wool (£1999 18s. 3½d.), 26,366 woolfells (£175 13s. 11½d.), and 89 lasts 3 hides (£237 7s. 6d.), in 20 ships at port of Leith; £2412 19s. 9d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £32 2s. 6d. Fee of custumars, £40 4s. 4d.; of tronar, £6 5s. To John Rolloc, as p. 2, £6 5s. Outlay on tron, £1 10s.] Et allocate computantibus, per remissionem factam per regem, ex gracia, abbati de Melros, de custuma quinquaginta novem saccorum lane sue, custumate per tempus compoti, xix ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. [*To Chamberlain, £923 15s. 4d.*] Et in solucione facta domine regine, ad expensas domus sue, in partem pensionis annue sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per undecim paria literarum ipsius regine de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, unacum duabus marcis solutis Alano de Brade, de mandato suo, de tempore hujus compoti, iiij^{c}xxxix ℔. v ʒ. vj ₰. Et domino comiti de Carryc, pro pensione sibi assignata pro feodo suo, de tempore hujus compoti, sub periculo computancium, iij^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. Et eidem domino comiti, de dono regis, ex causa, hac vice, c ℔., ut patet per literas ipsius domini comitis de recepto, ostensas super compotum. [*To Sir John Lyoun, as p. 54, £66 13s. 4d.*] Et domino Johanni de Swintoun, pro feodo suo, de anno hujus com-

poti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et Johanni filio Walteri de dono regis, ad maritagium filie sue, xiij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫. [*To Sir Henry of Prestoun, as p. 52, Whitsunday term, £10. To Clerk of Wardrobe, furnishings, by 4 pair letters, £77 4s. 10d. To John of Spens, Clerk of Liverance, by 3 pair letters, £185 9s. 1½d.*] Et liberate ad speciales usus regis, de mandato suo per literas sub signeto, ostensas super compotum, xxvij ℔. Et Andree Mure, pro feodo suo, de tempore hujus compoti, vj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫., sub periculo computancium. Et capellano celebranti infra castrum de Edynburgh, in capella beate Marie, pro salario suo, de tempore hujus compoti, x℔., sub periculo ut supra. Et allocate pro lucracione feni in le Kingismedow juxta Edynburgh, infra tempus compoti, vj ℔. Et Alexandro Logane, de dono regis, liij ſ. iiij ₫. Et camerario, super compotum, viij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate pro bordis et aliis diversis receptis ad opus castri de Edynburgh, tempore Malcolmi Flemyng, vicecomitis et custodis ejusdem, x℔. Et remisse computantibus per custumam que debuit levari et non levata fuit de coriis pertinentibus ad regem, iij ℔. x ſ. Et allocate per solucionem factam pro frumento et brasio emptis ad usum comitis de Carryc, infra castrum de Edynburgh, ut patet per literas ipsius comitis de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xl ℔. [*Sum, £2388 18s. 4d. Balance of £24 1s. 5d. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Camerarius respondebit.

Dunde.

Compotum Duncani Taylour et Roberti Tempilman, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, [*Perth, 4 March 1381, from 7 March 1380 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 66 lasts 13½ st. wool (£880 15s. 0½d.), 10,900 5 score and 8 woolfells (£73 5s. 4d.), and 21 lasts 8 dacres 3 hides (£57 2s. 2d.), in 14 ships at port of Dundee; £1011 2s. 6½d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £14 8s. 2½d. Fee of custumars, £16 17s.; of tronar, £2 15s.] Et allocate per solucionem factam duobus hominibus, deputatis per camerarium ad videndum examinacionem et custumacionem

pellium et coriorum, ex causa, per tempus hujus compoti, xl s̃. [*Outlay on tron, 6s. 8d. To Chamberlain, £314 11s. 8d. To Sir James of Lyndesay, as p. 9, £66 13s. 4d*]. Et domino Willelmo de Ramesay, ex dono regis, racione quondam domine Agnetis de Ramesay, ut patet per literas dicti domini Willelmi de recepto, ostensas super compotum, x l̃i. [*To Dominicans of Perth, £6 13s. 4d.; and Prior of Restynot, £13 6s. 8d., as p. 10.*] Et David de Lyndesay pro firmis terrarum de Strathnarn, assedatarum domino Alexandro Senescalli, filio regis, de mandato regis, testante camerario super compotum, ut patet per literas dicti David de recepto, ostensas super compotum, cv l̃i. [*To Chamberlain, £115 5s. 7d.*] Et in solucione facta domine regine ad expensas domus sue, in partem solucionis pensionis annue sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per tria paria literarum ipsius domine regine de recepto ostensarum super compotum, iij^{c}xxv l̃i. xv s̃. ij d̃., unde computandum est cum ministris regine. [*Sum, £993 12s. 7½d. Due, £17 9s. 11d.*], de quibus allocate per superfluam oneracionem, xxxij s̃. [*Balance of £15 17s 11d. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Computandum est cum ministris regine.

Compotum Alani de Lawedir et David Peryson, custumariorum de Northberwyke, [*Perth, 5 March 1381*] per dictum David, et Johannem de Nudre ex parte dicti Alani, tamen sine commissione, nec se intromisit de toto tempore compoti, [*from 11 March 1380 to date.*

Northberwyke.

Charge. Custom of 22 lasts 16 st. wool (£294 4s. 5½d.), 6990 woolfells (£46 10s.), and 8 lasts 12 dacres 4 hides (£22 19s. 9½d.) in 4 ships and 2 boats; £363 14s. 3d.]

Compotum Alexandri de Cokburn et David Peryson, custumariorum burgi de Hadyngtoun, [*Perth, 5 March 1381, from 11 March 1380 to date.*

Hadyngtoun.

Charge. Custom of 42 lasts 8 sacks 17 st. wool (£571 12s. 3½d.), 13,994 woolfells (£93 3s. 9½d.), and 9 lasts 17 dacres 5 hides (£26 6s. 8d.), in 8 ships at port of Abirledy; £691 2s. 9d.]

Summa totalis oneracionis custumariorum utriusque ville, videlicet, Hadyngtoun et Northberwyke, mliiij ℔. xvij ß.

[*Discharge. Fee of custumars, £17 11s. 8d.; of tronar, £2 14s. 2d. Repair of trons, 8s.*] Et pro solucione facta domine regine ad expensas domus sue, ut patet per tria paria literarum ipsius domine regine de recepto ostensarum super compotum, lxxxviij ℔. [*To Chamberlain, £613 5s. 4d. To Alexander of Cocburn, as p. 4, £20.*] Et domino Henrico de Prestoun, pro feodo suo, de termino Sancti Martini ultimo preterito, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et domino Jacobo, filio comitis de Douglas, percipienti per annum hereditarie ducentas marcas de custuma de Hadyngtoun, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, cxxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et Alano de Lawedir, pro feodo suo, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, x ℔. Et in solucione facta comiti de Douglas, de dono regis, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, lxxx ℔. [*To Clerk of Liverance, £35 18s. 1d. To Chamberlain, £10. Sum, £1021 3s. 11d. Balance of £33 13s. 1d. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Aberdene. Compotum Ade Pingle et Willelmi de Camera, custumariorum burgi de Aberden, [*Perth, 5 March 1381, from 6 March 1380 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 74 lasts 9 sacks wool (£998 13s. 4d.), 14,786 woolfells (£98 9s. 7d.), and 40 lasts 8 dacres 2 hides (£107 15s. 3d.), in 10 ships; £1204 18s. 2d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £20 1s. 8d.; of tronar, £3 2s. 5d. Outlay on tron, 5s. Hire of custom-house, 13s. 4d. To Chamberlain, £925 8s. 4d.] Et comiti Moravie, pro pensione annua sibi debita de custuma dicti burgi, de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, c ℔. Et comitisse de Ross, de mandato regis, de termino Pentecostes infra hoc compotum, xx ℔., ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum. Et liberate Roberto Rolloc, pistori, percipienti ex parte clerici liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas ipsius domus factas apud Kyndrocht, ut patet

per tria paria literarum ipsius Roberti de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, lxv ℔. iij ʒ. viij ₰., de quibus idem clericus respondebit. Et liberate cuidam, ex certa causa, de mandato regis, testantibus camerarii precepto et recepto super compotum, viij ℔. Et solute pro diversis harnesiis regis, v ℔. xviij ʒ. Et in cariagio unius dolii vini usque ad Kyndrocht, pro expensis regis, liij ʒ. iiij ₰. [*Sum, £1151 5s. 9d. Due, £53 12s. 5d. To Chamberlain, £14 12s. 5d. Balance, £39.*]

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Compotum Thome de Moncrefe et Symonis de Spetale, custumariorum burgi de Inverkethyne, [*Perth, 6 March 1381, from 8 Feb. 1380 to date.*

Inverkethyne.

Charge. Custom of 5 sacks 20 st. wool in 1 boat (£7 15s. 6d.), 587 woolfells (£3 16s. 4d.), and 14 dacres 5 hides (£1 18s. 8d.) in 2 boats at port of Blaknes; £13 10s. 6d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 4s. 6d.; of tronar, 6d.] Et eidem tronatori pro expensis suis, de gracia auditorum ad presens, iij ʒ. iiij ₰. [*Balance of £14 2s. 2d. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Compotum Roberti de Butillar et Finlai de Akynhede, custumariorum burgi de Kingorn, [*Perth, 6 March 1381, from 1 Oct. 1381 to date.*

Kyngorn.

Charge. Custom of 3 lasts 1 sack 7 st. wool (£41 15s.), 1000 6 score and 16 woolfells (£7 8s. 5½d.), and 7 dacres of hides (18s. 8d.), in one ship; £50 2s. 1½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 16s. 8d.; of tronar, 2s. 8d. Sum, 19s. 4d. Balance of £49 2s. 5½d. paid to Chamberlain.]

Compotum Johannis de Tyndale et Liolphy Lamby, custumariorum burgi de Monros, [*Perth, 6 March 1381, from 9 March 1380 to date.*

Monros.

Charge. Custom of 21 lasts 2 sacks 1½ st. wool (£282 15s.), 2000 5 score and 19 woolfells (£16 15s. 5d.), and 21 lasts 2 dacres 5 hides (£56 6s. 7d.), in 7 ships; £355 17s.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £5 18s. 8d.; of tronar, 17s. 9d. Repair of tron, 5s. To Chamberlain, £311 10s.

To Clerk of Liverance, by 2 pair letters, £13 0s. 10d. Sum, £331 12s. 3d. Balance of £24 4s. 10d. paid to Chamberlain.]

Cuprum in Fyff.

Compotum Willelmi de Ferny et Johannis de Haya, custumariorum burgi de Cupro in Fyff, [*Perth, 5 March 1381, from 13 Sep. 1381 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 5 lasts 6 sacks 16 st. wool (£75 11s. 1½d.), 703 woolfells (£4 13s. 8d.), and 1 last 11 dacres 7 hides (£4 4s. 7d.) in 1 ship; £84 9s. 4½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 8s. 2d.; of tronar, 4s. 9d. To Chamberlain, £78 7s. 2d. Sum, £80 0s. 1d, Due, £4 9s. 3d.], qui sibi allocantur pro nova trona et ponderibus ejusdem. Et sic eque.

Eque.

Civitas Sancti Andree.

Compotum Gylberti de Haya et Andree Pay, custumariorum civitatis Sancti Andree, [*Perth, 5 March 1381, from 21 March 1380 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 13 lasts 7 sacks 15 st. wool (£183 10s.), 3201 woolfells (£21 6s. 9¼d.), and 8 lasts 2 dacres 2 hides (£21 12s. 6d.) in 3 ships; £226 9s. 3¼d.

Discharge. To Bishop of St Andrews, as p. 50, £56 12s. 3d. Fee of custumars, for King's part, £2 16s. 8d.; of tronar, 11s. 5d. Repair of tron, King's part, 11s. 3d.] Et allocate eisdem, per solucionem factam ad sustentacionem duorum cimentariorum, de dono regis, ad fabricam Sanctiandree, testante camerario super compotum, ut patet per literas domini prioris Sanctiandree de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. [*To Chamberlain, £90. Sum, £177 4s. 11d. Balance of £49 4s. 4¼d. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Banff.

Compotum Thome Spring et quondam Johannis Symson, custumariorum burgi de Banff, redditum per dictum Thomam, dicto Johanne defuncto, [*Perth, 7 March 1381, from 7 Sept. 1381*], quo die recepit folium cokete [*to date.*

Charge. Custom of 15 sacks 4 st. wool (£20 4s. 5d.), 1760 woolfells (£5), and 1 last 3 dacres 6 hides (£3 2s. 11d.) in 1 ship; £28 7s. 4d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 9s. 5d. Balance of £27 17s. 11d. paid to Chamberlain.]

Compotum Willelmi de Dispensa et Thome Tody, custumariorum burgi de Perth, [*Perth, 7 March 1381, from 9 March 1380 to date.* Perth.

Charge. Custom of 40 lasts 7 sacks 21½ st. wool (£543 17s. 3d.), 5911 woolfells (£39 7s. 11d.), and 45 lasts 17 dacres 5 hides (£122 6s. 8d.) in 6 ships and several boats; £705 11s. 10d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £11 15s. 2d.; of tronar, £1 14s. Outlay on tron, 12s. 2d. To Dominicans of Perth, £4 13s. 4d.; and Prior of St Andrews, £2, as p. 11. To Sir John Stewart, £20; and Nicholas of Mara, £2; as p. 52. To Clerk of Liverance, by 11 pair letters, £270 7s. 5½d.] Et pro firma domus locate pro gardroba regis, et pro aliis necessariis servandis, xxxiij s̃. iiij đ. [*To Clerk of Wardrobe, by 4 pair letters, £18 2s. 2d.*] Et liberate ad proprios usus regis, de speciali mandato suo, pro diversis necessariis deliberatis in cameram suam, xxxiiij l̃i. vj s̃. viij đ. Et liberate, eciam de speciali mandato regis, pro diversis receptis, per plures vices, ad proprios usus suos, ut patet per diversas literas suas sub secreto sigillo et signeto, ostensas super compotum, cxliiij l̃i. ij s̃. x đ. Et in solucione facta domine regine, ad expensas domus sue, ut patet per unam literam ipsius regine de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xij l̃i. viij s̃., de quibus computandum est cum ministris regine. [*To Chamberlain, £144 15s. 8½d.*] Et Johanni de Lin, tronatori, considerato labore suo, de gracia auditorum, ad presens, vj s̃. iiij đ. [*Sum, £668 17s. 2d. Balance of £36 14s. 8d. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Computandum est cum ministris regine.

[In dorso.]

Compotum ballivorum de Ruthirglen, redditum per Willelmum filium Johannis, alterum eorum, [*Perth, 27 Feb. 1381, auditors as p. 62, from 11 March 1380 to date: 2 terms.* Ruthirglen.

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £12.

Discharge. To Dean and Chapter of Glasgow, as p. 17, £11.] Et in liberacione facta Johanni de Spensa, clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, pro salmonibus emptis ad expensas ipsius domus, ut patet per literas ipsius clerici de recepto, ostensas super compotum, iij s̃. ix d̃., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £11 3s. 9d. Balance of 16s. 3d. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Strivelyne. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Strivelyn, redditum per Bricium de Camera, alterum eorum, [*Perth, 27 Feb. 1381, from 7 March 1380 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £15 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Abbot of Cambuskenneth, as p. 17, £14 17s. 3d. Carriages and bearers of letters, 9s. 5d. Sum, £15 6s. 8d.] Et sic eque.

Eque.

Linlythqw. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Linlythqw, redditum per David Cluch, alterum eorum, [*Perth, 28 Feb. 1381, from 11 March 1380 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, £7 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Prioress of Manuel, as p. 18, 14s. 8d. Wardrobe carriages, 6s. 8d.] Et uni portitori cujusdam litere misse ad castrum de Edynburgh, xviij d̃. Summa hujus expense, xxij s̃. x d̃. Et sic debet vj l̃. iij s̃. x d̃., quos liberaverunt cancellario super compotum, ad distribuendum inter nuncios. Et sic eque.

Eque.

Lanark. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, redditum per Patricium de Lumley, [*Perth, 28 Feb. 1381, from 11 March 1380 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £10.] De qua, computat in solucione facta magistro hospitalis Sancti Leonardi juxta Lanark, pro pensione annua sibi debita, de elimosina regis antiqua, de tempore hujus compoti, xl s̃. [*To Chamberlain, £8. Sum, £10.*] Et sic eque.

Eque.

Carale. Compotum Johannis filii Murdaci et Thome Gelly, balli-

vorum burgi de Carale, [*Perth, 5 March 1381, from 8 March 1380 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £11.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £1 12s. 6d. To Prior of St Andrews, £2 13s. 4d.; and Sir Alexander of Lyndesay, £5, as p. 24.] Et allocate computantibus, pro duabus lastis et quatuor millibus allecum, emptis ad opus regis, cum sale, cariagio, et aliis costagiis, factis pro eisdem, iiij ℔. xiij ʒ. x ₫. Et per liberacionem factam ballivis anni futuri, ad emendum sal pro allecibus capiendis, xiij ʒ. iiij ₫., de quibus onerandi sunt iidem ballivi in proximo compoto reddendo. [*Sum, £14 13s. Overexpended, £3 13s.*] De quibus decidunt l ʒ., quos receperunt computantes a camerario, et expendiderunt in expensis prescriptis. Summa decidencie patet. Et sic superexpendunt de claro xxiij ʒ. Superexpendunt.

Compotum Johannis de Croy et Thome de Byger, ballivorum de Hadyngtoun, [*Perth, 5 March 1381, from 12 March 1380 to date.* Hadyngtoun.

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £25.

Discharge. To Abbot of Dunfermline, £2; to Master of Hospital of St Laurence, £1; Prioress and nuns of Haddington, £2; and heirs of William Scot, by receipt of Adam Pyngel, £5; as p. 16. Furnishings to Clerk of Wardrobe, 9s. Sum, £10 9s.] Et sic debent xiiij ℔. xj ʒ. De quibus allocate, de gracia auditorum ad presens, et causa considerata, v ℔. [*Balance of £9 11s. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfar, redditum per Raynardum Bernardsoun, alterum eorum [*Perth, 6 March 1381 from 8 March 1380 to date.* Forfar.

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £10 8s. 4d.

Discharge. To Sir Alexander Lyndesay, as p. 19] per confessionem domini Willelmi Wricht, deputati ad hoc per dictum dominum Alexandrum, [*£6 13s. 4d. Carriages, 1s. To Prior of Restynot, as p. 19, £2. Sum, £8 14s. 4d. Balance of £1 19s. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Compotum Ade Lillay, unius ballivorum burgi de Peblis, Peblis.

[*Perth, 6 March 1381, from 13 March 1380 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Arrears, £6 13s 4d. Fermes, £8. Sum, £14 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Hospital of St Leonard, as p. 61, £1 6s. 8d.] Et sic debet xiij ℔. ij ʒ. viij ₰. De qua, allocate per solucionem factam Johanni Gray, percipienti firmas dicti burgi, de dono regis, pro tempore vite, ipso Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, v ℔. xiiij ʒ. vij ₰. [*Balance, £7 12s. 1d.*]

Inverkethyne. Compotum ballivorum de Inverkethyn, redditum per Willelmum Fypill, unum ipsorum, [*Perth, 6 March 1380 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £10 13s. 4d.

Discharge. Carriages, 5s. 10d. Due, £10 7s. 6d. Remitted by auditors, £5 2s. Balance of £5 5s. paid to Chamberlain.]

Dunbretane. Compotum ballivorum de Dunbretane, redditum per Willelmum Tomson, unum ipsorum [*Perth, 6 March 1381, from 3 March 1380 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, £10], ipso burgo in manu regis existente.

[*Discharge. To chaplain of St Mary, £1; chaplain in Castle, £5 6s. 8d.; and Michael the Avenar, £2; as p. 19. Carriages, 7s. 6d. Sum, £8 14s. 2d. Balance of £1 5s 2d paid to Chamberlain.*]

Invernyss. Compotum ballivorum de Invernyss, redditum per Gilbertum de Vaus et Thomam Kener, nomine et ex parte dictorum ballivorum, [*Perth, 7 March 1381, from 5 March 1380 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £53 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Inverness, £10; chaplain at Elgin, 8s. 8d.; and allowance for fermes of Drekes, £13 6s. 8d.; as p. 27. To Clerk of Liverance, by one receipts £16 3s. 9d. To Clerk of Wardrobe, furnishings, 17s.] Et Farchardo Leche, de dono regis, per perceptum camerarii, ostensum super compotum, xl ʒ. [*To Chamberlain, £10 10s. 7d. Sum, £53 6s. 8d.*] Et sic eque.

Eque.

Compotum Thome Tody et Reginaldi Chene, ballivorum burgi de Perth, [*Perth, 7 March 1381, from 8 March 1380 to date: 2 terms.* Perth.

Charge. Fermes by feu-charter, £80.

Discharge. To Prioress of St Leonard, £5; Abbot of Cambuskenneth, £2 10s.; Hospital of St Mary Magdalene, 12s.; Carmelites, £3 6s. 8d.; Prior of St Andrews, 13s. 4d.; Dominicans of Perth, £5 6s. 8d.; chaplain of St Lawrence, £4; Abbot of Scone, £5 3s. 4d.; as p. 21. Grinding corn of Dominicans, 18s. To Andrew of Conynghame, as p. 58, £20. Wardrobe Carriages, 14s. To Clerk of Wardrobe, furnishings, by 2 pair letters, £7 5s. 2d.] Et allocate per diversa minuta, deliberata et expendita per tempus compoti, variis vicibus, in servicio regis, examinata super compotum, iij ℔. ij ſ. ij đ. [*Sum, £58 11s. 4d. Balance, £21 8s. 8d.; of which to Clerk of Liverance, by 3 pair letters, £21 2s. 2d. To Chamberlain, 6s. 6d.*] Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edynburgh, redditum per Johannem filium Johannis, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*Perth, 5 March 1381, from 12 March 1380 to date: 2 terms.* Edynburgh.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Abbot of Dunfermline, £5; Dominicans of Edinburgh, £6 13s. 4d.; and Janet Stury, £6 13s. 4d., as p. 15. To Adam Forster, as p. 60, £13 6s. 8d. Bearers of letters and Wardrobe carriages, £4 1s. 8d. Sum, £35 15s. Overexpended, £1 1s. 8d.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, redditum per Robertum Bel, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*Perth, 5 March 1381, from 7 March 1380 to date: 2 terms.* Dunde

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20. Arrears, 2s. 10d. Sum, £20 2s. 10d.

Discharge. To Friars of Dundee, £5; Patrick Gray, £6; chaplains at Brechin, £6 13s. 4d.; Constable of Dundee, £1; and Prior of St Andrews, by receipt of his attorney, 13s. 4d., as p. 21. Wardrobe carriages, 16s. 8d. Sum, £20 3s. 4d. Overexpended, 3s. 4d.]

Monross. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Monross, redditum per Willelmum Phin, aldermannum dicti burgi, [*Perth, 5 March 1381, from 12 March 1380 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Bishop of Brechin, £12 5s. 4d.; and Prior of Rostinot, £2 12s., as p. 23. Sum, £14 17s. 4d.] Et sic debent xxij s̃. viij d̃, qui remittuntur eis ex causa, de gracia auditorum.

Aberdien. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Aberdien, redditum per Willelmum de Dunbarr et Alexandrum Barat, ballivorum duos dicti burgi, [*Perth, 5 March 1381, from 4 March 1380 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes by feu-charter, £213 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Sir Robert of Erskine, £100; Bishop of Aberdeen, £21 6s. 8d.; Dominicans, £7 6s. 8d.; heirs of Richard son of Ralph, £10; Bishop of Caithness, by receipt of Sir William Forster, £3 6s. 8d.; Bishop of Orkney, by receipt of Adam Lambe, £5; Carmelites, £6 13s. 4d.; and Sir John Barber, £1, as p. 25. To Sir Alexander of Lyndesay, as p. 56, £40.] Et in solucione facta pro diversis receptis ad usum gardrobe domini regis, testante camerario super compotum, iij l̃. viij s̃. Et pro diversis victualibus receptis ad usum regis, xxvj s̃. viij d. [*To Clerk of Wardrobe, £3 18s. 10d. Sum, £213 6s. 10d. Over-expended, 2d.*]

Dumfres. Compotum Johannis filii Petri et Johannis Gilbrydson, ballivorum de Drumfres, [*Perth, 6 March 1381: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, £24.]

De qua computat in solucione facta Fratribus Minoribus ville de Drumfres, percipientibus per annum de dictis firmis tresdecim libras septem solidos et octo denarios, de elemosina regis annua, ut patet per literas dictorum Fratrum de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de dictis duobus terminis, xiij l̃. vij s̃. viij d̃. Et Thome de Nydisdale, de dono regis, pro tempore vite sue, ut patet per literas dicti Thome de recepto, ostensas super compotum, iiij l̃. [*Sum, £17 7s. 8d. Balance of £6 12s. 4d. paid to Chamberlain.*]

XCIV. [XCI.]

COMPOTUM DOMINI JOHANNIS LYOUNE, DOMINI DE GLAMMYS, CAMERARII SCOCIE.

A.D. 1381.

Compotum domini Johannis Lyoune, domini de Glammys, camerarii Scocie, redditum apud Perth, decimo die mensis Marcii, anno domini millesimo trecentesimo octogesimo primo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis, a quarto decimo die mensis Marcii, anno, etc., octogesimo, coram auditoribus infra scriptis, videlicet, coram venerabili in Christo patre, Johanne Dei gracia episcopo Dunkeldensi, cancellario Scocie, et nobilibus et discretis viris, domino Roberto comite de Fyff et de Meneteth, domino Jacobo de Lyndesay, domino de Crawfurde, domino Alano de Largys, rectore ecclesie de Methfen, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, et Johanne Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri, compotorum auditoribus, ad hoc per dominum nostrum regum specialiter deputatis.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de xl ℔., per vendicionem warde et maritagii Thome de Meldrum. Et de xiij ℔. vj ſ. viij đ., receptis per integrum relevium de Tulynedy et de Gormake. Et de xx ℔., per integrum relevium de Buthirgask. Et de xl ſ., per firmas warde de Esterforfar, de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et nihil hic per wardam terrarum quondam Donaldi de Stratheychyn, preter viginti marcas receptas per camerarium, de quibus oneratus est et inde respondit in compoti anni precedentis, et totum residuum remissum est per regem.

Summa hujus, lxxv ℔. vj ſ. viij đ.

Item, idem onerat se de xvj ſ. iij đ., receptis per ballivos Ballivi.

burgi de Ruthirglen. Et de ix ℔. xj ſ., per ballivos de Hadyngtoun. Et de xxxix ſ., per ballivos burgi de Forfar. Et de v ℔. v ſ., per ballivos de Inverkethyn. Et de xxv ſ. x đ., per ballivos de Dunbretane. Et de x ℔. x ſ. vij đ., per ballivos de Invernyss. Et de vj ſ. vj đ., per ballivos de Perth. Et de vj ℔. xij ſ. iiij đ., per ballivos de Drumfres. Et de viij ℔., per ballivos de Lanark, de duobus terminis hujus compoti.

Summa hujus, xliiij ℔. vj ſ. vj đ.

Custumarii.

Item, idem onerat se de ij^{c}xlv ℔. x ſ. ix đ., receptis per custumarios de Dunbarr, de tempore hujus compoti. Et de xxiij ℔. v ſ. vj đ. oƀ., per custumarios de Strivelyne. Et de vij^{c}xxxviij ℔. x ſ. vj đ. oƀ., per custumarios de Linlythqw. Et de ix^{c}lv ℔. xvj ſ. ix đ., per custumarios de Edynburgh. Et de iiij^{c}xlv ℔. xv ſ. ij đ., per custumarios de Dunde. Et de vj^{c}lvj ℔. xviij ſ. v đ., per custumarios de Hadyngtoun et de Northberwyke. Et de ix^{c}xl ℔. ix đ., per custumarios de Aberden. Et de xiij ℔. ij ſ. ij đ., per custumarios de Inverkethyne. Et de xlix ℔. ij ſ. v đ. oƀ., per custumarios de Kyngorn. Et de xiij^{c}xxxv ℔. xiiij ſ. x đ., per custumarios de Monros. Et de lxxviij ℔. vij ſ. ij đ., per custumarios de Cupro in Fyff. Et de cxxxix ℔. iiij ſ. iiij đ. j q̃., per custumarios civitatis Sancti Andree. Et de xxvij ℔. xvij ſ. xj đ., per custumarios de Banff. Et de ciiij^{xx}j ℔. x ſ. iiij đ. oƀ., per custumarios de Perth, de tempore hujus compoti. Et de iiij^{xx}xvij ℔. iij ſ. iiij đ., per custumarios de Invernyss, non comparentes.

Custumarii de Invernyss, non comparentes.

Summa hujus oneracionis, iiij^{m}ix^{c}xxviij ℔. v đ. oƀ. et q̃.

Item, idem onerat se de xxxiij ℔. vj ſ. viij đ., in partem solucionis centum marcarum in quibus comes Marchie tenebatur regi, ex mutuo, ut patet in compoto camerarii anni precedentis, et sic restant triginta tres libre sex solidi et octo denarii de dicto debito per eundem comitem solvendi. Et de c ℔., per exitus curie sue. Et de xvj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij đ., per finem factam per quosdam servitores quorundam mercatorum de Aberden, qui recesserunt a portu sine coketa.

Summa hujus, cl ℔. Summa totalis hujus oneracionis, v^{m}ciiij^{xx}xvij ℔. xiij ß. vij d. ob. et j q̃.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate per solucionem factam pro argento et factura vasorum argenteorum ad opus regis, cxlix ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., ut patet per literam regis de mandato, sub signeto, ostensam super compotum. Et in liberacione facta domino nostro regi, ad proprios usus suos, de suo speciali mandato, in diversis expensis et feodis, et in cameram suam, ut patet per undecim paria literarum sub signeto, ostensarum super compotum, mvij^{c}xlv ℔. xvij ß. x d. Et in solucione facta ad usus domine regine, in diversis necessariis et expensis domus sue, in partem solucionis sibi assignate, ut patet per duas literas ipsius regine, ostensas super compotum, iij^{c}xxxvij ℔. xix ß. iiij d., unde computandum est cum ministris regine. Et in liberacione facta Johanni de Dispensa, clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, ad expensas ipsius domus, factas per tempus compoti, ut patet per quatuordecim paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, ij^{c}xxxiij ℔. xij d., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem clerico liberacionis, ad easdem expensas, factas per tempus compoti, ut patet per septemdecim paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, ij^{c}xliiij ℔. xiij ß. viij d. de quibus respondebit. Et liberate clerico gardrobe, in diversis denariatis receptis in gardrobam per tempus compoti, ut patet per quatuordecim paria literarum magistri Walteri Forster, clerici gardrobe, ostensarum super compotum, iij^{c}xvij ℔. v ß. ij d., de quibus respondebit. Et domino David Bell, dudum clerico gardrobe, in diversis receptis in cameram regis, tempore suo, ut patet per quinque paria literarum ipsius domini David de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, x ℔. xv ß. Et soluti per unam literam sub signeto regis, ostensam super compotum, cuidam burgensi de Strivelyne, xiiij ß. x d. Et computat in solucione facta domino Jacobo de Douglas, filio comitis de Douglas, pro dimidietate firmarum terre de Edname, occupate per Anglicos, ut patet per literas dicti domini Jacobi de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus com-

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

poti, xl ℔. Et solute ministris regine ad expensas domus sue, per unam literam suam, ostensam super compotum, xx ℔. Et solute, de mandato regis, Andree Mercer, pro mutuo ab eo recepto ad opus regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, ostensas super compotum, xxxij ℔. xij ſ. vj ₫. Et Johanni de Rooss, pro feodo suo, per literas regis de precepto, ostensas super compotum, v ℔. Et David de Strivelyne, de dono regis, vj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫. Et liberate regi, per mandatum suum, per literas sub signeto, ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫.

Summa hujus panelle, iij^{m}clvij ℔. xij ſ. viiij ₫.

Item, idem computat in solucione facta Patricio de Innerpefer, burgensi de Dunde, pro quibusdam receptis ab eo ad opus regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto, ostensas super compotum, ix ℔. v ſ. vj ₫. Et solute domino Johanni Leche, pro debito regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, ostensas super compotum, xxxj ℔. ix ſ. Et Willelmo de Fentoun, percipienti hereditarie, per annum, quadraginta libras, de tempore hujus compoti, xl ℔. Et solute abbati de Pasleto, pro decimis ecclesiarum de Largys et de Innerkyp, xxiiij ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫. Et Bernardo de Kergill, pro expensis regis factis infra comitatum de Marr, xlv ℔. vij ſ. Et domino comiti de Fyff, pro custodia castri de Strivelyne, de tempore hujus compoti, ipso comite fatente receptum super compotum, cxxxiij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫. Et episcopo Dunkeldensi, pro decimis ecclesiarum de Migill et de Alicht, xl ℔. Et computat in solucione facta diversis operariis, et pro factura et operacione antemuralis et porte borealis castri de Strivelyne, unacum calce, lapidibus, cariagiis, et aliis costagiis, examinatis super compotum, lxij ℔. ij ſ. vj ₫. Et in solucione facta Thome de Walchope, percipienti per annum viginti marcas, pro tempore vite sue, de dono regis, per cartam, ostensam super compotum, ipso Thoma fatente receptum super compotum, de anno precedenti hoc compotum, xiij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫., quia solucio fuit tempore scaccarii tenti ex oblivione omissa, licet dicta carta fuerit super ipsum scaccarium ostensa, et eidem de anno hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫. Et solute pro

vino, ferro, bordis, et aliis necessariis, emptis et liberatis ministris comitis de Fyff, de mandato et ordinacione suis, pro stuffa castri de Strivelyne, lxviij ℔. xvj ß. ij ₫. Et pro feodo carpentarii et cementarii castri de Strivelyne, xj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫.

Summa hujus panelle, iiij^{c}iiij^{xx}xiij ℔. vj ß. x ₫.

Item, idem computat in solucione facta pro expensis domini comitis de Carryc apud Coldinghame, tempore tractatus habiti inter ipsum et ducem Lancastrie, v^{c}iiij^{xx}xvij ℔. xiiij ß. ix ₫. Summa hujus patet.

Item, idem computat in solucione facta justiciario ex parte boreali aque de Forth, in complementum solucionis feodi sui de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, ostensas super compotum, domino Willelmo Wricht, ejusdem justiciarii capellano, fatente receptum super compotum, lxx ℔. Et domino Archebaldo de Douglas, de mandato regis, pro domino Alexandro Senescalli de Badenach, videlicet, causa debiti in quo eidem domino Archebaldo tenebatur, de uno termino infra hoc compotum, ut patet per literas dicti domini Archebaldi de recepto, ostensas super compotum, lxxvij ℔. xv ß. vij ₫. quam summam rex graciose concessit dicto filio suo, ista vice. Et episcopo Glasguensi, in partem solucionis cujus dam summe sibi debite per regem, de tempore hujus compoti, ut patet per literas dicti episcopi de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et in solucione facta diversis operariis per magnum tempus laborantibus ad inveniendum locum putei infra castrum de Edynburgh, qui fuerat destructus et ignoratus, et ad purgandum ipsum puteum et ex toto mundandum et perficiendum, xxxj ℔. xvj ß. vj ₫. Et solute pro duabus pipis vini de Respyne, pro stuffa castri de Edynburgh, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et pro uno dolio vini Hispanie ad eandem stuffam, xij ℔. Et pro decem celdris salis ad eandem stuffam, xx ℔. Et pro viginti quatuor celdris carbonum pro fabrina, ix ℔. xij ß. Et pro duobus millibus bordarum, xxij ℔. Et pro ducentis knorhaldis, vj ℔. Et pro lapidibus, calce, sabulo, cum cariagio, et pro ferro, plumbo, cordis, et lapidibus a puteo extra-

hendis, et in salariis cementariorum et aliorum operariorum, et pro aliis diversis operibus factis infra castrum de Edynburgh, per tempus compoti, auditis et examinatis super compotum, lxiiij ℔. iij ʒ. viij ₰. Et solute cuidam artifici, facienti arcus, balistas, et alia instrumenta artelerie infra castrum, pro feodo suo, de anno hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et cuidam carpentario, dicto Tederico, pro feodo suo, ejusdem anni, xx ℔. Et Duncano Wricht, carpentario, pro feodo suo, x ℔. Et fabro, pro feodo suo, x ℔. Et Bonagio, monetario, de dono regis, xxxv ℔. Et pro sex doliis vini, emptis pro castro de Bute, lvj ℔. Et pro loricis, bacinetis, et aliis armaturis, emptis pro dicto castro, lvj ℔. Et pro ferro, empto ad dictum castrum, xxij ℔. x ʒ.

Summa hujus, v^c^lxxvj ℔. iiij ʒ. v ₰.

Item, idem computat in solucione facta Johanni Rollok, percipienti per annum hereditarie, per manus camerarii, decem libras, ipso Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, x ℔. Et clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, xl ℔. Et clerico liberacionis, pro feodo suo, xx ℔. Et Johanni de Spensa, ex causa considerata super scaccarium, de gracia auditorum, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. Et Willelmo Pyote, servienti in castro de Edynburgh, pro servicio suo, de anno hujus compoti, v ℔. Et Waltero de Tulach, considerato labore suo cum camerario, et in aliis serviciis regis, de gracia auditorum, v ℔. Et domino Jacobo de Lyndesay, percipienti per annum viginti libras, pro tempore vite, pro feodo vicecomitis de Lanark, de anno hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et domino Waltero Senescalli, vicecomiti de Perth, pro feodo suo, xx ℔. Et clerico rotulorum et registri pro feodo suo, de anno hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et eidem, pro roba sua, xl ʒ. Et hostiario, pro roba sua, xl ʒ. Et clericis scribentibus, v ℔. Et Ade Forster et Patricio de Innerpefer, solicitantibus in servicio regis et camerarii, consideratis laboribus suis, de curialitate auditorum, de tempore hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. Et pro pergameno, xij ʒ. Et in curialitate serviencium, de gracia auditorum, v ℔. Et Johanni Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri, de

gracia auditorum, ex causa considerata, vj ℔. xiij ℥. iiij ₰. Et solute pro cariagio calcis ad castrum de Strivelyne, iij. ℔. iiij ℥. Et in vadiis garcionum et equorum clerici rotu orum per tempus scaccarii, xxvij ℥. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Perth, de elemosina regis, hac vice, ex gracia, xl ℥. Et Fratribus Carmelitis, ex eadem causa, vj ℥. viij ₰. Et ad lumenaria capelle in qua tentum est scaccarium, xiij ℥. iiij ₰. Et Alexandro Logane, de dono regis, liij ℥. iiij ₰. Et cuidam ministrallo regis, de dono suo, xl ℥. Et in expensis auditorum compotorum per tempus scaccarii, clx ℔. Et in vadiis garcionum et equorum eorundem, per idem tempus, xviij ℔. ij ℥. viij ₰. Et domino Jacobo de Lyndesay, uni auditorum, pro suis expensis per tempus scaccarii, xlvj ℔. xiij ℥. iiij ₰. Et in minutis expensis factis per computantem, iij ℔. Et Willelmo de Strathy, pro feodo suo, de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, liij ℥. iiij ₰. Et in feodo computantis, ij^{c} ℔. Et pro feodo clerici gardrobe, de anno hujus compoti, x ℔.

Summa hujus panelle, vj^{c}xxxiij ℔. xix ℥.

Summa totalis hujus expense, v^{m}iiij^{c}lviij ℔. xvij ℥. viij ₰. Et sic superexpendit, ij^{c}lxj ℔. iiij ℥. et j ℊ. Superexpendit.

XCV. [XCIII.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1382.

Lynlithcu.

Compotum Johannis de Caernys et Johannis de Cors, custumariorum burgi de Lynlithcu, [*Perth, 6 Feb. 1382*] per dictum Johannem de Cors et Johannem de Uchiltre, procuratorem Johannis de Caernys, absentis [*from 1 March 1381 to date,*] coram venerabili in Christo patre, domino Johanne episcopo Dunkeldensi, cancellario Scocie, domino Roberto comite de Fyf et de Menteth, camerario Scocie, dominis Johanne Barbour, archidiacono Aberdonensi, et Alano de Largis, rectore ecclesie de Methfen, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, auditoribus compotorum, per ipsum dominum regem specialiter deputatis.

[*Charge. Custom of 36 lasts 7 sacks 22½ st. wool (£490 11s. 8d.) in 6 ships, 1200 5 score and 18 woolfells (£8 13s. 1½d.) in some of said ships, and 49 lasts 12 dacres 9 hides (£132 7s. 8½d.) in 9 ships at port of Blakness; £631 12s. 6d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £10 10s. 6d.; of tronar, £1 10s. 8d.] Et pro una sera, empta ad servandum pondera trone, ij s̃. Et considerato labore Johannis Leche, tronatoris, de gracia auditorum, ad presens, in augmentum servicii sui, vij s̃. iiij d̃. Et computat in liberacione facta quondam domino Johanni Lyoune, camerario, ut patet per unam literam ipsius camerarii de recepto, ostensam super compotum, iiij^{xx} l̃., de quibus executores dicti quondam camerarii respondebunt. Et in solucione facta ministris domus domine regine, ad expensas ipsius domus, in partem pensionis annue sibi assignate de custuma

Executores dicti quondam camerarii respondebunt.

dicti burgi, ut patet per unam literam dicti quondam camerarii de precepto, et per duas literas ipsius domine regine de recepto, ostensas super compotum, j^c^iij ℔. viij ʒ., unde computandum est cum ministris regine. [*To Sir Thomas of Erskyn, as p. 49, £53 6s. 8d.*] Et soluti de mandato domini comitis de Carryc, ad expensas suas factas in burgo de Lynlithcu semel infra tempus compoti, ut patet per suas literas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xlij ʒ. Et solute cuidam mercatori, pro debitis ipsius domini comitis, ut patet per unam aliam literam ipsius comitis, ostensam super compotum, iiij ℔. iiij ʒ. viij ₫., unde computandum est cum dicto domino comite. Et Mariote Tygryme, de dono regis, xl ʒ. Et in liberacione facta Ade Forster, de mandato domini comitis de Fyf, camerarii, ut patet per unam literam ipsius camerarii de precepto, et per aliam literam ipsius Ade de recepto, ostensas super compotum, j^c ℔., de quibus idem camerarius respondebit. Et solute pro quodam cariagio quorundam victualium usque Arnele, ut patet per unam literam clerici de gardroba de recepto, ostensam super compotum, viij ʒ., de quibus idem clericus respondebit. Et pro quibusdam denariatis receptis ad gardrobam per magistrum Walterum Forster, clericum gardrobe, ut patet per unam literam ipsius clerici, ostensam super compotum, iiij ℔. xv ʒ. iiij ₫., de quibus Walterus Forster, clericus gardrobe, respondebit. Et Johanni de Spensa, clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas ipsius domus factas apud Lithcu infra tempus hujus compoti, ut patet per duo paria literarum de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, viiij ℔. xiij ʒ. ix ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et solute domino Roberto de Erskyne, de mandato et ex mutuo quondam domini Johannis Lyoun, camerarii, super quodam obligatorio ejusdem domini Roberti sibi facto, ut patet per literas de precepto dicti quondam camerarii, et per idem obligatorium, ostensas super compotum, quequidem litere et obligatorium remanent penes dominum comitem de Fyfe, nunc camerarium, xxvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫., de quibus executores dicti quondam camerarii respondebunt. Et in solucione facta domino

Computandum est cum regina.

Computandum est cum domino comite de Carryc.

Comes de Fyf, camerarius, respondebit.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Clericus probacionis respondebit.

Executores quondam camerarii respondebunt.

Roberto de Danyelstoun, custodi castri de Dunbretane, pro custodia ipsius castri, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini infra compotum, ut patet per literas dicti domini Roberti de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et liberate ad proprios usus domini nostri regis, testantibus suis literis, ostensis super compotum, xj ℔. vj ß. iiij ₫. Et Ade Forster, recipienti ex parte domini comitis de Fyfe, camerarii, ipso Ada fatente receptum super compotum, xxiij ℔., de quibus idem camerarius respondebit [*To Clerk of Liverance, £6 6s. 8d. Furnishings to Clerk of Wardrobe, £1 13s. 4d. Sum, £463 15s 3d. Due, £167 17s. 3d.*] De quibus, allocate per liberacionem factam domino Waltero Bell, recipienti nomine et ex parte quondam Johannis Lyoun, camerarii, ut patet per unam literam ipsius domini Walteri de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xlv ℔. Et Waltero de Tulach, percipienti nomine et ex parte dicti quondam camerarii, ut patet per unam literam ipsius Walteri de recepto, ostensam super compotum, cviij ℔. xviij ß. iiij ₫. De quibus ambabus summis executores ut supra respondebunt. Et allocate per liberacionem factam ballivis burgi de Are, ad expensas per ipsos faciendas apud Are, ut patet per unam literam cujusdam ballivi de Are dicti Henrici de Lastalrike, de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. [*Sum, £167 5s. Balance of 12s. 3d. paid to Earl of Fife, Chamberlain*].

Comes de Fiff, camerarius, respondebit.

Executores quondam camerarii respondebunt.

Edynburgh

Compotum Thome Forster et Ade Forster, custumariorum burgi de Edynburgh, [*Perth, 10 Feb. 1382, from 3 March 1381 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 135 lasts 5 sacks 15½ st. wool (£1807 10s. 8d.), and 21,856 woolfells (£145 13s. 1d.) in 15 ships, and 63 lasts 18 dacres 5 hides (£170 9s. 4d.) in 23 ships at port of Leith; £2123 13s. 1d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £35 7s. 11d.; of tronar, £5 13s. To John Rolloc, as p. 2, £5 13s. Outlay on tron, £1 5s. 2d.] Et computant in liberacione facta quondam domino Johanni Lyoun, camerario, ut patet per duo

paria literarum ipsius camerarii de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, ccclx ℔., de quibus executores dicti quondam camerarii respondebunt. Et eidem quondam domino Johanni, custodi castri de Edynburgh, pro custodia ejusdem, ex assignacione regis literatorie sibi facta, ut patet per literas ipsius domini Johannis de recepto, ostensas super compotum, lxj ℔. Et in solucione facta Johanni de Wardlaw, pro expensis nunciorum Francie factis apud Edynburgh, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas dicti quondam camerarii de precepto, sub periculo computancium, xvj ℔. Et abbati monasterii Sancte Crucis, pro anniversario regis David anni etc., octogesimi primi, ut patet per literas dicti quondam camerarii de precepto, et sub periculo computancium, iiij ℔. Et Johanni Tayt, de mandato quondam camerarii, ut patet per literam ejusdem camerarii, ostensam super compotum, iij ℔. vj ſ. viij đ., videlicet, in partem solucionis decem marcarum pro feodo suo, ut patet in compotis precedentibus, ipso Johanne fatente receptum super compotum. Et allocate per solucionem factam magistro navis qui duxit meremium pro machinis construendis, in partem solucionis expensarum suarum, ut patet per unam literam camerarii clausam de mandato, ostensam super compotum, xx ℔., sub periculo computancium. Et Johanni Armourer, pro servicio suo, per literas ejusdem quondam camerarii, ostensas super compotum, eciam sub periculo computancium, iiij ℔. Et in solucione facta abbati de Passeleto, pro decimis garbalibus ecclesiarum de Largis et de Ennerkip, assedatis de voluntate regis ad proprios usus suos, ut patet per literas Patricii de Lumle, recipientis ex parte dicti abbatis, ostensas super compotum, clerico probacionis attestante assedacionem, xxiij ℔. vj ſ. viij đ. Et in solucione facta pro decem celdris brasei, emptis de mandato quondam camerarii, quarum octo celdre liberate sunt post obitum predicti camerarii ministris domini comitis de Carryc, pro expensis suis factis in castro, et due celdre liberate ministro uxoris dicti quondam camerarii, super quo computandum est cum dicto domino comite, et cum executoribus dicti quondam camer-

Executores quondam camerarii respondebunt.

Computandum est cum comite de Carryc, et cum executoribus quondam camerarii.

arii, prout ad ipsos proporcionaliter pertinet, xxvj ℔. xiij s. iiij d. Et in liberacione facta clerico liberacionis domus domini nostris regis, pro expensis regis factis apud Edynburgh in mense Junii anni hujus compoti, ut patet per unam literam clerici liberacionis de recepto, ostensam super compotum, lij ℔. ij s., de quibus respondebit. Et soluti pro locacione domorum pro victualibus regis apud Leth servandis, l s. Et cuidam pictori fratri, pro diversis emptis in Flandria ad opus et de mandato regis, ut patet per quamdam literam regis sub signeto, ostensam super compotum, xxiij ℔. x s., de quibus frater respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Ade Forster pro mutuo facto regi, ut patet per literam regis ostensam super compotum, de precepto, xiij ℔. vj s. viij d. Et eidem Ade, de debito regis, per mandatum regis literatorie directum camerario, ostensum super compotum, x ℔. xiij s. iiij d. Et solute predicto fratri pictori, de mandato camerarii per literas, ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d. Et liberate quondam domino Johanni Lyoun, camerario, per manus Johannis de Schaw, recipientis nomine et ex parte ipsius camerarii, pro uno equo ad opus camerarii vendito, ut patet per unam literam camerarii de precepto, ostensam super compotum, sub periculo computancium, xj ℔. vj s. viij d., de quibus executores dicti quondam camerarii respondebunt. Et liberate clerico gardrobe pro diversis denariatis emptis et receptis in gardrobam, ut patet per quinque paria literarum dicti clerici de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, j^c^lvij ℔. vj d., de quibus respondebit. Et domino comiti de Carryc, pro pensione sua annua de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, iij^c^xxxiij ℔. vj s. viij d. Et eidem domino comiti, per deliberacionem factam de mandato quondam camerarii directo computanti, ut patet per literas ipsius quondam camerarii, ostensas super compotum, j^c^ ℔., de quibus executores quondam camerarii respondebunt. Et in solucione facta ad usum domine regine, ad expensas domus sue, in partem pensionis annue sibi assignate de custuma dicti

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Frater pictor respondebit.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Executores quondam camerarii respondebunt.

burgi, ut patet per undecim paria literarum ipsius domine regine de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, vij°xxvij ℔. xiij ℥. iiij. ₫., unde computandum est cum ministris regine. Et solute, de mandato dicti quondam camerarii, Willelmo Naper, pro feodo suo secum concordato per dictum quondam camerarium, ut dicit Adam Forster computans, viij ℔. xiij ℥. iiij ₫., de quibus executores dicti quondam camerarii respondebunt. Et allocate computantibus, per remissionem factam per regem, ex gracia, abbati de Melros, de custuma sexaginta saccorum lane sue custumate per tempus compoti, xx ℔., videlicet, de quolibet sacco dimidia marca remissa. Et allocate, ex eo quod decem sacci octodecim petre cum dimidia petra lane, carcate per quondam dominum Johannem Lyoun, camerarium, et infra computate in summa oneracionis predicte, de quorum custuma solucionem computans non recepit, sub periculo ipsius, xiiij ℔. vij ℥. iij ₫., de quibus executores dicti quondam camerarii respondebunt. Et solute, de mandato dicti quondam camerarii, comiti de Carric, xiiij ℔., de quibus executores dicti quondam camerarii respondebunt. Et capellano celebranti in capella beate Marie infra castrum de Edynburgh de novo constructa, pro salario suo anni hujus compoti, sub periculo computancium, x ℔. Et Andree Mure, pro feodo suo, eciam sub periculo computancium, vj ℔. xiij ℥. iiij ₫. Et allocantur computantibus, pro quibusdam expensis minutis factis pro castro de Edynburgh, examinatis super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, ix ℔. iiij ℥. v ₫. Et pro cariagio lapidum et sabuli pro una nova domo, videlicet, coquina et aliis domibus necessariis juxta magnam turrim in castro constructis, ad modum voute factis, per tempus compoti, examinatis super compotum, xv ℔. xiiij ℥. viij ₫., soluti per computantem, videlicet, Adam Forster, preter expensas factas ad idem opus per quondam camerarium tempore suo. Et sementario, pro artificio suo ipsius operis, xxij ℔. Et carpentario castri, pro feodo suo anni hujus compoti, x ℔., sub periculo computancium. Et pro falcacione et siccacione feni prati regii de Libertoun, vj ℔. Et Willelmo de Walchope, constabulario castri, pro qui-

Computandum est cum ministris regine.

Executores dicti quondam camerarii respondebunt.

Executores quondam camerarii respondebunt.

busdam operacionibus per ipsum ordinatis fieri pro una fabrina et uno fossato juxta castrum, v ℔. xiij s̃. iiij d̃. Summa hujus expense, ij^{m}j^{c}xlvj ℔. xiij s̃. vij d̃. Et sic superexpendiderunt xxiij ℔. xviij d̃.

Abirdene. Compotum Ade Pyngill et Willelmi de Camera, custumariorum burgi de Abirden, [*Perth, 12 Feb. 1382, from 5 March 1381 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £39. Custom of 23 lasts 4 sacks 15 st. wool (£312 16s. 10d.), in 7 ships, 3715 woolfells (£24 15s.) in 5 of said ships, and 18 lasts 15 dacres 5 hides (£50 1s. 4d.) in 8 ships, at port of Aberdeen; £387 13s. 2d. Sum, £426 13s. 2d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £6 9s. 3d; of tronar, £1 2s. 10d. Outlay on tron, 10s. To Clerk of Liverance, by 2 pair letters, £88 7s. 9d. Furnishings to Clerk of Wardrobe, by 2 pair letters, £9 13s.] Et in solucione facta comitisse de Ross, ut patet per literas camerarii de precepto, et ipsius comitisse de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de dono regis, pro tercia comitatus de Ross, de primo termino hujus compoti, xx ℔. [*To Earl of Moray, as p. 68, £100.*] Et allocate per solucionem factam pro salmonibus, emptis et liberatis cuidam mercatori Londoniensi, dicto Henrico Trig, de mandato quondam domini Johannis Lyoun camerarii, prout fides facta fuit sufficienter super scaccarium, iiij^{xx}vij ℔. xiiij d̃., de quibus executores dicti quondam camerarii respondebunt. Et Bernardo de Kergill, ad expensas regis factas apud Kyndrocht, ut patet per unam literam camerarii de precepto, ostensam super compotum, et sub periculo computancium, xij ℔. xiij s̃. v d̃. Et Andree de Berclay, de mandato camerarii, ut patet per literam ejusdem quondam camerarii de precepto, ostensam super compotum, xl ℔., de quibus executores dicti quondam camerarii respondebunt. [*Sum, £365 17s. 5d. Due, £60 15s. 9d; of which to Chamberlain, £28 15s. 9d.*] Et sic debent xxxij ℔., que respectuantur solvende ad Pentecosten proximum vel citra, sub obligatorio remanente penes camerarium.

Executores quondam camerarii respondebunt.

Executores quondam camerarii respondebunt.

Compotum Mathei Ferrour et Roberte Forster, custumariorum burgi de Strivelyn, [*Perth, 13 Feb. 1382, from 28 Feb. 1381 to date.* Strivelyn.

Charge. Custom of 11 sacks 17 st. wool (£15 12s. 3d.) in 2 boats, and 10 lasts 11 dacres 8 hides (£28 4s. 10d.) in 8 boats; £43 17s. 1d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £2 18s. 1d. Fee of custumars, 14s. 7d.; of tronar, 1s.] Et computant in solucione facta David de Strivelyne, clerico regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, et ipsius David de recepto, ostensas super compotum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et allocate per remissionem factam per regem de quibusdam coreis de quibus non fuit custuma levata, per evidencias ostensas et examinatas super compotum, x ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. [*To Earl of Fife, Chamberlain, £4. To Clerk of Liverance, by 7 pair letters, £23 3s. 9d. Sum, £44 17s. 5d. Overexpended, £1 0s. 4d.*]

Compotum Alexandri de Cokburn et David Perison, custumariorum burgi de Hadyngtoun, redditum per dictum David, [*Perth, 13 Feb. 1382, from 5 March 1381 to date.* Hadyntoun.

Charge. Custom of 47 lasts 9 sacks 5 st. wool (£638 18s. 11d.), 12,900 5 score and 13 woolfells (£86 12s. 7d.), and 15 lasts 18 dacres 8 hides (£42 10s. 3d.) in 7 ships at port of Abirledy; £768 1s. 9d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £12 16s.; of tronar, £1 19s. 11d. Outlay on tron, 2s. 10d.] Et computant in solucione facta ministris regine, ad expensas domus ejusdem, in partem pensionis annue sibi assignate, ut patet per quatuor literas dicte domine regine de recepto, ostensas super compotum, j^c^xl ℔., unde computandum est cum ministris regine. [*To Sir James, son of Earl of Douglas, as p. 68, £133 6s. 8d.*] Et in liberacione facta quondam domino Johanni Lyoun, camerario, ut patet per unam literam quondam camerarii de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xxvj ℔., de quibus respondebunt executores dicti quondam camerarii. Et Alano de Lawedre, pro feodo, de tempore hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas

Computandum est cum ministris regine.

Executores quondam camerarii respondebunt.

super compotum, x ℔. Et domino Henrico de Prestoun, pro feodo suo, de tempore hujus compoti, ut patet per literas quondam camerarii de precepto, et ipsius domini Henrici de recepto, ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et solute Willelmo de Prestwyke pro expensis duorum scolarium de Bute, ut patet per literas dicti Willelmi de recepto, ostensas super compotum, v ℔. vj ℥. viij ₫. [*To Alexander of Cokburn, as p. 4, £20.*] Et liberati ad usum regis, ad proprios usus suos, de suo mandato per literas sub secreto, ostensas super compotum, xxvj ℥. viij ₫. Et Hugoni de Insulis, de dono regis, ut patet per literam suam de precepto sub secreto, ostensam super compotum, sub periculo computantis, iij ℔. Et domino Jacobo, filio comitis de Douglas, in partem summe pecunie sibi assignate pro firma de Edname, sibi deficientis causa occupacionis Anglicorum durantibus treugis, de termino Sancte Martini hujus compoti, ut patet per literas camerarii de precepto, et ipsius Jacobi de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et comiti de Douglas, de dono regis, ut patet per literam suam de recepto sub signeto, ostensam super compotum, iiij^{xx} ℔. Et liberate Ade Forster, percipienti ex parte domini comitis de Fyf, camerarii ipso Ada fatente receptum super compotum, ccliij ℔., de quibus idem camerarius respondebit. Summa hujus expense, vii^{c}xvj ℔. xviij ℥. ix ₫. Et sic debent l ℔. xxiij ℥. De quibus, domino Waltero Bell, de mandato quondam domini Johannis Lyoun, camerarii, fide super hoc facta super compotum, l ℔. [*Balance of £1 3s. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Comes de Fyf, camerarius, respondebit.

Dunbarr.

Compotum Roberti Inglis et Thome de Reclyngtoun, custumariorum de Dunbarr, redditum per dictum Robertum, [*Perth, 13 Feb. 1382, from 6 Feb. 1381 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 9 lasts 14 st. wool in 3 ships and a boat (£120 15s. 7d.), 885 woolfells (£12 9s. 5d.), and 1 last 5 dacres hides (£3 6s. 8d.) in said 3 ships], preter unam coketam de Northberwyk, pro qua custumarii de Northberwyk sunt onerandi, [*£136 11s. 8d.*

Custumarii de Northberwyk sunt onerandi.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 5s. 6d; of tronar, 7s. 6d.]

Et computant in liberacione facta quondam domino Johanni Lyoun, camerario, ut patet per unam literam suam de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xxx ℔., de quibus executores dicti quondam camerarii respondebunt. Et Johanni de Wardlaw, pro quibusdam expensis factis per ipsum, de mandato regis, pro nunciis Francie, ut patet per unam literam ipsius camerarii de precepto, ostensam super compotum, sub periculo computancium, xviij ℔. xij ß. Et comitisse de Carryc, ex dono regis, ex causa que patet in rotulis compotorum precedencium, de termino Pentecostes infra compotum, domino Patricio de Dunbarr recipiente ex parte ipsius comitisse, sub periculo computancium, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et liberate Ade Forster, recipienti ex parte domini comitis de Fyf, camerarii, xl ℔., de quibus idem camerarius respondebit. Et liberate Waltero de Tulach, recipienti ex parte quondam domini Johannis Lyoun, camerarii, ipso Waltero fatente receptum super compotum, xx ℔., de quibus executores dicti quondam camerarii respondebunt. Et domino comiti Marchie, in partem quadraginta librarum sibi accommodatarum per regem, testante camerario super compotum, et sub periculo computancium, vj ℔. [*Sum, £123 18s, 4d. Balance of £12 13s. 4d., paid to Adam Forster, on part of Earl of Fife, Chamberlain.*]

Executores quondam camerarii respondebunt.

Comes de Fyf, camerarius, respondebit.

Executores quondam camerarii respondebunt.

Compotum custumariorum de Northberwyk, redditum apud Perth, per Johannem de Nudre, juratum, custumariis absentibus [*from 5 March 1381 to date.*]

Northberwyk.

Idem Johannes onerat custumarios de Northberwyke in juramento ut supra, testante et jurante ad hoc magistro Willelmo de Travirnent, clerico cokete, de [*Custom of 9 lasts 9 sacks 3 st. wool in 2 ships and a boat (£132 3s. 4d.), 2578 woolfells (£17 2s.) in 1 of said ships and said boat, and 3 lasts 18 dacres 17 hides (£10 9s. 11d.) in said ships and boat*], preter unam coketam, [*£159 15s. 3d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 13s. 3d.; of tronar, 8s. 3d. Outlay on tron, 10s.] Et computat in liberacione facta quondam domino Johanni Lyoun, camerario, ut patet

per unam literam suam in papero, scriptam manu sua propria et sigillatam, ostensam super compotum, xxxv ℔. xiiij ʒ., de quibus executores dicti quondam camerarii respondebunt. Et Ade Forster, recipienti ex parte dicti domini Johannis quondam camerarii, ipso Adam fatente receptum super compotum, lxiiij ℔., de quibus executores dicti quondam camerarii respondebunt. Et computat in solucione facta per Robertum Clericum de Dunbretane, de mandato dicti quondam camerarii, duobus fabris de Edynburgh, pro diversis operibus factis per ipsos ad usus ipsius camerarii, ut patet per duo paria literarum dictorum fabrorum de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, iij ℔., de quibus executores dicti quondam camerarii respondebunt. Et domino comiti de Fyf, camerario, super compotum, xxj ℔. ix ʒ ix ₫. Summa hujus expense, j^c^xxvij ℔. xv ʒ. iij ₫. Et sic pendent sub periculo custumariorum de Northberwyke, per obligatoria mercatorum penes ipsos remanencia, secundum quod ordinatum est et mandatum per literas regis, ex ordinacione communi inde facta, xxxij ℔. xij ₫., solvendi camerario infra quatuor dies post festum Pasche proximo futurum, sub periculo quod incumbit. Summa hujus expense et dependencie, j^c^lix ℔. xv ʒ. iij ₫. Et sic eque.

Executores quondam camerarii respondebunt.

Iterum iidem respondebunt.

Executores quondam camerarii respondebunt.

Pendent, solvendi ad Pascham.

Eque.

Munross.

Compotum Lyolphi Lamby et Johannis de Tyndale, custumariorum burgi de Munros, [*Perth, 14 Feb. 1382, from 6 March 1381 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 9 lasts 9½ st. wool in 3 ships (£120 10s. 7d.), 1118 woolfells (£7 8s. 9d.) in 2 of said ships, 8 lasts 3 dacres hides (£21 14s. 8d.) in said ships, £149 14s.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 10s.; of tronar, 7s. 6d. Outlay on tron, 3s.] Et in liberacione facta quondam domino Johanni Lyoun, camerario, ut patet per duo paria literarum ipsius camerarii de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, iiij^xx^viij ℔., de quibus executores dicti quondam camerarii respondebunt. Et Waltero de Lichtoun, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas ipsius de precepto, ostensas super compotum, xx ℔., pro feodo suo. Et Andree Mercer, de mandato domini comitis de Fyf, camerarii, ut

Executores quondam camerarii respondebunt.

patet per literas ipsius camerarii de precepto, ostensas super compotum, xxj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij d., de quibus idem dominus comes, camerarius, respondebit. [*To Clerk of Liverance, £14 17s. 1d. Furnishings to Clerk of Wardrobe, £2 14s. 2d. Sum, £150 5s. 1d. Overexpended, 11s. 1d.*]

Comes de Fyf, camerarius, respondebit.

Compotum Willelmi de Ferny et Johannis de Hay, custumariorum burgi de Cupro in Fyf, [*Perth, 16 Feb. 1382, from 5 March 1381 to date.*

Cuprum in Fyff.

Charge. Custom of 7 lasts 6 sacks 22 st. wool in 3 ships (£102 11s. 1d.), 1284 woolfells (£8 9s. 4d.), and 5 lasts 18 dacres 4 hides (£15 15s. 8d.) in 2 of said ships; £126 16s. 1½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 2s. 4d.; of tronar, 6s. 5d.] Et remisse de custuma viginti duorum saccorum quatuordecim petrarum lane, ducentarum pellium, unius dacre et quatuor coreorum, que sunt comitis de Fyf, de qua quidem remissione nondum exhibuit literas regis, sed exhibiturus est in proximo compoto, xxxj ℔. xij ʃ. vij d. o ƀ. Et liberate comiti de Fyf, camerario, fatenti receptum super compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et Andree Mercer, recipienti ex parte ejusdem camerarii super compotum, lij ℔., de quibus idem camerarius respondebit. Et liberate domino Waltero Bell, recipienti ex parte quondam domini Johannis Lyoun, camerarii, sub periculo computancium, xxj ℔., de quibus executores dicti quondam camerarii respondebunt. [*Sum, £33 14s. 8½d. Overexpended, £6 18s. 7d.*]

Comes camerarius respondebit de duobus summis.

Executores quondam camerarii respondebunt.

Compotum Willelmi de Dunbarr, unius custumariorum burgi de Invernys, [*Perth, 16 Feb. 1382, from 13 April last to date.*] Et non onerat se de custuma anni precedentis, videlicet, octogesimi primi, quia non se intromisit, super quo consulatur rex, quoad absenciam custumarii et clerici cokete et tronarii anni illius, et eciam quoad absenciam alterius custumarii hujus anni, clerici, et tronarii.

Invernys.

[*Charge. Custom of 5 sacks 7 st. wool (£7 1s. 1½d.), 556 woolfells (£3 12s. 11d.), and 28 lasts 3 hides (£74*

14s 2½d.), in 3 ships at ports of Inverness and Spee, £85 8s. 2½d.] Item, idem onerat se de xxvij ℔. receptis a fratre Patricio, priore de Elgyne, de anno precedente hoc compotum, quo se intromisit predictus frater in dicta custuma. [*Sum, £112 8s. 2½d.*]

Executores quondam camerarii respondebunt.

De qua, computat in liberacione facta Johanni de Kymbuc, apud Glammys, recipienti ex parte et de mandato quondam domini Johannis Lyoun, camerarii, lxviij ℔., sub periculo computantis, de quibus executores dicti quondam camerarii respondebunt. Et in solucione facta pro salmonibus, emptis et liberatis, de mandato ejusdem quondam camerarii, cuidam mercatori Londoniensi, prout examinatum est et fides facta super compotum, xxviij ℔. xviij ß. x ₫., de quibus executores dicti quondam camerarii respondebunt. Et computanti, pro feodo suo, de summa oneracionis recepte hujus anni, xxxij ß. iiij ₫. Et computanti, pro labore suo, considerato super compotum, de gracia auditorum, xxx ß. [*Sum, £100 1s. 2d. Due, £12 7s.*]

Executores quondam camerarii respndebunt.

Sanctiandree.

Compotum Gilberti de Haya et Andree Pay, custumariorum civitatis Sanctiandree, [*Perth, 16 Feb. 1382, from 5 March 1381 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 7 lasts 8 sacks 3 st. wool in 2 ships and a boat (£104 3s. 4d.), 1899 woolfells (£12 11s.) in said ships, 9 lasts 1 dacre 7 hides (£24 4s. 6d.) in 2 ships and a boat; £140 18s. 10d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 7s.; of tronar, 6s. 6d. Outlay on tron, 7s.] Et in liberacione facta domino episcopo Sanctiandree, pro quarta parte custume predicte ipsum contingente ex antiquo, videlicet, de sacco sex solidis et octo denariis, de summa oneracionis predicta, xxxiiij ℔. ix ß. vij ₫., deductis feodis et expensis pro trona. Et allocate per liberacionem factam quondam domino Johanni Lyoun, camerario, testante et numerante Waltero de Tulach, in presencia sua, prout fides facta est super compotum, xxvj ℔. xix ß. x ₫., de quibus executores dicti quondam camerarii respondebunt. Et Duncano Talyhour, recipienti ex parte et de mandato dicti quondam came-

Executores quondam camerarii respondebunt hic de duabus summis.

rarii, xxx ℔., de quibus executores ejusdem respondebunt. [*Sum, £94 9s. 11d. Balance of £46 8s. 11d. paid to Earl of Fife, Chamberlain.*]

Compotum Duncani Talyhour et Roberti Tempilman, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, [*Perth, 17 Feb. 1382, from 4 March 1381 to date.* Dunde.

Charge. Custom of 42 lasts 1 sack wool (£561 6s. 8d.) in 9 ships, 2700 5 score and 19 woolfells (£18 13s. 3d.) in 7, and 14 lasts 18 dacres 7 hides (£39 16s. 6d.) in 8 of said ships, at port of Dundee; £619 16s. 5d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £10 6s. 8d.; of tronar, £1 15s. 1d. Outlay on tron, 3s. To Sir James of Lyndesay, £66 13s. 4d., at risk of accountants; Dominicans of Perth, £6 13s. 4d., by receipt of Prior; and Prior of Restynot, £13 6s. 8d., as pp. 9, 10.] Et in liberacione facta quondam domino Johanni Lyoun, camerario, ut patet per quatuor paria literarum ipsius camerarii de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, iiij^{xx}iij ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫., de quibus executores dicti quondam camerarii respondebunt. Et in liberacione facta ministris regine ad expensas domus sue, ut patet per quinque paria literarum ipsius domine regine de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, cxxvij ℔. xij ʒ. xj d., unde computandum est cum ministris regine. Et in solucione facta David de Lyndesay, de mandato quondam domini Johannis Lyoun, camerarii, hoc facientis de mandato domini regis, ut patet per literam dicti quondam camerarii de precepto, recepcione patente per literas dicti David de Lyndesay, ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et liberate domino comiti de Fif, camerario, ut patet per literas dicti camerarii, ostensas super compotum, c ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et allocati computantibus, pro naulo unius pipe vini, cariate versus Blaknes, de mandato domini regis, xxx ʒ. Et allocate per custumam lane quondam domini Johannis Lyoun, camerarii, que non fuit levata, iij ℔. v ʒ. vij ₫., de quibus executores dicti quondam camerarii respondebunt. Et allocate pro diversis expensis factis de mandato quondam camerarii, de quibus non exhibuerunt

Executores quondam camerarii respondebunt.

Computandum est cum ministris regine.

Comes camerarius respondebit.

Executores quondam camerarii respondebunt.

Executores quondam camerarii respondebunt.

evidenciam de precepto nec de recepto, sub periculo computancium, lxxj ℔. xij ₫., de quibus executores dicti quondam camerarii respondebunt. Et allocate computantibus per solucionem factam Patricio de Innerpefer, de precepto regis, ut patet per quatuor paria literarum regis sub secreto et sub signeto, ostensarum super compotum, ipso Patricio fatente receptum super compotum, xlviij ℔. xv ℥. iij ₫. [*Furnishings to Clerk of Wardrobe, by 4 pair letters, £38 12s. 7d.*] Et pro vino empto ad opus regis et misso versus Blaknes, vij ℔. iiij ℥. [*To Clerk of Liverance, £12 7s. 4d. Sum, £613 0s. 1d. Due, £6 16s. 8d.*]

Perth.

Compotum Willelmi de Spensa et Thome Thody, custumariorum burgi de Perth, [*Perth, 17 Feb. 1382, from 7 Mar. 1381 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 30 lasts 6 sacks 19 st. wool (£409 1s. 1½d.), and 2070 woolfells (£13 14s. 5d.) in 5 ships, and 28 lasts 1 dacre 8 hides (£74 18s. 5d.) in 8 ships; £497 13s. 11½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £8 5s. 11d.; of tronar, £1 5s. 7d. Outlay on tron, 5s.] Et per custumam unius laste cum dimidia lasta, uno corio dempto, que sunt domini regis, unde non fuit custuma levata, iij ℔. xix ℥. ix d. Et per custumam quatuor saccorum decem petrarum cum dimidia petra lane, que fuerunt quondam domini Johannis Lyoun, camerarii, unde non fuit custuma levata, v ℔. xviij ℥. iiij ₫., de quibus executores dicti quondam camerarii respondebunt. [*To Dominican Friars, £4 13s. 4d.; and Prior of St Andrews, £2; as p. 11.*] Et Johanni de Roose, ad fabricam turris de Cluny, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, et ipsius Johannis de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xviij ℔. Et liberate ministris domine regine ad usus ejusdem, ut patet per tria paria literarum ipsius regine de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, xliij ℔. xiij ℥. iiij ₫. [*To Clerk of Liverance, by 2 pair letters, £37 15s. 4d.*] Et Theodorico carpentario, pro feodo suo, ut patet per unam literam suam de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xv ℔. vj ℥. viij ₫. Et domino Thome de Erskyne, transeunti in

Executores dicti quondam camerarii respondebunt.

Computandum est cum ministris regine.

negociis regis ad partes boreales, ut patet per literas camerarii de precepto, et ipsius domini Thome de recepto, ostensas super compotum, v ℔. Et domino Waltero Senescalli, per preceptum quondam camerarii, prout fides facta fuit super compotum, ut patet per literas ipsius domini Walteri de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xl ß., de quibus executores dicti quondam camerarii respondebunt. Et Hugoni de Roose, de precepto ejusdem quondam camerarii, ut patet per literas ipsius Hugonis de recepto, ostensas super compotum, v ℔. xij ß., de quibus executores ejusdem respondebunt. Et magistro Nicholao cementario, de mandato quondam camerarii, xx ß., de quibus executores dicti quondam camerarii respondebunt. Et Johanni Dugude laboranti in Pruyciam in servicio regis, ut patet per literam suam de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xl ß. Et Donaldo de Spensa, de mandato camerarii, ad quasdam expensas regis factas apud Glenawmond, videlicet, per unam literam dicti Donaldi de recepto, ostensam super compotum, liij ß. viij đ., de quibus clericus liberacionis respondebit. [*To Nicholas of Mara, as p. 52, £2.*] Et pro locacione domus pro gardroba regis, et pro aliis necessariis servandis, xxxiij ß. iiij đ. Et solute domino Johanni Wricht, ex parte quondam camerarii recipienti, ad opus ejusdem, ut patet per unam literam ejusdem domini Johannis, ostensam super compotum, v ℔. x ß., de quibus executores ut supra respondebunt. Et liberate quondam domino Johanni Lioun, camerario, per missionem, de mandato suo eis directo, tamen in genere, facta fide sufficiente super compotum per juramentum, xxiij ℔. x ß., de quibus ut supra respondebunt executores. Et soluti Johanni Lufe, cissori, pro artificio suo ad usus regis, ut patet per unam literam clerici gardrobe de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xlv ß. Et cuidam pellipario, pro suo artificio, ad eosdem usus, per unam aliam literam clerici gardrobe de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xx ß., de quibus ambabus summis idem clericus respondebit. Et archidiacono Sancti Andree, de mandato quondam camerarii, facta fide super compotum per sufficientem examinacionem, vj ℔., de quibus executores ut supra respondebunt. Et

Executores quondam camerarii respondebunt hic de duabus summis.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Executores quondam camerarii respondebunt.

Executores camerarii respondebunt.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Executores camerarii respondebunt.

allocate pro diversis minutis expensis factis per tempus compoti, de mandato quondam camerarii et ad usus ipsius, examinatis super compotum, vj li. xxj d., de quibus executores ut supra respondebunt. Et considerato labore Johannis Lyn, tronatoris, eidem, in augmentum salarii sui, de gracia ad presens, vj s. viij d. [*Sum, £207 15s. 8d. Balance of £289 18s. 3d. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Executores ut supra respondebunt.

Inverkethyn.

Compotum Thome de Muncref et Symonis de Spitell, custumariorum burgi de Inverkethyn, [*Perth, 13 Feb. 1382, from 6 March 1381 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 4 lasts 2 sacks 12 st. wool (£56 13s. 10½d.) in 3 boats, 477 woolfells (£3 1s. 10½d.) in 5 boats, 8 dacres 2 hides (£1 1s. 10½d.) in 4 boats; £60 17s. 7½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 0s. 4d.; of tronar, 3s. 7d.] Et eidem tronatori, pro labore suo, ista vice, ex gracia auditorum, iij s. iiij d. Et clerico kokete, similiter de gracia auditorum, iij s iiij d. Et in liberacione facta comiti de Fyf, camerario, ut patet per unam literam ipsius camerarii de receptii, ostensam super compotum, xvj li., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £17 10s. 7d. Balance of £43 7s. 0½d. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Comes camerarius respondebit.

[In Dorso.]

Lynlythqw.

Compotum Johannis de Ochiltre, unius ballivorum burgi de Lynlithqw, [*Perth, 6 Feb. 1382, from 28 Feb. 1381 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, £1 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Prioress of Manuel, as p. 18, 14s 8d. Wardrobe carriages, 7s. 6d. Sum, £1 2s. 2d. Balance of £6 4s. 6d. paid to Chamberlain.]

Drumfres.

Compotum Johannis Perisoun et Patricii Haye, ballivorum burgi de Drumfres, [*Perth, Feb. 1382 from 6 March 1381 to date: two terms.*

Charge. Fermes, £24 1s. 0d.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dumfries, as p. 76, £13 7s. 8d.]

Et Thome de Niddisdale, percipienti annuatim quatuor libras de firmis dicti burgi, pro tempore vite, quousque sibi fuerit per regem uberius provisum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ipso Thoma fatente receptum super compotum, iiij ℔. Et allocate per solucionem factam Johanni Senescalli de Gyrtoun, de mandato quondam domini Johannis Lyoun, camerarii, oretenus eisdem dato, sub periculo ipsorum computancium, de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, ut patet per literas ipsius Johannis de recepto, sub sigillo Nicholai de Drumfres, ostensas super compotum, iij ℔. vj ſ. viij đ. Et in liberacione facta Ade Forster, percipienti ex parte dicti camerarii, ut patet per literas ipsius Ade de recepto, ostensas super compotum, iij ℔. vj ſ. viij đ., de quibus executores ipsius respondebunt. Summa hujus expense, xxiiij ℔. xij đ. Et sic eque. Executores camerarii respondebunt.

Compotum Johannis Buchat, unius ballivorum burgi de Peblis. Peblis, [*Perth, 10 Feb. 1382, from 6 Mar. 1381: 2 terms.*
Charge. Arrears, £7 12s. 1d.]

Compotum Patricii de Lumle, unius ballivorum burgi de Lanark, [*Perth, 10 Feb. 1382, from 28 Feb. 1381: 2 terms.* Lanark.
Charge. Fermes, £10.] De qua, in solucione facta magistro hospitalis beati Leonardi juxta Lanark, de elemosina regis annua sibi debita, testante cancellario de recepto super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xl ſ. Et Ade Forster, recipienti nomine domini comitis de Fyf, camerarii, viij ℔., de quibus idem camerarius respondebit. Summa hujus expense, x ℔. Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum de Abirden, [*Perth, 10 Feb. 1382, from 5 March 1381 to date.* Abirdene.
Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £213 6s. 8d.
Discharge. To Sir Robert of Erskyn, £100; Bishop of Aberdeen, by receipt of master Gilbert of Grynlaw, his Chamberlain, £21 6s. 8d.; Dominicans of Aberdeen, £17 6s. 8d.; heirs of Richard son of Ralph, £10; Bishop of Caithness, by his receipt, £3 6s. 8d.; Bishop of Orkney, by receipt of Adam

Lamb, £5; Carmelites, £6 13s. 4d.; and Sir John Barbur, £1; as p. 25.] Et domino Alexandro de Lyndesay, percipienti per annum, de dono regis hereditarie quadraginta libras sterlingorum de firmis dicti burgi, ut patet per literam David de Lyndesay, filii et heredis dicti quondam Alexandri, ostensam super compotum, de uno termino hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et dicto David de Lyndesay, ex eo quod non recuperavit statum et possessionem terrarum suarum ante festum Sancti Martini, de dono regis, testante camerario, ut patet per literas dicti David de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de ultimo termino hujus compoti, xx ℔. [*To Clerk of Wardrobe, £5 7s. 2d. Sum, £200 10s. 6d. Balance of £3 6s. 2d., paid to Chamberlain.*]

Edynburgh Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edynburgh, redditum per Johannem filium Henrici, unum ballivorum, [*Perth, 10 Feb. 1382, from 5 March 1381 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £1 1s. 8d. To Abbot of Dunfermline, by receipt of Adam Forster, £5; Dominicans of Edinburgh, £6 13s. 4d.; and Janet Stury, £6 13s. 4d., as pp. 15, 16. To Adam Forster, as p. 60, £13 6s. 8d.] Et allocate eisdem pro diversis cariagiis factis per gardrobam infra tempus compoti, et eciam diversis portitoribus literarum, de mandato regis, comitis de Carryc, et camerarii, factis infra tempus compoti, et examinatis super compotum, iij ℔. xij ſ. vj ď. [*Sum, £36 7s. 6d. Overexpended, £1 14s. 2d.*]

Carale. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carale, [*Perth, 10 Feb. 1382*] per Johannem Clericum, [*from 5 March 1381: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £11.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £1 3s. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 23, £2 13s. 4d. To Sir Alexander of Lyndesay, as p. 24, £5] per literas David de Lyndesay, filii et heredis dicti quondam Alexandri, de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, v ℔. Et allocate computantibus, pro una lasta et septem millibus allecum, emptis ad opus regis, cum sale, cariagio, et aliis

costagiis factis pro eisdem, iij ℔. iij ʒ. [*Sum, £11 19s. 4d. Overexpended, 19s. 4d.*]

Compotum Thome de Byger et Johannis Scot, ballivorum burgi de Hadyngtoun, [*Perth, 11 Feb. 1382, from 5 March 1381 to date.* Hadyngtoun.

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £25.

Discharge. To Abbot of Dunfermline, £2; Hospital of St Laurence, £1; Prioress of Haddington, £2; and heirs of William Scot, by receipt of Adam Pyngil, £5; as pp. 16, 17. Carriages and bearers of letters, 7s. 6d. Sum, £10 7s. 6d. Balance of £14 12s 6d. paid to Earl of Fife, Chamberlain.]

Compotum Walteri Gibbison, Henrici de Moubene, et Alexandri Pilche, ballivorum burgi de Invernys, [*Perth, 11 Feb. 1382, from 7 March 1381 to date: 2 terms.* Invernys.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £53 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Inverness, £10; chaplain at Elgin, 8s. 8d.; and allowance for fermes of Drekes, £13 6s. 8d., as p. 27. To Clerk of Liverance, £29 1s. 2d. Sum, £52 16s. 6d. Balance, 10s. 2d.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, redditum apud Perth, per Johannem Clerk, unum ballivorum, nomine et ex parte eorum, [*12 Feb. 1382, from 22 Feb. 1381.* Ruthirglen.

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £13.

Discharge. To Dean and Chapter of Glasgow, as p. 17, £11. To Chamberlain, £2. Sum, £13.] Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Strivelyne, redditum apud Perth, [*12 Feb. 1382, from 27 Feb. 1381: 2 terms.* Strivelyne.

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £14 13s. 4d.]

De qua computat in solucione facta abbati de Cambuskyneth, percipienti per annum, de elemosina regis annua, viginti tres marcas de firmis dicti burgi, ut patet per literas dicti abbatis ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminus hujus compoti, xiij ℔. [*Wardrobe carriages, 12s.; bearers of letters, 16s.*] Et dicto domino abbati, de dicta elemosina

sua, v ſ. iiij đ. Summa hujus expense, xiiij ℔. xiij ſ. iiij đ. Et sic eque.

Inverkethyn. Compotum Willelmi Phipill et Symonis de Spitell, ballivorum burgi de Inverkethyn, [*Perth, 13 Feb. 1382, from 6 March 1381 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, £6 13s. 4d.

Discharge. Carriages and bearers of letters, 16s. 8d. To Chamberlain, £5 16s. 8d. Sum, £6 13s. 4d.] Et sic eque.

Dunbretane. Compotum ballivorum de Dunbretane, redditum apud Perth, per Robertum Clericum, deputatum camerarii in hac parte, [*14 Feb. 1382, from 6 March 1381 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, £9 7s.] burgo existente in manu regis.

[*Discharge. To chaplain of St Mary, £1; chaplain in Castle, £5 6s. 8d.; and Michael the Avenar, £2, as p. 19. Sum, £8 6s. 8d. Balance of £1 0s. 4d. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Monross. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Monross, [*Perth, 14 Feb. 1382, from 5 March 1381 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Bishop of Brechin, £12 5s. 4d.; and Prior of Rostynot, £2 12s. 0d., as p. 23. Sum, £14 17s. 4d. Balance of £1 2s. 8d. paid to Chamberlain.]

Dunde. Compotum magistri Hugonis de Jedwort et Roberti Bell, ballivorum burgi de Dunde, [*Perth, 16 Feb. 1382, from 5 March 1381 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, 3s. 4d. To Friars of Dundee, £5; Patrick Gray, £6; chaplains at Brechin, £6 13s. 4d.; Constable of Dundee, £1; and Prior of St Andrews, by receipt of his attorney, 13s. 4d., as p. 21. Sum, £19 10s. Balance of 10s. paid to Chamberlain.]

Banff. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Banff, redditum apud Perth, per Johannem Chepman, unum ballivorum burgi,

[*16 Feb. 1382, for two preceding terms.*] Et memorandum quod computans non onerat se de xliiij ℔. xvij ʒ. v ₫. per arreragia compoti redditi anno etc. septuagesimo nono, neque de firmis ed redditibus ipsius burgi de annis etc. octogesimo et octogesimo primo, quia camerarius se intromisit, ut dicet computans, de dictis duobus annis, super quo inquiratur.

[*Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £33 6s. 8d.*

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, £3 6s. 8d.; and Sir John of Edmundistoun, £4, as p. 26, former at risk of accountant. To Clerk of Liverance, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £10 13s. 4d. Balance of £22 13s. 4d. paid to Chamberlain.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum ibidem, per Walterum Aylbot, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*16 Feb. 1382 from 7 March 1381 to date: 2 terms.* Perth.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £80.

Discharge. To Prioress of St Leonard, £5; Abbot of Cambuskenneth, £2 10s.; Hospital of St Mary Magdalene, 12s.; Carmelites, £3 6s. 8d.; Prior of St Andrews, 13s. 4d.; Dominicans of Perth, £5 6s. 8d.; chaplain of St Laurence, £4; and Abbot of Scone, £5 3s. 4d., as p. 22. Grinding corn of Dominicans, 11s. To Andrew of Cunyngham, as p. 58, £20. To Clerk of Wardrobe, for carriages, by one receipt, 10s. To Clerk of Liverance, by one receipt, £6. Sum, £53 13s. Balance, £26 7s., paid to Chamberlain.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfar, [*Perth, 16 Feb. 1382, from 8 March 1381 to date: 2 terms.* Forfar.

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £10 8s. 4d.

Discharge. To Sir Alexander Lyndesay, as p. 19,] per literas David Lyndesay, filii et heredis dicti quondam Alexandri de Lyndesay, de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, vj ℔. xiij ʒ iiij ₫. [*To Prior of Rostynot, as p. 19, £2. Carriages, 1s. 8d. Sum, £8 15s. Balance of £1 18s. 4d. paid to Chamberlain.*]

XCVI. [XCIV.]

COMPOTUM JOHANNIS DE SPENSA, CLERICI LIBERACIONIS DOMUS REGIS.

A.D. 1384.

Compotum Johannis de Spensa, clerici liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, redditum apud Strivelyne, die Dominica decimo anno Domini millesimo ccc^{mo} octogesimo quarto, de omnibus et singulis receptis suis et expensis, a pede ultimi compoti sui redditi apud Perth decimo die mensis Marcii, anno Domini millesimo ccc^{mo} octogesimo lercio, usque in diem presentis compoti.

Oneracio. In primis, idem computans onerat se de remanencia ultimi compoti in victualibus de xlviij s., pro quibus inferius respondebit. Et iiij li. et v d., receptis per eundem in diversis victualibus a camerario, custumariis, ballivis, vicecomitibus, ac aliis officiariis, ut patet per sexaginta duo paria literarum datarum de summa antedicta anni hujus compoti, et pro quibus computans inferius respondebit.

Summa totalis oneracionis, viij^{c}iiij^{xx}vj li. viij s. et v d.

Panetaria.

Expense. Idem computat per empcionem de xiiij celdris v bollis frumenti, varii precii, quas se computat expendisse in usum regis, ut patet in libro dietarum. Summa pecie, xxvij li. viij s. vij d.

Idem compotat per empcionem de una bolla adipis frumenti, quam se computat expendisse in usum domus domini nostri regis, ut supra. Summa pecie, xxij d.

Idem computat per empcionem de j celdra xiiij bollis j ferlota farine avenatice, varii precii, quas se computat expendisse in usum regis, ut supra. Summa pecie, l s. xj d.

Idem computat per empcionem de xix^{m}vj^{c}ij panibus ven-

alibus, quos se computat expendisse in usum domini nostri regis, testante libro dietarum. Summa pecie, iiij^{xx}xij ℔. xiiij ſ. ij ₫.

Summa summarum precedencium, cxxij ℔. xv ſ. vj ₫.

Butellarium.

Idem computat per empcionem de duobus doliis una pipa iiij^{c}v^{xx}iij lagenis et j pynt vini, varii precii, quod se computat expendisse ut supra, preter quod remanet, unum doleum missum ad Bute pro Pascha, precii viij ℔. Summa pecie, iiij^{xx}ix ℔. xij ſ. j ₫., preter quod remanet j doleum vini, precie viij ℔., de quo computans respondebit. Remanet.

Idem computat per empcionem de xxxvij celdris iij bollis et dimidio brasei, varii precii, quas se computat expendisse in usum domus domini nostri regis, ut supra. Summa pecie, lxvj ℔. viij ſ. oꝑ.

Idem computat per empcionem de v^{m}v^{c}iiij^{xx}ij lagenis cervisie venalis, varii precii, quas se computat expendisse in usum regis ut supra. Summa pecie, iiij^{xx}ix ℔. ix ſ. ix ₫. oꝑ.

Summa hujus panelle, ij^{c}xlv ℔. ix ſ. xj ₫., preter quod remanet unum doleum vini, precii viij ℔.

Coquina in Carnibus.

Idem computat per empcionem de ciiij^{xx}vj martis, varii precii, quos se computat expendisse in usum regis ut supra, et quorum coria remanent cum domino Mercer, Johanne Palmer, et clerico liberacionis computante, et pro exitibus cum cepo lardenarius respondebit. Summa pecie, lxj ℔. ix ſ. viij ₫.

Idem computat per empcionem de cj carcosiis et dimidio carcosio martorum, varii precii, que se computat expendisse in usum domini nostri regis, ut supra. Summa pecie, xxxvij ℔. xvj ſ. xj ₫.

Idem computat per empcionem de ij^{c}xvj multonibus, varii precii, quos se computat expendisse in usum regis ut supra, pellibus remanentibus cum clerico liberacionis, et pro exitibus cum cepo lardenarius respondebit. Summa pecie, xiiij ℔. ij ſ. iiij ₫. Respondebit.

Idem computat per empcionem de ciiij^{xx}ij carcosiis multonum, varii precii, que se computat expendisse in usum domini nostri regis, ut supra. Summa pecie, x ℔. vj s̃. iiij d̃.

Idem computat de iiij brawyne, et ix porcis cum dimidio, varii precii, quos se computat expendisse in usum domini nostri regis, ut supra. Summa pecie, vij ℔. xj s̃. ij d̃.

Idem computat per empcionem de xlv porcellorum, varii precii, xxxj s̃. viiij d̃. et de iiij^{xx}ij cuniculorum, duorum vitulorum, varii precii, xiij s̃. ix d̃., quos se computat expendisse in usum regis, ut patet in libro dietarum. Summa pecie, xlv s̃. v d̃.

Idem computat per empcionem de iij^{xx}xvj agnorum, varii precii, xlv s̃. vij d̃. et de clxv aucarum, varii precii, xlij s̃. v d̃. et de iij^{xx}iiij caponum, et de v^{c}v^{xx} gallinarum et pullorum gallinarum, varii precii, iiij ℔. xj s̃. ix d̃. ob̃; quos se computat expendisse in usum domini nostri regis, ut supra. Summa pecie, viij ℔. xix s̃. ix d̃. ob̃.

Summa totalis hujus panelle, cxlij ℔. xj s̃. vij d̃. ob̃.

Coquina in Piscibus.

Idem computat per empcionem de xiij^{m}ij^{c} ostreorum, varii precii, que se computat expendisse in usum domini nostri regis, ut patet in libro dietarum. Summa pecie, lj s̃. ij d̃.

Idem computat de remanenciis ultimi compoti sui in xlviij s̃. pro duobus duodenis murenarum, quas se computat expendisse apud Bute, et per empcionem de ix duodenis murenarum anni hujus compoti, varii precii, viij ℔. vij s̃. iiij d̃., quas se computat expendisse in usum regis, ut supra. Summa utriusque, x ℔. xv s̃. iiij d̃.

Idem computat per empcionem de tribus barrellis allecum, et de ij^{m}ij^{c}xlvj allecibus, varii precii, quod se computat expendisse ut supra, preter quod remanet j barella allecum, precii xx s̃. Summa pecie, v ℔. xiiij s̃. v d̃., preter quod remanet j barella allecum, precii xx s̃.

Remanet.

Idem computat per empcionem de xxxiiij^{m}iiij^{c}xx alborum piscium, et de empcione de xviij kelyng, varii precii, quos

se computat expendisse in usum regis, ut supra. Summa pecie, xvij ℔. vij ʒ. xj ₰.

Idem computat per empcionem de v^{c}xj salmonibus, varii precii, quos se computat expendisse in usum domini nostri regis, ut supra, preter quod remanent xij salmones, precii xlvij ʒ. Summa pecie, xliiij ℔. iij ʒ. x ₰., preter quod remanent xij salmones, precii xlvij ʒ. Remanet.

Summa totalis hujus panelle, iiij^{xx} ℔. xij ʒ. viij ₰., preter quod remanet ut supra patet.

Idem computat per empcionem de iiij celdris v bollis iij firlotis salis, varii precii, quod se computat expendisse ut supra. Summa pecie, x ℔. xij ʒ. iiij ₰.

Item, idem computat per empcionem de xxv celdris et j firlota prebende, varii precii, quas se computat expendisse ut supra. Summa pecie, ix ℔. xvj ʒ. vj ₰.

Item, idem computat in vadiis equorum curie domini nostri regis, receptis per computantem a diversis officialibus, ut supra. Summa pecie, xlvij ℔. vij ₰.

Idem computat in vadiis diversorum officialium et aliorum provisorum et negociancium, per totum tempus compoti, testante libro probacionis. Summa, xvj ℔. xvj ʒ. ix ₰.

Idem computat computans in vadiis garcionum et leporariorum existencium apud Methffene, ut patet per literas datas Andree Mercer. Summa pecie, lxj ℔. xix ʒ. ij ₰.

Idem computans computat pro firma diversarum domorum pro victualibus regis imponendis, per tempus compoti. Summa pecie, vj ℔.

Idem computans computat in feodis minutis diversorum officialium termini Pentechostes ultimi elapsi. Summa pecie, xxiiij ℔. viij ʒ. iiij ₰.

Idem computans computat per empcionem de liiij celdris et vij bollis carbonum, cum alio focali, expenditis per tempus compoti. Summa pecie, xxxviij ℔. vj ʒ. x d., preter quod remanent x celdre ix bolle carbonum, precii iiij ℔. iiij ʒ. vj ₰.

Summa hujus panelle, ij^{c}xv ℔. vj ₰., preter quod, remanent in focali iiij ℔. iiij ʒ. vj ₰.

Idem computat per empcionem de duabus ollis ereis ab Andrea Mercer, precii iij ℔. xviij ſ. ix d. ob. Et de xj patellis et cacobis, varii precii, ix ℔. xj ſ. ij d. Et de una pelve cum lotorio, precii xvij ſ. vij d. ob. Et de j miour et fryinpan, precii x ſ. vj d.

Summa hujus panelle, xiiij ℔. xviij ſ. j d., que summa remanet cum computante in vasis ereis, ut supra.

Idem computat per empcionem x lagenarum et dimidii olei olive, quas se computat in usum regis, ut supra. Summa pecie, iij ℔. xj ſ. iiij d. preter quod remanent iij lagene cum dimidio olei olive, precii xxiiij ſ.

Idem computat per empcionem de xvij lagenis iij quartariis tam anni elapsi quam anni hujus compoti, quas se computat expendisse in usum regis, ut supra. Summa pecie, iiij ℔. xix ſ. viij d. preter quod remanent viij lagene mellis, precii xxxij ſ.

Summa hujus panelle, viij ℔. xj ſ. preter quod remanent lvj ſ. in melle clerico liberacionis.

Idem computat per empcionem in diversis minutis, ut patet in libro dietarum, viz. cepis, porris, oleribus, gorssa farina, candelis, vasis ligneis, ciphis, ollis luteis, tankardis, doliis, pipis, barellis, clavis, fluris, crukis, formis, tabulis, sperris, mundacione domorum, servicio fredallorum, bruerio, servicio portitorum, serjandorum, et aliorum operancium, cenapio, aceto, pomis, piris, caseo, butiro, ovis, prunis, seris pisis, petrocillo, alveis, multura, cariagiis, papiro, pergameno.

Summa pecie, lvj ℔. ix ſ. j d. et ob.

Summa totalis expensarum, viij^{c}iiij^{xx}vj ℔. viij ſ. v d. Preter quod remanent, j doleum vini, precii viij ℔. Et una barella allecum, precii xx ſ. Et xij salmones, precii xlvij ſ. Et. x celdre ix bolle carbonum, precii iiij ℔ iiij ſ. vj d. Et xj lagene cum dimidio mellis et olei olive, precii lvj ſ. Et in vasis ereis, ut patet superius, de xiiij ℔. xviij ſ. j d.

Summa totalis remanencie, xxxiij ℔. v ſ. vij d., cum quibus computans in proximo compoto est onerandus.

XCVII. [XCV.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1384.

Compotum Alexandri filii Willelmi et Willelmi de Dunbar, custumariorum burgi de Invernys, de Elgyn et de Fores, [*Stirling, 7 March 1384, from Exchequer held at Perth 1383 to date*] coram venerabili in Christo patre domino Johanne Episcopo Dunkeldensi, cancellario Scocie, nobili et potente viro, domino Roberto, comite de Fif et Meneth, camerario, magistro Duncano Petit, custode secreti sigilli regis, magistro Johanne Barbier, archidiacono Aberdonensi, domino Alano de Larghis, rectore ecclesie de Methfen, clerico probacionis domus regis, et Johanne Gray, clerico rotulorum, compotorum auditoribus per ipsum regem specialiter deputatis. Invernys.

[*Charge. Custom of 1 last 2 sacks 11 st. wool (£16 12s. 3d.) in 3 ships at ports of Inverness and Fyndern, 180 woolfells (£1 2s. 3d.) in 1 ship at Fyndern.*] computato centenario ad sexies viginti [*and 14 lasts 17 dacres 1 hide (£39 12s. 3½d.) in said 3 ships; £57 6s. 9½d.*

Discharge. Fee of Custumars, 19s. 1d.] Et eisdem de gracia, considerato labore suo at presens, xl s̃. Et allocate computantibus ex eo quod dominus Alexander Senescalli, comes Buchanie detinet septem libras undecim solidos et sex denarios de custuma regis anni hujus compoti, debita de propriis bonis suis, custumatis ad portum de Invernys, ut patet per literas patentes ipsius comitis, fatentis detencionem super compotum, vij l̃. xj s̃. viij d̃. Et memorandum quod idem comes detinet de custuma anni, etc., octogesimi secundi, duodecim libras septem solidos, simili modo, preter illam summam quam eciam detinet eodem modo de sua custuma anni, etc., octogesimi tercii, quo anno

Betty filia Willelmi fuit custumarius de Invernys, de qua summa nondum constat in certo. Et allocate eisdem, ex eo quod comes Moravie detinet de custuma anni hujus compoti, ut dicunt, sub periculo sui, quinquaginta solidos et octo denarios, qui debuissent persolvi de bonis suis custumatis ad Fyndern, l ß. viij d., unde quia idem comes Moravie fecit, ut dicunt computantes, quandam navem carcatam ad portum de Fyndern transfretari sine coketa recepta a custumariis, sed cum litera sigillata sigillo communi ville de Fores, ut credunt, et non promisit custumarios recipere inde custumam, sed detinet eam, receptam per ministros suos proprios, qui extendit, ut putant, ad viginti quatuor libras et ultra, precipitur camerario quod super hoc indilate inquirat, et faciat tam quoad hoc quam quoad prenotatas summas sic detentas quod sibi ex officio incumbit, et respondebit in proximo scaccario tanquam de pecunia debita regi de claro. Et allocate per quandam coketam de Aberden continentem quatuor saccos et duodecim petras lane Philippi Dykson, positas in batella Johannis Weland, et carcatas in quadam navi apud portum de Fyndern, per tempus hujus compoti, vj li., de quibus custumarii de Aberden sunt onerandi. [*To John Rolloc, for Chamberlain £10. To Andrew Mercer, for Chamberlain, £28 5s. 6½d. Sum, £57 6s. 9½d.*] Et sic eque.

Consulatur rex per camerarium.

Abirden.

Compotum Ade Pyngil et Willelmi de Camera, custumariorum burgi de Abirden, [*Stirling, 7 March 1384, from 10 March 1383 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 37 lasts 9½ st. wool (£493 17s. 3d.)], carcate in sex navibus et una batella, que est Johannis Weland de Invernys, continente quatuor saccos et duodecim petras lane, [*and of 2700 5 score and 19 woolfells (£181 3s. 3d.), and 33 lasts 4 dacres 9 hides (£88 13s. 2d.) in 8 ships; (£601 3s. 8d.)*] Et memorandum, quod computantes exhibuerunt super scaccarium unam coketam burgi de Edynburgh continentem sex saccos quatuor petras lane Malesii Wode, et quatuor saccos tredecim petras cum dimidio Philippi filii Dykson, de quarum custuma custumarii de Edynburgh sunt onerandi,

Custumarii de Edynburgh et de Monros sunt onerandi.

et exhibuerunt unam aliam coketam de Munros, continentem tres saccos et novem petras lane Willelmi Copyne, de quorum custuma custumarii de Munros sunt onerandi. Et memorandum quod computantes non onerantur in hoc compoto, ex causa considerata super compotum, super qua consulendus est rex in suo consilio, de triginta septem libris sex solidis, de quibus remanserunt in debito in suo compoto anni, etc., octogesimi tertii, que quidem arreragia provenerant de bonis domini Willelmi de Keth, de quibus non receperunt custumam, et fuit custuma dictorum bonorum quadraginta octo libre, sed pendent usque ad proximum scaccarium, in quo declarabitur voluntas regis quoad hoc per camerarium, vel alias providebitur per ipsum camerarium conveniens remedium in hoc casu.

Consulatur rex per camerarium in consilio.

[*Discharge. Fee of custumars, £10 0s. 4d.; of tronar, £1 10s. 10d. Repair of tron, 10s. 5d.*] Et comiti Moravie, pro pensione annua sibi debita de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas ipsius comitis, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, ostensas super scaccarium, c ℔., quam summam habet recipere de cetero de custuma regis infra comitatum Moravie, et non hic. [*To Earl of Fife, Chamberlain, £120.*] Et in liberacione facta clerico liberacionis domus regis ad expensas regis factas apud Kyndrocht, anno precedente hoc compotum, ut patet per literas camerarii de precepto et ipsius clerici de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxiij ℔. xij ʒ. iiij ₫., de quibus idem clericus respondit. Et in liberacione facta Roberti Rolloc, percipenti nomine et ex parte clerici liberacionis, ut patet per literas camerarii de precepto, et ipsius Roberti de recepto, ostensas super compotum, ad expensas scilicet domus regis factas apud Kyndrocht et Glenconglas infra tempus hujus compoti, lxix ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫., de quibus clericus liberacionis respondebit. Et liberate camerario per receptum Johannis Rolloc ex parte ipsius, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, ciiij^{xx}vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et liberate ad proprios usus domini nostri regis in cameram suam, ut patet per literas patentes regis sub secreto sigillo suo auditoribus compo-

torum directas, ostensas super compotum, xliiij ℔. viij ʒ. Et allocate per solucionem factam Willelmo Clerico de Quysny, de mandato regis, pro quibusdam emptis ab ipso ad expensas regis in tempore precedente hoc compotum, ut patet per literas regis auditoribus directas super compotum, v ℔. viij ʒ. ix ₫. [*To Chamberlain, £2 16s. 8d. To Clerk of Liverance, by two pair letters, £30 7s. 11d. Sum, £595 2s. 11d. Balance of £6 0s. 9d. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Dunde. Compotum Duncani Talyhour et Roberti Tempilman, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, [*Stirling, 8 March 1384, from 7 March 1383 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 63 lasts 7 sacks and ½ a st. wool (£849 7s. 3d.) at port of Dundee] in duodecim navibus et in una batella transeunte versus Sanctandream [*1846 woolfells (£12 5s. 1½d.), and 15 lasts 3 dacres 6 hides (£40 9s. 7d.) in some of said ships; £902 2s.*

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £25 14s. 1d. Fee of custumars, £15 0s. 8d.; of tronar, £2 13s. 1d. Repair of tron, 6s. 8d.] Et Willelmo Kyd, pro labore suo impenso circa examinacionem pellium et coriorum de gracia ex causa, xx ʒ. [*To Prior of Restynot, as p. 10, £13 6s. 8d.*] Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Perth, qui recipere consueverunt quibusdam temporibus retroactis ex causa que nunc cessat, ut patet per literas ipsorum Fratrum de recepto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, vij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et in solucione facta domino Jacobo de Lyndesay, pro duabus partibus centum marcarum quas debet percipere hereditarie de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas ipsius domini Jacobi de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xliiij ℔. viij ʒ. x ₫. Et domino Jacobo de Douglas de Dalketh, pro tercia parte centum marcarum predictarum ipsum contingente racione domine Egidie de Lyndesay sponse sue, de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xxij ℔. iiij ʒ. v ₫. [*To Chamberlain, £763 6s. 6d.*] Summa hujus expense, viij^{c}iiij^{xx}xv ℔. vij ʒ. vij ₫. Et sic debent vj ℔. xiiij ʒ. v ₫., de quibus, in liberacione facta clerico gard-

robe domini regis pro furruris acceptis in gardrobam ad usum regis, ipso clerico gardrobe fatente receptum super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et sic debent de claro xiij ₰., quos solverunt camerario, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Eque.

Compotum Johannes de Tyndale et Roberti Fauconer, custumariorum burgi de Monros, [*Stirling, 10 March 1384, from 9 March 1383 to date.*

Monros.

Charge. Custom of 20 lasts 9 sacks 21 st. wool (£279 16s. 8d.), 862 woolfells (£5 13s. 6½d.), and 11 lasts 19 dacres 4 hides (£31 18s. 5d.) in 3 ships at port of Montrose; £317 8s. 7½d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £6 6s. 6d. Fee of custumars, £5 5s. 9d.; of tronar, 17s. 6d.] Et eidem in augmentum servicii sui considerato labore suo, xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. [*Repair of tron, 4s. 2d. To Chamberlain, £76 13s. 4d.*] Et in solucione facta David de Foulertoun pro feodo suo anni hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. [*To Chamberlain, £130.*] Et allocate per deliberacionem factam de mandato regis ad proprios usus suos, prout facta fuit fides super compotum, vj ℔. [*To Clerk of Wardrobe, £4 8s. 8d. To Clerk of Liverance, £9 1s. Sum, £252 16s. 11d. Balance of £64 11s. 8½d. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Compotum Symonis de Spytel et Thome de Muncref, custumariorum burgi de Inverkethyn, [*Stirling, 10 March 1384, from March 1383 to date.*

Inverkethyn.

Charge. Custom of 7 lasts 3 sacks 23 st. in several boats at port of Inverkeithing (£98 12s. 10¼d.), 216 woolfells (£1 8s. 5¼d) in some of said boats, and 5 lasts 5 dacres 3 hides (£14 0s. 10d.) in said boats; £114 2s. 1½d.] Item computantes onerant se de una coketa de Edynburgh dimissa super compotum, continente sexdecim dacras coriorum, de quorum custuma custumarii de Edynburgh sunt onerandi.

Custumarii de Edynburgh sunt onerandi

[*Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 18s.; of tronar, 6s. 2d. Outlay on tron, 4s. 4d. To Chamberlain, £62 13s. 4d.*] Et

in liberacione facta domine regine, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xx li., unde computandum est cum regina. [*Sum, £85 1s. 10d. Balance of £29 0s. 3½d., paid to Chamberlain.*]

Computandum est cum regina.

Kyngorn. Compotum Roberti de Butler et Fynlai de Akynhede, custumariorum burgi de Kyngorn, [*Stirling, 11 March 1384, from 6 March 1381 to date: 3 years.*

Charge. Custom of 5 lasts 9 sacks ½ st. wool (£78 13s. 10½d.), 834 woolfells (£5 10s. 5½d.), and 4 lasts 6 dacres 7 hides (£11 11s. 2d.)] in diversis batellis per diversas coketas remanentes infra regnum penes custumarios regis, [*£95 15s. 6d.*

Discharge. To Earl of Fife, Chamberlain, in 1382 £8, in 1383 £12, in 1384 £27 4s. 4d.] Et in solucione facta Willelmo de Stratby pro feodo suo terminorum anni etc., octogesimi tercii, videlicet Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, vj li. xiij s. iv d. [*To Clerk of Liverance, £2 6s. 9d. Fee of custumars, £1 11s. 11d. Sum, £57 16s. 4d. Due, £37 19s. 2d., of which £10 paid to Chamberlain.*] Et sic debet Fynlaus supradictus tantum xxvij li. xix s. ij d., socio suo omnino de hoc debito quito et liberato, quos idem Fynlaus liberavit camerario super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Eque.

Edynburgh Compotum Thome Forster et Ade Forster, custumariorum burgi de Edynburgh, redditum per dictum Adam et Thomam Kerr nomine dicti Thome, [*Stirling, 13 March 1384, from 2 March 1383 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 7 score and 17 lasts 9 sacks 8 st. wool in 20 ships and 4 boats at port of Leith. sack at 2 marks (£2105 15s. 7d.), 5 lasts 8 sacks 14½ st. wool of Melrose at Leith in 4 ships (£58 12s. 1d.),] computata custuma sacci ad viginti solidos, ut patet per literas bone memorie regis David de donacione, et domini nostri regis Roberti qui nunc est de confirmacione generali, sub magnis sigillis suis, ostensas super compotum, [*12,920 woolfells in said ships and a boat (£86 2s. 3d.),*] computato centenario ad

sexies viginti, et custuma centenarii ad unam marcam [*and 5 lasts 6 dacres 9 hides, (£47 11s. 8d.), last at 4 marks, in said 20 ships, and 2 of said boats; £2398 1s. 7d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £39 19s. 4d.; of tronar, £6 16s. 6d. To John Rolloc, as p. 2, £6 16s. 6d.] Et pro quibusdam expensis factis pro trona, que fuit destructa per Anglicos, xxxj s̃. iij d̃. Et computat in solucione facta domino comiti de Carric, pro annua pensione sibi assignata de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminus Pentecostes et Sancti Martini hujus compoti, iij^{c}xxxiij l̃. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et domino comiti de Carryc, qui solebat percipere annuatim de custuma de Aberden centum libras, quam summam non percepit ibidem de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, c l̃.; et precipitur custumariis ne solvant ipsam summam de cetero quousque habuerint a rege vel a camerario novum mandatum. Et Johanni de Scona, lathomo seu cementario, conducto ad opus castri de Edynburgh per camerarium, pro suo feodo unius anni infra hoc compotum, x l̃. Et Leoni heraldo, pro expensis suis versus Londonios, misso per regem, vj l̃. Et Dedirco, carpentario machine castri de Edynburgh, pro servicio suo, de tempore hujus compoti, de precepto camerarii, xviij l̃.; et sic satisfactum est sibi pro servicio suo usque ad festum Purificacionis beate Marie ultimo preteritum. Et Willelmo de Strathy, pro feodo suo anni hujus compoti, ut patet per preceptum camerarii ostensum, ipso Willelmo fatente receptum super scaccarium, vj l̃. xiij s̃. iiij d̃. Et eidem Willelmo, in partem solucionis feodi sui anni proximo futuri, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, xxvj s̃. viij d̃. Et allocate per remissionem custume sexaginta saccorum lane de propria crescencia domini Jacobi comitis de Douglas, ut patet per literas camerarii de precepto, ostensas super compotum, testante secretario regis, super precepto regio dato camerario, iiij^{xx} l̃. Et per solucionem factam Andree More, in complementum solucionis feodi sui anni hujus compoti et anni precedentis hoc compotum, ipso Andrea

Memorandum de Strathy.

fatente receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et in solucione facta ad usus domine regine in partem pensionis annue sibi assignate per regem, de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per tresdecim paria literarum ipsius domine regine de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, vj^{c}iiij^{xx}xvij ℔. xiiij ß. vij ₫., unde computandum est cum regina. Et allocate per liberacionem factam domino nostro regi, ad proprios usus suos, ut patet per duas literas regis de recepto ostensas super compotum, lvij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et solute Ade Forster, de donacione regis, per literas regis directas auditoribus super compotum, pro suo servicio et consilio impensis per duos annos preteritos, ipso Ada fatente receptum super compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. [*Furnishings to Clerk of Wardrobe, by 4 pair letters, £94 4s. 4d.*] Et per remissionem custume quindecim saccorum lane domini comitis de Carryc, xx ℔. [*To Clerk of Liverance, expenses of year before period of account, by one receipt, £9 10s. 4d. To same, expenses of year of account, £121 8s. 3d.*] Et in solucione facta pro ducentis petris ferri, emptis et liberatis ministris domini comitis de Fyf, custodis castri de Strivelyn, ad opus ipsius castri, xv ℔. iij ß. j ₫., de quoquidem ferro ministri dicti comitis tenentur reddere racionem. Et Dederico, carpentario castri de Edynburgh, in partem solucionis feodi sui anni futuri, incipientis, videlicet, ad festum Purificacionis ultimo preteritum, sub periculo computancium, xij ℔. Et pro ferro, empto pro quibusdam reparacionibus machine de Edynburgh, xl ß. Et pro tonsione prati magni regis juxta Edynburgh, cujus fenum deperiit, v ℔.

Computandum est cum regina.

Summa hujus expense, mvj^{c}iiij^{xx}iiij ℔. xvij ß. vj ₫. Et sic debent vij^{c}xiij ℔. iiij ß. j ₫. De qua, Thomas Forster, unus custumariorum, absens sine mandato regis vel camerarii, et sine consensu concustumarii sui, solvit domino comiti de Carryc v^{c}ij ℔., equaliter in auro et argento, ut patet per literas dicti domini comitis de Carryc de recepto, ostensas super compotum, et non allocatam; et idem dictus Thomas tenetur domino regi, et respondebit camerario de summa predicta. Et sic debentur per Adam Forster, alterum custumarium, ij^{c}xj ℔. iiij ß. j ₫., quam summam

Debet Thomas Forster.

solvit camerario super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque quoad Adam. Eque quoad Adam.

Compotum Willelmi de Spensa, Thome Thody et Ricardi de Strathern, custumariorum burgi de Perth, [*Stirling, 15 March 1384, from 3 March 1383 to date.* Perth.

Charge. Custom of 48 lasts 4 sacks 16½ st. wool in 8 ships and 2 boats at port of Perth (£646 5s.), and 3373 woolfells (£22 8s. 1d.), and 37 lasts 14 dacres 7 hides (£100 12s. 6½d.) in some of said ships; £769 5s. 8d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £12 16s. 5d.; of tronar, £2 0s. 5d.] Et pro una trona facta de novo, cum omnibus necessariis preter pondera, xv s̃. Et pro factura pavimenti pro trona, xl s̃. [*To Nicholas of Mara, as p. 52, £2. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 11, £2.*] Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Perth, de elemosina regis annua, ut patet per literas ipsorum Fratrum de recepto, ostensas super compotum, vij l̃i. vj s̃. viij d̃. [*To Clerk of Wardrobe, by 2 pair letters, in years 1382 and 1383, £3 17s. 6d. To do., by 4 pair letters, £44 0s. 7d. To Chamberlain, £296 12s. 3d. To Clerk of Liverance, by 23 pair letters, £373 2s. 9½d.*] Et domino Andree Mercer pro pensione annua sibi debita hereditarie de fermis vel de custuma dicti burgi, per manus camerarii qui pro tempore fuit, ut patet in compoto ballivorum anni, etc., octogesimi tercii, ipso Andrea fatente receptum super compotum, xxvj l̃i. xiij s̃. iiij d̃. [*Sum, £773 4s. 11½d. Overexpended, £3 19s. 3½d.*] Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Alani de Lawedir et Johannis filii Ade, custumariorum de Northberwyk, [*Stirling, 15 March 1384, from 13 Feb. 1382 to date.* Nortberwyk.

Charge. Custom of 46 lasts 2 sacks 19 st. wool in 6 ships and 6 boats at port of North Berwick (£617 1s. 1d.), 7366 woolfells (£49 0s. 8d.) in some of said ships, and 11 lasts 18 dacres 3 hides (£31 15s. 6½d.) in said ships and boats; £697 17s. 4d.] Item idem onerant se, videlicet, Alanus de Lawedre et Robertus Clericus, custumarii, de xxxij l̃i. xij d̃., per pendenciam compoti anni, etc., octogesimi secundi.

[*Sum, £729 18s. 4d.*] Idem onerant se de duobus coketis ville de Hadyngtoun, continentibus quatuordecim saccos cum dimidio sacci, de quorum custuma custumarii de Hadyngtoun sunt onerandi, et eciam continentibus quadringentas septuaginta octo pelles, et de una coketa de Kyngorne, continente saccum et octodecim petras lane, et tres dacras coriorum, de quorum custuma custumarii de Kyngorne sunt onerandi, et de una coketa de Dunbar, continente sex saccos octo petras lane, de quorum custuma custumarii de Dunbar sunt onerandi.

[*Discharge. Fee of custumars, £11 12s. 7d.; of tronar, £1 18s. 7d.; outlay on tron, £1 0s. 4d.*] Et in solucione facta domine regine in partem pensionis annue sibi assignate, videlicet, percipiende de custuma, ut patet per quatuor paria literarum ipsius regine ostensarum super compotum de presente anno hujus compoti, iiij^{xx}xvj li. xv d. [*To Adam Forster, for Chamberlain, by two letters, £29 9s. 3d. To Chamberlain, £8 13s. 0d. To do., £10. To do., £48 15s. 8d. To Adam Forster, for Chamberlain, £59 1s. 0d. Sum, £666 11s. 8d. Due, £63 6s. 8d.*]

Hadyngtoun.

Compotum Alexandri de Cokburn et David Perison, custumariorum burgi de Haddingtoun, [*Stirling, 16 March 1384, from 1 March 1383 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 22 lasts 7 sacks 15 st. wool at 2 marks the sack (£303 10s.), 20 sacks of wool of England at ½ mark (£6 13s. 4d.), 2421 woolfells (£16 2s.), and 3 lasts 12 dacres 9 hides (£9 14s. 5d.) in 3 ships and 3 boats at port of Abirledy; £336 0s. 1d..

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £5 12s.; of tronar, £1 0s. 8d.] Et pro reparacione trone, que fuit destructa per Anglicos, xx s. iiij d. [*To Chamberlain, by receipt of Adam Forster, £134 14s. 8d. To Alexander of Cockburn, as p. 4, £20.*] Et domino comiti de Douglas, percipienti ducentas marcas per annum hereditarie de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, cxxxiij li. vj s. viij d. Et in solucione facta de mandato regis pro mensa cujusdam pauperis scolaris exis-

tentis ad scolas in villa de Haddington, per tempus compoti, iiij ℔. [*Sum, £299 14s. 4d. Balance of £36 5s. 9d. paid to Adam Forster for Chamberlain.*]

Compotum Willelmi de Ferny et Johannis de la Haye, custumariorum burgi de Cupro, [*Stirling, 16 March 1384, from 8 March 1383 to date.* Cuprum.

Charge. Custom of 14 lasts 1 sack 8 st. wool in 4 ships and a boat at port of Cupar (£188 8s. 11d.), 933 woolfells (£12 17s.), and 7 lasts 4 dacres 8 hides (£19 6s. 2d.) in some of said ships; £220 12s.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £3 13s. 6d.; of tronar, 11s. 9d. To Chamberlain, £179 7s. 3d.] Et allocate per custumam cujusdam summe bonorum, lane scilicet et coriorum, domini comitis de Fif, donatam sibi per regem, ut patet per literas regis ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xxij ℔. iiij ʒ. iij ₫., videlicet, de sedecim saccis lane, sex dacris et sex coriis. [*Sum, £205 16s. 9d. Due, £14 15s. 3d.*]

Compotum Andree Pay et Gilberti de la Haye, custumariorum civitatis Sancti Andree [*Stirling, 16 March 1384*], per dictum Gilbertum et dominum Johannem Crab capellanum, juratum in animam dicti Andree absentis per commissionem, [*from 8 March 1383 to date.* Sancti Andree.

Charge. Custom of 11 lasts 4 sacks 2 st. wool (£152 2s. 3d), 1009 woolfells (£6 14s. 3d.), and 4 lasts 7 hides (£10 15s. 2d.) in 2 ships; £169 11s. 8d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 16s. 6d.; of tronar, 9s. 6d. To Bishop of St Andrews, as p. 96, £41 11s. 5d. To Clerk of Liverance, by one receipt, £5 3s. 4d. To Chamberlain, £103.] Et solute pro diversis necessariis expensis factis pro Jacobo Senescalli, filio regis, existente cum domino episcopo Sancti Andree, per mandatum regis et camerarii, examinatis particulariter super compotum, xiiij ℔. x ʒ. Et Gilberto de Haia, filio Thome de Haia, existente ad scolas apud Sanctum Andream, de mandato regis et camerarii, xxvj ʒ. Et per remissionem factam per regem

de custuma septem saccorum et viginti petrarum lane archidiaconi Sancti Andree, filio regis, x ℔. viij ß. xj d. [*Sum, £179 5s. 8d. Overexpended, £9 14s.*]

Lynlithcu.

Compotum Johannis de Caernis et Johannis de Cors, custumariorum burgi de Lynlithcu, [*Stirling, 17 March 1384*] per predictum Johannem de Caernis pro parte sua propria, nullo comparente pro Johanne de Cors defuncto, [*1 March 1383 to 10 Nov. 1384.*

Charge. Custom of 23 lasts 8 sacks 8½ st. wool (£317 16s. 1d.), 356 woolfells (£2 6s. 3d.), and 25 lasts 11 dacres 9 hides (£68 5s. 1d.) in 2 ships and 8 boats; £388 7s. 5d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £36 14s. 8d. Fee of custumars, £6 9s. 5½d.; of tronar, 19s. 10d.] Et in solucione facta domine regine in partem pensionis sibi assignate de custuma de tempore hujus compoti, sub periculo computancium, ciiij^{xx}x ℔. ix ß. ob., unde computandum est cum regina. Et liberate clerico liberacionis domus regis ad expensas ipsius domus factis diversis vicibus apud Lithcu per tempus compoti, ut patet per unam literam ipsius clerici de recepto ostensam super compotum, v ℔. xvij ß. iij d., de quibus respondebit. Et camerario, fatenti receptum super compotum, xxj ℔. xvj ß. j d., de quibus respondebit. Et solute quibusdam nautis de Hyspania de mandato regis, prout facta est fides super compotum, vj d. xiij ß. iiij d. Et domino Thome de Erskyne, pro pensione sibi debita annuatim de custuma dicti burgi de tempore hujus compoti, sub periculo computancium, xl ℔. Et Mariote Tygryme, percipienti annuatim de dono regis pro tempore vite, de custuma dicti burgi, quatuor libras sterlingorum, de tempore hujus compoti, iiij ℔., et sic solutum est sibi usque festum Pentecostes proximo futurum. Et pro cerico empto ad opus regis, xxvj ß. xj d. Et pro uno plaustro conducto pro vino cariando pro rege usque Glasgu, xviij ß. [*Sum, £315 4s. 7d. Due, £73 2s. 10d.; of which to Chamberlain, £20. Balance, £53 2s. 10d.*]

Computandum est cum regina.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Item Lithcu.

Item dictus Johannes de Carnis et Patricius de Lumley, [*10 Nov. 1384 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 27 lasts 2 sacks 4½ st. wool (£362 18s. 4d.), 1800 5 score and 6 woolfells] centenario computato ad sexies viginti, [*(£12 11s. 9d), 17 lasts 12 dacres 6 hides (£47 0s. 3½d) in 3 ships ; £422 10s. 4½d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £7 0s. 10d. ; of tronar, £1 2s. 8d. Outlay on tron, 2s. To Chamberlain, £81 13s. 4d.] Et allocate per solucionem factam ad fabricam campanilis ecclesie de Lynlithcu, de elemosina regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, ostensas super compotum, xxvj s̃. viij d̃. Et allocate per solucionem factam abbati de Passeleto, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, pro debito regis, xxiij l̃i. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et domino Thome de Erskyne, in complementum solucionis octoginta marcarum sibi annuatim hereditarie debitarum de custuma dicti burgi, de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxvj l̃i. xiij s̃. iiij d̃. Et pro quibusdam expensis regis factis infra burgum de Lithcu una vice infra tempus compoti, v l̃i. xix s̃. v d̃., testante una litera regis ostensa super compotum. Et pro ferro empto et cariato usque Bute, ut patet per literas regis ostensas super compotum, viij l̃i. ij s̃. viij d̃. Et solute domine regine in partem pensionis pecunie sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per quatuor paria literarum ipsius reginede recepto ostensarum super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, ccxlvj l̃i. ix s̃. ix d̃., unde computandum est cum regina. Et solute domino Roberto de Danyelstoun, militi, custodi castri de Dunbretan, pro custodia ipsius castri, percipienti annuatim octoginta marcas, pro tempore vite sue, in partem dicte summe sibi assignate, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xxv l̃i. vj s̃. viij d. ; et residuum pensionis sue percipit in compoto camerarii. Et per custumam sex saccorum decem petrarum cum dimidio petre lane remissam domino comiti de Carric ad presens, viij l̃i. xj s̃. viij d̃. Et cuidam de dono regis, xvj s̃. [*Sum, £436 11s. 8d. Overexpended, £14 1s. 4d.*]

Computandum est cum regina.

Compotum Thome de Riclyngtoun et Roberti Inglis, Dunbarr.

custumariorum burgi de Dunbarr, [*Stirling, 17 March 1384, from 12 Feb. 1383 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 7 lasts 5 sacks 7 st. wool (£100 6s. 9d.), 600 5 score and 14 woolfells (£4 12s. 8d.), and 8 dacres 5 hides (£1 2s. 8d.) in 4 ships; £106 2s. 1d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 15s. 4d.; of tronar, 6s. 4d.] Et domino Henrico de Prestoun, in partem feodi sui anni hujus compoti, de termino videlicet Pentecostes infra hoc compotum, ut patet per literas camerarii de precepto et ipsius domini Henrici de recepto ostensas super compotum, x li. Et domino Johanni de Swyntoun pro feodo suo anni hujus compoti, ut patet per literas camerarii de precepto et ipsius domini Johannis de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xx li. Et Johanni Falow, burgensi de Dunde, recipienti ex parte domine regine, ut patet per literas ipsius regine de precepto, et ipsius Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, ix li. [*To Chamberlain, by receipt of Adam Forster, £47 6s. 8d. Sum, £88 8s. 3d. Balance, £17 13s. 10d., paid to Adam Forster for Chamberlain.*]

Strivelyne. Compotum Roberti Forster et Mathei Ferour, custumariorum burgi Strivelyne, [*Stirling, 18 March 1384, from 5 March 1383 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 61 sacks ½ st. wool (£81 7s. 2½d.), 321 woolfells (£2 2s. 4d.), and 16 lasts 18 dacres 1 hide (£45 1s. 7d.) in 10 boats at port of Stirling; £218 11s. 1½d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, 3s. 8d. Fee of custumars, £2 2s. 10d.; of tronar, 5s. 1d. Repair of tron, 6s. 8d. To Chamberlain, £54 19s. To Clerk of Liverance, expenses of year before account, by 4 pair letters, £21 17s. 7d. To same, year of account, by 7 pair letters, £33. To same, year 1382, by 2 letters, £12 11s. 4d.] Et allocati per combustionem quorundam coreorum Malcolmi Fertsythson apud Leth tempore ingressus Anglicorum, xl s., que quidem coria fuerant custumata apud Strivelyne. Et pro combustione quorundam pellium ibidem combustarum, que fuerant custumate apud Strivelyn, allocati, xij s. [*Sum, £127 18s. 2d. Due, 12s. 11½d.*]

[In Dorso.]

Compotum Johannis filii Gilbryde et Andree McBrair, ballivorum burgi de Dromfres, [*Stirling, 6 March 1384, from 7 Feb. 1382 to date: 2 years; auditors as p. 111.* Dromfreis.

Charge. Fermes for first year, £24 1s.; for second, £10 15s.] Et non plus de dictis firmis de Dromfres, quia villa fuit in manu regis per combustionem et vastacionem Anglicorum non assedata. Summa oneracionis, xxxiiij ℔. xvj ʒ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, computat in solucione facta Fratribus Minoribus ville de Dromfres, percipientibus de elemosina regis annua de firmis dicti burgi tresdecim libras septem solidos et octo denarios, ut patet per literas dictorum Fratrum de recepto ostensas super compotum de duobus terminis primi anni hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vij ʒ. viij ₫. Et eisdem Fratribus de duobus terminis ultimi anni, ut patet per literas suas ostensas super compotum, x ℔. xv ʒ., et non plus, propter vastacionem ville per Anglicos. Et computant in solucione facta Thome de Niddisdale, percipienti annuatim de dono regis pro tempore vite, de firmis dicti burgi, quatuor libras, quousque sibi per regem uberius fuerit provisum, de duobus terminis primi anni hujus compoti, ipso Thoma fatente receptum super compotum, iiij ℔. Et nichil de secundo anno ex causa predicta. Et domino Johanni Senescalli pro feodo suo primi anni hujus compoti, per assignacionem regis, et de mandato camerarii hac vice, ipso domino Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Summa hujus expense, xxxiiij ℔. xvj ʒ. Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum David de Scroggis, Alani de Erth, Hugonis de Aberbuthnot, et Ade Crab, ballivorum burgi de Abirden, [*Stirling, 7 March 1384,*] per dictum David, [*from 10 March 1383 to date: 2 terms.* Abirden.

Charge. Arrears, £2 0s. 9d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £213 6s. 8d. Sum, £215 7s. 5d.

Discharge. To Sir Robert of Erskyn, £100; Bishop of Aberdeen, £21 6s. 8d.; Dominicans of Aberdeen, £17 6s. 8d.; heirs of Richard son of Ralph, £10; and Bishop of Caithness,

by his receipt, £3 6s. 8d., as p. 25.] Et episcopo Orchadensi, percipienti per annum eciam ex infeodacione antiqua quinque libras de eisdem fermis, ut patet per literas Willelmi de Spyneto, cui commissum est per dictum episcopum prefatam pencionem annuatim percipere, ostensas super compotum, v ℔. [*To Carmelites of Aberdeen, £6 13s. 4d.; and Sir John Barber, £1, as p. 25.*] Et David de Lyndesay, percipienti per annum hereditarie per cartam quadraginta libras sterlingorum de firmis dicti burgi, ut patet per literas dicti David de recepto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xl ℔. [*To Clerk of Wardrobe, by 2 pair letters, £1 15s. 5d. Sum, £206 8s. 9d. Balance of £8 18s. 8d., paid to Chamberlain.*]

Dunde. Compotum Roberti Tempilman, David de Aberkerdor, et Johannis de Mortuo Mari, ballivorum burgi de Dunde, [*Stirling, 9 March 1384, from 7 March 1383 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, 10s. To Friars of Dundee, £5; Patrick Gray, £6; chaplains at Brechin, £6 13s. 4d.; and constable of Dundee, £1.] Et priori Sancti Andree, pro pensione sibi debita de dictis firmis per annum, ut patet per literas Hugonis de Jedworth, attornati dicti prioris de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xiij ſ. iiij ď. [*Sum, £19 16s. 8d. Due, 3s. 4d.*]

Ruthirglen Compotum Willelmi filii Johannis, et Johannis filii Walteri, ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, [*Stirling, 9 March, from 1 March 1383 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £13.

Discharge. To Dean and Chapter of Glasgow, as p. 17.] Ut patet per literas subdecani de recepto ostensas super compotum, xj ℔. Et liberate clerico liberacionis domus regis ad expensas ipsius domus factas apud Ruthirglen infra tempus hujus compoti, ut patet per unam literam ipsius clerici de recepto ostensam super compotum, xxxviij ſ. ix ď., de quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense, xij ℔. xviij ſ. ix ď. Et sic debent xv ď., qui, una cum quadraginta solidis, de quibus fit mencio in compoto

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

suo anni precedentis hoc compotum, allocantur eis in partem septem librarum duorum solidorum et quatuor denariorum, contentorum in una litera clerici liberacionis remanente penes computantes. Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Monros redditum per Andream Panter, [*Stirling, 10 March 1384, from 9 March 1383 to date: 2 terms.* Monros.

Charge. Arrears, £1 2s. 8d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16. Sum, £17 2s. 8d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Brechin, £12 5s. 4d.; and Prior of Rostynot, £2 12s., as p. 23. Sum, £14 17s. 4d. Due, £2 5s. 4d.]

Compotum Symonis de Spitel et Betty Malvyl, ballivorum burgi de Inverkethyn, [*Stirling, 10 March 1364, from 7 March 1363 to date: 2 terms.* Inverkethyn.

Charge. Fermes, £6 13s. 4d., by lease of Chamberlain.]

De qua, allocati per donacionem et concessionem domini regis facta in elemosina perpetua Fratribus Minoribus de Inverkethyn de quodam tenemento in villa de Inverkethyn situato quod inhabitant dicti Fratres, ij s̃. iiij d̃., ita quod ipsum tenementum de cetero sit liberum ab omni solucione hujus pensionis, et ab omnibus aliis oneribus secularibus quibuscunque. Summa hujus allocacionis patet. Et sic debent vj l̃. xj s̃., quos solverunt camerario super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Camerarius respondebit. Eque.

Compotum Alani Hyndbest et Symonis de Lacu, ballivorum burgi de Peblis, [*Stirling, 13 March 1384: 2 terms.* Peblys.

Charge. Fermes, £8 13s. 4d.]

De qua, allocate per liberacionem factam Johanni Gray, clerico rotulorum, percipienti firmas dicti burgi, de donacione regis, pro tempore vite, ipso Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, vij l̃. vj s̃. viij d̃. [*To Master of Hospital of St Leonard, as p. 61, £1 6s. 8d. Sum, £8 13s. 4d.*] Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum Ade Wricht, ballivi burgi de Forfar, [*Stirling, 15 March 1384, from 16 Feb. 1382 to date: 2 years.*] Forfar.

Idem onerat se de xvj ℔. receptis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi per tempus hujus compoti, ex assedacione camerarii, deducta firma molendinorum que conceduntur hereditarie per cartam regis ostensam super compotum Waltero de Tulach, reddendo inde ipse et heredes sui unum par calcarium deauratorum ad festum Pentecostes apud manerium regis de Forfar, nomine albe firme annuatim, si petatur tantum. Summa hujus oneracionis patet. De qua, domino David de Lyndesay, filio et heredi quondam domini Alexandri de Lyndesay, percipienti per annum decem marcas de firmis dicti burgi hereditarie, ut patet in compotis precedentibus, de tempore hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ſ. viij đ. Et priori de Rostynot, pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de quatuor marcis firme dicti burgi, existentibus in manu regis, sive receptis ad usum regis, de tempore hujus compoti, v ſ. iiij đ. Et allocati, ad presens, de gracia, considerata simplicitate burgensium de Forfar, eo quod ipsi prius solverant dicto priori quadraginta solidos pro secundis decimis dicte firme, quolibet anno, cum tamen non debuissent aliquas secundas decimas persolvisse de annua pensione decem marcarum domini David de Lyndesay, neque de firmis molendinorum, que sunt Walteri de Tulach hereditarie, xlviij ſ. Et inhibetur ballivis ne de cetero secundas decimas persolvant dicto priori, nisi tantum de summa que fuerit recipienda ad usum regis. Summa hujus expense, xvj ℔. Et sic eque.

Eque.

Dunbretane.

Compotum ballivorum de Dumbretane, redditum per Johannem Clement, [*Stirling, 11 March 1384, from 4 March 1383 to date: 2 terms.*]

Idem onerat se de viij ℔. receptis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi de tempore hujus compoti per assedacionem camerarii, preter parvam custumam, que conceditur cuidam servienti regis per regem. Summa patet.

[*Discharge. To chaplain of St Mary, £1; and chaplain of St Patrick in Castle, £5 6s. 8d., as p. 19. Sum, £6 6s. 8d. Balance, £1 13s. 4d. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Memorandum quod Johannes Gray, burgensis de Are, exhibuit se ad scaccarium coram auditoribus, et oneravit se ex parte ballivorum absencium de xx ℔., receptis per firmas burgi de Are de duobus annis, videlicet, octogesimo tercio et anno hujus compoti, ex assedacione camerarii per literam, ut dicit, quam non presentavit, sed sub periculo ballivorum, quam summam persolvit domino nostro regi ad proprios usus suos, testante magistro Duncano Petyt, custodi secreti sigilli sui, preter iij ℔., de quibus onerandi sunt ballivi in proximo compoto. Et sic non est redditum compotum debite per ballivos de diversis annis preteritis.

Are.

Onerandi sunt ballivi in proximo compoto.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edynburgh, redditum per Martinum de Bynyn, [*Stirling, 15 March 1384, from 2 March 1383 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £1 9s. 6d. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, £6 13s. 4d.; Abbot of Dunfermline, by receipt of Adam Forster, £5; and Janet Stury, £6 13s. 4d., as pp. 15, 16. To Adam Forster, as p. 60, £13 6s. 8d. Wardrobe carriages, 1s. 6d. Sum, £33 3s. 6d. Due, £1 9s. 10d.] De quibus, allocati pro uno equo conducto ad Dedericum a Edynburgh usque Bute, vj ſ., viij ď. [*Carriages and bearers of letters, £2 10s. 4d. Sum, £2 17s. Overexpended, £1 7s. 2d.*]

Edynburgh

Compotum Willelmi de Prestwyk, unius ballivorum burgi de Hadyngtoun, [*Stirling, 16 March 1384, from 1 March 1383 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Arrears, £1.] Item, idem onerat se de v ℔. receptis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi de tempore hujus compoti, et non plus, propter vastacionem molendinorum, et destruccionem et combustionem ville per Anglicos, ante quam destruccionem villa fuit assedata per camerarium pro viginti quinque libris. Summa hujus oneracionis, vj ℔.

Hadingtoun.

De quibus, allocate per solucionem factam abbati de Dunfermelyn, qui solet percipere pro annua pensione sibi debita de firmis dicti burgi quadraginta solidos, de tempore

hujus compoti, xx s., et non plus, propter vastacionem ut supra. Et monalibus de Hadingtoun, que solent percepere eciam quadraginta solidos annue pensionis de dictis firmis, de tempore hujus compoti, xx s. Et magistro hospitalis Sancti Laurencii, qui solet percipere viginti solidos annue pensionis de eisdem firmis de tempore hujus compoti, x s. Et allocate per solucionem factam eidem magistro hospitalis pro pensione sua anni precedentis hoc compotum, quando villa fuit integra, xx s. Et heredibus quondam Willelmi Scot, qui solent percipere centum solidos de firmis molendinorum annue pensionis, de tempore hujus compoti, xl s., et non plus ex causa predicta. [*Sum, £5 10s. Balance of 10s., paid to Chamberlain.*]

Lynlithcu. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lynlithgcu, [*Stirling, 17 March 1384, from 1 March 1383 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £7 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Prioress of Manuel, as p. 18, at risk of accountants, 14s. 8d. Wardrobe carriages, 12s.] Et cancellario ad distribuendum inter nuncios regis, vj li. Summa hujus expense, vij li. vj s. viij d. Et sic eque.

Eque.

Lanark. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, [*Stirling, 14 March 1384, from 1 March 1383 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, £6 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Master of Hospital of St Leonard, as p. 72, £2. To Clerk of Wardrobe, furnishings, 16s. 4d. To Clerk of Liverance, £5 15s. 11d. Sum, £8 12s. 3d. Over-expenditure, £1 18s. 11d.]

Carale. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carale, [*date, etc., as last.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £11.

Discharge. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 23, £2 13s. 4d.] Et David de Lyndesay, percipienti per annum centum solidos quos quondam magister Alexander de Cambow percipere consuevit, ut patet per literas dicti David de recepto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, v li. [*Sum, £7 13s. 4d. Due, £3 6s. 8d.*]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Strivelyn, [*18 March 1384, from 5 March 1383 to date: 2 terms.* Strivelyn.

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £14 13s. 4d.

Discharge. Wardrobe carriages, 12s. To Clerk of Liverance, by one receipt, 2s.] Et abbati de Cambuskeneth, qui debet percipere per annum de elemosina regis viginti tres marcas de firmis dicti burgi, ut patet per literas ipsius abbatis ostensas super compotum, xij ℔. xiij ʒ iiij ₫. Summa hujus expense, xiij ℔. vij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et sic debent xxvj ʒ., qui allocantur computanti ad solvendum dicto domino abbati infra quindecim dies, sub periculo computantis. Et sic eque. Solvendum Abbati de Cambuskeneth. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum apud Strivelin per Johannem Yhung, [*15 March 1384, from 4 March 1383 to date: 2 terms.* Perth.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £80.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £4. 3s. To Prioress of St Leonard, £5; Abbot of Cambuskenneth, £2 10s.; and Hospital of St Mary Magdalene, 12s.; as p. 22.] Et Fratribus Carmelitis de Tulilum, ex elemosina regis annua sibi debita, ut patet per literas ut supra, ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, iij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. [*To Dominicans of Perth, £14 13s. 4d.; Prior of St Andrews, 13s. 4d.; chaplain of St Laurence, £4; and Abbot of Scone, £5 3s. 4d., as p. 22. Grinding corn of Dominicans, £1 4s. To Andrew of Conynghame, as p. 58, £20.*] Et allocate per multuram et molicionem trium celdrarum frumenti ad usum regis, ut patet per literas clerici liberacionis ostensas super compotum, vj ʒ., de quibus idem clericus respondebit. Et pro diversis cariagiis pro gardroba, clerico gardrobe fatente super compotum, viij ʒ. viij ₫. Et magistro Thome Mercier, ad reparacionem domorum suarum infra villam de Perth, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, et ipsius magistri Thome de recepto, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Summa hujus expense, lxviij ℔. xiij ʒ. viij ₫. Et sic debet xj ℔. vj ʒ. iiij ₫. Debet.

XCVIII. [XCVI.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1386.

Edinburgh. Compotum Ade Forster et Willelmi Naper, custumariorum burgi de Edinburgh [*Perth, 27 March 1386, from 13 March 1384 to date*] coram venerabili patre in Christo Johanne Dei gracia episcopo Dunkeldensi, cancellario Scocie, Roberto comite de Fyf et de Meneth, camerario, magistro Waltero Forster, archidiacono Laudonie, nunc custode secreti sigilli regis, domino Alano de Largis, rectore ecclesie de Methwen, clerico probacionis domus regis, et Johanne Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri, compotorum auditoribus per ipsum regem specialiter deputatis.

[*Charge. Custom of 48 lasts 8 sacks 18½ st. wool in 10 ships at port of Leith (£651 13s. 11d.), and 13,512 woolfells (£90 1s. 4d.), and 45 lasts 10 dacres 9 hides (£121 9s. 1d.) in said ships and 3 boats; £863 4s. 4d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £14 7s. 8d.; of tronar, £2 0s. 9d. To John Rollo, as p 2, £2 0s. 9d.] Et in quibusdam expensis factis pro trona, que cum ponderibus fuit consumpta per Anglicos, iiij li xviij s. viij d. Et in liberacione facta ad proprios usus regis in cameram suam, ut patet per literas regis de recepto ostensas super compotum, per tempus hujus compoti, lxxv li. vj s. viij d. Et in solucione facta ad usus domine regine, in partem pensionis annue sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per sex paria literarum ipsius domine regine de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, iiij°xviij li. x s., unde computandum est cum regina. [*To Chamberlain, by 2 pair letters, £77 4s. 2d.*] Et in solucione facta domino comiti de Carric, in partem pensionis sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas dicti domini comitis de recepto, ostensas super compotum,

Computandum est cum regina.

c ℔., equaliter in auro et argento. [*To Clerk of Wardrobe, by 3 pair letters, £33 1s. 11d. To John of Spens, Clerk of Liverance, by 10 pair letters, £67 3s.*] Et in solucione facta Petro fabro, pro salario suo de dimidio anno hujus compoti, v ſ. Et in solucione facta Dederico carpentario, pro opere et artificio suo infra castrum de Edinburgh, de anno hujus compoti, ex convencione facta pro se et uno alio operario secum, xxiiij ℔., sub periculo computancium. Et capellano celebranti in capella Sancte Marie infra castrum de Edinburgh, in partem salarii sui sibi debiti de tempore preterito, x ℔., sub periculo computancium. [*To Chamberlain, £20. Sum, £853 13s. 7d. Balance, £9 10s. 9d., paid to Chamberlain.*]

Compotum Johannes de Carnys et Patricii de Lumley, custumariorum burgi de Lynlythqw, [*Perth, 28 March 1386, from 17 March 1384 to date.*] Lynlithgw.

Idem Johannes de Carnys, custumarius, computans de arreragio compoti sui et quondam Johannis de Cors concustumarii sui, anni etc., octogesimi quarti, onerat se de liij ℔. ij ſ. x đ. per dictum arreragium. Summa arreragii patet, quam solvit camerario super compotum, una cum viij ℔. xviij ſ. x đ., ut patet per literas ipsius camerarii de recepto ostensas super compotum, continentes utramque summam, videlicet, lxvij ℔. xx đ., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et sic superexpendidit viij ℔. xviij ſ et x đ. Camerarius respondebit.

Item, iidem custumarii, videlicet Patricius et Johannes, onerant se in primis de [*custom of 28 lasts 4 sacks 21½ st. wool in 4 ships (£379 17s. 3d.), 1700 5 score and 13 woolfells (£11 12s. 7d.), and 49 lasts 14 dacres 6 hides (£32 12s. 4d.) in said 4 ships and 3 boats; £524 2s. 2d.*]

Item iidem computantes onerant se de tribus coketis burgi de Inverkethin et de una coketa de Edinburgh, et de quinque coketis de Strivelyn, ac eciam de sexta ejusdem ville de Strivelyn non presentata continente quinque dacras coriorum, sub periculo computancium, de quarum coketarum custumis custumarii dictorum burgorum respondebunt.

Expense eorundem. In primis, allocate dicto Johann

de Carnys, computanti, pro superexpensis suis compoti sui redditi de arreragio, videlicet in isto rotulo immediate precedente, viij ℔. xviij s̃. x d̃. Et allocate eidem Johanni et Patricio de Lumle, custumariis, computantibus pro superexpensis suis compoti sui redditi de anno precedente hoc compotum, videlicet anno octogesimo quarto, xiiij ℔. xvj d̃. [*Fee of custumars, £8 14s. 8d.; of tronar, £1 3s. 9d. Repair of tron, 8s.*] Et computat in solucione facta Patricio de Lumle pro debito regis, ut patet per unam literam domini regis sub signeto ostensam [super] compotum, v ℔. [*To Clerk of Liverance, by 2 pair letters, £15 16s. 1d. To Clerk of Wardrobe, £8 16s. To Chamberlain, £37 16s. To Sir Thomas of Erskyn, as p. 49, £53 6s. 8d.*] Et domino Roberto de Danielstoun, militi, custodi castri de Dunbretan, pro custodia ipsius castri, percepienti annuatum octoginta marcas pro tempore vite sue, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, liij ℔. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et Mariote Tygrin, percipienti annuatim de dono regis, pro tempore vite sua, de custuma dicti burgi, quatuor libras sterlingorum, de tempore hujus compoti, viij ℔. Et in solucione facta domine regine, in partem pensionis sibi assignate, percipiende de custuma burgi de Lynlythqw, ut patet per tres literas ipsius regine de recepto ostensas super compotum, ij^{c}lxij ℔. xiij d̃., unde computandum est cum ministris regine. Et per remissionem factam per regem de quibusdam coriis de Rothsay, prout examinatum est super compotum, xlix s̃. vij d̃. [*To Chamberlain, £50. To do., £4. Sum, £529 18s. 8d. Overexpended, £5 16s. 6d.*] De quibus decidunt per superfluam allocacionem custumariorum et tronatoris pro feodis suis de pensione contingente reginam de custuma predicta, v ℔. iij s̃. ij d̃. ob̃. Et sic superexpendiderunt de claro, xiij s̃. iij d̃. et ob̃.

Computandum est cum ministris regine.

Et memorandum, quod custumarii de Lythqw non ceperunt allocacionem de quadraginta libris quas dicunt dominum Willelmum Douglas, filium domini Archibaldi, cepisse ab eis, qui clamat se tantam summam debere percipere de dono regis, que allocanda sunt eis in proximo compoto.

Et memorandum quod Patricius de Lumle est plegius pro

Johanne de Carnis de viginti marcis solvendis camerario ad festum Pentecostes, causa considerata super scakkarium.

Compotum Roberti Forster et Ade Legat, custumariorum burgi de Strivelyn, [*Perth, 29 March 1386, from 18 March 1384 to date.* Strivelyne.

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 9 sacks 13½ st. wool (£39 8s.), 433 woolfells (£2 17s.), and 15 lasts 2 sacks 7 hides (£40 7s. 3d.), at port of Stirling, in 12 boats; £82 12s. 7d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, 12s. 11½d. Fee of custumars, £1 7s. 6d.; of tronar, 2s. 5½d. To Chamberlain, £62 9s. 9d. To Clerk of Liverance, by 3 pair letters, £13 11s. 6d. Sum, £78 4s. 2d. Balance, £4 8s. 5d., paid to Chamberlain.]

Compotum Duncani Scissoris et Roberti Tempilman, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, [*Perth, 29 March 1386, from 8 March 1384 to date.* Dunde.

Charge. Custom of 27 lasts 2 sacks 16 st. wool (£363 11s. 1½d.), 800 5 score and 5 woolfells (£5 18s. 4½d.), and 11 lasts 14 dacres 5 hides (£31 5s. 4d.), in 11 ships; £400 14s. 10d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £6 13s. 7d.; of tronar, £1 2s. 9d. To William Kyd, as p. 114, £1. To Prior of Restinot, as p. 10, £13 6s. 8d.] Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Perth, pro annua pensione sibi debita de custuma dicti burgi, de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas dictorum Fratrum de recepto ostensas super compotum, vij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. [*To Sir James of Lindesay, £44 8s. 10½d.; and Sir James of Douglas of Dalketh, £22 4s. 5d., as p. 114. To Chamberlain, £52. Furnishings to master Walter Forster, Clerk of Wardrobe, year before account, £252 11s. 10½d. Sum, £400 14s. 10d.*] Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum Symonis de Spittell et Willelmi Fepille, custumariorum burgi de Inverkethine, redditum apud Perth per dictum Simonem, altero custumario absente, [*29 March 1386, from 10 March 1384 to date.* Inverkethine.

Charge. Custom of 3 lasts 4½ st. wool (£40 5s.), 617

woolfells (£4 1s. 10½d.), and 6 lasts 16 dacres 4 hides (£18 3s. 9½d.) in 7 boats at port of Inverkeithing; £62 6s. 8d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 0s. 10d.; of tronar, 2s. 6d. Repair of tron, 3s. To Chamberlain, £47 8s. 4d. To Clerk of Wardrobe, by one receipt, £5 4s. Sum, £53 18s. 8d. Balance of £8 8s. paid to Chamberlain.]

Cwpir. Compotum Willelmi de Ferny et Johannis custumariorum burgi de Cupro in Fyfe, [*Perth, 29 March 1386, from 16 March 1384 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £14 15s. 3d. Custom of 2 lasts 1 sack 3 st. wool (£28 3s. 4d.), 412 woolfells (£2 14s. 8d.), and 18 dacres hides (£2 8s.) in one ship at port of Cupar; £33 6s. Sum, £48 1s. 3d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 11s. 1d.; of tronar, 1s. 9d. To Chamberlain, £33. Sum, £33 12s. 10d.] Et sic debent xiiij ℔. viij ʒ. v ₫., de quibus desidunt per solucionem factam domino comiti de Fyf, de dono regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, ipso domino comite fatente receptum super compotum, xiiij ℔. v ʒ. vij ₫. [*Balance of 2s. 10d. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Abirdene. Compotum Alexandri Willelmi et Willelmi de Camera, custumariorum burgi de Aberdene, [*Perth, 30 March 1386, from 7 March 1384 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 29 lasts 1 sack 18 st. wool (£389), 2173 woolfells (£14 8s. 2d.), and 21 lasts 17 dacres 4 hides (£58 6s. 6d.) in 7 ships at port of Aberdeen; £461 14s. 8d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £7 13s. 8d.; of tronar, £1 4s. 3d. Repair of tron, 13s. 4d. To Chamberlain, £372. To Clerk of Wardrobe, £1 3s. 4d. To Chamberlain, £3 4s. 4d.] Et in liberacione facta ad proprios usus regis, ut patet per tria paria literarum sub signeto ostensarum super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xiiij ℔. viij ʒ. viij ₫. Et in solucione archideacono Aberdonensi, ex dono regis, ut patet per literas archideaconi de recepto ostensas super compotum, camerario faciente fidem de precepto, v ℔. [*To Chamberlain, £3 6s. 8d. To Clerk of Liverance, £56 11s. Sum, £465 5s. 3d. Overexpended, £3 10s. 7d.*]

Compotum Roberti Fauconarii et Johannis de Tyndal, custumariorum burgi de Monross, [*Stirling, 30 March 1386, from 10 March 1384 to date.* Monross.

Charge. Cnstom of 8 lasts 7 sack 19 st. wool in 3 ships and a boat at port of Montrose (£117 1s. 1½d.), 360 woolfells (£2 6s. 9d.) in one of said ships, and 5 lasts 5 dacres 5 hides (£14 1s. 4d.) in said ships and boat; £133 9s. 2½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 4s. 6d.; of tronar, 7s. 3d.] Et eidem, in aumentum servicii sui, considerato labore suo, xiij s̃. iiij d̃. [*Repair of tron, 10s. To Chamberlain, £82 6s. 8d.*] Et in liberacione facta ad proprios usus regis, ut patet per unam literam sub secreto ostensam super compotum, xj l̃. [*To Clerk of Liverance, £14 1s. 5d. To Clerk of Wardrobe, 1s. 4d. Sum, £111 4s. 6d. Balance, £22 4s. 8½d. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Compotum Willelmi de Dunbar et Alexandri filii Willelmi, custumariorum burgi de Invernys, [*Perth, 31 March 1386, from 7 March 1384 to date.* Invernys.

Charge. Custom of 3 lasts 17 dacres 9 hides in 1 ship, £10 7s. 5d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 3s. 5d.] Et allocati eisdem, per donacionem regis factam domino Alexandro Senescalli de custuma quorundum coriorum suorum, xiij s̃. iiij d̃. Et per remissionem factam, ex gracia auditorum, de custuma quatuordecim coriorum Fratrum Predicatorum de Invernys, iij s̃. x d̃. Et in liberacione facta domino Alano de Largis, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, pro diversis receptis per eundem, fatendo receptum super compotum, de mandato camerarii, iij l̃., de quibus camerarius respondebit. Et in solucione facta Ferchardo Leche, de mandato regis, secretario testante super compotum, xxxv s̃. [*Sum, £5 15s. 7d. Due, £4 11s. 10d.*] Camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Gilberti Hay et Andree Pay, custumariorum civitatis Sancti Andree, [*Perth, 31 March 1386, from 16 March 1384 to date.* Andrestoun.

Charge. Custom of 5 lasts 2 sacks 2 st. wool (£69 8s. 11d.),

of 1555 woolfells (£10 6s. 1½d.), and 5 lasts 1 dacre 5 hides (£13 10s. 5½d.) in 2 ships at port of St Andrews; £93 5s. 6d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £9 14s. Fee of custumars, £1 11s.; of tronar, 4s. 4d.] Et domino episcopo Sancti Andree pro custuma ipsum contingente ab antiquo de bonis custumatis, de prima navi, deductis feodis, xij ℔. xvj ſ. x đ. Et nihil episcopo de secunda navi, quia in manu regis, sede vacante. [*Furnishings to Clerk of Wardrobe, £2 12s. To Chamberlain, £54 13s. 4d.*] Et in expensis Jacobi Senescalli, filii regis, stante in studio apud Sanctum Andream, per annum hujus compoti, prout facta fuit fides super compotum, iiij ℔. xiij ſ. iiij đ. Et Gilberto de Haya, existente in scolis ibidem, pro vestibus suis de anno hujus compoti, xxxij ſ. Summa hujus expense, iiij^{xx}vij ℔. xvj ſ. x đ. Et sic debent v ℔. viij ſ. viij đ., quos solverunt domino Waltero Bell, camerario deputato per regem, sede vacante, infra episcopatum Sancti Andree, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Walterus Bel respondebit. Eque.

Kyngorn. Compotum Finlai de Hakynhed et Roberti de Butlar, custumariorum burgi de Kyngorn, [*Perth, 31 March 1386, from 11 March 1384 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 12 sacks 6 st. wool (£16 6s. 8d.), 140 woolfells (17s. 9½d.), and 10 dacres hides (£1 6s. 8d.) in 3 boats; £18 11s. 1½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 6s. 2d. To Chamberlain, £17 3s. 4d. Sum, £17 9s. 6d. Balance of £1 1s. 7½d. paid to Chamberlain.]

Perth. Compotum custumariorum, videlicet, Willelmi de Spensa et Ricardi de Stratherne, [*Perth, 1 April 1386, from 15 March 1384 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 7 lasts 3 sacks 9 st. wool (£97 16s. 8d.), 823 woolfells (£5 9s. 2d.), and 16 lasts 2 dacres 4 hides (£42 19s. 1d.) in 2 ships and a boat at port of Perth; £146 4s. 11½d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £3 19s. 3½d. Fee of custumars, £2 8s. 9d.; of tronar, 6s. 1d. To Prior of St

Andrews, as p. 11, £2. To Dominican Friars of Perth, as p. 119, £7 6s. 8d.,.] Et Colino de Mara, clerico, pro feodo sibi assignato per regem annuatim de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literam ipsius de recepto ostensam super compotum, xl s̃. [*To Sir Andrew Mercer, as p. 119, £26 13s. 4d. To Chamberlain, £31 4s. To Clerk of Wardrobe, furnishings, £27 4s. 8d.*] Et in liberacione facta clerico liberacionis domus regis ad expensas ipsius domus, factas per tempus compoti, ut patet per literam ipsius de recepto ostensam super compotum, videlicet pro vadiis leporariorum et garcionum, xlj l̃i. xiiij s̃. viiij d̃., de quibus respondebit. Et in liberacione facta eidem clerico ad alias expensas ejusdem, factas per tempus compoti, ut patet per unam literam de recepto, ostensam super compotum, de iij l̃i. iij s̃. iiij d̃., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £148 0s. 9d. Overexpended, £1 15s. 10d.*] Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

[In Dorso.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edynburgh, redditum apud Perth per Adam de Spot, unum istorum ballivorum, [*auditors as p. 132; 27 March 1386, from 15 March 1384 to date: 2 terms.* Edinburgh.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £1 7s. 2d. To Dominicans, £6 13s. 4d.; Janet Stwri, £6 13s. 4d.; and Abbot of Dunfermline, on receipt of Adam Forster, £5, as pp. 15, 16. To Adam Forster, as p. 60, £13 6s. 8d. Carriages and bearers of letters, 19s. 7d. Sum, £34 0s. 1d. Due, 13s. 3d.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lynlythqw, redditum apud Perth per Johannem de Huchtiltre, [*28 March 1386, from 17 March 1384 to date: 2 terms.* Lynlythqw.

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £7 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Prioress of Manuel, as p. 18, 14s. 8d., at risk of accountant. Wardrobe carriages, 7s. 6d. Sum, £1 1s. 2d.] Et sic debet vj l̃i. iiij s̃. vj d̃., quos liberavit cancellario ad distribuendum inter nuncios regis. Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, redditum apud Lanark.

Perth, die et loco supradictis, per Patricium de Lumle, unum ballivorum, [*from 18 March 1384 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, £6 13s. 4d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £1 18s. 11d. To master of Hospital of St Leonard, as p. 72, £2. Sum, £3 18s. 11d. Balance of £2 14s. 5d. paid to Chamberlain.]

Strivelyne. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Strivelyne, redditum apud Perth per Thomam Rubiginatorem, [*29 March 1386, from 18 March 1384 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £14 13s. 4d.

Discharge. Wardrobe carriages, 5s. Carriages and bearers of letters, 12s. 2d.] Et abbati de Cambuskeneth, qui debet percipere, de elemosina regis annua, de firmis dicti burgi viginti tres marcas, ipso abbate fatente receptum super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj s̃. viij d̃. Summa hujus expense, xiiij ℔. iij s̃. x d̃. Et sic debet ix s̃. vj d̃., quos solvit abbati de Cambuskeneth in supplementum pensionis sue predicte super compotum. Et sic eque.

Eque.

Dundee. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, redditum apud Perth per Ricardum, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*29 March 1386, from 9 March 1384 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Arrears, 3s. 4d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20. Sum, £20 3s. 4d.

Discharge. To Friars of Dundee, £5; and Patrick Gray, £6, as p. 21.] Et capellano fundato in ecclesia Brechinensi per dominum Robertum de Erskyn, percipienti per annum decem marcas de firmis de Dundi, ut patet per literas ipsius capellani de recepto, ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij s̃. iiij d̃. [*To Constable of Dundee, as, p. 21, £1. To Prior of St Andrews, by receipt of Hugh of Jedwart, as p. 126, 13s. 4d. Carriages and bearers of letters, 8s. 4d. Sum, £19 15s. Balance of 5s. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Inverkethyne. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Inverkethyne, redditum per Symonem de Spittell, [*Perth, 29 March 1386, from 10 March 1384 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £6 13s. 4d.
Discharge. To Minorites of Inverkeithing, as p. 127, 2s. 4d. Wardrobe carriages, 2s. 4d. Sum, 4s. 8d. Balance of £6 8s. 8d. paid to Chamberlain.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruglen, redditum per Adam Brade, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*Perth, 29 March 1386, from 9 March 1384 to date: 2 terms.*
Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £13.
Discharge. To Dean and Chapter of Glasgow, as p. 17, £11, by receipt of subdeacon.] Et sic debet xl s̃., qui allocantur computanti in partem solucionis cujusdam litere clerici liberacionis remanentis penes predictum computantem, una cum quadraginta uno solidis, tribus denariis, ut patet in compoto presedenti. Et sic remanent de dicta litera, non allocate, iij l̃i. xiij d̃. Ruglene.

Compotum ballivorum de Dunbretan, redditum per Robertum Clericum, [*Perth, 30 March 1386, from 11 March 1384 to date: 2 terms.*]
Idem onerat se de viiij l̃i. receptis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi, excepta parva custuma, per assedacionem camerarii.
[*Discharge. To chaplain of St Mary, £1; and chaplain of St Patrick in Castle, £5 6s. 8d., as p. 19. Sum, £6 6s. 8d. Balance of £1 13s. 4d. paid to Chamberlain.*] Dunbretan.

Compotum ballivorum de Abirdene, redditum per Adam Crabe, unum ballivorum, [*Perth, 30 March 1386, from 7 March 1384 to date: 2 terms.*
Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £213 6s. 8d.]
De qua, computat per solucionem factam domino Roberto de Erskyn, percipienti per annum hereditarie de firmis burgi de Abirden centum libras, per cartam regis alias ostensam super compotum, de termino Pentecostes anni hujus compoti, ut patet per literas ipsius quondam domini Roberte de recepto ostensas super compotum, l l̃i. Et domine Cristiane de Keth, relicte dicti quondam domini Roberti, que fuit infeodata conjunctim cum predicto quon- Abirden.

dam Roberto de dictis centum libris per cartam hereditarie ut supra, ut patet per literas ipsius domine Cristiane de recepto ostensas super compotum de termino Sancti Martini de tempore hujus compoti, l li. [*To Bishop of Aberdeen, second tithes, as p. 25, for Martinmas, by his receipt, £10 13s. 4d.; for Whitsunday, at risk of accountant, £10 13s. 4d. To Dominicans of Aberdeen, £17 6s. 8d.; heirs of Richard son of Ralph, £10; and Bishop of Caithness, by his receipt, £3 6s. 8d., as p. 25. To Bishop of Orkney, by receipt of William de Spyneto, as p. 126, £5. To Carmelites, £6 13s. 4d.; and Sir John Barbar, £1, as p. 25. To David of Lyndesay, as p. 126, £40. Furnishings to Clerk of Wardrobe, by one receipt, £7 14s. 7d. Sum, £212 7s. 11d. Due, 18s. 9d.*]

Monross. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Monros, redditum per Andream Panter, [*Perth, 30 March 1368, from 10 March 1366.*

Charge. Arrears, £2 5s. 4d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16. Sum, £18 5s. 4d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Brechin, £12 5s. 4d., as p. 23.] Et priori de Restynot, percipienti per annum quinquaginta duos solidos, pro secundis decimis dictarum firmarum, ut patet per literas ipsius prioris de recepto ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, lij s. [*Sum, £14 17s. 4d. Due, £3 8s.*]

Forfar. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfar, redditum per Reginaldum Bernardi, [*Perth, 30 March 1386, from 15 March 1384.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, deducting mills granted to Walter of Twlach, as p. 128, £8 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Sir David of Lyndesay, as p. 128, £6 13s. 4d.] Et priori de Rostinot, percipienti per annum quadraginta solidos pro secundis decimis, xl s. Summa hujus expense, viij li. xiij s. iiij d. Et sic eque.

Eque.

Banfe. Die ultimo mensis Marcii anno supradicto, Alexander filius Willelmi computans de firmis de Banf, [*for Whitsunday and Martinmas 1385.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £20.]

De qua, computat in solucione domino Johanni de Edmunstoun, percipienti annuatim de dictis firmis sex marcas, sub periculo computantis, iiij ℔. Et domino Andree Mercer, percipienti per annum viginti marcas hereditarie de firmis dicti burgi, ut patet per cartam regis ostensam super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj s. viij d., ipso Andrea fatente receptum super compotum, videlicet quousque rex vel heredes sui dictum dominum Andream Mercer de viginti marcatis terre in loco competente infeodaverint. [*To Bishop of Aberdeen, second tithes, as p. 26, £2. Sum, £19 6s. 8d. Due, 13s. 4d.*]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carrall, redditum per Johannem Clerk, [*Perth, 31 March 1386, from 18 March 1384: 2 terms.* Carral.

Charge. Arrears, £3 6s. 8d. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £11. Sum, £14 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 23, £2 13s. 4d.; and Sir David of Lyndesay, as p. 130, £5. To Clerk of Liverance, 11s. 8d. Sum, £8 5s. Balance of £6 1s. 8d. paid to Chamberlain.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum per Andream Stobe, [*Perth, 1 April 1386, from 15 March 1384.* Perth.

Charge. Arrears, £11 6s. 4d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £80. Sum, £91 6s. 4d.

Discharge. To Prioress of St Leonard, £5; Abbot of Cambuskenneth, £2 10s.; and Hospital of St Mary Magdalene, 12s., as p. 22. To Carmelites of Twlilum, as p. 131, £3 6s. 8d. To Dominicans, £14 13s. 4d.; Prior of St Andrews, 13s. 4d.; chaplain of St Laurence, £4; and Abbot of Scone, £5 3s. 4d., as p. 22. Grinding corn of Dominicans, £1 8s. To Andrew of Conynghame, as p. 58, £20. To Clerk of Wardrobe, £2 7s. 6d. Hire of house for King's victuals, £6. To Chamberlain, £6 6s. 4d. Sum, £77 0s. 6d. Balance, £14 5s. 10d., of which to Clerk of Liverance, £14 1s. 7d. Due, 4s. 3d.]

XCIX. [XCVII.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1387.

Monross. Compotum Roberti Fauconarii et Johannis de Tyndale, custumariorum burgi de Monross [*Edinburgh, 11 May 1387, from 30 March 1386 to date*] coram venerabili in Christo patre, domino Johanne Dei gracia episcopo Dunkeldensi, cancellario Scocie, nobili et potente domino, Roberto comite de Fyf et de Meneteth, camerario Scocie, domino Patricio de Grahame, domino Andrea Mercer, militibus, David de Foulartoune, Adam Forster, Alano de Largis, rectore de Methfeene, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, et Johanne Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri regis, compotorum auditoribus per dominum regem specialiter deputatis.

[*Charge. Custom of 21 lasts 1 sack 10 st. wool*] in quatuor navibus et una farcosta apud portum de Monros, [*(£282 12s. 6½d.), 754 woolfells (£4 19s. 4d.), and 17 lasts 8 dacres 1 hide (£46 8s. 3d.) in said ships; £333 19s. 10½d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £5 11s. 4d.; of tronar, 17s. 8d. To Chamberlain, £158 6s. 8d. To Clerk of Liverance, by 3 pair letters, £21 12s. 4d.] Et domino regi in proprios usus suos, ut patet per unam literam suam ostensam super compotum, xiiij li. xj s. vj d. Et in solucione facta Waltero de Tulach, pro firmis terrarum suarum de Ormisdayl,, assedatarum ad usum regis, de duobus terminis videlicet Pentecostes et Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, ipso Waltero fatente receptum, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, xvij li. vj s. viij d. [*To Chamberlain, £13 6s. 8d. Sum, £231 12s. 10d. Due,*

£102 7s. 2½d.] De quibus, allocate computanti Roberto Falconar, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, xl ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem camerario, fatenti receptum super compotum, xx ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem domino David de Lyndesay, pro debito regis, per quoddam obligatorium regis sibi traditum, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, ipso domino David fatente receptum super compotum. . . Et in minutis circa reparacionem trone, xij ₫. Et allocate Johanni de Tyndale, alteri computancium, pro quibusdam expensis per ipsum factis per tempus compoti, ostensas super compotum, xlvj ℥. ij ₫. ob.

Camerarius respondebit.

Summa hujus solucionis et allocacionis ac liberacionis cij ℔. vij ℥. ij ₫. ob. Et . . . . .

Compotum Willelmi de Spensa et Ricardi de Stratherne, custumariorum burgi de Perth, [*Edinburgh, 12 May 1387, from 1 April 1386 to date.*

Perth.

Charge. Custom of 35 lasts 7 sacks 17½ st. wool (£476 17s. 3d.) in 5 boats, 3 farcoste, and 8 ships at port of Perth; 3500 5 score and 7 woolfells (£23 18s. 6½d.), and 86 lasts 16 dacres 7 hides (£231 11s. 2½d.) in some of said ships, boats, and farcoste; £732 7s.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £1 15s. 10d. Fee of custumars, £12 4s. 1d.; of tronar, £1 9s. 10d. Repair of tron, 15s. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 11, by receipt of Thomas Toody, £2. To Dominican Friars of Perth, as p. 119, £7 6s. 8d.] Et per solucionem Colino de Mara, notario domini nostri regis, percipienti per annum ex certa convencione secum facta, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, xl ℥. Et domino Andree Mercer, pro annua pensione sibi debita hereditarie annuatim de firmis vel de custuma dicti burgi, per manus camerarii qui pro tempore fuit, in complementum solucionis dicte annue pensionis, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. xv ℥. x ₫. [*To Chamberlain, £98 1s. 8d.*] Et domino nostro regi, in cameram suam, ad proprios usus suos, ut patet per unam literam ipsius domini regis sub secreto ostensam super compotum, de tempore hujus

compoti, xxiij ℔. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et in solucione facta domino Andree Mercer, ex mutuo facto regi in diversis receptis ad usum regis, anno ante hoc compotum, ut patet per unam literam regis de precepto, ipso domino Andrea fatente receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. xiij s̃. iiij d̃. Et allocate per remissionem factam per regem archidiacono Sancti Andree de custuma decem saccorum et viginti duarum petrarum lane sue, carcatarum apud portum de Perth infra tempus hujus compoti, xiiij ℔. xj s̃. ij d̃. Et domino nostro regi ad usum suum proprium, ut patet per literam suam sub signeto, de tempore hujus compoti, iiij ℔. v s̃. viij d̃. Et in liberacione facta magistro Waltero Forrester, clerico gardrobe domini nostri regis, pro diversis receptis in dictam gardrobam, ut patet per quinque paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, xlv ℔. xvj s̃. vj d̃., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate computantibus, per solucionem factam domino Andree Mercer, militi, pro diversis expensis regis factis infra vicecomitatum de Perth per clericum liberacionis, anno Domini, etc., LXXX^mo quinto, ut patet per decem paria literarum dicti clerici liberacionis ostensarum super compotum, ccxxxiiij ℔. vij s̃. ob̃., de quibus idem clericus liberacionis respondit. Et in liberacione facta clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, ad expensas ejusdem domus, factas anno etc., LXXXIV et quinto, ut patet per diversa paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, xxix ℔. xviij s̃. xj d̃., de quibus respondit. Et in liberacione facta Johanni de Spensa, clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, ad expensas ejusdem domus, ut patet per quatuor paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, iiij^xx xix ℔. x s̃. vij d̃., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem clerico liberacionis, ad expensas domus regis apud Methfeene in mense Decembris anno Domini etc., LXXX^mi tercii, ut patet per unam literam ipsius clerici liberacionis ostensam super compotum, xl ℔. viij s̃., de quibus respondit. [*To Chamberlain, £87 7s. Sum, £732 13s. 9½d. Overexpended, 6s. 9½d.*]

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Compotum Willelmi de Camera et Alexandri filii Willelmi, custumariorum burgi de Aberdene, [*Edinburgh, 13 May 1387, from 30 March 1386 to date.* Aberdeene.

Charge. Custom of 42 lasts 6 sacks 16 st. wool (£568 17s. 9½d.), 4295 woolfells (£28 10s. 7d.), and 39 lasts 18 dacres 3 hides (£106 8s. 10½d.) in 8 ships at port of Aberdeen; £703 17s. 3d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £3 10s. 7d. Fee of custumars, £11 14s. 7d.; of tronar, £1 15s.] Et computant in liberacione facta clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas regis factas apud Kyndrochte, anno precedente hoc compotum, videlicet anno, etc., LXXXV°, ut patet per unam literam ipsius clerici de recepto ostensam super compotum, xxiiij ℔. x ʒ. viij ₫., de quibus respondit. Et camerario, fatenti receptum super compotum, iij^c^xxxv ℔. x ʒ. j ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et domino nostro regi ad proprios usus suos, ut patet per duas literas suas ostensas super compotum, de anno precedente hoc compotum, lij ℔. xxij ₫. Et eidem domino regi ad proprios usus suos, ut patet per quinque paria literarum ostensarum super compotum de tempore hujus compoti, cxxxij ℔. xj ʒ. Et per solucionem factam domino David de Lyndezai, de mandato regis ostenso super compotum, pro quodam obligatorio regis sibi facto ex causa, ipso fatente super compotum receptum, de tempore hujus compoti, lxvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et liberate domino nostro regi, ut patet per literas suas ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. Et allocate per solucionem factam Alexandro filio Willelmi, de mandato regis, per unam literam suam ostensam super compotum, pro debito regis anni Domini etc., LXXX quinti, xiiij ℔. xviij ʒ. viij ₫. Camerarius respondebit.

Summa hujus expense, vj^c^xlix ℔. v ʒ. ix ₫. Et sic debent liiij ℔. xj ʒ. vj ₫., qui remittuntur computantibus per regem ex causa considerata super scaccarium, una cum decem solidis quos superexpenderunt ex eadem causa. Superexpenderunt.

Compotum Duncani Talour et Roberti Tempylman, custumariorum burgi de Dundee, [*Edinburgh, 14 May 1387, from 29 March 1386 to date.* Dundee.

Charge. Custom of 60 lasts 11 st. wool in 8 ships at port of Dundee (£800 12s. 3d.), 1200 5 score and 1 woolfells (£8 11s. 3d.), and 11 lasts ½ a dacre hides (£29 8s.) in some of said ships; £838 11s. 6d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £13 19s. 6d; of tronar, £2 10s. To Chamberlain, £392 3s. 1d. To William Kyd, as p. 114, £1. Repair of tron, 2s. To Prior of Roostynoott, as p. 10, £13 6s. 8d. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 135, £7 6s. 8d.] Et domino nostro regi ad proprios usus suos, ut patet per literas suas ostensas super compotum de recepto, cxij ℔. vij ʃ. vj ₫., ex mutuo, tam de tempore hujus compoti, quam de tempore precedente hoc compotum. [*To Clerk of Liverance, by 2 pair letters, for expenses in 1384, £39 4s. 3d. To same, within period of account, £29 9s. 1d. To Clerk of Wardrobe, furnishings in 1384, £42 18s. 6d.; in 1365, £53 9s. 2d.; within period of account, by 2 pair letters, £69 16s. 7d. To Sir James of Lyndesay, £44 8s. 10½d.; and to Sir James of Douglass of Dalketh, £22 4s. 5½d., as p. 114.*] Et Ricardo Scott, de mandato regis, per causam consideratam super scaccarium, xl ʃ. [*Sum, £845 6s. 4d. Overexpended, £6 14s. 10d.*]

Kyngorn. Compotum Fynlai de Pannetria et Willelmi Bell, custumariorum burgi de Kyngcorn, [*Edinburgh, 15 May 1387, from 30 March 1386 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 2 sacks 18 st. wool (£30 6s. 8d.), 400 woolfells (£2 13s. 4d.), and 2 lasts 10 dacres hides (£6 13s. 4d.) in 4 boats; £39 13s. 4d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 13s. 3d. To Chamberlain, £39 0s. 1d. Sum, £39 13s. 4d.] Et sic eque.

Lithcw. Compotum Johannis de Cairnis et Patricii de Lumlee, custumariorum burgi de Lithcu, [*Edinburgh, 15 May 1387, from 28 March 1386 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 61 lasts 2 sacks 8½ st. wool (£816 9s. 5d.), 4757 woolfells (£31 12s. 10d.), and 92 lasts 18 dacres hides (£247 14s. 8½d.) in 6 ships and 10 boats; £1095 16s. 11½d. Also of 300 woolfells (£2), and 1 last

12 dacres 7 hides (£4 7s. 2d.)] omissorum in oneracione precedente ex necligencia computancium. [*Sum, £1102 4s. 1½d.*

Discharge. Overexpenditure, 13s. 3d.] Et pro feodis suis, de summa oneracionis predicte pertinente ad dominum regem, scilicet, medietatem dicte summe oneracionis, ix ℔. xiiij ß. xj ₫. Et eisdem, pro altera parte ipsius custume assignata domine regine, ix ℔. xiiij ß. xj ₫. [*Fee of tronar, £2 11s. 2d. Repair of tron, 10s. To Chamberlain, £169 9s. 5d.*] Et computant in solucione facta ministris regine ad usus et expensas ipsius domine regine, per assignacionem regis annuam sibi factam de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per septem paria literarum ipsius domine regine de recepto ostensarum super compotum, v^c^vij ℔. iiij ß. j ₫. Et in liberacione facta clerico gardrobe pro diversis receptis in dictam gardrobam, ut patet per tria paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, de anno Domini etc., LXXX quinto, xxxiiij ℔. iiij ß. ij ₫., de quibus respondit. Et domino nostro regi ad proprios usus suos, ut patet per unam literam suam ostensam super compotum de anno octogesimo quinto, x ℔. viij ß. x ₫. Et domino Thome de Yrskyne, pro pensione sibi annuatim hereditarie debita de custuma dicti burgi, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas ipsius de recepto, ostensas super compotum, liij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. [*To Sir Robert of Danyelstoune, as p. 134, £53 6s. 8d. To Mariot Tygrym, as p. 134, £4. Furnishings to master Walter Forester, Clerk of Wardrobe, by one receipt, £31 17s. 2d.*] Et per remissionem factam de quibusdam cariagiis per dominum nostrum regem, ex causa considerata super scaccarium, xlviij ß. Et domino Willelmo de Douglas, filio domini Archibaldi de Douglas, percipienti per annum hereditarie, per cartam non ostensam super compotum, de anno precedente hoc compotum, videlicet anno etc., LXXXV, sub periculo computancium, xl ℔. Et eidem, in partem solucionis ejusdem summe annuatim debite sibi, de anno hujus compoti, sub periculo computancium, xx ℔. Et allocate per remissionem factam comiti

de Douglass per regem de custuma centum saccorum lane, scilicet quinquies viginti saccorum lane sue, carcatorum per tempus compoti, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, sub periculo computancium, cxxxiij ℔. vj s̃. viij d̃. [*To Chamberlain, 6s. 4d.*] Et domino comiti de Carric, in partem solucionis summe sibi assignate de custuma, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, lix ℔. [*Sum, £1142 2s. 3½d. Overexpended, £39 18s. 2d.*]

Edenburche.

Compotum Ade Forester et Willelmi Naper, custumariorum burgi de Edeneburche, [*Edinburgh, 17 May 1387, from 27 March 1386 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 169 lasts 7 sacks 7½ st. wool in 25 ships at port of Leith (£2263 1s. 8d.), 3 lasts 7 sacks 6½ st. wool of Melrose at Leith, sack at 20s. (£37 5s. 5d.), 27058 woolfells (£180 6s. 5d.), and 103 lasts 12 dacres hides (£276 5s. 4½d.) in said ships; £2756 18s. 10½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £45 19s.; of tronar, £7 4s. 0½d. To John Rollo, as p. 2, £7 4s. 6½d. Repair of tron, £1. To Chamberlain, £156 17s. 10d.] Et per remissionem factam per regem comiti de Douglass de custuma quadraginta saccorum lane sue carcate per tempus compoti, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, liij ℔. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et domino nostro regi, ad proprios usus suos, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xlj ℔. xv s̃. viij d̃. Et Ade Forester, de dono regis, pro servicio suo de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et domino comiti de Carric, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, miij^{c}xlij ℔. iiij s̃. iiij d̃., de quibus respondebit. Et computat in solucione facta ministris regine ad usus et expensas ipsius domine regine, per assignacionem regis annuam sibi factam de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per quinque paria literarum ipsius domine regine de recepto ostensarum super compotum, vj^{c}xviij ℔. xiiij s̃. vj d̃. [*To Chamberlain, £18 12s. 4d.*] Et computat in solucione facta

Comes de Carric respondebit.

ministris domine regine ad usus et expensas ipsius domine regine, per assignacionem regis annuam sibi factam de custuma ut supra, ut patet per literas dicte domine regine de recepto ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. [*To Chamberlain, £29 4s. 1½d. Sum, £2326 6s. 1d. Due, £401 8s. 8d.*] qui remittuntur per regem ex causa considerata super scaccarium. Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum Willelmi de Ferny et Johannis de Haya, custumariorum burgi de Cupro, [*Edinburgh, 17 May 1387, from 29 March 1386 to date.* Cwbyr.

Charge. Custom of 14 lasts 6 sacks 15 st. wool (£195 10s.), 3121 woolfells (£20 15s. 8d.), and 13 lasts 14 dacres 2 hides (£36 11s. 2d.) in 5 ships at port of Cupar; £252 16s. 10d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £4 4s. 4d.; of tronar, 12s. 2½d. To Chamberlain, £212 3s. 9d.] Et clerico liberacionis, ad expensas domus regis factis apud Cwpyr, anno, etc., LXXXV°, ut patet per unam literam ipsius clerici de recepto ostensam super compotum, vij ℔. viij ſ. x ď., de quibus respondit. Et per remissionem factam per regem comiti de Fyf, de custuma bonorum suorum infra tempus compoti, ut patet per literas regis ostensas super compotum de precepto, xix ℔. v ſ. ij ď. [*Sum, £243 14s. 4d. Balance of £9 2s. 6d. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Compotum Roberti Forester et Ade Legaat, custumariorum burgi de Strivyllyne, [*as last account.* Strivyllyne.

Charge. Custom of 4 lasts 7 sacks 10 st. wool (£63 4s. 3d.), 638 woolfells (£4 4s. 2½d.), and 40 lasts 16 dacres 4 hides (£22 3s. 9d.) in 2 ships and several boats at port of Stirling; £189 12s. 4d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £3 3s. 2d.; of tronar, 4s. 1½d. Repair of tron, 6s. 8d. To Clerk of Liverance in 1385, £16; do. during currency of this account, £28 6s. 9d. To Chamberlain, £132 8s.] Et allocati de speciali mandato domini nostri regis de custuma cujusdam sibi remisse per literas regis ostensas super compotum, iij ℔.

xv s̃. iiij d̃. Et per remissionem factam per regem de custuma alterius, ex causa considerata de mandato ut supra, xxxvij s̃. ix d̃. Et per remissionem factam domino comiti de Fyf per regem de custuma bonorum suorum carcatorum ad portum de Strivyllyn infra tempus compoti, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, x l̃i. xvij d̃. ob̃. [*Sum, £192 7s. 5½d. Overexpended, £2 15s. 1d.*]

Inverkeythyn.

Compotum custumariorum burgi de Inverkeythyne, redditum per Symonem de Spyttale, unum custumariorum dicti burgi, [*Edinburgh, 18 May 1387, from 29 March 1386 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 6 lasts 1 sack 18 st. wool (£82 6s. 8d.), 1244 woolfells (£8 4s. 10½d.), and 15 lasts 7 dacres 4 hides (£40 19s. 8½d.) in 2 boats; £131 11s. 3d.

Dicharge. Fee of custumars, £2 3s. 10d.; of tronar, 5s. 2d. To Chamberlain, £66 5s. 1d.] Et computat in solucione facta ministris regine ad usus et expensas ipsius domine regine, per assignacionem regis annuam sibi factam de custuma ut supra, ut patet per literas ipsius domine regine de recepto ostensas super compotum, lviij l̃i. xj s̃. x d̃. Et in solucione facta domino Roberto Scenescalli de Innermeeth in partem solucionis viginti marcarum sibi assignatarum annuatim per regem, ut patet per literas camerarii de precepto de termino beati Martini infra hoc compotum, sub periculo computantis, vj l̃i. xiij s̃. iiij d̃. [*Sum, £133 19s. 7d. Over-expended, £2 7s.*]

Northberwyk.

Compotum Alani de Lawhadre et Johannis Atkynsoun, custumariorum burgi de Northberwyk, [*Edinburgh, 18 May 1387, from 15 March 1384 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £63 6s. 8d. Custom of 4 lasts 8 sacks 21 st. wool (£65 3s. 4d.), and 2390 woolfells (£15 16s. 8d.) in 3 ships and a boat at port of North Berwick, from 1 March 1386 to date; £95 8s. 10d.] Et nichil plus hic per dictam summam dicte ville per totum tempus precedens, a tempore scaccarii tenti apud Strivyllyne in fine anni etc.,

LXXXIIII^ti, quasi per duos annos, quia quicquid inde acciderit concessum et remissum comiti de Douglass per regem, secundum quod fides facta est super compotum. [*Sum, £158 15s. 6d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 10s. 10d.; of tronar, 4s. 1d.] Et computat in solucione facta ministris regine ad usus et expensas ipsius domine regine, per assignacionem regis annuam sibi factam de custuma ut supra, ut per literas ipsius domine regine de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. Et domino comiti de Carric, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. Et per remissionem factam per regem quondam Willelmo comiti de Douglaace de custuma quadraginta saccorum lane sue de anno Domini etc., octogesimo quinto, ut patet per literas regis ostensas super compotum, liij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. Et allocate computanti per solucionem factam domino Jacobo comiti de Douglas in partem solucionis feodi sui de anno etc, LXXX^mo sexto, pro eo quod non fuit unde ad solucionem sibi de custuma de Hadyngtoune, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xl ℔. v ʒ. Et Alano de Lawadre, pro feodo suo de duobus annis proximo precedentibus hoc compotum, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xx ℔.

Summa hujus expense, cxlviij ℔. xiij ʒ. iij ₰. Et sic debent x ℔. ij ʒ. iij ₰., quod quidem debitum debetur per Alanum de Lawadir, ut dicit alter custumarius sub periculo suo.

Compotum Alexandri de Cocburne et David Perysoune, custumariorum burgi de Hadyngtoune, [*Edinburgh, 19 May 1387, from 16 March 1384 to date.* Hadyngtoune.

Charge. Custom of 1 last 8 st. wool (£13 15s. 7d.), 560 woolfells (£3 13s. 4d.), and 3 lasts 3 dacres 6 hides (£8 9s. 7d.) in 2 boats at port of Abyrlevedy in year 1385; £25 18s. 6d.]. Et non plus de custuma dicti burgi de anno octogesimo quinto, quia nichil amplius inde venit. [*Custom of 6 lasts 6 sacks 13 st. wool (£88 14s. 5½d.), 3 lasts wool of England, sack at ½ a mark (£10)*] ut patet per

literas regis de gracia concessas, ostensas super compotum, infra dictum ultimum terminum, [*2034 woolfells (£13 10s. 5½d.), and 8 lasts 1 dacre 4 hides (£21 10s. 5½d.) at same port in year 1386 and to date; £133 15s. 4½d. Sum, £159 13s. 10½d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 13s. 3d.; of tronar, 8s. 11d. To Chamberlain, £15.] Et domino Henrico de Douglasse, percipienti hereditarie per annum viginti libras sterlingorum de magna custuma burgi de Hadyngtoune, per manus custumariorum ejusdem burgi, ad festum Pentecostes, sibi videlicet et domine Marjorie sponse sue, nepti regis, et eorum diucius viventi, ac eorum heredibus, quibus deficientibus, heredibus dicti domini Henrici legitimis quibuscunque, quousque rex vel heredes sui reges Scocie predictos dominum Henricum et Marjoriam sponsam suam ac eorum heredes predictos de viginti libris terre infeodaverit aut infeodaverint in loco competenti, ut patet per cartam regis eis inde confectam ostensam super compotum, et per literas ipsius domini Henrici de recepto ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis Pentecostes infra hoc com-compotum, xx li. Et comiti de Douglasse, percipienti per annum ducentas marcas hereditarie de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, in partem solucionis dicte summe terminorum Pentecostes et Sancti Martini ultimi anni hujus compoti, lvj li. ij s. [*To Alexander of Cocburne, as p. 4, for 2 years, £40. Repair of tron, 9s. 4d. Sum, £154 13s. 6d. Due, £5 0s. 4½d.*]

Sancti Andree.

Compotum Andree Paa et Gilberti de Haya, custumariorum civitatis Sancti Andree, [*Edinburgh, 20 May 1387, from 31 March 1386 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 5 lasts 8 sacks wool (£77 6s. 8d.), 1800 woolfells (£7 2s. 3d.), and 14 dacres 9 hides (£9 19s. 8½d.) in 2 ships at port of St Andrews; £94 8s. 7½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 11s. 5d.; of tronar, 4s. 10d.] Et computant in solucione facta domino David de Lyndesay de mandato regis, per literas regis ostensas

super compotum, ipso domino David fatente receptum super compotum, per quoddam obligatorium regis, xxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et in liberacione facta clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, ad expensas regis factas apud Sanctandream, anno etc., LXXX^mo quinto, ut patet per literas ipsius clerici ostensas super compotum, xv ℔. iiij ʃ. v ₫., de quibus respondit. [*To Chamberlain, £22 12s. 8d. Repair of tron, 7s. 9d. To Bishop of St Andrews, as p. 96, £23 1s. 1¾d., at risk of accountants. Sum, £89 15s. 6¾d. Due, £4 13s. 0¾d.*]

[In Dorso.]

Compotum ballivorum de Forfar, redditum apud Edynburchg per Willelmum Yhong, unum eorundem, [*11 May 1387, from 30 March 1386 to date: 2 terms; auditors as p. 144.* Forfar.

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, deducting mills, £8 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Sir David of Lyndesay, as p. 128, £6 13s. 4d. To Prior of Rostinot, second tithes, as p. 142, £2. Sum, £8 13s. 4d.] Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Monross, redditum apud Edynburchg per Andream Panter, unum eorundem, [*11 May 1387, from 30 March 1386 to date: 2 terms.* Monross.

Charge. Arrears, £3 8s. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16. Sum, £19 8s.

Discharge. To Bishop of Brechin, £12 5s. 4d., as p. 23. To Prior of Rostynot, £2 12s., as p. 142. Sum, £14 17s. 4d.] Et sic debent vij ℔. x ʃ. viij ₫., qui sibi allocantur pro dampnis que sustinuerunt in distruccione piscacionis sue, scilicet crois, per dominum Gilbertum de Grahame. Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, [*Edinburgh, 11 May 1387, from 1 April 1386 to date.* Perth.

Charge. Arrears, 4s. 3d. Fermes, £80. Sum, £80 4s. 3d.

Discharge. To Prioress of St Leonard, £5; Abbot of Cambuskenneth, £2 10s.; and Hospital of St Mary Magdalene, 12s., as p. 21. To Carmelites of Tulylume, £3 6s. 8d., as p. 131. To Dominicans of Perth, £14 13s. 4d.; Prior of St Andrews, 13s. 4d.; chaplain of St Lawrence, £4; and Abbot of Scone, £5 3s. 4d.; as p. 22. Grinding corn of Dominicans, £1 10s. To Andrew of Conynghame, as p. 28, by receipt of Thomas Tody, burgess of Perth, £20. Hire of house for King's victuals, £6. Wardrobe carriages, 6s.] Et pro molicione bladorum regis facta per tempus compoti, sub periculo computancium, x s̃. [*To Chamberlain, £2 15s. 3d.*] Et in solucione facta domino Andree Mercer, in partem solucionis feodi sui, ut patet in compoto custumariorum de Perth anni precedentis, ipso domino Andrea fatente super compotum, xij l̃i. xvij s̃. vj d̃. [*Sum, £79 17s. 5d. Balance of 6s. 10d. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Aberdeene. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Aberdeene, redditum per Adam Crab, unum ballivorum, [*Edinburgh, 13 May 1387, from 30 March 1386 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Arrears, 18s. 9d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £213 6s. 8d. Sum, £214 5s. 5d.]

De qua, computat per solucionem factam domine Cristiane de Keth, percipienti per annum hereditarie de firmis burgi de Aberdene, centum libras, per cartam regis, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas ipsius domine de recepto ostensas super compotum, c l̃i. [*To Bishop of Aberdeen, second tithes, £21 6s. 8d.; Dominicans of Aberdeen, £17 6s. 8d.; heirs of Richard son of Ralph, £10; and Bishop of Caithness, by his receipt, £3 6s. 8d., as p. 25. To Bishop of Orkney, as p. 25,*] per literas Laurencii de Craag, burgensis de Aberden, de recepto, ostensas super compotum, cui commissum est per eundem episcopum prefatam pensionem percipere, v l̃i. [*To Carmelites of Aberdeen, £6 13s. 4d.; and Sir John Barbour, £1, as p. 25. To Sir David of Lyndezai, Knight, as p. 126, £40.*] Et David de Foulartoune, percipienti per annum, de firmis dicti burgi, per cartam regis sibi here-

dibus suis et assignatis concessam, octo libras, ad duos anni terminos usuales, et ostensam super compotum de tempore hujus compoti, viij li., predicto David fatente receptum super compotum. [*Sum, £212 13s. 4d. Due, 32s. 1d.*]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Rwthglen, redditum apud Edenburchg per Alexandrum Mayne et Adam Webster, ballivos dicti burgi, [*13 May 1387, from 29 March 1386 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £13.]

Rwthglen.

De qua, allocate computantibus per liberacionem factam clerico liberacionis domus regis ad expensas ejusdem factis anno etc., octogesimo tercio, in complementum scilicet solucionis septem librarum duorum solidorum et quatuor denariorum, contentorum in una litera ipsius clerici ostensa super compotum, iij li. xiiij d. [*To Dean and Chapter of Glasgow, as p. 43, £11,*] ut patet per literas subdecani de recepto ostensas super compotum de tempore hujus compoti. [*Sum, £14 1s. 1d. Overexpended, £1 1s. 1d.*]

Compotum ballivorum de Dunbrethane, redditum per Fynlaum Buntyne et Gilmorum de Deny, [*Edinburgh, 13 May 1387, from 30 March 1386 to date: 2 terms.*

Dumbrethan.

Charge. Fermes, excluding petty custom, as p. 141, £8.

Discharge. To chaplain of St Mary, £1; and chaplain of St Patrick in Castle, £5 6s. 8d.; as p. 19. To Chamberlain, £1 13s. 4d. Sum, £8.] Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Caraale, redditum per Johannem Clerc, [*Edinburgh, 13 May 1387, from 31 March 1386 to date: 2 terms.*

Caraale.

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £11.]

De qua, computat in solucione facta domino Alexandro de Lyndezai, recipienti ex assignacione domini David de Lyndezai, fratris sui, centum solidos annuatim de redditibus dicti burgi, quem quidem annuum redditum quondam magister Alexander de Cambow percipere consuevit, ut patet per literas ipsius Alexandri de recepto ostensas super

compotum de tempore hujus compoti, v li. [*To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 23, £2 13s 4d. To Chamberlain, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £11.*] Et sic eque.

Dundee. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dundee, redditum per Ricardum Scott et Robertum Tempylman, [*Edinburgh, 13 May 1387, from 29 March 1386 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dundee, £5; Sir Patrick Gray, £6; chaplains at Brechin, £6 13s. 4d.; Constable of Dundee, £1; and Prior of St Andrews, 13s. 4d.; as p. 21. Wardrobe carriages, 10s. Bearers of letters, 3s. 4d. Sum, £20.] Et sic eque.

Drumfres. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Drumfres, redditum per Johannen Gilbrydeson, [*Edinburgh, 14 May 1387, from 6 March 1384 to date: 4 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, £21 10s.] Et non plus per firmas dicti burgi de dicto tempore, propter combustionem et vastacionem Anglorum. Summa patet.

De qua, computat in solucione facta Fratribus Minoribus de Drumfres, percipientibus per annum, de elemosina regis annua de firmis dicti burgi, tresdecim libras decem solidos et octo denarios sterlingorum, de dictis quatuor terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas dictorum Fratrum de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xviij li. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic debet iij li. x s.

Aare. Compotum Walteri Clerici et Reginaldi de Fynwyk, ballivorum burgi de Are, [*Edinburgh, 15 May 1387, from 11 March 1384 to date: 2 years.*]

Idem onerat etc. de iij li., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, redditi per Johannem Gray de Estwode. [*Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £20.*] Que quidem summa allocatur computanti ad solvendum Fratribus Predicatoribus de Ar, percipientibus per annum viginti libras de antiqua elemosina regis, ut patet in rotulis compotorum precedencium, de primis denariis levandis de

firmis et exitibus dicti burgi, in scilicet partem solucionis quadraginta librarum debitarum eis de duobus annis hujus compoti. Et sic eque. Et non plus de dicta elemosina per tempus compoti, quia non plus accidit de firmis dicti burgi per assedacionem camerarii, nec per aliquos annos precedentes, quia quicquid accidit rex fecit levari ad usus suos indebite per suggestionem quorundam.

Compotum Thome Fowlar et Symonis de Loch, ballivorum burgi de Peblis, [*Edinburgh, 15 May 1387, from 13 March 1386 to date: 2 terms.* Peblys.

Charge. Fermes, £8 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To John Gray, Clerk of Rolls and Register, as p. 127, £7 6s. 8d. To Hospital of St Leonard, as p. 61, £1 6s. 8d. Sum, £8 13s. 4d.] Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lithcw, redditum apud Edeneburche, die et anno predictis, per Johannem Megsoune, unam ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 28 March 1386 to date: 2 terms.* Lythcw.

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £7 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Prioress of Manuel, second tithes, as p. 18, 14s. 8d., at risk of accountant. Wardrobe carriages, 13s. 4d. Bearers of letters, 2s. 6d. Sum, £1 10s. 6d.] Et sic debet v ℔. xvj ʒ. ij ₰., quos liberavit cancellario ad distribuendum inter nuncios regis. Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Strivyllyne, [*Edinburgh, 16 May 1387*] per Hugonem Chaypman et Robertum Johannis [*from 18 March 1386 to date.* Strivyllyn.

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £14 13s. 4d.

Discharge. Wardrobe carriages, 6s. 8d. Bearers of letters, 3s. 4d.] Ex domino abbati de Cambuskenneth, qui debet percipere annuatim viginti duas marcas de firmis dicti burgi de elemosina regis antiqua, de tempore hujus compoti, ipso domino abbate fatente receptum super compotum, xiiij ℔. iij ʒ. iiij d. Summa expense, xiiij ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. Et sic eque.

Edynburch.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edeneburche, redditum per Johannem Reedd, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*Edinburgh, 16 May 1387, from 27 March 1386 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Arrears, 13s. 3d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £33 13s. 4d. Sum, £34 6s. 7d.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, £6 13s. 4d.; Janet Stury, £6 13s. 4d.; and Abbot of Dunfermline, on receipt of Adam Forester, £5; as p. 15. To Adam Forester, as p. 60, £13 6s. 8d. Carriages, 6s. To Chamberlain, £2 1s. 8d. Sum, £34 1s. Due, 5s. 7d.]

Lanark.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, redditum per Patricium de Lumley, unum ballivorum burgi predicti, [*Edinburgh, 18 May 1387, from 28 March 1386 to date: 2 terms.*

Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £6 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Leonard, as p. 72, £2. To Chamberlain, £4 13s. 4d. Sum, £6 13s. 4d.] Et sic eque.

Inverkeithyn.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Inverkeithyne, [*same date, from 29 March 1386 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £6 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Minorites of Inverkeithing, as p. 127, 2s. 4d. Wardrobe carriages, 1s. Sum, 3s. 4d. Balance of £6 10s. paid to Chamberlain.]

Hadyngtoune.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadyngtoune, redditum per Willelmum de Prestwyk, unum ballivum dicti burgi [*same date, from 16 March 1384 to date: 4 terms.*]

Idem onerat se de xx s̃., receptis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi de dictis quatuor terminis hujus compoti, et non plus, propter vastacionem molendinorum et destruccionem et combustionem ville per Anglicos, ante quam destructionem villa fuit assedata per camerarium pro viginti quinque libris. Summa hujns oneracionis patet, quam liberavit camerario super computum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Camerarius respondebit.

Eque.

C. [CI.]

COMPOTA VICECOMITUM.

A.D. 1388.

Compota vicecomitum, reddita apud Strivelyn, in scaccario ibidem tento, et inchoato viij die mensis Junii, anno Domini millesimo CCC^mo^ octogesimo octavo, coram venerabili in Christo patre, domino Johanne Dei gracia episcopo Dunkeldensi, cancellario Scocie, nobili et potente domino, domino Roberto Senescalli, comite de Fyf et Menteth, camerario Scocie, domino Patricio Graham, milite, magistro Duncano Petit, preposito Sancti Andree, secretario domini nostri regis, Ada Forster, David de Foulerton, domino Alano de Largis, rectore de Methwen, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, magistro Waltero Forster, canonico Aberdonensi, et Johanne Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri, compotorum auditoribus per regem specialiter deputatis.

Compotum domini Willelmi de Newbyggyng, vicecomitis de Lanark, redditum apud Strivelyn octavo die mensis Junii anno Domini millesimo CCC^mo^ octogesimo octavo, per Thomam filium Martini, deputatum suum, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus ballie sue, a primo die mensis Octobris, anni, etc., octogesimi septimi, usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis, viz., Sancti Martini et Pentecostes, ultimis ante hoc compotum, quia de terminis precedentibus dominus Jacobus de Lyndesay intromisit. Lanark.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de v ß. iiij đ., receptis per vendicionem unius petre cere redditus assise, exeunte de terra de Broxfeld, de primo termino, videlicet, Sancti

Martini hujus compoti, quia ad illum terminum redditur tantum. Et de iiij s., per vendicionem unius paris calcarium deauratorum redditus assise exeuntis de terra de Fynmondston, de termino Sancti Martini predicto, quia tunc redditur tantum. Et de sex latis sagittis redditus assise terre de Bradwde, de eodem termino Sancti Martini, quia tunc redditur tantum. Et nichil hic per redditum assise centum viginti marcarum duorum celdrarum frumenti sex celdris ordei, debitarum per annum ex antiquo de baronia de Cadgew, neque de duabus celdris frumenti, nec de sex celdris ordei, inde solvi consuetis, quia in manibus diversorum ex concessione regis hereditarie conceduntur, ut patet in compoto anni etc. octogesimi secundi.

Summa hujus oneracionis, ix s. iiij d.

Item, idem onerat se de xx s., per castriwardam terre de Crawfurdlyndesay, duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de iij li., per castriwardam terre de Carnwith, de dictis duobus terminis. Et de xx s., per castriwardam terre de Wiston, de eisdem terminis. Et de xx s., per castriwardam terre de Roberton, de eisdem terminis. Et de xx s., per castriwardam terre de Lambynton, de eisdem terminis. Et de xx s., per castriwardam baronie de Symondston, eisdem terminis. Et nichil hic de quadraginta solidis per castriwardam terrarum de Thankerton et de Bygar, quia concesse domino Malcolmo Flemyng per regem David, nec de quadraginta solidis baronie de Crawfurdjon, nec de viginti solidis per castriwardam baronie de Colbanston, ex eadem causa. Et de xx s. per castriwardam terre de Dalliell, de dicto termino. Et de xx s. per castriwardam terre de Hertished, de eisdem terminis. Et de xl s. per castriwardam baronie de Kilbrid, de eisdem terminis. Et de xx s. per castriwardam baronie de Strathavon, de eisdem terminis. Et de xx s. per castriwardam baronie de Stanhouse, de eisdem terminis. Et non onerat se computans de quadraginta solidis per castriwardam baronie de Cormanok per annum, quia vicecomes dixit alias in compoto precedenti se esse deforciatum per dominum Archibaldum de Douglas.

Summa hujus recepta, xiiij ℔.

Summa utriusque, xiiij ℔. ix ʒ. iiij ₫.

De qua, computat Fratribus Minoribus de Lanark, qui debent percipere per annum viginti marcas, ex elemosina regis annua ex antiquo, de castriwardis vicecomitatus predicti, ut patet per literas dictorum Fratrum de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et sic debet xxij ʒ. viij ₫. Sub periculo computantis de j marca. Debet.

Compotum domini Willelmi Sumerwil, locumtenentis domini Jacobi de Lyndesay, vicecomitis de Lanark, redditum apud Strivelyn, die, loco, et anno supradictis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis suis per firmas et exitus dicti vicecomitatus, a quartodecimo die mensis Marcii, anni, etc., octogesimi quarti, usque primum diem mensis Octobris, anni, etc., octogesimi septimi, et sic de quinque terminis.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de xl ʒ. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui redditi apud Strivelyn, anno octogesimo quarto. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de v ʒ. iiij ₫., per vendicionem unius petre cere redditus assise, exeunte de terra de Broxfeld, de duobus terminis Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, videlicet, de quolibet termino Sancti Martini dimidie petre cere, quia tunc redditur tantum. Et de viij ʒ., per vendicionem duorum parium calcarium deauratorum redditus assise terre de Fynmontston, infra baroniam de Cambusnethan, de dictis duobus terminis Sancti Martini hujus compoti, videlicet, de uno pari calcarium ad quemlibet terminum Sancti Martini, quia tunc redditur tantum. Et nichil hic per redditum assise centum marcarum viginti duarum celdrarum frumenti et sex celdris ordei debitarum per annum ex antiquo de baronia de Cadgew, neque de duabus celdris frumenti et sex celdris ordei, solvi consuetis de dicta baronia de Cadgew, quia est in manibus diversorum, ex concessione regis hereditarie, prout patet in compotis rotulorum redditis anni, etc., octogesimi secundi.

Summa hujus oneracionis, liij ʒ. iiij ₫.

Item idem onerat se, in primis, de vij ℔. x s̃. per castrivardam baronie de Carnwyth, de quinque terminis hujus compoti. Et de l s̃., per castrivardam baronie de Lambynton, de eisdem terminis. Et de l s̃., per castriwardam baronie de Symondston, de dictis quinque terminis. Et de l s̃., per castriwardam baronie de Dalliell, de eisdem terminis. Et de l s̃., per castriwardam baronie de Strathavan, de eisdem terminis. Et de l s̃., per castriwardam baronie de Stanhous, de eisdem terminis. Et de l s̃., per castriwardam baronie de Hertished, de eisdem terminis. Et nichil hic de quadraginta solidis, debitis per castriwardam terrarum de Thankkerton et de Biger annuatim, quia concesse domino Malcolmo Flemyn per regem David, nec de quadraginta solidis per castriwardam baronie de Crawfordjon per annum, nec de viginti solidis per castriwardam baronie de Colbanston, propter eandem causam. Et de l s̃., per castriwardam baronie de Roberton, de dictis quinque terminis. Et non onerat se computans de viginti solidis per castriwardam baronie de Crawfurdlyndesay, nec de quadraginta solidis per castriwardam baronie de Cormanok per annum, quia est domini Archibaldi de Douglas, nec de quadraginta solidis per castriwardam baronie de Kilbrid per annum, que est Jacobi Senescalli, quia dicit se esse deforciatum per dominos earundem, super quo consulendus est rex. Et nichil hic de centum sexaginta libris per sexdecim amerciamenta, quibus condempnatus fuit dominus Robertus de Danielston, per declaracionem parliamenti de uno judicio contradicto, quia remissa per regem. Et exoneratus est computans de exhibicione acquitancie quinquaginta librarum, assignatarum alias ad solucionem feodi justiciarii de duobus itineribus justiciarie, tentis infra balliam suam, annis etc., octogesimo primo, quia constat solucionem factam fuisse justiciario, prout fides facta fuit super scaccarium, de quibus quidem duabus summis predictis fit mencio in compoto vicecomitis de Lanark, reddito apud anno, etc., octogesimo quarto.

Consulendus est rex.

Summa hujus oneracionis, xxv ℔.

Summa utriusque, xxvij ℔. xiij s̃. iiij d̃., et late sagitte.

Quequidem summa pecunie allocatur computanti per solucionem factam Fratribus Minoribus, per elemosinam regis annuam, percipientibus, videlicet, per annum viginti marcas de dictis castriwardis, de quaquidem solucione habet exhibere literas dictorum Fratrum de quittancia in consilio proximo tenendo apud Lynlythqw. Et sic deficiunt de plena solucione ipsorum Fratrum de quinque terminis hujus compoti quinque libre tresdecim solidi et quatuor denarii, quos computans habet solvere ipsis Fratribus sub periculo sui, et inde eciam exhibere literas de quittancia in dicto consilio, quam summam ultimam percipiet de castriwardis baronie de Kilbrid de tempore compoti sui, de quibus non est oneratus superius. Et sic eque.

Compotum domini Alani de Erskyn, vicecomitis de Fyf, redditum apud Strivelyn, duodecimo die mensis Junii, anno supradicto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis, factis per firmas et exitus dicti vicecomitatus, a vicesimo tercio die mensis Maii, anni, etc., octogesimi septimi, usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de tribus terminis. Fife.

Idem onerat se de vj li. xij s., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, redditi apud Strivelyn in anno octogesimo quarto. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem onerat se de vj s. viij d., vel de uno rubro aucipite redditus assise terre de Petglassi, de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, quia ad illum terminum redditur tantum. Et de ij s., per redditum assise terre que fuit quondam Willelmi Fabri de Luchris, de eodem termino, quia tunc redditur tantum. Et de ij s., per vendicionem trium librarum cere redditus assise, debitarum ad festum Sancti Andree, pro libertate quorundam libertinorum infra balliam suam. Et de xxvj s. viij d., per redditum assise terre de Oterston, de duobus terminis Pentecostes infra hoc compotum, quia tunc redditur tantum. Et de xij s., redditus assise terre de Salchinch, de dictis duobus terminis Pentecostes hujus compoti, quia tunc redditur tantum. Et de v s., per redditum assise de Ester Balingre, de termino Sancti Martini hujus [com-

poti], quia debetur pro secta facienda apud Carrale de terra de Kilrynny. Et nichil hic per redditum assise decem solidorum qui reddi consueverunt de terra de Petrenny per annum, quia conceditur per cartam illuminare capelle Sancte Marie de Dunfermlyne. Et de ij s., per redditum assise de Langsyd de duobus terminis Pentecostes infra hoc compotum. Et de sex capitibus sagittarum latarum, per redditum assise de . Et nichil hic de uno denario de Pethedis, nec de uno denario redditus assise de Bamfery, nec de sex solidis et octo denariis, per redditum assise abthanie de Kyngorn, nec de decem solidis per redditum assise de Inveryle, nec de quinque solidis per redditum assise de Westerculch, neque de quinque solidis redditus assise de Esterculch, qui solent reddi ad festum Sancti Martini, quia in manibus heredum quondam Johannis Lyoun hereditarie per cartam.

Summa hujus recepte, xl s. iiij d.

Item, idem onerat se de iij li., receptis a molendino de Haynstrother, existencium in manu regis per mortem Johannis de Lestalryk, de tribus terminis hujus compoti. Et de xl li. vj s. viij d., receptis per exitus curie vicecomitis per tempus hujus compoti. Et nichil hic per exitus curie justiciarii, quia non fuit iter tentum per tempus compoti, nec de aliquibus wardis, releviis, quia nichil inde venit per tempus hujus compoti.

Summa hujus recepte, xliij li. vj s. viij d.

Summa totalis hujus oneracionis, lj li. xix s.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, computat in solucione facta judici vicecomitatus de Fyf, xl s. Et constabulario de Carral, pro feodo suo, xl s. Et quatuor maris, pro feodis suis, iiij li. Et vicecomiti, pro feodo suo, de tempore hujus compoti, x li.

Camerarius respondebit.

Summa hujus expense, xviij li. Et sic debet xxxiij li. xix s.

De quibus, camerario, fatenti receptum super compotum, xx li., de quibus respondebit. Et pendent per firmas mol-

endini de Haynstrother, de quibus fit mencio in oneracione predicta, ex causa considerata super compotum per auditores. Et sic debet computans de claro, x ℔. xix ß. Debet.

Et memoria, quod molendinum de Haynstrother, cum pertinenciis, infra vicecomitatum de Fyf, quod alias habuit quondam Johannes de Lestalryk, ex concessione regis David, datur et conceditur hereditarie Johanni de Lewynston, heredibus et assignatis suis, faciendo inde regi et heredibus suis servicia debita et consueta, ut patet per cartam regis, ostensam super scaccarium in tempore hujus compoti, et sic est vicecomes inde exoneratus de cetero.

Compotum Ade Dicson, deputati domini Willelmi Hay, vicecomitis de Peblis, redditum die, loco, et anno supradictis, de uno itinere justiciarie infra balliam suam, anno etc. octogesimo septimo. Peblis.

Idem onerat se de cij ℔., receptis per exitus itineris justiciarie, ut patet per extractum dicte justiciarie, sub sigillo officii, ostensum super compotum, et examinatum. Summa patet, quam solvit justiciario in partem feodi sui, ut patet per literas ipsius justiciarii de recepto, ostensas super compotum. Et sic eque de itinere justiciarie.

CI. [XCVIII.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1388.

Edynburgh.

Compotum Ade Forster et Willelmi Naper, custumariorum burgi de Edynburgh, [*Stirling, 10 June 1388, from 17 May 1387 to date; auditors as p. 161.*

Charge. Custom of 118 lasts 5 sacks 6½ st. wool at Leith in 15 ships (£1580 7s. 3d.), of 2 lasts 5 sacks 20½ st. at 20s. the sack, in 3 of said ships (£25 17s. 1d.), of 4 lasts 4 sacks 3½ st. of wool of England at ½ a mark in 5 of said ships (£14 14s. 3½d.), of 22,276 woolfells (£148 8s. 7½d.), and 59 lasts 4 hides (£157 7s. 9d.) in 14 of said ships; £1926 15s.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £32 3s. 3d.; of tronar, £5 4s. 7d. Repair of tron, £1]. Et Johanni Rollo, clerico cokete, percipienti pro tempore vite sue de quolibet sacco lane ponderate ad tronum burgi de Edynburgh unum denarium, per literam regis alias ostensam super compotum, quem quidem denarium de sacco eciam Duncanus Rollo, filius ipsius Johannis, habet recipere post discessum ipsius Johannis pro tempore vite ipsius Duncani, ut patet per literam sub magno sigillo regis inde confectam, ostensam super compotum, de summa lane predicta, v li. iiij s. vij d. Et computat in solucione facta ministris regine ad usus et expensas ipsius regine, per assignacionem regis annuam sibi factam de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per diversa paria literarum ipsius domine regine de recepto ostensarum super compotum, vj^{c}liij li. viij s. iiij d. Et Andree More, pro feodo suo sibi assignato per regem de terminis preteritis, ut patet per literas camerarii de precepto ostensas

super compotum, et ipsius Andree de recepto ibidem ostensas, xx ℔. Et Willelmo de Strathy, pro feodo sibi concesso per regem de anno octogesimo VII°, Adam Forster fatente receptum super compotum ex parte ipsius Willelmi, ut patet per literas regis ibidem ostensas, vj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij đ. Et in solucione facta episcopo Dunkeldensi, in plenam solucionem pecunie sibi debite pro decimis ecclesiarum suarum de anno, etc., octogesimo sexto, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, vij ℔. xiij ſ. iiij đ. Et magistro Waltero Forster, clerico gardrobe, pro feodis suis de termino Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, anni etc., octogesimi septimi, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, et ipso fatente receptum super compotum, x ℔. [*To Clerk of Wardrobe, furnishings, by 3 pair letters, £32 18s.*] Et comiti de Douglas, de dono regis, ut patet per literas suas patentes ostensas super compotum, cvj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij đ. Et solute ad expensas regis factas apud Edynburgh in mense Maii, anno etc., octogesimo septimo, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, xlj ℔. xiij ſ. xj đ. Et liberate ad expensas regis factas ibidem eodem tempore, et eciam in mense Maii, anno etc., octogesimo octavo, ut patet per duas literas regis ostensas super compotum, x ℔. xviij ſ. viij đ. Et solute Willelmo de Fausyd pro debito regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, et ipso fatente super compotum, de anno videlicet octogesimo septimo, liiij ℔. xviij ſ. x đ. Et Thome de Waus pro feodo suo, ut patet per literas regis de anno octogesimo septimo, iij ℔. vj ſ. viij đ. Et Johanni Broun, clerico domini comitis de Carric, de dono regis, per literas regis ostensas super compotum, v ℔. vj ſ. viij đ. Et Willelmo Naper, eciam de dono regis, per literas regis ostensas super compotum, xvj ℔. Et magistro Waltero Forster, clerico gardrobe, pro pannis et sindone emptis et receptis in cameram regis, ut patet per unam literam ipsius clerici de recepto ostensam super compotum, de anno octogesimo septimo, iiij ℔. xiij ſ. ij đ. Et solute pro diversis emptis ad usus et expensas regis, et missis ad insulam de But, examinatis super compotum, de anno

octogesimo septimo, ut patet per literas regis de mandato ostensas super compotum, vij ℔. xiiij ʒ. ij ₫. Et liberate domino Andree Mercer in diversis denariatis emptis ad usum regis, et per ipsum receptis in gardrobam, de anno octogesimo septimo, ut patet per literas ipsius Andree de recepto ostensas super compotum, lxxviij ℔. xix ʒ. ij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem domino Andree, pro vasis argenteis factis ad gardrobam eodem anno, et per ipsum receptis in gardrobam, x ℔. x ʒ. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem domino Andree ad expensas domus regis factis per ipsum tempus quo fuit senescallus ipsius domus, x ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et domino comiti de Carric, pro pensione sibi debita annuatim de custuma burgi de Edynburgh, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno octogesimo septimo, iij^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et eidem domino comiti, pro centum libris quas solebat percipere per annum de custuma de Aberden causa terre de Fermartyn, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de eodem anno, c ℔. Et solute Leoni regi haraldorum pro feodo sibi debito de terminis elapsis, ante annum videlicet octogesimum octavum, ut patet per literas camerarii de precepto et ipsius Leonis de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. [*To Chamberlain, £8, 12s.*] Et Dederico carpentario, pro feodo suo unius anni finiti ad festum Purificacionis anni etc. octogesimi septimi, xxiiij ℔. Et solute pro ferro et meremio pro bordis et diversis operibus factis pro castro infra castrum de Edynburgh per tempus compoti, examinatis super compotum, xxv ℔. xviij ₫. Et Thome de Moffet, percipienti per annum hereditarie octo libras de custuma burgi de Edynburgh, de duobus terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, anni etc. octogesimi septimi, ut patet per literas ipsius de recepto ostensas super compotum, viij ℔. [*Sum, £1637 6s. 2d., of which paid to Chamberlain, £151 16s. 9d.*] Et sic debentur de claro per Willelmum Naper, unum custumariorum, cxxxvij ℔. xij ʒ. j ₫., qui remittuntur per regem personaliter accidentem in cameram compotorum proprie vocis oraculo, ex causa considerata in scaccario

Andreas Mercer respondebit.

tento apud Strivelyn in fine mensis Februarii proximi post hoc compotum. Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum Alani de Lawedre et Johannis filii Ade, custumariorum burgi de Northberwyk, [*Stirling, 12 June 1388, from 18 May 1387 to date.* Northberwyk.

Charge. Arrears, £10 2s. 3d. Custom of 13 lasts 4 sacks 17 st. wool (£179 12s. 3d.), 4008 woolfells (£26 14s. 3d.), and 4 lasts 2 dacres 4 hides (£10 19s. 9d.) in 7 ships and 2 boats at port of North Berwick; £217, 6s. 3d. Sum, £227 8s. 6d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £3 12s. 5d.; of tronar, 11s. 3d. Repair of tron, 12s. 8d.] Et magistro Willelmo de Travernent, rectori scolarum de Hadyngtoun, clerico cokete de Hadyngtoun et de Northberwyk, percipienti unum denarium de quolibet sacco lane ponderate in locis predictis pro se scilicet et substituto suo in dicto officio cokete pro quo respondere voluerit, pro toto tempore vite sue, ut patet per literas regis ostensas super compotum, de lana ponderata contenta in hoc compoto, xj s̃. iij d̃. Et computat in solucione facta comiti de Douglas in complementum solucionis feodi sui sibi debiti de anno octogesimo sexto, ut patet per literas ipsius comitis de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxxvj l̃. xix s̃. viij d̃. Et eidem comiti, de dono regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, et ipsius comitis de recepto, ostensas super compotum, lx l̃. Et eidem comiti, in partem solucionis feodi sui sibi debiti de anno octogesimo septimo, ut patet per literas ipsius de recepto ostensas super compotum, iiij^{xx}xvij l̃. xvj s̃. vj d̃., eo quod non fuit in custuma de Hadyngtoun, ubi deberet percipere feodum suum, unde posset sibi persolvi. Et Alano de Lawedre pro feodo sibi debito de tribus terminis infra hoc compotum, xv l̃. Et comiti de Douglas, in partem solucionis feodi sui de anno octogesimo septimo, xxxvj s̃. x d̃., sub periculo Johannis de Nudre computantis. [*Sum, £217 0s. 7d. Balance of £10 7s. 6d. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Lynlythqw. Compotum Johannis de Carnis et Patricii, custumariorum burgi de Lynlythqw, [*Stirling, 12 June 1388, from 15 May 1387 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 46 lasts 8 sacks 10 st. wool (£624 11s. 1½d.), 6020 woolfells (£40 2s. 3d.), and 68 lasts 13 dacres 5 hides (£183 2s. 8d.) in 8 ships and several boats; £847 16s. 0½d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £39 18s. 2d. Fee of custumars, £14 2s. 7d.; of tronar, £1 19s. 1d.] Et compotant in solucione facta ministris regine ad usus et expensas ipsiusm domine regine per assignacionem regis annua sibi factam de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per diversas literas domine regine ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, iij^{c}xlviij ℔. xij ʒ. viij ₫. Et eidem per solucionem factam Johanni de Carnis de mandato regine, prout fides facta est super compotum, viij ℔. [*To Chamberlain, £75 6s. 8d.*] Et liberate clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis ad expensas regis factas apud Lynlythqw variis vicibus diversorum annorum ante scaccarium tentum apud Edynburgh in mense Maii anno octogesimo septimo, xxiiij ℔. xij ʒ. x ₫., de quibus respondit. Et clerico gardrobe, pro quibusdam receptis in gardrobam per idem tempus, xlij ʒ. iiij ₫., de quibus respondit. Et solute pro quibusdam expensis minutis factis una vice apud Lynlythqw, infra tempus hujus compoti, xix ʒ. ij ₫. [*To Sir Thomas of Erskyn, as p. 149, £53 6s. 8d.; and Sir Robert of Danyelstoun, as p. 134, £53 6s. 8d., both for two terms of 1387.*] Et Willelmo de Douglas, filio domini Archibaldi de Douglas, percipienti annuatim hereditarie per cartam nondum ostensam super compotum, quadraginta libras de custuma dicti burgi, de duobus terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini anni etc., octogesimi septimi infra hoc compotum, ut patet per duas literas ipsius de recepto ostensas super compotum, xl ℔. [*To Mariot Tigrim, as p. 134, £4. To Clerk of Wardrobe, furnishings, by 2 pair letters, £33 4s.*] Et in liberacione facta clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis ad expensas ipsius domus factas ibidem per tempus compoti, ut patet per

tria paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, xvij ℔. xij ʒ. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et domino nostro regi ad proprios usus suos, ut patet per tria paria literarum ipsius de precepto sub signeto, et eciam de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, xlij ℔. xviij ʒ. ij ₫. Et pro carriagio unius pipe vini usque Glasgw ad usum regis, xx ʒ. [*Sum, £761 1s. 4d. Due, £86 14s. 8½d.*] De quibus, allocate computantibus per solucionem factam Johanni de Carnis pro annuo redditu centum solidorum de terra de Polmais, concesso per regem comiti de Fyf, de quatuor annis ante hoc compotum, dicto Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, xx ℔. Et solute pro vino empto ad usum regis et misso ad insulam de But, ut patet per unam literam regis ostensam super compotum, xij ℔. viij ʒ. xj ₫. [*To Chamberlain, 19s. 1½d. Sum, £33 8s. 0½d. Balance, £53 6s. 8d.*]

De quibus respondebit.

Compotum Willelmi de Spensa et Ricardi de Strathhern, custumariorum burgi de Perth, [*Stirling, 13 June 1388, from 12 May 1387 to date.*

Perth.

Charge. Custom of 38 lasts 2 sacks 10½ st. wool (£509 18s. 4d.), 3282 woolfells (£21 15s. 9d.), and 38 lasts 2 dacres 4 hides (£101 13s. 1d.) in 7 ships at Perth; £633 7s. 2d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, 6s. 9½d. Fee of custumars, £10 11s. 1d.; of tronar, £1 11s. 11d. To Chamberlain, £28 1s. 11d. Repair of tron, 8s. 2d. To Dominican Friars of Perth, as p. 119, £7 6s. 8d. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 11, by receipt of Thomas Tody, £2.] Et domino Andree Mercer, in partem solucionis annue pensionis sibi debite hereditarie de firmis vel de custuma dicti burgi de Perth, per manus camerarii qui pro tempore fuerit, de duobus terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, anni etc., octogesimi septimi, infra hoc compotum, ipso domino Andrea fatente receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. vi ʒ. viij ₫. [*To Colin of Mara, as p. 139, £2.*] Et liberate ad proprios usus regis, testantibus literis suis ostensis super compotum, x ℔. xv ʒ.

viij d. [*To Chamberlain, £25 6s. 4d.*] Et in remissione facta per regem de custuma lane sue comiti de Fyf, custumate apud Perth, per tempus compoti, x li. viij s. iiij d. Et liberate Johanni de Spensa, clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis ad expensas ipsius domus factas tam apud Sconam et Perth quam Glenhawmund variis vicibus in anno octogesimo septimo, ut patet der duo paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensas super compotum, clxxvij li. xvij s. x d., de quibus respondebit. [*To Clerk of Wardrobe, furnishings, by one receipt, £25 8s. 9d.*] Et in liberacione facta domino Andree Mercer, senescallo domus domini nostri regis, ad expensas ipsius domus tempore quo stetit in officio senescallarie, ut patet per decem paria literarum domini Andree de recepto ostensarum super compotum, ccxlj li. iiij d. ob. Et eidem domino Andree in diversis denariatis receptis in gardrobam regis tempore quo stetit in officio senescallarie, ut patet per diversas literas ipsius domino Andree de recepto ostensas super compotum, lviij li. vj s. x d., de quibus respondebit. Et pro lampridis emptis ad usum regis, et missis ad insulam de But, xviij s. [*To John of Spens, Clerk of Liverance, expenses of 1388, by 3 pair letters, £22 16s. 9d. Sum, £638 12s. 5d. Overexpended, £5 5s. 3d.*]

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Andreas Mercer respondebit.

Dunde.

Compotum Duncani Tayllour et Roberti Tempilman, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, [*Stirling, 15 June 1388 from 15 May 1387 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 35 lasts ½ st. wool in 9 ships (£466 13s. 11d.), 2693 woolfells (£17 17s.), and 12 lasts 14 dacres 6 hides (£33 18s. 11½d.) in some of same; £518 9s. 10½d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £6 14s. 10d. Fee of custumars, £8 12s. 10d.; of tronar, £1 9s. 2d.] Et eidem, pro examinacione pellium et coriorum, xx s. [*Repair of tron, 15s. To Prior of Rostinot, as p. 10, £13 6s. 8d; and Dominicans of Perth, as p. 135, £7 6s. 8d.; both for 1387.*] Et liberate de mandato regis ad proprios usus suos, ut patet per duas literas ipsius regis de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno octogesimo septimo, iiij^{xx}iiij li. Et in solucione facta

Patricio de Innerpefre per preceptum regis ostensum super compotum, ipso Patricio fatente receptum super compotum, pro diversis necessariis rebus receptis ad usum regis, cviij ℔. ix ʒ. ix ₰. Et Ricardo de Spaldyne, pro receptis ab ipso ad opus regis per tempus compoti, ut patet per literas regis ostensas super compotum, xij ℔. xviij ʒ. viij ₰. Et Willelmo de Fentoun, de mandato regis, per literas ipsius de precepto, et ipsius Willelmi de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. [*To Chamberlain, in 1387, £35.*] Et liberate domino Andree Mercer, senescallo domus domini nostri regis, ad expensas ipsius domus variis vicibus tempore quo stetit in officio, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, et ipsius domini Andree de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xxxv ℔. v ʒ. j ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et domino Jacobo de Lyndesay, percipienti hereditarie centum marcas de dicta custuma, pro duabus partibus illarum centum marcarum de anno octogesimo septimo, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xliij ℔. viij ʒ. x ₰. oℭ. Et domino Jacobo de Douglas de Dalketh, pro tercia parte ipsum contingente racione domine Egidie sponse sue, de eodem anno, xxij ℔. iiij ʒ. v ₰. oℭ. Et dicto domino Jacobo de Lyndesay, pro duabus partibus illarum centum marcarum de anno octogesimo octavo, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xliiij ℔. viij ʒ. x ₰. oℭ. [*To master Walter Forster, Clerk of Wardrobe, furnishings, by one receipt, £56 2s. 10d. Sum, £522 3s. 3½d. Overexpended, £3 13s. 5d.*]

Andreas Mercer respondebit.

Hic nihil solutum domino Jacobo de Douglas de ultimo anno, quia custumarii nihil habuerunt unde.

Compotum Andree Panter et Johannis de Tindall, custumariorum burgi de Monross, [*Stirling, 16 July 1388, from 11 May 1387 to date.*

Monross.

Charge. Custom of 17 lasts 14 st. wool (£227 8s. 11d.), 1298 woolfells (£8 10s. 10½d.), and 15 lasts 1 dacre 4 hides (£40 9s. 11d.) in 5 ships at port of Montrose; £276 9s. 6½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £4 12s. 2d.; of tronar, 14s. 2½d. To Walter of Twlach, for Ormsdall, as p. 144, for 3 terms of account, £26.] Et domino episcopo Dun-

keldensi, pro decimis ecclesiarum suarum assedatis ad usum regis, in complementum solucionis sibi debite pro dictis decimis de anno octogesimo sexto, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, et ipso domino episcopo fatente receptum super compotum, xx ℔. Et domino Alexandro Lyndesay, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, et ipsius Alexandri de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de anno octogesimo septimo, xxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et David de Foullertoun, percipienti per annum hereditarie per manus camerarii viginti marcas, ut patet per literas camerarii de precepto, et ipso David fatente receptum super compotum, de tribus terminis hujus compoti, xx ℔. [*To Chamberlain, £9 13s. 4d. To same, by receipt of Adam Forster, his deputy, £76.*] Et domino Andree Mercer, tempore quo stetit in officio senescallarie domus regis, ad expensas ipsius domus, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. vj ʃ. vij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate per liberacionem factam cuidam scutifero regis in panno, de mandato regis ostenso super compotum, xliij ʃ. Et liberate ad proprios usus regis, ut patet per literas suas ostensas super compotum, xj ℔. vj ʃ. Et eciam domino nostro regi ad proprios usus suos, ut patet per literas suas de precepto ostensas super compotum, vij ℔. xvj ʃ. viij ₫. Et per solucionem factam domino David de Lyndesay, pro debito regis per quoddam obligatorium sibi factum, prout fides facta est super compotum, in scaccario examinatum pro diversis, xl ℔., unde computandum est cum eodem. [*To Chamberlain, £8. Sum, £273 19s. 3d. Balance of £3 4s. 3d. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Andreas Mercer respondebit.

Computandum est cum domino David Lyndesay.

Abyrden. Compotum Willelmi de Camera et Alexandri Willelmi, custumariorum burgi de Aberden, [*Stirling, 16 June 1388, from 13 May 1387 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 40 lasts 4 sacks 22½ st. wool (£539 18s. 4d.), 3570 woolfells (£23 14s. 5½d.), and 29 lasts 15 dacres 8 hides (£79 8s. 10½d.) in 8 ships at port of Aberdeen; £643 1s. 8d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £10 14s. 4d.; of tronar,

£1 13s. 9d. Repair of tron, 13s. 4d. To John of Spens, Clerk of Liverance, expenses in 1386, £92 14s. 8d. To Clerk of Wardrobe, furnishings same year, £10 9s. 5d.] Et domino Johanni de Swyntoun, de dono regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, et ipsius Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, xvj ℔. Et liberate ad proprios usus regis in cameram suam, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxx ℔. xix ʒ. Et pro expensis regis factis apud Kyndroucht per Walterum de Lychtoun per tempus hujus compoti, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et ipsius Walteri de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xij ℔. v ʒ. Et Willelmo de Allyrdes, de dono regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et ipsius Willelmi de recepto ostensas super compotum, iij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. [*To Chamberlain, by receipt of Adam Forster, his deputy, £104. To Chamberlain, £185 6s. 8d.*] Et domino Andree Mercer, pro diversis denariatis receptis in gardrobam in anno octogesimo septimo, ut patet per unam literam ipsius de recepto ostensam super compotum, xxxviij ʒ. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem domino Andree, senescallo domus domini nostri regis, ad expensas ipsius factas in anno octogesimo septimo, ut patet per literas ipsius domini Andree de recepto, ostensas super compotum, cxj ℔. xviij ʒ. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit. [*To Chamberlain, by receipt of Adam Forster, his deputy, £5. Sum, £586 19s. 6d. Balance of £56 2s. 2d. paid to Chamberlain, by receipt of Adam Forster.*]

Andreas Mercer respondebit.

Andreas Mercer respondebit.

Cowpyr.

Compotum Willelmi de Ferny et Johannis Hay, custumariorum burgi de Cwpro, [*Stirling, 16 June 1388, from 17 May 1387 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 9 lasts 6 sacks 4 st. wool (£128 4s. 5½d.), 1736 woolfells (£11 10s. 7d.), and 3 lasts 19 dacres 9 hides (£10 13s. 1d.) in 3 ships at port of Cupar; £150 8s. 1½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 10s. 2d.; of tronar. 8s.] Et Duncano de Dalrimpil de dono regis, ut patet per literas regis ostensas super compotum, liij ʒ. iiij ₫. [*To John of*

Spens, Clerk of Liverance, expenses of King's house, by one receipt, £20. To Chamberlain, £119 12s. Sum, £145 3s. 6d. Balance of £5 4s. 7½d. paid to Chamberlain.]

Strivelyn.

Compotum Ade Legat et Roberti Forster, custumariorum burgi de Strivelyn, [*17 June 1388, from 17 May 1387 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 8 sacks 10 st. wool (£11 4s. 5½d.), 219 woolfells (£1 8s. 9½d.), and 15 lasts 19 dacres 7 hides (£42 12s. 6d.) in 1 ship and 6 boats at port of Stirling; £55 5s 9d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £2 15s. 1d. Fee of custumars, 18s. 5d.; of tronar, 8d.] Et pro victualibus emptis a Matheo Ferur ad expensas regis factas apud Strivelyn diu ante hoc compotum, per unam literam clerici liberacionis traditam vicecomiti, iij ℔., de quibus clericus liberacionis respondebit; et debet illa litera recipi a vicecomite et cancellari, quia non debet inde recipere allocacionem. Et solute Johanni Broun, burgensi de Strivelyn, pro panno ab ipso empto ad usum regis, ut patet per unam literam camerarii de precepto, et ipso Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, xlviij s̃. Et liberate Johanni de Spensa, clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, ad expensas ipsius domus factas apud Strivelyn anno etc., octogesimo VII°, ut patet per duo paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, iiij ℔. xvj s̃. j d̃., de quibus respondebit. Et domino Andree, senescallo domus domini regis, ad expensas ipsius domus factas apud Strivelyn de anno octogesimo septimo, ut patet per tria paria literarum ipsius domini Andree de recepto ostensarum super compotum, xv ℔. x s̃. v d̃., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem domino Andree ad expensas ipsius domus factas ibidem eodem tempore, ut patet per unam literam ipsius de recepto, ostensam super compotum, vj ℔. xiij s̃. vij d̃., de quibus respondebit. [*To John of Spens, Clerk of Liverance, expenses of 1387, by one receipt, £10 1s. To Chamberlain, £8 3s. 4d.*] Et pro una empcione per mandatum regis, viij s̃. [*Sum, £54 14s. 7d. Due, 11s. 2d.*]

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Andreas Mercer respondebit.

Compotum Andree Pay et Andree Hay, custumariorum civitatis Sancti Andree, [*Stirling, 17 June 1388, from 20 May 1387 to date.* Sancti Andree.

Charge. Custom of 6 lasts 19 st. wool (£81 1s. 1½d.), 830 woolfells (£5 10s.), and 3 lasts 8 hides (£8 2s. 1d.) in 2 ships; £94 13s. 2½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 11s. 6½d.; of tronar, 5s. 1d. Repair of tron, 14s. 5d.] Et in solucione facta magistro Johanni de Caroun, percipienti pro tempore vite sue viginti marcas annue pensionis de custuma civitatis Sancti Andree, ex concessione regis, ut patet per literas camerarii de precepto et ipsius de recepto ostensas super compotum, de termino Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, et de termino Pentecostes nuper preterito, anni etc., octogesimi octavi, xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. Et domino Alano de Erskyn, de dono regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, sub periculo computancium, xl ʃ. Et Johanni de Spensa, clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, ad expensam ipsius domus factam apud Arnel, anno etc., octogesimo septimo, ut patet per unam literam ipsius clerici de recepto ostensam super compotum, xxiiij ʃ. [*To Bishop of St Andrews, as p. 96, £23 0s. 6½d. To Chamberlain, £32 13s. 4d. Sum, £74 15s. 7d. Balance of £19 7s. 7½d. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Non allocetur de cetero nec ostendatur carta.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

[In Dorso.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, redditum apud Strivelyn per Symonem de Loch, [*12 June 1388, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1387.* Peblis.

Charge. Fermes, £7 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Hospital of St Leonard, as p. 61, £1 6s. 8d. To John Gray, Clerk of Rolls and Register, as p. 127, £6. Sum, £7 6s. 8d.] Et sic eque.

Eque

Item, idem computans ex parte Willelmi de Tuedi et Willelmi filii Johannis, ballivorum ejusdem burgi anni etc., octogesimi octavi, absencium, onerat se de iiij ℔. receptis per firmas et exitus ipsius burgi termini Pentecostes ultimo preteriti. Summa patet.

[*Discharge. To Hospital of St Leonard, as p. 185, 13s. 4d.; and John Gray, as p. 246, £3 6s. 8d.; both at risk of accountant. Sum, £4.*] Et sic eque.

Et memorandum, quod predictus Simon, computans ex parte sua, et ex parte aliorum ballivorum, promisit in fide sua quod de primo anno hujus compoti plena solucio facta fuit et de secundo . . . . .

Ruglen.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruglen, redditum per Johannem filium Walteri et Robertum filium Thome, [*Whitsunday and Martinmas 1387.*

Charge. Fermes, £13.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £1 1s. 1d. To Dean and Chapter of Glasgow, as p. 17, by receipt of sub-dean, £11.] Et in liberacione facta ad expensas regis ut patet per unam literam regis sub secreto sigillo, ostensam super compotum, xxvj s̃. viij d̃., de quo clericus liberacionis respondebit. [*Sum, £13 7s. 1d. Overexpended, 7s. 1d.*]

Die duodecimo mensis Junii, anno supradicto, Johannes filius Willelmi, alter ballivorum burgi de Ruglen, computans de firmis et redditibus ipsius burgi pertinentibus ad regem, de termino Pentecostes ultimo preterito, videlicet anni etc. octogesimi octavi, onerat se de vj l̃i. x s̃., per firmas et exitus prenominatos de dicto termino Pentecostes, per assedacionem eis factam in feodo. Summa patet.

[*Discharge. Overexpenditure, 7s. 1d.*] Et in solucione facta decano et capitulo ecclesie Glasguensis, pro pensione eis debita pro sustentacione diaconi et subdiaconi et luminaris in choro ecclesie Glasguensis . . . compotis precedentibus, ut patet per literas subdecani Glasguensis de recepto ostensas super compotum, de prefato termino Pentecostes, v l̃i. x s̃. [*Sum, £5 17s. 1d. Balance of 12s. 11d. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Nota assedacionem de Ruglen.

Et est memorandum quod villa de Ruglen assedatur per regem in feodo burgensibus et eorum successoribus in perpetuum, reddendo in cameram regis annuatim tresdecim libras sterlingorum, ad festa Pentecostes et Sancti Martini in hieme, per equales porciones, ut patet per cartam regis

otensam super compotum sive super scaccarium, die hujus compoti redditi, de qua tamen summa debentur singulis annis undecim libre capitulo Glasguensi, causa contenta in compotis precedentibus, per donacionem regis ab antiquo.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum apud Strivelin per Johannem Fraser, unum ex eis, [*10 June 1388, from 16 May 1387; 3 terms.*

Charge. Arrears, 5s. 7d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £52. Sum, £52 5s. 7d.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, as p. 15, £10; third term at risk of accountants. To Janet Sturi, as p. 15, £10, at risk of accountants. To Abbot of Dunfermline, as p. 15, by receipt of Adam Forester, £7 10s. To Adam Forester, as p. 60, £20. Carriages and bearers of letters, £1 10s. 8d. Sum, £49 0s. 8d. Balance of £3 4s. 11d. paid to Chamberlain.] Edinburgh.

Compotum ballivorum de Dunbretan, redditum per Finlaum Bunting, unum eorundem, [*Stirling, 12 June 1388, from 13 May 1387 to date; 3 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, excluding petty custom, by lease of Chamberlain, £12.

Discharge. To chaplain of St Mary, £1 10s.; of St Patrick in Castle, £8, as p. 19; third term at risk of accountant. Sum, £9 10s. Balance of £2 10s. paid to Chamberlain.] Dunbretan.

Compotum Finlai de Hakinhevid et Ade filii Laurencii, ballivorum burgi de Linlithco, [*Stirling, 12 June 1388, from 15 May 1387 to date; 3 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £11.

Discharge. To Prioress of Manuel, second tithes, as p. 18, £1 2s., at risk of accountant. Wardrobe carriages, 5s. Sum, £1 7s.] Et sic debent ix ℔. xiij ſ., quos liberaverunt domino cancellario ad distribuendum nunciis regis. Et sic eque. Linlithco. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, redditum per Lanark.

Patricium de Lumley, [*Stirling, 13 June 1388, from 18 May 1387; 3 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £10.]

De qua computat in solucione facta magistro hospitalis Sancti Leonardi juxta Lanark, pro annua pensione elemosine regis sibi debita de tribus terminis hujus compoti, attestante domino cancellario receptum ex parte ipsius magistri super compotum, iij li. Summa hujus patet. Et sic debet vij li.

Debet.

Inverkethine.

Compotum Michaelis Duncani et Johannis de Spitale, ballivorum burgi de Invirkethine, [*15 June 1388, from 18 May 1387; 3 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £10.

Discharge. To Minorites of Inverkeithing, as p. 127, 3s. 6d.] Et pro diversis cariagiis factis pro gardroba, et in quibusdam aliis laboribus pro negociis regis, per tempus compoti, v s. vj d. [*To Chamberlain, £3 1s. 8d.*] Et Johanni de Spensa, clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas regis factas apud Inverkethine in mense Maii, anno etc., octogesimo septimo, ut patet per unam literam ipsius clerici de recepto ostensam super compotum, lj s. viij d., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £6 2s. 4d. Due, £3 17s. 8d.*]

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Perth.

Compotum Henrici Pullour et Henrici de Culgask, ballivorum burgi de Perth, [*Stirling, 15 June 1388, from 12 May 1387 to date; 3 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £120.

Discharge. To Prioress of St Leonard, £7 10s., as p. 21; third term at risk of accountant. To Hospital of St Mary Magdalene, 18s.; Abbot of Cambuskenneth, £3 15s.; Carmelites, £5; Dominicans of Perth, £22; Prior of St Andrews, £1; chaplain of St Laurence, £6; and Abbot of Scone, £7 15s., as p. 22.] Et pro molicione bladorum Fratrum Predicatorum de Perth, a tempore scaccarii tenti apud Edinburgh, anno ultimo preterito, videlicet anno etc., octogesimo septimo, usque ad terminum Pentecostes ultimo preteritum, xxv s. iiij d. Et quondam Andree de

Conyngham, qui percipere consuevit viginti libras hereditarie de firmis ejusdem burgi, testante Umfredo filio et herede suo receptum super compotum, de primis duobus terminis hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et dicto Umfredo de tercio termino, eadem causa, fatenti receptum super compotum, x ℔. Et pro locacione domorum pro victualibus regis, ut patet per unam literam clerici liberacionis ostensam super compotum, liij ſ. iiij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate pro molicione bladorum ad expensas domus regis per tempus hujus compoti, xxx ſ. Et pro diversis cariagiis factis pro gardroba per tempus compoti, x ſ. viij đ., de quibus quinque solidi allocandi sunt per literam magistri Walteri Forester, et quinque solidi et octo denarii per literam domini Andree Mercier. Et pro domibus locatis pro victualibus regis per dominum Andream Mercier, iij vj ſ. viij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et domino Andree Mercier, percipienti per annum hereditarie quadraginta marcas, in complementum solucionis anni etc., octogesimi septimi, ipso domino Andrea fatente receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ſ. viij đ. Et eidem domino Andree, eadem causa, de termino Pentecostes anni etc., octogesimi octavi, ipso eciam fatente receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ſ. viij đ. [*Sum, £119 17s. 4d. Due, 2s. 8d.*]

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Dominus A. Mercier respondebit.

Compotum ballivorum de Dunde, redditum per Ricardum Scot et Robertum Templeman, [*Stirling, 15 June 1388, from 14 May 1387 to date; 3 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £30.

Discharge. To Friars of Dundee, as p. 21, £7 10s. To Sir Patrick Gray, £9; chaplains at Brechin, £10; Constable of Dundee, £1 10s.; and Prior of St Andrews, £1, as p. 21; the third term at risk of accountants. Wardrobe carriages 9s. 8d. Sum, £29 9s. 8d. Due, 10s. 4d.]

Dunde.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Monross, redditum apud Strivelin per Andream Paneter, [*16 June 1388, from 10 May 1387 to date; 3 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £24.

Monross.

Discharge. To Bishop of Brechin, as p. 23, by receipt of John of Tindale, £18 8s. To Prior of Rostinot, second tithes, as p. 142, £3 18s., at risk of accountant.] Et in liberacione facta domino Andree Mercier, tempore quo stetit in officio senescalli domus regis, in diversis denariatis receptis in gardrobam, et in quibusdam cariagiis, iiij s. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Et Nicholao Schirmeschour, ex certa causa considerata super compotum, iij s. iiij d. [*Sum, £22 14s. Due, £1 6s.*]

A. Mercier respondebit.

Carale.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carale, redditum apud Strivelin per Johannem dictum Clerc, [*16 June 1388, from 10 May 1387 to date; 3 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £16 10s.]

De qua computat in solucione facta domino Alexandro de Lyndesay, recipienti ex assignacione David de Lyndesay, fratris sui, duas partes centum solidorum sibi debitorum annuatim de firmis dicti burgi, ut patet in rotulo compotorum precedencium, de duobus primis terminis hujus compoti, prout patet per literas ipsius domini Alexandri de recepto, ostensas super compotum, iij li. vj s. viij d. Et domino Henrico de Douglas, recipienti, racione uxoris sue, terciam partem predicti annui redditus, ut patet per literas ipsius domini Henrici de recepto ostensas super compotum, de dictis duobus primis terminis, xxxiij s. iiij d. Et eisdem domino Alexandro et domino Henrico sic proporcionaliter de dicto annuo redditu, de tercio termino, l s., de cujus summe recepcione exhibebit evidencias in proximo compoto. Et priori Sancti Andree, ex antiqua elemosina regis, per literas ostensas super compotum de primis duobus terminis hujus compoti, et de tercio termino exhibebit evidencias in proximo compoto, iiij li. Et allocati computanti pro expensis factis pro victualibus emptis ad usum eorum qui custodiebant terram domini Nigelli de Coningham, de mandato regis, testante domino camerario super compotum, xl s. [*To Chamberlain, £3 19s. Sum, £17 9s.*] Et sic superexpendit xxix s., qui sibi solvuntur per camerarium super compotum. Et sic eque.

Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Aberden, redditum apud Strivelin per David Wricht, [*17 June 1388, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1387.*] Et non redditur compotum de termino Pentecostes nuper preterito, quia ballivi sunt absentes et in contumacia condempnati, ideo de illo termino onerandi sunt in proximo compoto.

Abreden.

Onerandi sunt ballivi de tercio termino in proximo compoto.

[*Charge. Arrears, £1 2s. 1d. Fermes, £213 6s. 8d. Sum, £214 8s. 9d.*

Discharge. To lady Christian of Keth, as p. 156, £100. To Bishop of Aberdeen, £21 6s. 8d.; Dominicans of Aberdeen, £17 6s. 8d.; heirs of Richard son of Ralph, £10; and Bishop of Caithness, £3 6s. 8d., as p. 25.] Et episcopo Orcadensi, percipienti per annum, ex antiqua infeodacione, quinque libras de firmis burgi de Abirden, ut patet per literas Laurencii de Crag, cui commissum est ipsam pensionem percipere, ostensas super compotum, de dictis duobus terminis, v li. [*To Carmelites of Aberdeen, £6 13s. 4d.; and Sir John Barbier, £1; as p. 25. To Sir David of Lindesai, as p. 126, £40. To David of Foulertoun, as p. 156, £8. Sum, £212 13s. 4d. Balance of £1 16s. 5d. paid to Chamberlain.*]

CII. [XCIX. C.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1388.

Edinburgh. Compotum Ade Forster et Willelmi Naper, custumariorum burgi de Edinburgh, [*Stirling, 18 Feb. 1388*] coram venerabili in Christo patre, domino Johanne Dei gracia episcopo Dunkeldensi et cancellario Scocie, nobili et potente domino, domino Roberto Senescalli comite de Fyf et de Meneteth, custode regni Scocie, domino Patricio Graham, milite, magistro Duncano Petit, preposito Sancti Andree, custode secreti sigilli regis, Adam Forster, locumtenente camerarii, domino Alano de Largis, rectore de Methwen, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, magistro Waltero Forster, canonico Aberdonensi, David de Foullertoun, et Johanne Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri, compotorum auditoribus per ipsum regem specialiter deputatis, [*from 10 June 1388 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 502 lasts 2 sacks 16 st. wool of Scotland in 15 ships at port of Leith (£1363 11s. 1½d.), 5 lasts 2 sacks 21 st. wool of Melrose at 20s. in 7 of said ships (£52 17s. 6d.), 1 last 6 sacks ½ st. wool of England at ½ a mark in 3 of said ships (£5 6s. 9½d.), 9100 5 score and 9 woolfells (£61 5s. 5½d.) in 13 of said ships, and 24 lasts 3 dacres 3 hides (£64 8s. 10d.) in 14 of said ships; £1547 9s. 8½d.] Et onerant se computantes de iij ℔. xiiij ß., per custumam quorundam coriorum aliquorum nautarum de Prucia, qui recesserunt nescientibus custumariis a portu sine coketa, preter sex dacras coriorum domini Malcolmi de Dromund, que iidem naute asportaverunt eciam ipsis nescientibus, unde precipitur camerario quod compellat

pro custuma et pro pena debita regi. Summa totalis oneracionis, mv^{c}lj ℔. iij ß. viij ₫. ob. Item onerat se computantes de tribus coketis de Lythgw et de duobus coketis de Strivelyne, dimissis super scaccarium, continentibus varia bona, de quorum custuma onerandi sunt custumarii de Lythqw et de Strivelyn.

Onerandi sunt custumarii de Lithqw et de Strivelyn.

[*Discharge. Fee of custumars, £25 18s. 1d.; of tronar, £4 10s. 11½d. To John Rollo, as p. 168, £4 10s. 11½d.*] Et computat in solucione facta domino comiti de Carric pro pensione sibi debita annuatim de custuma burgi de Edynburgh, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis anni, videlicet octogesimi octavi, iij^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et eidem domino comiti, pro centum libris quas solebat capere per annum de custuma de Aberden, causa terre de Fermartyn, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum de eodem anno, c ℔. Et liberate domino nostro regi ad proprios usus suos, ut patet per unam literam ipsius de recepto ostensam super compotum, x ℔. Et comiti de Douglas, de dono regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, sub periculo computancium, liij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., per remissionem custume lane sue. Et eidem comiti, per literas regis custumariis directas ostensas super compotum, c ℔., eciam super periculo computancium. Et in solucione facta Ade Forster pro debito regis de tempore precedente hoc compotum, ut patet per diversas literas regis de precepto super compotum ostensas, ipso Ada fatente receptum, cxxxvj ℔. xij ß. iiij ₫. Et liberate clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, ad expensas ipsius domus factas ante hoc compotum, ut patet per tria paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, clxj ℔. xvj ß. j ₫., de quibus respondit. Et liberate domino nostro regi ad proprios usus suos, infra tempus hujus compoti, ut patet per unam literam regis precepti ostensam super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et Dederico carpentario, pro feodo suo unius anni finiti ad festum Purificacionis anni etc., octogesimo octavi, scilicet in partem feodi sui, xviij ℔., sub periculo computancium, et

non plus ad presens, quia non habetur in manibus computancium. [*To Clerk of Wardrobe, furnishings, by 3 pair letters, £30 19s. 2d. To Thomas of Moffet, as p. 170, £8.*] Et domino Willelmo de Ramsay de dono regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum et ipsius domini Willelmi de recepto, x ℔. [*To Earl of Fife, Chamberlain, £170 0s. 4d.*] Et allocate de mandato regis pro capcione cujusdam proditoris tracti et suspensi apud Edynburgh, v ℔. [*To Chamberlain, £8.*] Et domino de Brechin, de dono regis, ut patet per unam literam regis sub signeto ostensam super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫. Et liberate clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis ad expensas ipsius domus factas apud Perth, infra tempus hujus compoti, ut patet per unam literam ipsius de recepto ostensam super compotum, iij ℔., de quibus respondebit. [*To Earl of Fife, Chamberlain, £131 6s. 10d. Sum, £1334 8s. 1d.*] Et sic debent ccxvj ℔. xvj ſ. vij ₫. ob., de quibus pendent, de voluntate regis et de mandato suo expresso viva voce super compotum, usque ad Parliamentum proximo tenendum, clxxvij ℔. viij ₫. Et sic debetur de claro per Willelmum Naper, alterum computancium, xxxix ℔. xiiij ſ. xj ₫. ob.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Memorandum quod arreragia debita per Willelmum Naper, custumarium, in compoto suo ultimo precedente, videlicet reddito in scaccario tento apud Strivelyn in mense Junii nuper elapsi, remissa sunt per regem ex causa per se ipsum vive vocis oraculo, prout in fine illius compoti continetur.

Lythqw.

Compotum Johannes de Carnis et Patrici Lumle, custumariorum burgi de Lynlythqw, [*Stirling, 20 Feb. 1388, from 12 June 1388 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 27 lasts 2 sacks 10 st. wool in 5 ships and 2 boats at port of Blaknes (£363 4s. 5½d.), 2400 woolfells (£16) in said ships and a boat, and 51 lasts 11 dacres 7 hides (£137 11s. 3d.) in said ships and 3 boats; £516 15s. 8½d.]. Memorandum quod computantes presentaverunt quatuor coketas de Strivelyn, duas de Edynburgh, et duas de Inverkethyn, continentes varia bona, de quorum cus-

Onerandi sunt alii custumarii de coketis.

tuma custumarii eorum burgorum sunt onerandi, sed memorandum quod custumarii de Edynburgh in compoto suo immediate precedente computaverunt custumam dictarum duarum coketarum negligenter et indebite infra custumam unius navis, non faciendo mencionem de coketis. [*Discharge. Fee of custumars, £8 12s. 3d.; of tronar, £1 2s. 8d. To Earl of Fife, Chamberlain, £86 8s. 4d.*] Et allocate per remissionem factam domino Johanni de Corntoun, capellano, eunti ad studium, per regem, ut patet per literas suas de precepto, ipso domino Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, iiij ℔. [*To Sir Thomas of Erskyne, as p. 149, £53 6s. 8d. To Sir Robert of Danielstoun, as p. 134, £53 6s. 8d. To Mariot Tygrim, as p. 134, £4.*] Et per remissionem factam comiti de Douglas de custuma quadraginta saccorum lane sue de tempore hujus compoti, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, sub periculo computancium, liij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. Et liberate camerario fatenti receptum super compotum, xx ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et domino comiti de Fyf, camerario, fatenti receptum super compotum, xxxvij ℔. x ʃ., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate per remissionem factam per regem de custuma debita per Johannem Palmar de duodecim dacris coriorum, xxxij ʃ. Et in liberacione facta clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, ad expensas ipsius domus factas variis vicibus apud Lynlithqw infra tempus hujus compoti, ut patet per sex paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, iiij^{xx}iiij ℔. xx ₫. de quibus respondebit. [*To Clerk of Wardrobe, furnishings, £23 4s. 10d.*] Et per remissionem factam per regem de custuma viginti saccorum lane Anglie Willelmo de Symonstoun, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et Johanni Logan, clavigero regis, de dono suo, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, xl ʃ., sub periculo computancium. Et liberate ad proprios usus regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto ostensas super compotum, xl ʃ. Et allocate pro diversis cariagiis factis in vino et aliis necessariis ad opus regis, anno videlicet octogesimo septimo,

Comes de Fyf camerarius respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

per Johannem de Carnis, ut patet per literas regis ostensas super compotum, viij ℔. xvj ₫. Et domino nostro regi ad proprios usus suos, ut patet per duas literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxxvij ℔. iij ℥. viij ₫. Summa hujus expense, iiij^{c}iiij^{xx}xix ℔. xvj ℥. ix ₫. Et sic debent xvj ℔. xviij ℥. xj ₫. ob. De quibus, solute in diversis liberacionibus ad opus regis, de proprio mandato regis per literam suam auditoribus directam ostensam super compotum, iiij ℔. xij ℥. viij ₫. Et comiti de Fyff, camerario, fatenti receptum super compotum, l ℥., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £7 2s. 8d. Balance of £9 16s. 3½d. paid to Adam Forster, deputy Chamberlain.*

Comes de Fyf, camerarius, respondebit.

Perth.

Compotum Johannis Gil et Ricardi de Strathern, custumariorum burgi de Perth, [*Stirling, 21 Feb. 1388, from 13 June 1388 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 18 lasts 5 sacks 10½ st. wool (£247 5s.), 788 woolfells (£5 3s. 1½d.), and 10 lasts 17 dacres 3 hides (£28 19s. 6d.) in 2 ships; £281 7s. 7½d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £5 5s. 3d. Fee of custumars, £4 13s. 9½d.; of tronar, 15s. 5½d. Outlay on tron, £1. To Dominican Friars of Perth, as p. 119, £7 6s. 8d. To Colin of Mara, as p. 139, £2. To Earl of Fife, Chamberlain, £69 10s.] Et in liberacione facta clerico liberacionis domus domini regis, ad expensas ipsius domus de anno octogesimo sexto factas apud Perth, ut patet per duas literas ipsius clerici de recepto ostensas super compotum, cxxiij ℔. xvij ₫., de quibus respondit. Et in liberacione facta clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, ad expensas ipsius domus variis vicibus infra tempus hujus compoti, ut patet per tria paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ℥. xj ₫. ob., de quibus respondebit. Et domino nostro regi ad proprios usus suas, ut patet per duas literas suas ostensas super compotum, xvij ℔. vij ℥. iiij ₫. Et liberate clerico gardrobe, per diversa recepta in gardrobam regis infra tempus hujus compoti, ut patet per duas literas ipsius clerici de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xxvij ℔. vj ℥.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

viij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et domino Andree Mercer, in complementum feodi sui sibi debiti annuatim, ipso domino Andrea fatente receptum super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij đ. [*Sum, £29 113s. 6½d. Overexpended, £10 5s. 11d.*] Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Compotum Alexandri de Cokburne et David Perysone, custumariorum burgi de Hadyngton, [*Stirling, 23 Feb. 1388,*] per dictum David pro se, et per Alanum de Boltoun, deputatum dicti Alexandri absentis, [*from 19 May 1387 to date.* Hadyngtoun.

Charge. Arrears, £5 0s. 4½d. Custom of 14 lasts 1 sack 7½ st. wool (£188 8s. 4d.), 5 lasts 10½ st. wool of England at ½ a mark (£18 9s. 5½d.), and 6578 woolfells (£43 15s. 4d.) in 4 ships at port of Abirledy; 1100 woolfells (£7 6s. 8d.)], que nunc carcantur in una batella in tempore scaccarii, et non computantur infra dictam summam pellium, per coketam inde traditam non presentatam in scaccario, sed presentandam in proximo scaccario; [*4 lasts 2 dacres 9 hides (£11 1s. 0½d.) in said 4 ships, and 1½ lasts hides (£4)*], carcata in predicta batella per coketam inde traditam non presentatam sed presentandam ut supra; [*£273 0s. 10d. Sum, £278 1s. 2½d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £4 11s.; of tronar, 16s. Outlay on tron, 10s. 2d.] Et allocate per solucionem factam quondam domino Jacobo comiti de Douglas, in complementum feodi sui sibi debiti de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini anni, etc., octogesimi septimi, et termini Pentecostes ultimo preteriti anni, etc., octogesimi octavi, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, c ℔. vj ʒ. iiij đ. Et computant in solucione facta ministris quondam regine in partem pensionis sue anni etc., octogesimi septimi, ut patet per literas ipsius regine ostensas super compotum, xxj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij đ. Et liberate camerario ad solvendum quondam Leoni regi haraldorum, ut patet per literas suas de precepto ostensas super compotum, non ostenso mandato regis, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij đ., de quibus idem camerarius respondebit. [*To Alexander Cokburne, as p. 4, 4 terms, £40.*] Et allocate per remissionem domino Willelmo Borthwyk factam de custuma decem saccorum lane sue, ut Comes de Fyf, camerarius respondebit.

patet per literas regis de precepto et ipsius Willelmi de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. [*To Sir Henry Douglas, as p. 154, for Whitsunday 1387, £20.*] Et allocate per deliberacionem factam ministris regine in partem pensionis anni etc. octogesimi septimi, iij ℔. xiiij ʒ., de quo facta fuit fides super compotum per abbatem Sancte Crucis. [*Sum, £211 10s. 10d. Due, £66 10s. 4½d.; of which paid to Chamberlain, £10. Balance, £56 10s. 4½d.*]

Dunde. Compotum Duncani Taillour et Roberti Tempilman, [*Stirling, 25 Feb. 1388, from 15 June 1388 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 26 lasts 7½ st. wool in 6 ships and 2 boats at port of Dundee (£347 1s. 8d.), 950 woolfells (£6 5s. 7d.) in 5 of said ships, and 7 lasts 5 hides (£18 14s. 8d.) in said ships; £372 1s. 11d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £3 13s. 5d. Fee of custumars, £6 4s.; of tronar, £1 1s. 8d. To Prior of Rostinot, as p. 10, for 1388, £13 6s. 8d. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 135, £7 6s. 8d.] Et in solucione facta ad proprios usus regis, ut patet per diversas literas suas de recepto ante Natale ultimo preteritum, cv ℔. xix ʒ. [*To Earl of Fife, Chamberlain, £97 13s. 4d.*] Et in liberacione facta clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, ad expensas ipsius domus, factas anno, etc., octogesimo septimo, ut patet per unam literam ipsius de recepto ostensam super compotum, xx ℔., de quibus respondit. Et eidem clerico, ad expensas ipsius domus, factas per tempus hujus compoti, ut patet per tria paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, xvij ℔. vij ʒ. ix ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et clerico gardrobe, pro diversis receptis in gardrobam ante scaccarium tentum in mense Junii ultimo preterito, ut patet per unam literam ipsius clerici de recepto ostensam super compotum, iiij ℔. viij ʒ., de quibus respondit. Et eidem clerico, pro receptis in gardrobam ante Natale ultimo preteritum, ut patet per unam literam suam de recepto ostensam super compotum, xxj ℔. vj ʒ. iij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et liberate ad proprios usus regis, per unam literam ipsius regis sub signeto ostensam

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

super compotum, xviij ℔. Et in liberacione facta domino Andree Mercer, tunc recipienti ex parte et nomine clerici gardrobe regis, in diversis denariatis receptis in gardrobam, anno etc., octogesimo septimo, ut patet per unam literam ipsius domini Andree de recepto ostensam super compotum, xix ℔. iiij ʃ. j ₫., de quibus respondit. Summa hujus expense, cccxxxv ℔. x ʃ. ij ₫. Et sic debent xxxvj ℔. xj ʃ. ix ₫. De quo, allocate computantibus de gracia regis ad presens, per mandatum suum expresse directum auditoribus super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. [*To Adam Forster, deputy Chamberlain, £7 14s. Balance, £22 4s. 5d.*]

Compotum Andree Panter et Johannis de Tyndall, custumariorum burgi de Monross, [*Stirling, 25 Feb. 1388, from 16 June 1388 to date.* Monross.

Charge. Custom of 7 lasts 3 sacks 15 st. wool in 3 ships (£98 3s. 4d.), 380 woolfells (£2 8s. 10½d.), and 6 lasts 4 dacres 6 hides (£16 12s. 3½d.) in 2 of said ships; £117 4s. 6d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 19s.; of tronar, 6s. 1½d. Repair of tron, 2s. 4d. To Earl of Fife, Chamberlain, £55 13s. 4d. To Walter of Twlach, for Ormisdall, as p. 144, for Martinmas last, £8 13s. 4d.] Et liberate ad proprios usus regis, ut patet per duas literas ipsius regis de recepto ostensas super compotum, vij ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. [*To Clerk of Liverance, expenses during currency of account, by 2 receipts, £16 4s. 6d. To Clerk of Wardrobe, furnishings, £1 6s. 11d. To Chamberlain, £6 13s. 4d. To Sir Alexander of Lyndesay, as p. 176, for 1388, £26 13s. 4d. To Earl of Fife, Chamberlain, £1.*] Et Johanni Clerico, tronario de Monross, considerato labore suo impenso in dicto officio, de gracia auditorum ad presens, xl ʃ. [*Sum, £128 5s. 6½d. Overexpended, £11 1s. 0½d.*]

Compotum Willelmi de Ferny et Johannis Hay, custumariorum burgi de Cupro, [*Stirling, 25 Feb. 1388, from 16 June 1388 to date.* Coupir.

Charge. Custom of 7 lasts 14 st. wool (£94 2s. 2½d.),

1232 woolfells (£8 3s. 9d.), and 2 lasts 14 dacres 9 hides (£7 6s. 1½d.) in 2 ships at port of Cupar; £109 12s. 1d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 16s. 7d.; of tronar, 5s. 10d. To Clerk of Liverance, expenses of King's house during currency of account, £20. To Earl of Fife, Chamberlain, £87 8s. 5d. Sum, £109 10s. 10d. Due, 1s. 3d.]

Sancti Andree.

Compotum Andree Pay et Gilberti de la Hay, custumariorum civitatis Sancti Andree, redditum per dictum Andream nomine suo et prefati Gilberti absentis, [*26 Feb. 1388, from 17 June 1388 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 5 lasts 1 sack 7 st. wool (£68 7s. 9d.), 700 5 score and 16 woolfells (£5 6s. 3d.), and 3 lasts 8 dacres 8 hides (£9 3s. 5d.) in 2 ships at port of Eddyne; £82 17s. 5d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 7s. 8d.; of tronar, 4s. 4d. Repair of tron, 11s. 1d. To master John of Caroun, as p. 179, £6 13s. 4d. To Earl of Fife, Chamberlain, £58 13s. 4d. To Bishop of St Andrews, as p. 96, £20 3s. 7d., at risk of accountant. Sum, £87 13s. 4d. Overexpended, £4 15s. 11d.]

Abirdene.

Compotum Willelmi de Camera et Alexandri Willelmi, custumariorum burgi de Abirden, [*Stirling, 26 Feb. 1388, from 16 June 1388 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 19 lasts 16½ st. wool (£254 5s. 0½d.), 855 woolfells (£5 12s. 9½d), and 11 lasts 16 dacres hides (£31 9s. 4d.) in 8 ships at port of Aberdeen; £291 7s. 2d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £4 17s. 1d.; of tronar, 15s. 10d.] Et domino nostro regi ad proprios usus suos, per unam literam ostensam super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. [*To Chamberlain, £220 10s. 2d. To Clerk of Liverance, by 2 pair letters, £43 12s. 7d. To Clerk of Wardrobe, furnishings, £1 6s. Sum, £277 15s.*] Et sic debet xiij ℔. xij ʒ. ij ₫., de quibus allocate computantibus per expensas quorundam missorum in partes boriales, de mandato regis expresse directo auditoribus compotorum, pro certis negociis regis,

iiij ℔. [*Balance of £9 12s. 2d. paid to Adam Forster, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Compotum Ade Legat et Roberti Forster, custumariorum burgi de Strivelyne, [*Stirling, 26 Feb. 1388, from 17 June 1388 to date.* Strivelyne.

Charge. Arrears, 11s. 2d. Custom of 9 sacks 19 st. wool (£14 7s. 9½d.), 274 woolfells (£1 14s. 10½d.), and 6 lasts 8 dacres 5 hides (£17 2s. 8d.) in 7 boats at port of Stirling. Sum, £33 16s. 6d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 11s. 3d.] Et in remissione facta per dominum regem domino comiti de Fyff de custuma lane et coriorum ad ipsium pertinencium, videlicet octo saccorum quatuor petrarum cum dimidia petra lane, duarum lastarum coriorum, carcatorum apud portum de Strivelyne in batellis infra tempus compoti, xvj ℔. iiij ſ. xj đ. ob. Summa hujus expense, xvj ℔. xvj ſ. ij đ. ob. Et sic debent xvij ℔. iiij đ., de quibus soluti Johanni Palmare de mandato regis, xxv ſ., pro quibusdam cariagiis factis per ipsum, et Ade Forster, deputato camerarii, fatenti receptum super compotum, xj ℔. v ſ. iiij đ. Summa hujus, xij ℔. x ſ. iiij đ. Et sic debent de claro iiij ℔. x ſ. Debent.

Compotum domini Thome de Kyngorne et Alani Burki, custumariorum burgi de Inverkethine, [*Stirling, 27 Feb. 1388, from 28 July*] quo tempore receperunt computantes folia cokete dicte burgi, usque in diem hujus compoti. Inverkethine.

[*Charge. Custom of 10 sacks 11½ st. wool in 3 boats (£13 19s. 5d.), 293 woolfells in 2 boats (£1 17s.), and 2 lasts 3 dacres 5 hides in 4 boats (£5 16s.); £21 12s. 5d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 7s. 2d.; of tronar. 10½d.] Et pro cordis ad tronam, iij ſ. [*To Chamberlain, £5 13s. 4d.*] Et in solucione facta domino Roberto Senescalli de Innermee, in complementum solucionis viginti marcarum sibi assignatarum per regem annuatim de custuma dicti burgi, per preceptum camerarii, ipso domino Roberto fatente receptum super compotum, de hoc anno, videlicet octo-

gesimo octavo, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. [*Sum, £19 11s. 0½d. Due, £2 1s. 6½d.*]

[In Dorso.]

Strivelyn. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Strivelyn, redditum ibidem per Hugonem Mercatorem et Michaelem de Camera, [*27 Feb. 1388, from 16 May 1387 to date: 4 terms.*]

Idem onerat de xxxij ℔., per firmas dicti burgi, de quatuor terminis hujus compoti, videlicet de quolibet anno de sexdecim libris sterlingorum, ex assedacione per regem in feodo et hereditate facta communitati burgi de Strivelyn, burgensibus videlicet presentibus et eorum successoribus ad firmam, cum piscariis, firma burgi, parva custuma, cum curiis et eorum exitibus, et cum omnibus et singulis commoditatibus libertatibus, aysiamentis et justis pertinenciis ad dictum burgum pertinentibus seu juste pertinere valentibus in futurum, adeo libere et quiete sicut aliqui burgenses infra regnum eorum burgum ad firmam possident, reddendo videlicet regi et suis heredibus dictam firmam ad duos anni terminos consuetos, Pentecostes videlicet et Sancti Martini in yeme, per equales porciones, ut patet per cartam regis ostensam super compotum. Summa hujus oneracionis, xxxij ℔.

Expense eorundem. Imprimis, computant in solucione facta abbati de Cambuskeneth, percipienti per annum de firmis dicti burgi, de elemosina regis annua ex antiquo, viginti tres marcas, ut patet per literas dicti abbatis de recepto ostensas super compotum, de quatuor terminis hujus compoti, xxx ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. [*Wardrobe carriages for first year, 8s.; for second, 4s. Bearers of letters for first year, 2s. 4d.; for second, 7s. 9d. Sum, £31 15s. 5d. Balance of 4s. 7d. paid to Adam Forster, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Rwglen. Compotum Johannis Willelmi, unius ballivorum burgi de Ruglen, [*Stirling, 8 Feb. 1388, from 12 June last to date: 1 term.*]

Idem onerat se de v ℔. x ʒ. receptis per firmas burgi de Ruglen, de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, per asse-

dacionem eis factam in feodo per regem, per cartam regis ostensam super compotum, ut patet in rotulo compotorum ultimo precedencium.

[*Discharge. To Dean and Chapter of Glasgow, as p. 43, by receipt of sub-dean, £5 10s. To Adam Forster, deputy Chamberlain, £1. Sum, £6 10s.*] Et sic eque.

Dunbretane.

Compotum Finlai Buntin, unius ballivorum burgi de Dunbretan, [*Stirling, 19 Feb. 1388, from 12 June 1388 to date: 1 term.*

Charge. Fermes, £4.

Discharge. To chaplain of St Mary, 10s.; and of St Patrick in Castle, £2 13s. 4d.; as p. 19. Sum, £3 3s. 4d.] De quibus, allocati pro portacione unius litere ab Arnell ad comitem de Fyff ad castrum de Strivelyn, xij đ. [*Balance of 15s. 8d. paid to Adam Forster, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Edynburgh.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edynburgh, redditum per Patricium Turnbull, [*Stirling, 19 Feb. 1388, from 10 June 1388 to date: 1 term.*

Charge. Fermes, £17 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, £3 6s. 8d.; Janet Stury, £3 6s. 8d.; and Abbot of Dunfermline, by receipt of Adam Forster, £2 10s.; as p. 15. To Adam Forster, £6 13s. 4d., as p. 60. Carriages and bearers of letters, 18s. Sum, £16 14s. 8d. Balance of 12s. paid to Adam Forster, deputy Chamberlain.]

Carall.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carele, redditum per Johannem Clericum, [*20 Feb. 1388, from 16 June 1388 to date: 1 term.*

Charge. Fermes, £5 10s.

Discharge. To Sir Alexander of Lindesay, by assignation of David of Lindesay, £1 13s. 4d.; and to Sir Henry of Douglas, 16s. 8d.; as p. 184. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 23, £1 6s. 8d. To Chamberlain, £4 0s. 8d. Sum, £7 17s.] Et sic superexpendidit xlvij š., qui sibi solvuntur

per dominum comitem de Fyf, camerarium, super compotum. Et sic eque.

Eque.

Lythqw. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lynlythqw, redditum apud Strivelyn per Finlaum de Hakynhed, [*21 Feb. 1388, from 12 June to date: 1 term.*

Charge. Fermes, £3 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Prioress of Manuel, second tithes, as p. 18, 7s. 4d., at risk of accountant. Wardrobe carriages, 7s. 4d. Sum, 14s. 8d.] Et sic debet lviij s̄. viij d̄., quos liberavit cancellario distribuendos inter nuncios regis. Et sic eque.

Eque.

Lanark. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, redditum per Johannem Pacok, [*21 Feb. 1388, from 13 June 1388 to date: 1 term.*

Charge. Arrears, £7. Fermes, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £10 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Leonard, as p. 72, £1. To Chamberlain, £2 12s. 6d. Bearers of letters and carriages, 8s. 10d. Sum, £4 1s. 4d. Balance of £6 5s. 4d. paid to Adam Forster, deputy Chamberlain.]

Forfer. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfar, [*25 Feb. 1388, from 11 May 1387 to date: 4 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £17 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Sir David of Lindesay, as p. 128, £13 6s. 8d.,] de qua non presentaverunt literas de recepto, sed preceptum est sibi presentare literas ad proximum scaccarium, sub periculo computancium. Et priori de Rostinot, percipienti per annum quadraginta solidos, pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de dictis firmis dictorum quatuor terminorum hujus compoti, iiij l̄i. Summa hujus expense, xvij l̄i. vj s̄. viij d̄. Et sic eque.

Eque.

Monross. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Monross, [*Stirling, 25 Feb. 1388, from 16 June 1388 to date: 1 term.*

Charge, Arrears, £1 6s. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8. Sum, £9 6s, 8d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Brechin, as p. 23, £6 2s. 8d. To Prior of Rostinot, second tithes, as p. 142, £1 6s. Sum, £7 8s. 8d.] Et sic debent xxxviij ſ., qui sibi allocantur pro dampnis que sustinuerunt in distruccione piscature sue que dicitur crwis, per dominum Gilbertum Graham. Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Invernyss, per Betty Wilhemson et Johannem Steile, [*25 Feb. 1388, from 11 Feb. 1382 to date: 12 terms.* Invernyss.

Charge. Arrears, 10s. 2d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £320. Sum, £320 10s. 2d.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Inverness, as p. 27, £60.] Et per remissionem factam per regem burgensibus de Invernyss, consideratis dampnis et gravaminibus que perpessi sunt per diversas discordias motas in patria de firmis ipsius burgi unius anni, que ad manus camerarii ad usum regis recipi sunt consuete, deductis solucionibus factis Fratribus, capellano, et comiti Moravie, ut patet per literas regis ostensas super compotum, xxix ℔. vj ſ. viij đ. [*To Clerk of Liverance, £22 2s. 8½d. To Clerk of Wardrobe, furnishings, £11 5s. 3d.*] Et in solucione facta uxori Roberti de Apiltoun, de mandato regis, per literam suam ostensam super compotum, xxiiij ſ. ix đ. Summa hujus expense, cxxiij ℔. xix ſ. iiij đ. oƀ. Et sic debent ciiij^{xx}xvj ℔. x ſ. ix đ. oƀ. De qua, allocati per solucionem factam capellano celebranti in ecclesia cathedrali de Elgin, percipienti octo solidos et octo denarios per annum, in augmentum salarii sui, de sex annis, omissam in hoc compoto, lij ſ. Et sic debent ciiij^{xx}xiij ℔. xviij ſ. ix đ. oƀ. Debent.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, redditum per Willelmum filium David, presentem, nomine suo et Willelmi de Twedi absentis, [*Stirling, 26 Feb. 1388, from 8 June to date: 1 term.* Peblis.

Charge. Fermes, £4.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Leonard, as p. 61, 13s. 4d.] Et sic debent iij ℔. vj ſ. viij đ., quos solvit

Johanni Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri regis, percipienti firmas burgi de Peblis pro tempore vite, de donacione regis, preter dictam pensionem debitam hospitali, ipso Johanne fatente receptum super compotum. Et sic eque.

Eque.

Inverkethin.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Inverkethin, [*Stirling, 27 Feb. 1388, from 5 June 1387 to date: 1 term.*

Charge. Arrears, £3 17s. 8d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £7 4s. 5d.

Discharge. To Minorites of Inverkeithing, as p. 127, 1s. 2d. To Chamberlain, £6 12s. 2d. Sum, £6 13s. 4d. Balance of 10s. 9d. paid to Earl of Fife, Chamberlain.]

Hadyngtoun.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadyngtoun, redditum apud Strivelyn per Alanum de Boltoun, unum ballivorum, [*27 Feb. 1388, from 18 May 1387 to date.*] Et sic de quatuor terminis debent computantes onerari, sed quia dominus noster rex, considerans debilitatem et penuriam dicti burgi, concessit eis ex gracia speciali, quod ad solucionem firme dicti burgi, quatenus ad ipsum et heredes suos pertinuerit, per quatuor annos a festo Pentecostes anni hujus octogesimi octavi ad solucionem firme non teneantur, non reddunt computantes compotum de presenti. Patet autem prefata concessio regis per literam sub suo magno sigillo, ostensam super compotum, cujus tenor est iste :—

Litera gracie specialis per regem ad tempus concessa burgensibus.

Robertus Dei gracia rex Scottorum: Omnibus, etc., salutem: Cum assedaverimus dilectis burgensibus nostris burgi de Hadintoun burgum predictum in perpetuum in feodo et hereditate pro quindecim libris sterlingorum, annuatim solvendis nobis et heredibus nostris de burgo predicto: Nos ex certa sciencia considerantes debilitatem et penuriam dicti burgi, volentesque dictis burgensibus nostris quibus afficimur graciam facere specialem, ipsis concedimus per presentes, quod ad solucionem dicte pensionis annue, quatenus ad nos et heredes nostros pertinuerit, per quatuor annos a festo Pentecostes proximo futuro immediate sequentes minime teneantur. Datum apud Strivelin, sexto die Februarii, anno regni nostri septimo decimo.

Videtur tamen quod ballivi teneantur ad compotum, propter pensiones debitas aliis personis et locis.

Dunde.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, [*Stirling, 25 Feb. 1388, from 15 June 1388 to date: 1 term.*

Charge. Arrears, 10s. 4d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £10. Sum, £10 10s. 4d.

Discharge. To Friars of Dundee, £2 10s.; Sir Patrick Gray, £3; chaplains at Brechin, £3 6s. 8d.; and Constable of Dundee, 10s.; as p. 21.] Et priori Sanctiandree, pro pensione sibi debita annuatim de dictis firmis, ut patet per literas Hugonis de Redhuche ostensas super compotum, de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, vj s̃. viij d̃. [*Wardrobe carriages, 13s. 4d. Sum, £10 6s. 8d. Balance of 3s. 8d. paid to Adam Forster.*]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum per Johannem Dewerdy, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*Stirling, 25 Feb. 1388 from 15 June 1388 to date: 1 term.* Perth.

Charge. Arrears, 2s. 8d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £40. Sum, £40 2s. 8d.

Discharge. To Prioress of St Leonard, £2 10s; Hospital of St Mary Magdalene, 6s.; Abbot of Cambuskenneth, £1 5s.; Carmelites, £1 13s. 4d.; Dominicans, £7 6s. 8d.; Prior of St Andrews, 6s. 8d.; chaplain of St Laurence, £2; and Abbot of Scone, £2 11s. 8d.; as p. 22.] Et pro molicione bladorum Fratrum Predicatorum de Perth ab ultimo scaccario usque in diem hujus compoti, xxvj s̃. Et domino Wmfredo de Coningham, percipienti hereditarie viginti libras de firmis dicti burgi, de termino hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, x l̃i. Et pro locacione domorum pro victualibus regis, ut patet per unam literam clerici liberacionis ostensam super compotum, iij l̃i., de quibus respondebit. [*To Clerk of Wardrobe furnishings, 11s. To bearers of letters, 5s. Wardrobe carriages, 4s.*] Et allocate eisdem pro molicione bladorum ad expensas domus regis per tempus compoti, xij s̃. Et domino Andree Mercer, percipienti per annum hereditarie quadraginta marcas, in partem solucionis viginti marcarum sibi debitarum de termino hujus compoti, sub periculo computancium, vj l̃i. xiij s̃. iiij d̃. Summa hujus expense, xl l̃i. x s̃. viij d̃. Et sic superexpendunt viij s̃.

CIII. [CII.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1389.

Lynlythqw

Compotum Patricii de Lumley et Johannis de Carnis, custumariorum burgi de Lynlythw, redditum per Patricium de Lumley predictum [*Perth, 4 Feb. 1389, from 20 Feb. 1388 to date*] coram venerabili in Christo patre, Johanni Dei gracia episcopo Dunkeldensi et cancellario Scocie, domino Patricio de Graham domino de Kyncardyn, magistro Duncano Petit, custode secreti sigilli regis, Adam Forster, David de Foulertoun, domino Alano de But, rectore de Methfen, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, magistro Waltero Forster, canonico Aberdonensi, et Johanne Gray, clerico rotulorum domini regis et registri, compotorum auditoribus per ipsum regem specialiter deputatis.

[*Charge. Custom of 35 lasts 6 sacks 12½ st. wool (£475 7s. 3½d.), 1679 woolfells (£11 2s. 2d.), and 40 lasts 3½ dacres hides (£107 2s. 8d.) in 5 ships and 5 boats at port of Blaknyss; £593 12s. 1½d.*] Memorandum quod custumarii de Lynlythqw presentaverunt super scaccarium diversas coketas diversorum burgorum, videlicet, septem de Strivelyne, unam coketam de Edynburgh, et quinque coketas de Inverkethyn, de quarum custuma custumarii dictorum burgorum sunt onerandi.

[*Discharge. Fee of custumars, £9 17s. 10d.; of tronar, £1 9s. 8d. Outlay on tron, £1 7s. 6d. Sum, £12 15s.*] Et sic debent v^{c}iiij^{xx} li. xvij s., quos idem Patricius tamquam deputatus camerarii recepit, et de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Patricius de Lumley, deputatus camerarii, respondebit.

Eque.

Dumbar.

Compotum Thome de Riclyntoun et Roberti Inglis,

custumariorum burgi de Dunbar, redditum apud Lythqw per dictum Robertum, [*17 March 1389, from 10 July 1387 to date.*] Et memorandum quod dicti custumarii non reddiderunt aliquod compotum de dicta custuma a xvij die mensis Marcii anni, etc., octogesimi quarti usque predictum x diem mensis Julii anni, etc., octogesimi septimi, super quo consulendus est rex et camerarius.

[*Charge. Custom of 23 lasts 3 sacks 11 st. wool (£311 5s. 7d.), and 3723 woolfells (£24 15s. 10d.) in 6 ships at port of Beelhavyn; and 4 lasts 3 dacres 5 hides (£11 1s. 7d.) in 3 of said ships; £347 3s.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £5 15s. 8d.] Et per remissionem factam domino Gilberto Hering per regem de custuma sua quindecim saccorum lane carcatorum ibidem primo anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et in solucione facta comiti Marchie, percipienti per annum hereditarie ad terminos Sancti Martini in yeme et Pentecostes per equales porciones, pro suo servicio impenso et impendendo pro tempore vite regis, et post discessum suum Johanni primogenito suo comiti de Carric, et heredibus suis de corpore suo legitime procreatis seu procreandis, de magna custuma burgi de Dunbar, quousque sibi de centum libratis terre in loco competente rex duxerit providere, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de quinque terminis hujus compoti, ccl ℔. Et allocate per solucionem factam comiti Marchie, in partem solucionis cujusdam summe pecunie in qua rex sibi tenetur pro dampnis elatis per dominum de Brechin in terris de Kilqwonquar, ut patet per literas regis sub magno sigillo regis ostensas super compotum, et domino Patricio de Dunbar, fratre ipsius comitis, et domino Johanne Senescalli, fatentibus receptum super compotum, lv ℔. xvij s̃. vj d̃. [*Sum, £331 13s. 2d. Due, £15 9s. 10d.*]

Compotum Ade Forster et Willelmi Naper, custumariorum burgi de Edynburgh, [*Perth, 5 Feb. 1389, from 18 Feb. 1388 to date.*] Edynburgh.

Iidem onerant se in primis, videlicet Willelmus Naper, unus custumariorum dicti burgi, de xxxix ℔. xiiij ſ. xj ď. oƀ., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, redditi videlicet apud Strivelyne in mense Februarii anni etc., octogesimi octavi, pro expensis factis in operibus castri de Edynburgh. Summa arreragiorum patet. [*Custom of 82 lasts 8 sacks 19½ st. wool of Scotland in 14 ships at port of Leith (£1105 1s. 11½d.), 4 lasts 3 sacks 13 st. wool of Melrose, sack at 20s. (£43 10s. 10d.), 3 lasts 4 sacks 3 st. wool of England, sack at ½ a mark,*] per concessionem regis factam per literam, de qua fides facta est super compotum, [*(£11 7s. 6d.), 9399 woolfells (£62 11s.), and 31 lasts 5 dacres 3 hides (£83 7s. 6d.) as above; £1305 18s. 9½d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £21 15s. 4d.; of tronar, £3 15s. 6½d. To John Rollo, as p. 168, £3 15s. 6½d.] Et allocate computantibus per solucionem factam Ade Forster, uni custumariorum burgi de Edynburgh, percipienti duos denarios sterlingorum de qualibet libra pecunie proveniente de magna custuma dicti burgi, ultra illos duos denarios quos tanquam custumarius de libra alias percipere consuevit, pro toto tempore vite sue, sibi vel deputatis suis, per auditores compotorum nostrorum custumariis dicti burgi in suis compotis singulis annis reddendos, allocandos de firma pecunie oneracionis predicte, ipso Adam fatente receptum super compotum, ut patet eciam per cartam regis sub magno sigillo suo, pro tempore vite ipsius Ade confectam, ostensam super compotum, x ℔. xvij ſ. viij ď. Et allocate per liberacionem factam ad proprios usus regis in cameram suam, ut patet per unam literam regis sub signeto ostensam super compotum, v ℔. xvj ſ. viij ď. Et per liberacionem factam simili modo ad proprios usus regis in cameram suam, ut patet per unam literam suam sub secreto sigillo suo ostensam super compotum, xij ℔. viij ſ. Et per solucionem factam abbati et conventui de Passeleto pro decimis ecclesiarum suarum de Innerkip et de Largis, assedatis ad usum regis, in partem scilicet solucionis sibi debite pro dictis decimis, testante secretario super compotum, xl ℔. [*To master Walter Forester, Clerk of Wardrobe,*

by 2 receipts, £13 18s. 1d.] Et liberate Patricio de Lumley, deputato camerarii ex parte australi aque de Forth, ipso Patricio fatente receptum super compotum, infra tempus hujus compoti, ml ℔. v ʒ. ij ₰. ob., de quibus respondebit. [*To Thomas of Moffet, as p. 170, £8, at risk of accountant. Sum, £1170 12s. 0½d. Due, £135 6s. 9d. Of which to Patrick of Lumley as above, £86 15s. 11d.*] Et computat in solucione cuidam heraldo transeunti in Angliam in negociis regis et regni, v ℔. Summa hujus expense, iiij^{xx}xj ℔. xv ʒ. xj ₰. Et sic debent de claro xliij ℔. x ʒ. x ₰. Et memorandum, quod custumarii de Edynburgh presentaverunt super scaccarium diversas coketas, videlicet quindecim diversorum burgorum, videlicet de Inverkethyn duas coketas, de Kyngorn duas coketas, de Lynlithqw quinque coketas, de Dunbar unam, de Hadyngtoun unam, de Northberwik unam, de Strivelyn tres, de quarum custuma custumarii dictorum burgorum sunt onerandi.

Patricius de Lumley, deputatus camerarii, respondebit.

Compotum domini Thome de Kyngorn et Alani Burky, custumariorum burgi de Inverkethyn, [*Perth, 8 Feb. 1389, from 27 Feb. 1388 to date.*

Inverkethine.

Charge. Arrears, £2 1s. 6½d. Custom of 10 sacks 15½ st. wool (£14 3s. 10½d.), 11 score woolfells (£1 4s. 5d.), and 2 lasts 11 dacres 5 hides (£6 17s. 4d.) in 6 boats at port of Inverkeithing; £22 5s. 7½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 7s. 5d.; of tronar, 10d. To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £2 13s. 4d.] Et Patricio de Lumley, recipienti nomine camerarii ad solvendum Johanni Rollo in partem feodi sui, ut patet per literas ipsius Patricii de precepto, et ipso Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, iiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰., de quibus idem Patricius respondebit. Et eidem Patricio recipienti nomine camerarii, ipso Patricio fatente receptum super compotum, xxxj ʒ., de quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense, viij ℔. xix ʒ. iij ₰. Et sic debent xiij ℔. vj ʒ. iiij ₰., quos solverunt Patricio de Lumley, recipienti nomini camerarii, ipso Patricio fatente receptum super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Patricius Lumley respondebit.

Eque. Lumley respondebit.

Monross. Compotum Andree Panter et Johannis de Teindall, custumariorum burgi de Monrooss, [*Perth, 9 Feb. 1389, from 25 Feb. 1388 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 7 lasts 3 sacks 9 st. wool (£97 16s. 8d.), 383 woolfells (£2 9s. 3d.), and 7 lasts 15 dacres 8 hides (£20 15s. 5d.) in 2 ships at port of Montrose; £121 1s. 4d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 0s. 4d.; of tronar, 6s. 1d. Repair of tron, 3s. 1d. Overexpenditure, £11 1s. 0½d. To Walter of Tulach for Ormysdale, as p. 144, £17 6s. 8d. To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £84 9s. 8d. To same, £13 6s. 8d. Sum, £128 13s. 6½d. Overexpended, £7 12s. 2½d.]

Cwpyr. Compotum Willelmi de Ferny et Johannis Hay, custumariorum burgi de Cupro, [*Perth, 9 Feb. 1389, from 25 Feb. 1388 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, 1s. 3d. Custom of 9 lasts 9 sacks 9 st. wool (£132 10s.), 721 woolfells (£4 15s. 8d.), and 3 lasts 12 dacres 8 hides (£9 14s. 1½d.) in 3 ships at port of Cupar. Sum, £147 1s. 0½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 9s.; of tronar, 8s. 4d. Repair of tron, 12s. 9d. To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £16 13s. 4d. Sum, £20 3s. 5d. Balance of £126 17s. 7½d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.]

Dunde. Compotum Duncani Taillour et Roberti Tempilman, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, [*Perth, 10 Feb. 1389, from 25 Feb. 1388 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 37 lasts 5 sacks 21 st. wool (£501 3s. 4d.), 1435 woolfells (£9 10s. 6½d.), and 11 lasts 14 dacres 2 hides (£31 4s. 6½d.) at port of Dundee in 7 ships and 3 boats; £541 18s. 5d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £9 0s. 8d.; of tronar, £1 11s. 4d. To Prior of Rostinot, as p. 10, £13 6s. 8d. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 135, £7 6s. 8d. To Sir James of Lindesay, £44 8s. 10½d.; and Sir James of

Douglas of Dalketh, £22 4s. 5½d., as p. 114,] Et domino nostro regi, ad proprios usus suos, ut patet per septem paria literarum ipsius domini nostri regis de recepto ostensarum super compotum, cxvj ℔. iij ʒ. ij ₫. Et eidem domino regi, testante secretario super compotum, xxj ʒ. [*To Clerk of Liverance, by 2 pair letters, £14 10s. 8d. To Clerk of Wardrobe, furnishings, by one receipt, £83 1s. 3d.*] Et liberate Waltero de Tulach, recipienti nomine camerarii, ipso Waltero fatente receptum super compotum, lxx ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem Waltero, recipienti ut supra, fatenti receptum super compotum, xlvj ℔. xix ʒ. ix. ₫., de quibus respondebit.

Walterus de Tulach, deputatus camerarii respondebit.

Summa hujus expense, iiij^c^xxix ℔. xiiij ʒ. vj ₫. Et sic debent cxij ℔. iij ʒ. xj ₫. De qua, allocate per solucionem factam domino Willelmo de Douglas de Niddisdal, percipienti pro se et Egedia filia regis sponsa sua, et eorum diucius viventi, et heredibus inter ipsos legitime procreandis, trescentas libras sterlingorum de magna custuma quatuor burgorum, ut isto rotulo inferius in compoto custumariorum de Aberden plene continetur, in partem solucionis dicte summe de termino Sancti Martini anni, etc., octogesimi octavi, xxxvij ℔. x ʒ., et de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, lxxv ℔., ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum. Et sic superexpenderunt vj ʒ. et j ₫.

Superexpenderunt.

Compotum Gilberti de Haya et Andree Pay, custumariorum Sancti Andree, [*Perth, 10 Feb. 1389,*] per dominum Johannem Crak, capellanum, procuratorem dicti Gilberti literatorie constitutum, et dictam Andream, [*from 26 Feb. 1388 to date.*

Sancti Andree.

Charge. Custom of 6 lasts 2 sacks 7 st. wool (£83 1s. 1d.), 590 woolfells (£3 16s. 8½d.), and 2 lasts 2 hides (£5 8s. 3d.) in 2 ships at port of Eddyn; £92 6s. 1d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 10s. 9d.; of tronar, 5s. 2d.; Repair of tron, 9s. 7d. To Bishop of St Andrews, as p. 96, £22 10s. 1½d, at risk of accountants. Overexpenditure, £4 15s. 11d. To Walter of Tulach, deputy

Chamberlain, £67 17s. 7d. Sum, £97 9s. 1½d. Over-expended, £5 3s. 0½d.]

Aberden. Compotum Willelmi de Camera et Alexandri filii Willelmi, custumariorum burgi de Aberdene, [*Perth, 11 1389, from 26 Feb. 1388 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 27 lasts 6 sacks 17 st. wool (£368 18s. 11d.), 1916 woolfells (£12 15s. 1½d.), and 33 lasts 16 dacres 9 hides (£90 5s. 2d.) in 9 ships at port of Aberdeen; £471 19s. 2½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £7 17s. 4d.; of tronar, £1 3s. 0½d. Repair of tron, 10s. 2d.] Et liberate ad proprios usus regis, ut patet per unam literam ipsius sub signeto ostensam super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, vij ℔. viij ß. vj đ. [*To Clerk of Liverance, 7s. 8d. To Clerk of Wardrobe, furnishings, £2 12s. To Walter of Tulach for Chamberlain, £225 4s. 4d. and £25.*] Et domino Johanni Barbar, archidiacono Aberdonensi, percipienti pro tempore vite decem libras, de dono regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et ipsius domini Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔., ad duas scilicet anni terminos, scilicet Pentecostes et Sancti Martini in yeme, per equales porciones, sub magno sigillo suo de concessione, quarum tenor videatur a tergo rotuli.* Et allocate computantibus per solucionem domino Willelmo de Douglas

Rex.

* Robertus Dei gracia rex Scottorum: Omnibus probis hominibus suis ad quos presentes litere provenerint, salutem: Sciatis quod concessimus dilecto nostro Johanni Barbar, archideacono Aberdonensi, pro suo fideli servicio nobis impenso, decem libras sterlingorum annuatim, percipiendas per manus camerarii nostri qui pro tempore fuerit, de magna custuma burgi nostri de Aberden: Tenendas et habendas ac percipiendas eidem Johanni pro toto tempore vite sue ad duos anni terminos consuetos, Pentecostes et Sancti Martini in yeme, per equales porciones: Quare camerario nostro qui pro tempore fuerit, tenore presencium damus firmiter in mandatis quatenus eundem Johannem, de predictis decem libris singulis annis integraliter faciat deserviri, quam summam scilicet in compotis suis annuis inde reddendis, visis ipsius Johannis literis de recepto, volumus et precipimus per presentes plenius allocari. Data sub testimonio nostri magni sigilli apud Edynburgh, quinto die Decembris, anno regni nostro octodecimo.

de Nithisdal, percipienti pro se et Egidia, filia regis, sponsa sua, et eorum alteri diucius viventi, et heredibus inter ipsos legitime procreandis, trecentas libras sterlingorum de magna custuma regis quatuor burgorum, Edynburgh, Lithgw et de Dunde ac de Aberden, et, deficiente de uno loco eorundem burgorum, capiendo totalem solucionem de aliis tribus burgis, deficiente autem de duobus illorum, capiendo totalem summam de reliquis duobus burgis, deficiente autem de tribus illorum burgorum, capiendo totalem summam de quarto eorum, deficiente vero de quatuor burgis, capiendo totalem summam de residuis burgis suis ubi melius sibi videbitur expediens, in feodo et hereditate, etc., quousque rex vel heredes sui infeodaverint ipsos Willelmum et Egideam eorumque diucius viventem ac eorum heredes predictos de trescentis libratis terre in conveniente loco, quibus tamen Willelmo et Egidia et eorum heredibus predictis deficientibus, tam dicte trescente libre quam dicte trescente librate terre ad regem et heredes suos plenarie et libere revertentur, in partem solucionis dicte summe de quatuor terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini duorum annorum, anni videlicet octogesimi octavi et anni hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, cl ℔. Summa hujus expense, ccc[c]xxx ℔. iij ſ. oƀ. Et sic debent xlj ℔. xvj ſ. ij đ. De qua, allocate per liberacionem factam clerico liberacionis domus regis ad expensas regis factas apud Aberden infra tempus compoti in Januario, ut patet per unam literam ipsius clerici de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xxxij ℔. ix đ., de quibus respondebit. Et clerico gardrobe, fatenti receptum super compotum, ad usum domini regis, v ℔. xiij ſ. iiij đ., de quibus. . . . Et sic debent iiij ℔. ij ſ. j đ., que precipiuntur solvi pro expensis regis factis apud Colly infra tempus compoti, et literas clerici liberacionis . . . exhibere in proximo scaccario, et tunc allocabuntur.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Compotum Johannis Gil et Roberti Broun, custumariorum burgi de Perth, [*Perth, 11 Feb. 1389, from 21 Feb. 1388 to date.* Perth.

Charge. Custom of 29 lasts 5 sacks 9½ st. wool (£393 17s. 3d.), 3465 woolfells (£23 0s. 6d.), and 34 lasts 19 dacres 2 hides (£93 4s. 7d.) in 6 ships and a boat at port of Perth; £510 2s. 4½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £8 10s.; of tronar, £1 4s. 7d. Overexpenditure, £10 5s. 11d. To Dominican Friars of Perth, as p. 119, £7 6s. 8d. To Colin of Mara, as p. 139, £2.] Et priori Sanctiandree, percipienti per annum quadraginta solidos de custuma dicti burgi, annue pensionis, de anno etc., octogesimo octavo et de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, iiij li. Et liberate ad proprios usus regis per tempus compoti, testante secretario super compotum, x li. ij s. Et solute Waltero de Mortoun pro feodo suo de anno hujus compoti, sub periculo computancium, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et Ade de Paris, coco regis, pro feodo suo anni hujus compoti, ut patet per literam ipsius de recepto ostensam super compotum, v li. vj s. viij d. Et in liberacione facta quondam Thome de Walchop, uni custumariorum, per literas clerici liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas ipsius domus in Natale tentum apud Sconam anno, etc., octogesimo octavo, de recepto ostensas super compotum, xliij li. x s. vij d., de quibus clericus liberacionis respondit, unde computandum est cum executoribus dicti quondam Thome. Et clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas ipsius domus, per liberacionem quondam Thome de Walchop, custumarii, de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per duas literas ipsius quondam Thome ostensas super compotum, iiij^{xx}xvj li. vj s. xj d., de quibus dictus clericus liberacionis respondebit, unde computandum est cum executoribus ut supra. Et eidem clerico liberacionis, ad expensas domus regis factis variis locis et vicibus anni etc., octogesimi octavi, per liberacionem ballivorum de Perth, ut patet per septem paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, ciij li. ij s. vj d., de quibus respondit. Et clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas ipsius domus factas per tempus compoti per liberacionem ballivorum, ut patet per tria paria literarum ipsius clerici

Computandum est cum executoribus Thome de Walchop.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

de recepto ostensarum super compotum, xlv ℔. x ß. iij d., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem clerico, ad expensas ipsius domus factas eciam anno hujus compoti per liberacionem custumariorum, ut patet per tria paria literarum de recepto ostensarum super compotum, xxxix ℔. xj ß. v d. ob., de quibus respondebit. Et magistro Waltero Forster, clerico gardrobe, pro receptis in gardrobam regis per liberacionem custumariorum de anno hujus compoti, ipso clerico fatente receptum super compotum, xvj ℔. xvj d., de quibus respondebit. Et liberate Waltero de Tulach, recipienti a custumariis computantibus nomine camerarii, ipso Waltero fatente receptum super compotum, iij ℔. xvj d., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem Waltero, recipienti nomine camerarii a dictis custumariis, per tempus hujus compoti, iiij^{xx}viij ℔. ix ß. v d., de quibus respondebit. Et Waltero de Tulach, deputato camerarii, fatenti receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Et clerico liberacionis domus regis ad expensas domini nostri regis, per deliberacionem Walteri de Tulach, deputati camerarii, sicut patet per literas clerici liberacionis ostensas super compotum, xiiij ℔. iij ß. ij d., de quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense, v^{c}xviij ℔. xij ß. ix d. ob. Et sic superexpenderunt, viij ℔. x ß. v d. ob.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

W. Forster, clericus gardrobe, respondebit.

W. Tulach respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Compotum David filii Petri et Alexandri de Cokburne, custumariorum burgi de Hadyngtoun, [*Perth, 12 Feb. 1389, from 24 Feb. 1388 to date.*

Hadyngtoun.

Charge. Arrears, £56 10s. 4½d. Custom of 8 lasts 1 sack 23 st. wool in 4 ships and 1 boat at port of Habyrledy (£109 5s. 7d.), 3465 woolfells (£23 0s. 7d.), and 8 lasts 12 dacres 6 hides (£23 0s. 3½d.) in said 4 ships; £155 6s. 5½d. Sum, £211 16s. 10d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 11s. 9d.; of tronar, 6s. 10d. Repair of tron, 10s.] Et Willelmo de Travernent, rectori scolarum de Hadyngtoun, clerico cokete de Hadyngtoun et de Northberwyk, percipienti de quolibet sacco lane ponderate in locis predictis, scilicet pro se et substituto suo in dicto officio cokete, pro quo respondere

voluerit, pro tempore vite sue, unum denarium, ut in compotis precedentibus continetur, de summa lane ponderate contenta in hoc compoto, vj s̃. x d̃. [*To Alexander of Cokburne, as p. 4, £20. To Sir Henry of Douglas and Marjory, as p. 154, £40.*] Summa hujus expense, lxiij l̃i. xv s̃. v d̃. Et sic debent cxlviij l̃i. xvij d̃. De quibus, liberate Patricio de Lumley, nomine camerarii, fatenti receptum super compotum, xxv l̃i. xiij s̃. vj d̃., de quibus respondebit. Et cuidam Roberto Stel, de gracia regis, ad redempcionem suam, v l̃i. Et sic debent cxvij l̃i. vij s̃. xj d̃.

Lumley respondebit.

Northberwyk.

Compotum Alani de Lawedre et Johannis filii Ade, custumariorum de Northberwyk, redditum apud Perth per dictum Johannem, dicto Alano absente personaliter, sed per procuratorem suum Johannem Scot, juramento prestito in anima sua, [*12 Feb. 1389, from 12 June 1388 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 32 lasts 1 sack 21 st. wool (£429 4s. 5d.), 2375 woolfells (£15 15s.), and 2 lasts 5 dacres 4 hides (£6 1s. 1½d.) at port of North Berwick in 8 ships and 2 boats; £451 0s. 6½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £7 10s. 4d.] Et clerico cokete, percipienti denarium de quolibet sacco lane ponderate, xxvj s̃. x d̃. [*To Patrick of Lumley, for Chamberlain, £225 2s.*] Et domino nostro regi, ad proprios usus suos, ut patet per unam literam ipsius sub secreto sigillo ostensam super compotum, de anno octogesimo octavo, lx l̃i. [*To Patrick of Lumley, for Chamberlain, £10 13s. 4d. Outlay on tron, 8s. Sum, £305 0s. 6d. Balance, £146 0s. 0½d.*]

Strivelyn.

Compotum Ade Legat et Roberti Forster, custumariorum burgi de Strivelyn, [*Perth, 13 Feb. 1389, from 26 Feb. 1388 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £4 10s. Custom of 2 lasts 4 sacks 12½ st. wool in 4 boats (£32 13s. 10½d.), 153 woolfells in 3 boats (19s. 3d.), and 10 lasts 4 dacres 6 hides in 11 boats (£27 5s. 7½d.) at port of Stirling; £60 18s. 9d. Sum, £65 8s. 9d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 0s. 4d.; of tronar,

2s. 1d.] Et clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas ejusdem domus factas apud Strivelyn in anno etc., octogesimo octavo, ut patet per duas literas ipsius clerici liberacionis ostensas super compotum, de quibus respondit, xj ℔. ix ʒ. Et eidem clerico liberacionis, ad expensas ejusdem domus de anno supradicto, ut patet per diversas literas ostensas super compotum, de quibus respondit, xxviij ℔. xvj ʒ. v ₫. Et eidem clerico liberacionis ad expensas ipsius domus factas apud Strivelyn per tempus compoti, ut patet per duo paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, viij ℔. iiij ʒ. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit. [*To Clerk of Wardrobe, 7s. To Patrick of Lumley, for Chamberlain, £11 14s. 8d. Sum, £61 13s. 10d. Balance, £3 14s. 11d.*]

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Compotum custumariorum burgi de Banf, redditum apud Perth per Alexandrum Willelmi, burgensem de Aberden, nomine suo et Willelmi de Dunbar, custumariorum supradictorum [*14th Feb. 1839,*] de anno hujus compoti, et nichil de tempore precedente, quia nec fuit ibi custumacio, nec venerunt illuc aliqui naves per tempus preteritum qui ibidem possent carcari.

Banf.

[*Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 2 sacks 15 st. wool (£30 13s. 4d.), 8 woolfells (10d.), and 11 dacres 3 hides (£1 10s. 2½d.) in one ship at port of Banff in August; £31 14s. 4½d.*

De qua, allocate pro feodis suis, et pro labore suo considerato per auditores ad presens, xl ʒ. Summa hujus patet. Et sic debet xxix ℔. xiiij ʒ. iiij ₫. ob., quos solverunt Waltero de Tulach super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

W. de Tulach, deputatus camerarii, respondebit. Eque.

[In dorso.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lynlythqw, redditum apud Perth per Thomam Graunt, [*4 Feb. 1389, from 1 Feb. 1388 to date: 2 terms; auditors as p. 202.*]

Lynlythqw

Idem onerat se de v ℔., receptis de firmis burgi de Lythqw, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, per assedacionem factam in feodo burgensibus et communitati burgi de Lynlithqw, scilicet, dicti burgi de Lynlithqw una cum

portu de Blaknes, firmis burgi et parvis custumis ac toloniis, cum curiis et curiarum exitibus, et ceteris justis pertinenciis quibuscunque, ut patet per cartam regis ostensam super compotum. Summa hujus patet.

De qua, computat pro quibusdam expensis factis pro diversis equis pro cariagio captis per regem et custodem, et diversis portitoribus literarum per tempus hujus compoti, examinatis super compotum, xiiij ſ. viij đ. Et priorisse de Manuell, pro secundis decimis sibi debitis, x ſ. Clericus gardrobe respondebit de duobus solidis computanti in dicto cariagio pro gardroba. Summa hujus expense, xxiiij ſ. viij đ. Et sic debent iij ĩ. xiij ſ. iiij đ., quos solverunt cancellario super compotum ad distribuendum inter nuncios regis. Et sic eque.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Eque.

Edynburgh Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edynburgh, redditum apud Perth per Johannem Cameroun, unum ballivorum burgi predicti, [*4 Feb. 1389, from 19 Feb. 1388 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, £34 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, £6 13s. 4d.; Janet Sturi, £6 13s. 4d.; and Abbot of Dunfermline, by receipt of Adam Forster, £5; as p. 15. To Adam Forster, £13 6s. 8d., as p. 60. Wardrobe carriages, 2s. Bearers of letters, £1 8s. 8d. Sum, £33 4s. Balance, £1 9s. 4d.]

Lanark. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, redditum apud Perth per Patricium de Lumley, [*24 Feb. 1389, from 21 Feb. 1388 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £6 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Leonard, as p. 72, £2, at risk of accountant. Balance of £4 13s. 4d., paid to said Patrick of Lumley as deputy Chamberlain.]

Dunbretan. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunbretan, redditum apud Perth per Willelmum Thome, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*6 Feb. 1389, from 19 Feb. 1388 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, £8, by lease of Adam Forster, deputy Chamberlain.

Discharge. To chaplain of St Mary in town, £1; and of St Patrick in castle, £5 6s. 8d.; as p. 18. Sum, £6 6s. 8d. Balance of £1 13s. 4d. paid to Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain.]

Compotum Johannis Scot et Johannis Knarry, ballivorum, [*Perth, 8 Feb. 1389, from 25 Feb. 1388 to date: 2 terms.* Invernys.

Charge. Arrears, £193 18s. 9½d. Fermes, £53 6s. 8d., by feu-charter. Sum, £247 5s. 5½d.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Inverness, as p. 27, £10. To chaplain in cathedral at Elgin, as p. 214, 8s. 8d. To Walter of Twlach, deputy Chamberlain, £29 11s. 4d. Sum, £40. Due, £207 5s. 5½d.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruthyrglen, redditum apud Perth per Johannem filium Symonis, [*9 Feb. 1389, from 18 Feb. 1388 to date: 2 terms.* Ruther-glen.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £13.

Discharge. To Dean and Chapter of Glasgow, as p. 43, by receipt of subdeacon, £11. To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £2. Sum, £13.] Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Inverkethin, redditum apud Perth per Adam Burky, [*10 Feb. 1389, from 27 Feb. 1388 to date: 2 terms.* Inver-kethin.

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £6 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Minorites of Inverkeithing, as p. 127, 2s. 4d. Wardrobe carriages, 1s. 6d. To Walter of Tulach, for Chamberlain, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £3 10s. 6d. Balance of £3 2s. 10d. paid to Walter of Tulach for Chamberlain.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfar, redditum apud Perth per Nicholaum Andree et Willelmum Yhaung, ballivos, [*11 Feb. 1389, from 25 Feb. 1388 to date: 2 terms.* Forfar.

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £8 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Sir David of Lyndesay, as p. 128, £6 13s. 4d. To Prior of Rostinot, second tithes, as p. 198, £2. Sum, £8 13s. 4d.] Et sic eque.

Carale. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carrall, redditum apud Perth per Johannem Clericum, [*12 Feb. 1389, from 20 Feb. 1388 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, £11.

Discharge. To Sir Alexander of Lyndesay, by assignation of David of Lyndesay, £3 6s. 8d.; and to Sir Henry of Douglas, £1 13s. 4d.; as p. 184. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 23, £2 13s. 4d. To Clerk of Liverance, £1 13s. 8d.] Et in aliis piscibus, et cariagiis examinatis super compotum, xiij s̃. iiij d̃. [*Sum, £10 0s. 4d. Balance of 19s. 8d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Monrooss. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Monrooss, redditum apud Perth per Andream Panter, unum ballivorum, nomine et ex parte ballivorum, [*9 Feb. 1389, from 25 Feb. 1388 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.]

De qua, computat in solucione facta episcopo Brechinensi, in partem solucionis annue pensionis sibi debite, videlicet duodecim libras quinque solidos et quatuor denarios, de firmis burgi de Monross ex antiquo, de anno hujus compoti, x l̃. v s̃. iiij d̃., sub periculo computantis. [*To Prior of Rostinot, second tithes, as p. 142, £2 12s. Sum, £12 17s. 4d.*] Et sic debent iij l̃. ij s̃. viij d̃., que sibi allocantur ad presens pro dampnis [que] sustinuerunt in distruccione piscature sue que dicitur crwys per dominum Gilbertum Graham. Et sic eque.

Eque.

Dunde. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, redditum apud Perth per Hugonem de Jedworth, nomine et ex parte dictorum ballivorum, [*10 Feb. 1389, from 25 Feb. 1388 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dundee, £5; Sir Patrick Gray, £6; chaplains at Brechin, £6 13s. 4d.; and Constable of Dundee, £1; as p. 21.] Et priori Sancti Andree, pro pensione sibi debita annuatim de dictis fermis, ut

patet per literas Hugonis de Jedworth, attornati illius, de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus competi, xiij s. iiij d. [*Wardrobe carriages, 12s. Sum, £19 18s. 8d. Balance of 1s. 4d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Aberden, redditum apud Perth per Walterum de Guthry, unum ballivorum, nomine et ex parte ballivorum dicti burgi, [*10 Feb. 1389: 4 terms. Charge. Fermes, £426 13s. 4d.*] Abirden.

De qua, computat in solucione facta episcopo Aberdonensi pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de firmis dicti burgi, de primis tribus terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas ipsius episcopi de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxxj li. vj s. viij d. Et liberate Thome Norry, locumtenenti vicecomitis de Aberden, pro dictis secundis decimis debitis de ultimo termino hujus compoti, episcopatu existente in manu regis sede vacante, x li. xiij s. iiij d., de quibus vicecomes respondebit. Et domino Thome de Erskyne, percipienti hereditarie de firmis dicti burgi c libras annuatim, in partem solucionis ducentarum librarum sibi debitarum de duobus annis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, cl li. [*To David of Foulerton, as p. 156, £16. To Sir John Barbar, as p. 25, £2. To Bishop of Orkney, by his receipt, £10; Bishop of Caithness, by his receipt, £6 13s. 4d.; heirs of Richard son of Ralph, £20; Dominicans of Aberdeen, £34 13s. 4d.; and Carmelites of Aberdeen, £13 6s. 8d.; as p. 25. To Sir David of Lindsay, as p. 126, £80.*] Et in complementum solucionis secundarum decimarum debitarum episcopo Aberdonensi de dictis firmis de primis tribus terminis hujus compoti, xiij s. iiij d. [*To Walter of Tulach, for Chamberlain, £1 6s. 8d. Sum, £376 13s. 4d.*] Et sic debet l li., quas solvit domino Thome de Erskyn, percipienti per annum centum libras per cartam regis de firmis dicti burgi, ut patet per literas domini Alani rectoris de Methfen, nomine suo ostensas super compotum de tempore hujus compoti. Et sic eque. Vicecomes de Aberden respondebit. Eque.

Perth. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum per Johannem David et Johannem Currour, [*Perth, 12 Feb. 1389, from 25 Feb. 1388: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, £80.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, 8s. To Prioress of St Leonard, £5; Hospital of St Mary Magdalene, 12s.; Abbot of Cambuskenneth, £2 10s.; Carmelites, £3 6s. 8d.; Dominicans of Perth, £14 13s. 4d.; chaplain of St Laurence, £4; and Abbot of Scone, £5 3s. 4d.; as p. 22. Grinding corn of Dominicans, £1 12s. To Humfrey of Conynghame, as p. 201, £20. Hire of house for King's victuals, as p. 201, £6. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 22, 13s. 4d. Wardrobe carriages, 2s.] Et portitori unius litere regis, xvj đ. Et allocate per solucionem factam domino Waltero Senescalli, domino de Brechin, habenti ex donacione regis per cartam ostensam super compotum, wardam omnium terrarum que fuerunt quondam Andree Mercer, militis, quas sub rege tenuit, ubique infra regnum, nec non et omnium annuorum redditum que fuerunt ejusdem Andree infra regnum, quousque heres ipsius Andree saysinam recuperaverit legitime de eisdem, in partem solucionis quadraginta marcarum quas dictus dominus Andreas de firmis dicti burgi consuevit percipere annuatim, ut patet per literas ipsius domini Walteri de recepto ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xiij ĩ. vj s̃. viij đ. Et allocate pro molicione trium celdrarum frumenti ad expensas scaccarii, vj s̃. [*Sum, £77 14s. 8d. Balance of £2 5s. 4d. paid to Walter of Tulach for Chamberlain.*]

Strivelyne. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Strivelyne, per Donaldum, Cissorem, [*Perth, 13 Feb. 1389, from 27 Feb. 1388 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. Wardrobe carriages, 3s. 5d. Bearers of letters, 6s. To Abbot of Cambuskenneth, as p. 196, £15 6s. 8d. Sum, £15 16s. 1d. Due, 3s. 11d.]

CIV. [CIII. CIV.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1390.

Compotum Ade Foster et Willelmi Naper, custumariorum burgi de Edynburgh, [*Perth, Monday 13 Feb. 1390*] coram domino Roberto comite de Fyf et de Meneteth, camerario Scocie, domino Jacobo de Lyndesay domino de Craufurde, domino Patricio de Graham domino de Kyncardyn, domino Willelmo Senescalli de Jedworth, Alexandro de Cokburne domino de Langton, custode magni sigilli regis, Adam Forster, magistro Waltero Forster, canonico Aberdonensi, Reginaldo de Craufurde, custode sigilli secreti regis, Patricio de Lumley, Waltero de Tulach, deputatis dicti camerarii Scocie, et Johanne Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri domini regis, auditoribus per ipsum regem specialiter deputatis, [*from 4 Feb. 1389 to date.* Edynburgh.

Charge. Custom of 6 score and 9 lasts 2 sacks 10 st. wool (£1723 4s. 5½d.) in 17 ships at port of Leith, 8 lasts 7 sacks 15½ st. wool (£29 4s. 3½d.) in 6 ships, 10,775 woolfells (£71 15s.) in 17 ships, and 30 lasts 9 dacres 5 hides (£81 5s. 4d.) in 14 ships; £1905 9s. 1d.]

Et Willelmus Naper, alter custumariorum, onerat se de iiij ℔. xviij ʃ., per valorem duorum saccorum unius petre lane de eschaeta contingente regem, causa custume non solute. Et de liiij ʃ. v ₫. oƀ. per custumam ejusdem lane. Et de iij ℔. vij ʃ. ix ₫., per valorem ducentarum triginta unius pellium lanutarum de eadem eschaeta, eadem de causa. Et de xxx ʃ. j ₫. oƀ. per custumam earundem pellium. Et de viij ʃ. iiij ₫., per valorem quinquies viginti pellium dictarum schorlynggis. Summa valoris lane et

pellium predictarum, viij ℔. xiiij ſ. j đ. Summa custume earundem, preter schorlinggis, que non solvunt custumam, iiij ℔. iiij ſ. vij đ. Summa hujus custume cum valore, xij ℔. xviij ſ. viij đ., que remittitur per regem per specialem mandatum directum auditoribus super scaccarium.

Summa totalis oneracionis, mix^{c}xviij ℔. vij ſ. ix đ., infra computatis tam summa valoris quam custuma eschaete predicte, ut continetur superius, que remittitur per regem. Et sic est summa totalis oneracionis preter ut supra, mix^{c}v ℔. viij ſ. viij đ.

Expense eorundem. In primis, allocate computantibus pro feodis suis sibi debitis de prima summa predicte oneracionis, xxxj ℔. xv ſ. j đ. Et tronatori pro feodo suo, de dicta summa lane ponderate, v ℔. xv ſ. Et Duncano Rollo, filio quondam Johannis Rollo, pro labore suo et diligencia adhibitis in officio cokete, percipienti de quolibet sacco lane denarium pro tempore vite, per literas regis ostensas super compotum, v ℔. xv ſ. [*To Adam Forster, as p. 204, £15 17s. 6½d. Repair of tron, £1 6s. 8d.*] Et computant in liberacione facta ad proprios usus regis nuper defuncti, ut patet per unam literam ipsius regis de recepto ostensam super compotum in anno octogesimo octavo, lxij ℔. xj ſ. iiij đ. Et Johanni de Spensa, clerico liberacionis, ad expensas ipsius domus regis defuncti factas in mense Marcii anno, etc., octogesimo nono, ut patet per unam literam ipsius clerici de recepto ostensam super compotum, xl ℔. ix ſ. vj đ., de quibus respondebit. Et Patricio Lumley, deputato camerarii ex parte australi aque de Forth, ipso Patricio fatente receptum super compotum, infra tempus hujus compoti, ix^{c}iij^{xx}viij ℔. xij ſ. j đ., de quibus respondebit. Et Roberto de Hamyltoun, de mandato regis, per literam sub sigillo secreto ostensam super compotum, xv ſ. Et domino Willelmo Senescalli de Jedword, militi, pro feodo suo, de termino Sancti Martini ultimo elapso, de mandato regis sub signeto ostenso super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ſ. viij đ., ipso domino Willelmo fatente super compotum. Et eidem domino Willelmo, per remissionem sibi factam per regem nuper defunctum, et confirmatam per

Lumley respondebit.

regem qui nunc est, de custuma sua quindecim saccorum et quatuor petrarum lane Anglie, in partem quadraginta saccorum lane quorum custuma fuit sibi concessa libere de crescencia infra regnum Anglie, ut patet per literas regis ostensas super compotum, v ℔. xiij ₫. Et domino regi qui nunc est ad proprios usus suos in cameram suam, ut patet per duas literas ejusdem sub ejus sigillo secreto ostensas super compotum, lij ℔. ij ℥. x ₫. Et eidem domino regi ad usus suos proprios, ut patet per duas literas suas sub signeto ostensas super compotum, cxxxiiij ℔. xiij ℥. vj ₫. Et magistro Waltero Forster, clerico gardrobe domus regis, ad expensas ipsius gardrobe factas in tempore regis qui nunc est, ipso clerico fatente receptum super compotum, lxv ℔. xix ℥. viij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et Thome de Moffet, percipienti de custuma dicti burgi hereditarie per annum octo libras, testante domino Willelmo Senescalli ex parte ipsius Thome super compotum de tempore hujus compoti, viij ℔. Et Ricardo de Bard, clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis qui nunc est, ad expensas ipsius domus factas per tempus compoti, ut patet per septem paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, iij^{c}lxiij ℔. viij ℥. ix ₫. de quibus respondebit. Et allocate computantibus, pro una sella empta ad usum comitis de Carric, xxvj ℥. viij ₫. Et per solucionem factam domino Galfrido, capellano hactenus celebranti in capella Sancte Margarete in castro de Edynburgh situato, et de cetero celebraturo in capella Sancte Marie in eodem castro de novo constructa, in partem solucionis octo librarum annue pensionis sibi et suis successoribus capellanis in eadem capella beate Marie celebraturis perpetuo percipiendis annuatim imperpetuum, per cartam domini nostri regis Roberti tercii ostensam super compotum de magna custuma burgi de Edynburgh per manus custumariorum ad terminos Pentecostes et Sancti Martini in yeme per equales porciones, de eisdem terminis infra hoc compotum, ipso capellano fatente receptum super compotum, iij ℔., et non plus hic ipsi capellano de anno hujus compoti, quia percepit

W. Forster, clericus gardrobe, respondebit.

Bard, clericus liberacionis, domus regis, respondebit.

residuum per manus deputati domini camerarii, videlicet Patricii de Lumley, et de cetero, habet totum salarium suum predictum percipere per manus custumariorum tam ipse sui successores, secundum tenorem carte sue ostense ut supradictum est. Et allocate per diminucionem quarte partis custume lane de Melross, videlicet dimidie marce de sacco remisse per regem abbati de summa oneracionis dicte lane contente superius, xvij ℔. xij s. iiij d. Et Patricio de Lumley, deputato camerarii, fatenti receptum super compotum, xxxvij ℔. vij d. ob., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem deputato, per recepcionem Ade Forster, eodem deputato eciam fatente receptum super compotum, xvj s. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et dicto Patricio deputato, fatenti receptum super compotum, xiij s. v d., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate per respectuacionem regis factam abbati de Melross de custuma lane sue viginti solidorum de sacco, contenta infra summam oneracionis predicte, usque ad exitum quadraginta dierum post exitum hujus scaccarii, lij ℔. xvij s. iiij d., per literas regis de dicto respectu ostensas super compotum. Et si rex levare voluerit, ipso tempore transacto, predictam summam custume, diriget literas suas vicecomiti de Roxburgh ad compellendum abbatem pro solucione ipsius, super quo consulendus est rex. Summa hujus expense, mix^{c}v ℔. viij s. viij d. Et sic eque.

Lumley respondebit.

Consulendeus et rex.

Eque.

Lythqw.

Compotum Patricii de Lumley et Johannis de Carnys, custumariorum burgi de Lynlythqw, [*Perth, 14 Feb. 1390, from 4 Feb. 1389 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 55 lasts 8 sacks 16 st. wool (£744 17s. 9½d.), and 2371 woolfells (£15 14s. 6½d.) in 7 ships at port of Blaknes, and 45 lasts 8 dacres 4 hides (£121 2s. 5d.) in said ships and 2 boats; £881 14s. 9d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £14 13s. 11d.; of tronar, £2 6s. 6d.] Et allocate per solucionem factam pro vitro empto ad usum monasterii de Paslay de mandato regis nuper defuncti, et liberato monachis ejusdem per Patricium de Lumley, per literas regis ostensas super compotum,

Per literas regis sub secreto.

xxx ℔. Et liberate ad usus regis predicti defuncti, ut patet per literas suas ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, c ℔. ix ß. vij ₫. Summa hujus expense, cxlvij ℔. x ß. Et sic debent vij°xxxiiij ℔. iiij ß. ix ₫., quos recepit ut in cameram regis Patricius de Lumley, alter computancium tanquam deputatus camerarii, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque hic quoad custumarios.

Lumley respondebit.

Eque.

Compotum domini Thome de Kynghorne et Alani Burky, custumariorum burgi de Inverkethin, [*Perth, 16 Feb. 1390, from 8 Feb. 1389 to date.*

Inverkethin.

Charge. Custom of 4 lasts 5 sacks 16 st. wool (£60 16s. 8d.), 440 woolfells (£2 17s. 9d.), and 3 lasts 10 dacres 6 hides (£9 8s. 3d.) in 14 boats, at port of Inverkeithing; £73 2s. 8d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 4s. 4d.; of tronar, 3s. 9d. Repair of tron, 3s. To Patrick Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £71 11s. 7d. Sum, £73 2s. 8d.] Et sic eque.

Eque.

Compotum Willelmi de Camera et Alexandri filii Willelmi, custumariorum burgi de Abirden, [*Perth, 18 Feb. 1390, from 11 Feb. 1389 to date.*

Abyrden.

Charge. Arrears, £4 2s. 1d. Custom of 37 lasts 1 sack 19 st. wool (£495 14s. 5½d.), 1319 woolfells (£8 15s. 5½d.), and 11 lasts 15 dacres 5 hides (£31 8s.) in 10 ships at port of Aberdeen; £535 17s. 11d. Sum, £540.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £8 18s. 8d.; of tronar, £1 11s. Outlay on tron, 3s. 4d.] Et computant in liberacione facta Johanni de Spensa, clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas ipsius domus factas apud Colly infra vicecomitatum de Kyncardyn, infra tempus compoti, ut patet per duas literas ipsius clerici de recepto, ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xv ß. j ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et solute sponse Willelmi de Camera, burgensis de Abirden, de dono regis, ut patet per literam ipsius de precepto ostensas super compotum, ipso Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum, iiij ℔. [*To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £467 9s. 7d.*] Et domino Johanni Barbar, archidiacono

Johaannes de Spensa, clericus liberacionis, respondebit.

Abyrdonensi, percipienti per annum decem libras de dono regis de custuma dicti burgi pro tempore vite, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, x lĩ. [*To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, 14s. 11d. Sum, £499 12s. 7d. Balance of £40 7s. 5d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Dunbar.

Compotum Thome de Riclyntoun et Roberti Inglis, custumariorum burgi de Dunbar, [*Perth, 20 Feb. 1390, from 17 March 1389 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £15 9s. 10d. Custom of 12 lasts 6 sacks 17 st. wool (£168 18s. 11d.) in 2 ships and 3 boats at port of Belhavyn, 37 woolfells (4s. 1d.) in one of said ships, and 2 dacres 7 hides (7s. 2d.) as above; £169 10s. 2d. Sum, £185.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 16s. 6d; of tronar, 10s. 7d. Repair of tron, 6s. 11d. Annuity to Earl of March, as p. 203, £100.] Et eidem comiti, in partem solucionis cujusdam summe in qua sibi rex tenetur pro dampnis illatis per dominum de Brechin, filium regis, in terris suis de Kylchonqwar, ut patet per literas regis sub magno sigillo suo, et ipsius comitis de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, lxv lĩ. xv s̃. vij d̃., unde computandum est cum comite Marchie. [*Sum, £169 9s. 7d. Due, £15 10s. 5d.; of which to Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £2 2s. 9d. Balance, £13 6s. 8d*].

Computandum est cum comite Marchie.

Cwprum.

Compotum Willelmi de Ferny et Johannis de Haya, custumariorum burgi de Cwpro, [*Perth, 16 Feb. 1390, from 9 Feb. 1389 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 11 lasts 3 sacks 7 st. wool (£151 1s. 1½d.), 2100 5 score and 4 woolfells (£14 11s. 6½d.), and 1 last 18 dacres 9 hides (£5 3s. 9d.) in 3 ships at port of Cupar; £170 16s. 5d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 16s. 11d.; of tronar, 9s. 5d. To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £146 15s. 6d. Sum, £150 1s. 10d. Balance of £20 14s. 7d. paid to Walter of Tulach.]

Compotum custumariorum burgi de Northberwyk, redditum per Ricardum Jonson nomine Johannis filii Ade unius custumariorum dicti burgi, Alano de Lawedre, altero custumariorum absente, [*Perth, 15 Feb. 1390, from 12 Feb. 1389 to date.* Northberwyk.

Charge. Arrears, £146 0s. 0½d. Custom of 14 lasts 8 sacks 12 st. wool (£198 0s. 0½d.), 1507 woolfells (£10 0s. 9½d.), and 1 last 16 dacres 5 hides (£4 17s. 4d.) in 5 ships and a boat at port of North Berwick; £212 18s. 2d. Sum, £358 18s. 2½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £3 11s.; of tronar, 12s. 4d.] Et magistro Willelmo de Travernent, clerico cokete, percipienti denarium de quolibet sacco lane pro tempore vite sue, pro se et substituto suo in dicto officio pro quo respondere voluerit, ut patet in compoto custumariorum burgi de Hadyngtoun, de dicta summa lane ponderate, xij s̃. iiij d̃. [*Repair of tron, 16s. 11d. To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £188 8s. 9d. Sum, £194 1s. 4d.*] Et sic debent clxiiij l̃. xvj s̃. x d̃. ob̃., de qua quidem summa Alanus de Lawedre, alter custumariorum, absens ab isto scaccario, debet de summa oneracionis hujus compoti, preter quam de arreragiis, ut dicit computans sub periculo sui, octodecim libras sexdecim solidos et decem denarios, et eciam de summa arreragiorum compoti anni etc., octogesimi noni, que arreragia computantur in oneracione supradicta, triginta libre, ut dicit computans eciam sub periculo sui.

Summa hujus debiti per Alanum de Lawedre, xlviij l̃. xvj s̃. x d̃. Et sic debent computantes de claro, cxvj l̃. ob̃., quam summam dicunt quondam dominum Jacobum comitem de Douglas recepisse ab eis, super quo consulendus est rex. Consulendus est rex.

Compotum Ade Legat et Roberti Forster, custumariorum burgi de Strivelyn, [*Perth, 22 Feb. 1390, from 13 Feb. 1389 to date.* Strivelyne.

Charge. Arrears, £3 14s. 11d. Custom of 12 sacks 21½ st. wool (£17 3s. 4d.), and 114 woolfells (14s. 11d.) in 2

boats at port of Stirling, and 9 last 19½ dacres hides (£26 12s.). Sum, £48 5s. 2d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 14s. 10d.; of tronar, 1s. 1d.] Et Johanni Palmar, de mandato domini regis, per literam sub ipsius signeto ostensam super compotum, iij li. v s. [*To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £44 4s. 3d. Sum, £48 5s. 2d.*] Et sic eque.

Eque.

Domini auditores de scaccario decreverunt et dederunt domino camerario in precepto, quod de primis denariis levandis de magna custuma de Strivelyn vel alias qualitercunque deveniret ad manus suas post exitum hujus scaccarii, persolvi faciet per Patricium de Lumley communitati burgi de Strivelyn, pro debito regis examinato per literas ostensas super compotum, xxxv li. xviij d., et communitati de Ochtirardour eadem de causa, xxxviij s., per Walterum de Twlach, qui sibi erunt allocati in proximo compoto suo. Et injungitur sibi per ipsos auditores ex parte regis quod nichil percipiatur de predicta custuma ad alicujus expensas vel usus, quousque prefata summa fuerit plenarie persoluta.

Andrestoun.

Compotum Andree Pay et Gilberti de Haya, custumariorum civitatis Sancti Andree, [*Perth, 22 Feb. 1390, from 10 Feb. 1389 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 5 lasts 4 sacks 14 st. wool (£72 15s. 7d.), 465 woolfells (£3 0s. 7d), and 32 dacres hides (£4 5s. 4d.) at port of Edyne in 2 ships; £80 1s. 6d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £5 3s. 0½d. Fee of custumars, £1 6s. 8d.; of tronar, 4s. 6d. To Bishop of St Andrews, as p. 96, £19 12s. 7d. To Walter of Twlach, deputy Chamberlain, £10 16s. 8d. To same, £47. Sum, £84 3s. 5½d. Overexpenditure, £4 1s. 11½d.]

Dunde.

Compotum Duncani Taillour et Roberti Tempilman, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, [*Perth, 22 Feb. 1390, from 7 Sep. 1389 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 34 lasts 5 sacks 16½ st. wool (£460 18s. 4d.), 1908 woolfells (£7 4s. 3d.), and 5 lasts 8 dacres 3 hides (£14 8s. 10d.) in 8 ships at port of Dundee; £482 11s. 5d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, 6s. 1d. Fee of custumars, £8 0s. 10d.; of tronar, £1 8s. 10d. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 135, £7 6s. 8d. To Prior of Rostinot, as p. 10,

£13 6s. 8d. To Sir James of Lyndesay, £44 8s. 10½d.; and Sir James of Douglas, £22 4s. 5½d.; as p. 114.] Et in liberacione facta in cameram regis ad proprios usus suos, ut patet per unam literam suam sub signeto ostensam super compotum, xx ℔. Et in liberacione facta clerico gardrobe in diversis receptis in gardrobam regis eciam qui nunc est, ut patet per quatuor paria literarum ostensarum super compotum ipsius clerici, xix ℔. ij ʃ. viij ₫., de quibus respondebit. *To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £105 16s. 7d. To Richard Bard, Clerk of Liverance, by 3 pair letters, £23 11s. 1½d. To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £216 13s. 4d. Sum, £482 6s. 1½d. Balance of 5s. 3½d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Clericus gardrobe, W. Forster, respondebit.

Compotum Alexandri de Cokburne et David filii Petri, custumariorum burgi de Hadyngtoun, redditum per Alexandrum de Cokburne, [*Perth, 15 Feb. 1390, from 12 Feb. 1389 to date.*

Hadyngtoun.

Charge. Custom of 12 lasts 5 sacks 22 st. wool (£167 17s. 9½d.), 1600 woolfells (£7), and 9 dacres 5 hides (£1 6s.) in 3 ships; £176 3s. 11½d.] Et memorandum, quod non se onerat dictus Alexander, computans, de cxvij ℔. vij ʃ. xj ₫., per arreragia ultimi compoti redditi anno etc., octogesimo nono per quondam David filium Petri, unum custumariorum, de custuma dicti burgi, quam summam pecunie dictus quondam David sibi recepit, nec se intromisit Alexander predictus de illa summa, ideo rex habet compellere heredes vel executores ipsius quondam David pro solucione ejusdem.

[*Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 18s. 8d.; of tronar, 10s. 6d. Repair of tron, 9s.*] Et magistro Willelmo de Travernent, clerico cokete de Hadyngtoun, precipienti de quolibet sacco lane ponderate loco predicto, scilicet pro se et substituto suo in dicto officio pro tempore vite, unum denarium, ut in rotulis precedentibus continetur, x ʃ. vj ₫. [*To Alexander of Cokburn, as p. 9, £20. To Sir Henry of Douglas and Marjory, as p. 154, £20.*] Et domino Malcolmo de Dromund, percipienti per annum de custuma dicti burgi duas partes ducentarum marcarum hereditarie sibi contin-

gentes racione sponse sue, sororis quondam comitis de Douglas, in partem solucionis duarum parcium dictarum ducentarum marcarum, ut patet per literas Johannis de Furde, deputati dicti domini Malcolmi, literatorie ad hoc deputati, de recepto ostensas super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et domino Johanni de Edmundstoun, percipienti, racione comitisse de Douglas sponse sue, terciam partem dictarum ducentarum marcarum racione tercie sibi contingentiem, in partem solucionis predicte tercie partis, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xix ℔. ix ʒ. x ₫. ob., ut patet per literas ipsius domini Johannis super compotum ostensas.

Summa hujus expense, cxxx ℔. xj ʒ. x ₫. ob̄. Et sic debent xlv ℔. xij ʒ. j ₫. De qua summa, debentur per quondam David filium Petri, unum custumariorum de Hadyngtoun, xxxviij ℔. xvj ʒ. ob̄., pro quibus distringendi sunt heredes quondam dicti David, et per Alexandrum de Cokburne, alterum custumariorum computancium, vj ℔. xvj ʒ. ob̄., quas solvit Patricio de Lumley deputato camerarii super compotum, fatenti receptum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque quoad Alexandrum de Cokburn. Et sic debentur per dictum quondam David Petri, cxvij ℔. vij ʒ. xj ₫., et xxxviij ℔. xvj ʒ. ob̄. Summa utriusque debiti per dictum David, clvj ℔. iij ʒ. xj ₫. ob̄., super quo consulendus est rex.

Consulendus est rex.

Debet.

Perth.

Compotum Johannis Gyl et Roberti Broun, custumariorum burgi de Perth, [*Perth, 24 Feb. 1390, from 11 Feb. 1389 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 24 lasts 2 sacks 14 st. wool (£323 8s. 11d.), 2099 woolfells (£13 17s. 8d.), and 15 lasts 7 dacres 7 hides (£41 0s. 6½d.) in 5 ships and a boat; £378 17s. 1½d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £8 10s. 5½d. Fee of custumars, £6 6s. 1d.; of tronar, £1 0s. 2½d. Repair of tron, £1 4s. To Dominican Friars of Perth, as p. 119, £7 6s. 8d. To Colin of Mara, as p. 139, £2. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 11, £2.] Et Waltero de Mortoun, percipienti per annum decem marcas pro tempore vite, de anno hujus

compoti, ut patet per literas ipsius Walteri de recepto ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et Ade de Parys, coco regis, percipienti per annum de custuma dicti burgi octo marcas, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, v ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et domino Waltero Senescalli, domino de Brechin, habenti wardam omnium annuorum reddituum heredis quondam domini Andree Mercer, de pensione annua sibi hereditarie concessa de firmis seu custuma dicti burgi, de tempore hujus compoti, ut patet per literas ipsius domini Walteri de recepto ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et Johanni de Spensa, clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis defuncti, ad expensas ipsius domus, ut patet per literas ipsius clerici de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxxvj ℔. xiiij ʒ. iiij ₫., de quibus respondit. Et in liberacione facta magistro Waltero Forster, clerico gardrobe domini nostri regis, ad usus gardrobe regis, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, xxij ℔. xviij ʒ., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem magistro Waltero, ad gardrobam regis defuncti, in denariatis pertinentibus ad gardrobam, ut patet per literas ipsius regis de recepto ostensas super compotum, iij ℔. xvj ʒ. iiij ₫., de quibus respondit. Et domino nostro regi, per literas suas sub signeto suo ostensas super compotum, viij ℔. xvj ʒ. ij ₫. Et in liberacione Ricardo Bard, clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas ipsius domus factas apud Perth post coronacionem suam, ut patet per literas ipsius clerici de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxviij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫., de quibus respondebit. [*To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £229 14s. 6d. Sum, £384 0s. 1d. Overexpended, £5 12s. 11½d.*]

W. Forster, clericus gardrobe, respondebit.

Bard, clericus liberacionis, respondebit.

Summa debita communitati de Perth per quinque paria literarum clerici liberacionis de anno, etc., LXXXI., xlix li. viij s. vj d., que solvenda est de primis denariis regis levandis anni etc, nonagesimi primi : preceptum est camerario per auditores.

Compotum custumariorum burgi de Banf, redditum apud Perth per Alexandrum filium Willelmi, [*24 Feb. 1390, from 14 Feb. 1389 to date.*

Banf.

Charge. Custom of 3 lasts 1 sack 21 st. wool (£42 10s.), 38 woolfells (4s. 3d.), and 1 last 8 dacres 3 hides (£3 15s. 6d.) in 2 ships; £46 9s. 9d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 15s. 6d.] Et allocati Alexandro filio Willelmi, causa considerata super compotum, xxiiij s̃. vj d̃. Et domino Johanni de Haya, qui debuit percipere centum marcas ex concessione regis, in maritagium sibi concessas de magna custuma sua, cum Margareta nepta regis defuncti, xv l̃., unde computandum est cum eodem, et creditur totum solutum esse. [*Sum, £17. Balance of £29 9s. 9d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Monross. Compotum Andree Panter et Johannis de Tyndale, custumariorum burgi de Monross, [*Perth, 20 Feb. 1390, from 9 Feb. 1389 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 16 lasts 2 sacks wool (£216), 785 woolfells (£5 2s. 9½d.), and 11 lasts 18 dacres 8 hides (£31 16s. 9½d.) in 4 ships at port of Montrose; £252 19s. 7d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £7 12s. 2½d. Fee of custumars, £4 4s. 4d.; of tronar, 13s. 6d.] Et eidem de gracia auditorum ad presens, considerato labore suo in et pro dicto officio, xxvj s̃. vj d̃. Et in liberacione facta Johanni de Spensa, clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas ipsius domus factas apud Monross anno precedente hoc compotum, ut patet per unam literam ipsius clerici de recepto ostensam super compotum, vij l̃. ix s̃. x d̃., de quibus respondit. Et magistro Waltero Forster, clerico gardrobe regis, in diversis pertinentibus ad gardrobam receptis anno ante hoc compotum, ut patet per unam literam ipsius clerici de recepto ostensam super compotum, iij l̃. x s̃. vj d̃., de quibus respondit. Et liberate ad cameram regis ad proprios usus suos, anno precedente hoc compotum, ut patet per unam literam regis sub signeto de recepto ostensam super compotum, viij l̃. viij s̃. x d̃. Et per solucionem factam de mandato regis, per literam suam sub signeto ostensam super compotum, cuidam Simoni de Carncors pro debito regis, ut patet per unam literam ipsius

Simonis de recepto ostensam super compotum, iij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. Et liberate ad proprios usus regis anno ante hoc compotum, ut patet per literas regis ostensas super compotum, xlj ʒ. iiij ₰. [*To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £187 14s. 1d. Repair of tron, 4s. 4d.*] Et allocate per solucionem factam domino Alexandro de Lyndesay, percipienti per annum hereditarie quadraginta marcas de magna custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et ipsius Alexandri de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno etc., octogesimo nono, xxvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. Et allocati ex causa considerata per auditores super compotum, ix ʒ. viij ₰. Summa hujus expense, ccliij ℔. xv ʒ. j ₰. ob. Et sic superexpenderunt xv ʒ. vj ₰. ob.

[In dorso.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunbretan, redditum apud Perth per dominum Johannem Mousy ex parte ballivorum, [*14 Feb. 1390, from 6 Feb. 1389 to date: 2 terms: auditors as p. 219.* Dunbretan.

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £8.

Discharge. To chaplain of St Mary in town, as p. 18, £1.] Et capellano celebranti in capella Sancti Patricii infra castrum de Dunbretan, qui percipere consuevit per antiquam infeodacionem octo marcas annue pensionis pro suo salario, in augmentum salarii sui, ex infeodacione domini nostri regis qui nunc est, eidem capellano pro se et successoribus suis perpetuo in eadem capella celebraturis pro animabus recolende memorie domini regis nuper defuncti et antecessorum suorum, et pro salute animarum domini regis qui nunc est et consortis sue, et omnium successorum suorum, per manus ballivorum burgi qui pro tempore fuerunt, perpetuo duas marcas, percipiendas ad terminos Pentecostes et Sancti Martini proporcionaliter annuatim, una cum octo marcis percipi consuetis ex antiquo, ut patet per cartam regis ostensam super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, ipso capellano fatente receptum super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. [*Sum, £7 13s. 4d. Balance of 6s. 8d. paid to Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Edynburgh Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edynburgh, redditum apud Perth per Adam de Fausyde, unum ballivorum, [*14 Feb. 1390, from 6 Feb. 1389 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Arrears, £1 9s. 4d. Fermes, £34 13s. 4d. Sum, £36 2s. 8d.

Discharge. To Dominicans, £6 13s. 4d.; Janet Sturi, £6 13s. 4d.; and Abbot of Dunfermline, by receipt of Adam Forster, £5; as p. 15. To Adam Forster, as p. 60, £13 6s. 8d. Wardrobe carriages, 2s.; other carriages, 17s. 4d. Sum, £32 12s. 8d. Balance of £3 10s. paid to Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain.]

Lanark. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, redditum per Patricium de Lumley, [*Perth, 15 Feb. 1390, from 4 Feb. 1389 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £6 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Leonard, as p. 72, £2, at risk of accountant. Balance of £4 13s. 4d. paid to accountant as deputy Chamberlain.]

Strivelyne. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Strivelyne, redditum per Robertum Gardener, unum ballivorum, [*Perth, 16 Feb. 1390, from 13 Feb. 1389 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Arrears, 3s. 11d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16. Sum, £16 3s. 11d.

Discharge. To Abbot of Cambuskenneth, as p. 196,] Johanne Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri domini regis, deputato abbatis, fatente receptum super compotum, xv ℔. vj ſ. viij ď. [*Wardrobe carriages, 4s. 7d.; other carriages, 8s. 4d. Sum, £15 19s. 7d. Balance of 3s. 8d. paid to Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Lynlythqw Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lynlithqw, [*Perth, 18 Feb. 1390,*] per Johannem Suet, unum ballivorum dicti burgi [*from 4 Feb. 1389 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5.

Discharge. Wardrobe carriages, 8s. 6d. To Prioress of Manuel, second tithes, as p. 213, 10s. Sum, 18s. 6d.] Et

sic debent iiij ℔. xviij đ., quas solverunt Patricio de Lumley, deputato camerarii, ad distribuendum inter nuncios. Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfar, redditum apud Perth per Willelmum filium Andree, [*18 Feb. 1390, from 11 Feb. 1389 to date.* Forfar.

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £8 13s. 4d.]

De qua allocate eidem per solucionem factam domino David de Lyndesay, percipienti per annum decem marcas hereditarie de firmis dicti burgi, ut patet per compota precedencia, sub periculo computantis, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij đ. [*To Prior of Rostinot, second tithes, as p. 215, £2, at risk of accountant. Sum, £8 13s. 4d.*] Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Abyrden, redditum per Willelmum de Camera, filium, unum ballivorum, [*Perth, 20 Feb. 1390, from 10 Feb. 1389 to date: 2 terms.* Abyrden.

Charge. Fermes, £213 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, second tithes, £21 6s. 8d.; Dominicans of Aberdeen, £17 6s. 8d.; Carmelites of Aberdeen, £6 13s. 4d.; and Sir John Barber, £1, as p. 25.] Et domino Thome de Erskyn, percipienti per annum hereditarie de firmis dicti burgi centum libras per cartam regis, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, c ℔. [*To Sir David of Lyndesay, as p. 126, £40.*] Et episcopo Cathanensi, percipienti per annum quinque marcas annue pensionis, de elemosina recolende memorie domini regis Roberti primi, annuatim de firmis dicti burgi de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini hujus compoti, ut patet per literas ipsius de recepto ostensas super compotum, iij ℔. vj ʒ. viij đ. [*To Bishop of Orkney, as p. 25, by his receipt, £5. To heirs of Richard son of Ralph, as p. 25, £10. To David of Foulertoun, as p. 156, £8. Sum, £212 13s. 4d. Due, 13s. 4d.*]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Inverkethine, [*Perth, 21 Feb. 1390, from 10 Feb. 1389 to date: 2 terms.* Inverkethine.

Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £6 13s. 4d., paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.]

Monross. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Monross, [*Perth, 22 Feb. 1390, from 9 Feb. 1389 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Bishop of Brechin, as p. 23, £12 5s. 4d. To Prior of Rostinot, second tithes, as p. 142, £2 12s. Sum, £14 17s. 4d. Due, £1 2s. 8d.]

Ruglen. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruglen, redditum apud Perth per Johannem filium Willelmi et Willelmum filium Johannis, [*22 Feb. 1390, from 9 Feb. 1389 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £13.

Discharge. To Dean and Chapter of Glasgow, as p. 43, by receipt of John of Renfrew, chaplain, £11.] Et liberate ad usus regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto ostensas super compotum, xv s̄. iiij d̄. [*To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £1 4s. 8d. Sum, £13.*] Et sic eque.

Eque.

Dunde. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, redditum per Robertum Tempilman nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*Perth, 22 Feb. 1390, from 10 Feb. 1389 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dundee, £5; Sir Patrick Gray, £6; chaplains at Brechin, £6 13s. 4d.; and Constable of Dundee, £1; as p. 21. To Prior of St Andrews, by receipt of Hugh of Jedworth, as p. 216, 13s. 4d. Wardrobe carriages, 8s. Sum, £19 14s. 8d. Balance of 5s. 4d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.]

Carall. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carall, redditum apud Perth, per Willelmum de Lyndesay, unum ballivorum, [*23 Feb. 1390, from 11 Feb. 1389 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £11.

Discharge. To Sir Alexander of Lyndesay, by assignation of David of Lindesay, £3 6s. 8d.; and to Sir Henry of

Douglas, £1 13s. 4d.; as p. 184. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 23, £2 13s. 4d.] Et in piscibus, allecibus et aliis minutis examinatis super compotum, per Walterum de Tulach, deputatum camerarii receptis, x ß. Et eidem Waltero de Tulach, fatenti receptum super compotum, iij ℔., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £11 13s. 4d. Overexpended, 3s. 4d.*]

W. de Tulach respondebit.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum per Thomam Tody et Mordacum Scoule, [*Perth, 25 Feb. 1390, from 12 Feb. 1389 to date: 2 terms.*

Perth.

Charge. Fermes, £80.

Discharge. To Prioress of St Leonard, £5; Hospital of St Mary Magdalene, by receipt of the chaplain, 12s.; Abbot of Cambuskenneth, £2 10s.; Carmelites, £3 6s. 8d.; Dominicans of Perth, £14 13s. 4d.; chaplain of St Laurence, £4; and Abbot of Scone, £5 3s. 4d., as p. 22. Grinding corn of Dominicans, £1 10s. To Humfrey of Cunyngham, as p. 201, £20. Hire of house for King's victuals, as p. 201, £6. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 22, 13s. 4d.] Et clerico gardrobe, in quibusdam cariagiis per tempus hujus compoti, v ß., de quibus respondebit. Et pro diversis denariatis receptis in gardrobam domini regis de anno antea compotum, ut patet per unam literam ipsius clerici de recepto ostensam super compotum, x ß. [*To Sir Walter Stewart, lord of Brechin, having ward of Sir Andrew Mercer, as p. 218, £13 6s. 8d.*] Et pro molicione bladorum domini regis, videlicet octodecim celdrarum et octo bollarum, ut patet per literam Johannis de Spensa, tunc clerici liberacionis, de recepto ostensam super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti xxxvij ß., de quibus respondebit. Et pro molicione septem celdrarum et duodecim bollarum bladi recepti per Ricardum Bard, clericum liberacionis, ut patet per literam suam ostensam super compotum, xv ß. vj đ., de tempore hujus compoti. Et pro molicione trium celdrarum bladi ad expensas hujus scaccarii, vj ß. Et allocantur dictis ballivis pro portacione diversarum literarum tempore coronacionis domini regis, de precepto Walteri de Tolach, ij ß. [*Sum £80 10s. 10d. Overexpended, 10s. 10d.*]

Johannes de Spensa respondebit, clericus liberacionis.

CV.

COMPOTA DEPUTATORUM ROBERTI COMITIS DE FIFE ET DE MENETETH, CAMERARII SCOCIE.

A.D. 1390.

Compotum domini Roberti comitis de Fif et de Meneteth, camerarii Scocie, redditum [apud Perth]

mensis Februarii, anno, etc., nonagesimo, coram domino Jacobo de Lyndesay, domino Patricio [Graham, domino de Kyncardyn, domino Willelmo Senescalli] de Jeddeworth, clerico probacionis domus regis, Adam Forster, et magistro Waltero Forster, canonico [Aberdonensi, auditoribus per] regem ad hoc specialiter deputatis, per Patricium de Lumley, deputatum ipsius camerarii ex parte australi aque [de Forth, et Walterum] de Tulach, deputatum suum ex parte boreali dicte aque, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per officium camerarie, a die mensis Februarii, anni, etc., octogesimi noni, usque in diem hujus compoti.

Ballivi comparentes.

Patricius de Lumley.

Predictus Patricius de Lumley, deputatus ut supra, onerat se, in primis, de vj ſ. viij d., receptis per ballivos burgi de Dunbretan comparentes de tempore hujus compoti. Et de iij li. x ſ., receptis per ballivos burgi de Edynburgh. Et de iij li. xiij ſ. iiij d., receptis per ballivos burgi de Lanark. Et de iij ſ. ix d., receptis per ballivos burgi de Strivelyne. Et de xxiiij ſ. viij d., receptis per ballivos burgi de Ruglen.

Summa hujus, ix li. xviij ſ. v. d.

Custumarii comparentes.

Item, idem onerat se de mxij li. x ſ. j d ob., receptis per custumarios burgi de Edynburg [comparentes] de tempore hujus compoti. Et de vij^c xxxiiij li., receptis per custum-

arios burgi de Lynlithcu. Et de lxxj ℔. xj ʒ. vij ₰., receptis per custumarios burgi de Inverkethyne. Et de ciiij^{xx}viij ℔. viij ʒ. ix ₰., receptis per custumarios burgi de Northberwyk. [Et de ij ℔. ij ʒ. ix ₰.,] receptis per custumarios burgi de Dunbar. Et de xliiij ℔. iiij ʒ. iij ₰., receptis per custumarios burgi de Strivelyne. [Et de vj ℔. xvj ʒ.] oƀ., receptis per Alexandrum de Cokburgh, unum custumariorum burgi de Hadyngton.

Summa hujus, ij^{m}lxix ℔. xiiij ʒ. vj ₰.

Item, idem onerat se de xxxix ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰., receptis per exitus itinerum camerarie, tentorum infra tempus compoti, de burgis infrascriptis, videlicet, de Lynlithcu, Lanark, Hadyngton, Are, Peblys, Ruglen, Dunbretane, et Strivelyn. Et non se onerat de viginti sex libris finitis pro exitibus unius itineris camerarie tenti infra burgum de Edynburgh, quia rex concessit ipsam summam ad fabricam ecclesie dicti burgi. Et de xxvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰., receptis de annuo redditu terre de Cragorth, de anno hujus compoti, et de anno precedente ante hoc compotum, videlicet, de viginti marcis annui redditus. Et xlvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰., per liberacionem factam ex parte regis. Et de v ℔. ix ʒ. iiij ₰., receptis a vicecomite de Peblys. Iter camerarie. Varia recepta.

Summa hujus, cxviij ℔. ix ʒ. iiij ₰.

Item, idem onerat de cc ℔., receptis per Walterum de Tulach, alterum deputatum camerarii.

Summa totalis hujus oneracionis, mmccciiij^{xx}xviij ℔. ij ʒ. iij ₰.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocatur computanti per solucionem factam Ade Forester, pro superexpensis de camerario, ut patet in compoto ipsius Ade, tanquam deputati ipsius camerarii, reddito super scaccarium tentum apud anni etc., octogesimi octavi, ipso Adam fatente receptum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, iiij^{xx}xvj ℔. xvij ʒ.

pro diversis liberatis Johanni de Spensa, clerico liberacionis domus regis, per liberacionem factam ad expensas ipsius domus, factas apud Edynburgh, in mense Februarii, anni, etc., octogesimi octavi, ut patet per unam

literam ipsius clerici de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xv ℔. x ſ. viij ₫., de quibus respondit. Et eidem clerico liberacionis, ad expensas domus regis de tempore precedente hoc compotum, ut patet per quinque paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, cxxvj ℔. iiij ſ. iij ₫. ob., de quibus respondit. Et in liberacione facta eidem clerico liberacionis, ad expensas domus regis factas de tempore hujus compoti, ut patet per tria paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, lj ℔. viij ſ. vij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et in liberacione facta clerico gardrobe, in diversis pertinentibus ad gardrobam, de tempore precedente hoc compotum, ipso clerico fatente receptum super compotum, iiij^{xx}iij ℔. vij ſ. j ₫., de quibus respondit. Et eidem clerico gardrobe, in diversis receptis in gardrobam per tempus hujus compoti, ipso clerico fatente receptum super compotum, lxij ℔. iij ſ. vj ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate per solucionem factam Murdaco de Glausistris, de mandato regis defuncti, pro certo debito in quo rex sibi tenebatur, prout patet per literas ipsius regis de mandato, et magistro Waltero Forster fatente receptum super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫. Et liberate ad proprios usus regis defuncti, in cameram suam, ut patet per diversas literas suas sub suo sigillo secreto et una sub signeto, cxlj ℔. xij ſ. Et solute magistro Duncano Petyt, preposito Sanctiandree, transeunti in negociis regis ultra mare, per literas regis ostensas, et magistro Waltero Forester testante receptum, super compotum, iiij^{xx} ℔. Et per solucionem factam burgensibus de Strivelyne, pro vino ad usum regis empto et recepto, cum carriagio usque Bute, xxj ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫. Et comiti de Fyf, custodi regni, pro officio custodis, percipienti mille marcas per annum, in plenam solucionem, videlicet, ipsius debitam pro uno anno, ipso domino comite fatente receptum super compotum, vj^{c}lxvj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫. Et eidem domino solucionis ducentarum marcarum, quas percipit annuatim pro custodia castri de Strivelyne, ipso eciam fatente receptum, [super compotum, de] anno hujus compoti, ciij ℔. vij ſ. ij ₫. Et per solucionem

Johannes de Spensa, clericus liberacionis, respondebit.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Comes de Fyf.

factam domino Willelmo de Douglas, in complementum pensionis sibi de [bite annuatim de] magna custuma burgorum de Edynburgh et de Lynlithcu, usque ad terminum Sancti Martini, anni, etc., octogesimi noni ij^{xx} xv ℔., ut patet per tres literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum. Et solute Ade Forster, fatenti receptum super compotum, pro debito regis qui nunc est, de tempore quo fuit comes de Carric, videlicet, de anno, etc., octogesimo nono, ut patet per literas ipsius de precepto, ostensas super compotum, c ℔. Et comiti Moravie, de dono regis qui nunc est, de tempore quo fuit comes de Carryc, de eodem anno, ut patet per literas ipsius sub sigillo quo utebatur quando fuit comes de Carryc, penes ipsum comitem Moravie remanentem, de precepto, et ipsius comitis Moravie de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, xl ℔.; et iste due ultime summe sunt solute in partem pensionis sue octingintarum librarum quas percepit annuatim tempore quo fuit comes de Carryc. Et solute ipsi domino regi qui nunc est, in partem pensionis sibi alias assignate quando fuit comes de Carryc, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xix ℔. vj ℥. viij ₫.

Summa hujus pannelle, mvij^{c}ix ℔. x ℥. xj ₫.

Et allocatur per solucionem factam domino comiti de Douglas qui nunc est, in complementum solucionis que sibi assignate fuerunt ad expensas pro uno die treugarum tento in marchiis, anno ante hoc compotum, xxxiij ℔. vj [℥. Et] allocatur per solucionem factam Johanni Gray, clerico, pro certo debito in quo dominus noster rex qui nunc est sibi tenebatur, ut patet per [literas] regis de precepto, ostensas super compotum, et ipso Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, viij ℔. xij ℥. Et domino Galfrido, capellano celebranti in capella Sancte Marie in castro de Edynburgh, in complementum octo librarum quas percipit annuatim pro salario suo de magna custuma burgi de Edynburgh, de anno hujus compoti, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, v ℔. Et domino abbati Sancte Crucis, pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de exitibus

curie camerarie de Lynlithcu et de Hadyngton, de tempore hujus compoti, xxx s̃. Et Willelmo Naper, constabulario castri de Edynburgh, pro feodo officii sui, anni hujus compoti, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, et ipsius Willelmi de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xiij l̃. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et solute Willelmo de Fausyde, pro debito regis in quo rex sibi tenebatur, ut patet per literas ut supra, l l̃. Et solute Alexandro de Schelys, armigero regis, de dono ipsius regis, per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, x l̃., sub periculo computantis. Et domino Willelmo Senescalli, clerico probacionis, in partem feodi sui anni ante hoc compotum, ipso domino Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum, xv l̃. Et allocatur pro diversis receptis ad usum regis in cameram suam a computante, per tempus compoti, ut patet per literas regis ostensas super compotum, iiij^{c}iiij l̃. xiij s̃. iiij d̃. Et per solucionem factam domino Roberto Senescalli de Durrysdere, pro pensione sua quam percipit per annum de custuma burgi de Inverkethyn, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus [compoti,] xiij l̃. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et pro diversis receptis ad usum domine regine per tempus hujus compoti, ut patet per literas ipsius ostensas super compotum, ... ij s̃. iiij d̃. Et domino Thome de Erskyne, in plenam solucionem pensionis sue, debite annuatim de custuma burgi de . . . ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, liij l̃. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et domino Roberto de D[anyelstoun, custodi] castri de Dunbretane, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi debite annuatim pro custodia castri de Dunbretane vide[licet octoginta] marcarum, de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, liij l̃. vj. s̃ viij d̃.

Summa hujus pannelle, vj^{c}iiij^{xx}v l̃. iiij s̃.

Summa totalis expense, mmccciiij^{xx}xiiij l̃. xiiij s̃. xj d̃.

Walterus de Tulach respondebit.

Et sic debet iiij l̃. vij s̃. iiij d̃., quos solvit Waltero de Tulach, alteri compotanti, super compotum, de quibus respondebit.

Eque.

Et sic eque Patricius de Lumley.

Item, Walterus de Tulach, alter deputatus camerarii, computans de officio predicto, onerat se, in primis, de iij ℔., receptis per vicecomitem Abirdonensem, de exitibus unius itineris justiciarie, tenti infra balliam suam, de tempore hujus compoti. Et de iiij ℔., receptis per vicecomitem de Kyncardyn, de exitibus unius itineris justiciarie, de tempore hujus compoti.

Walterus de Tulach.

Vicecomites comparentes.

Summa hujus, vij ℔.

Item, idem onerat se de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., receptis per ballivos burgi de Inverkethine, de tempore hujus compoti. Et de v ß. iiij ₫., receptis per ballivos burgi de Dunde. Et de iij ℔., receptis per ballivos burgi de Carale.

Ballivi comparentes.

Summa hujus, ix ℔. xviij ß. viij ₫.

Item, idem onerat se de vj ℔., receptis per ballivos burgi de Invernys, non comparentes. Summa patet.

Non comparentes.

Item, idem onerat se de v^c^viij ℔. xj ß. xj ₫., receptis per custumarios burgi de Aberdene. Et de clxvij ℔. x ß. j d., receptis per custumarios de Cupro. Et de ciiij^xx^vij ℔. xiiij ß. j ₫., receptis per custumarios de Munross. Et de lvij ℔. xv ß. viij ₫., receptis per custumarios Sanctiandree. Et de cccxxij ℔. xv ß. ij d., receptis per custumarios burgi de Dunde. Et de xxix ℔. ix ß. ix ₫., receptis per custumarios burgi de Banff. Et de ccxxix ℔. xiiij ß. vj ₫., receptis per custumarios burgi de Pertht.

Custumarii comparentes.

Summa hujus, mv^c^iij ℔. xj ß. ij ₫.

Et memorandum quod compotans non onerat de custuma burgorum de Inverkethyn et de Kyngorn, quia custumarii non comparuerunt, nec potest deconstari sibi de custuma, ideo precipitur Waltero de Tulach, deputato camerarii, quod super hoc se informetur, et respondeat in proximo computo suo.

Item, idem onerat se de xix ℔. vij ß. viij ₫. per exitus curie sue camerarie, de burgis videlicet de Carale, de Inverkethyne, et de Monross. Summa hujus patet. Et non plus de exitibus curie computantis, de tempore hujus compoti, et ideo onerandus proximo compoto suo.

De itinere camerarie.

Item, idem onerat se de vij ℔. xij ſ., per vendicionem quorundam coriorum, quatuordecim dacrarum et septem coriorum, de dono regis, et de x ſ., receptis de quibusdam minutis, de dono regis.

Summa hujus, viij ℔. ij ſ.

Summa totalis oneracionis, mv^{c}liij ℔. xviij ſ. x đ.

Expense ejusdem Walteri de Tulach predicti. In primis, allocatur computanti, pro superexpensis ultimi compoti domini comitis de Fyfe, camerarii Scocie, lxiij ℔. ij đ. ob. Et liberate magistro Waltero Forester, pro expensis factis pro funere regis nuper defuncti, xxvj ℔., ipso Waltero fatente receptum super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et soluti Finlao de Pantre, de dono regis defuncti, ix ſ. viij đ. Et magistro Forester, pro debito regis, ut patet per literam ipsius de precepto, ipso magistro Waltero fatente receptum super compotum, xlv ſ. viij đ. Et Alexandro Bell, de dono regis, vj ℔. xiij ſ. viij đ. Et priori de Restynot, pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de itinere camerarie tento de Monros, de anno hujus compoti, videlicet de quatuor libris viij solidis. Et in liberacione facta magistro Waltero Forester, clerico gardrobe, pro diversis receptis in gardrobam infra tempus compoti, ipso clerico fatente receptum super compotum, v ℔. xij ſ. vj đ., de quibus [respondebit]. Et Ferchardo Leche et Thome Fulope, de dono regis, xxv ſ. iiij đ. Et solute David de Foulerton, percipienti per annum hereditarie viginti marcas per manus camerarii qui pro tempore fuerit, ut patet per cartam regis, alias ostensam super compotum, de tempore precedente hoc compotum, ipso David fatente receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ſ. viij đ. Et eidem, percipienti ut supra, de anno hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ſ. viij đ. Et liberate Johanni de Spensa, clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas ipsius domus factas anno ante hoc compotum, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. xvij ſ. x đ., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas ejusdem domus factas per tempus compoti, viij ℔. xvj ſ. xj đ., de quibus respondebit.

Magister Galterus Forester respondebit

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis domus regis respondebit.

Summa hujus pannelle, clij ℔. ij ſ. ix ₫. ob.

Item, allocatur compotanti pro firmis terrarum de Ormysdale, quas rex defunctus habuit ad firmam, quequidem assedacio nunc expirat per mortem regis, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ipso Waltero fatente receptum super compotum, xvij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫. Et in liberacione facta magistro Waltero Forester, clerico gardrobe, pro receptis in gardrobam, ipso Waltero, clerico gardrobe, fatente receptum super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, vij ℔. x ſ. x ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et in liberacione facta Ricardo de Barde, clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas ipsius domus factas per tempus compoti, ut patet per quinque paria literarum ipsius de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, xliiij ℔. iiij ſ. x ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et solute justiciario, in partem feodi sui, de anno hujus compoti, vij ℔., unde computandum est cum justiciario. Et solute domino comiti de Fif, in plenam solucionem pensionis ducentarum marcarum sibi assignatarum annuatim pro custodia castri de Strivelyne, de anno hujus compoti, ipso domino comite fatente receptum super compotum, xxix ℔. xix ſ. vj ₫. Et liberate Patricio de Lumley, alteri deputato camerarii, fatenti receptum super compotum, cc ℔., de quibus respondit in compoto hic immediate precedente. Et solute episcopo Dunkeldensi in complementum solucionis centum librarum sibi assignatarum ad expensas suas in negociis regis et regni, anno etc., octogesimo nono, lxvij ℔. xv . Et liberate Ricardo de Barde, clerico liberacionis domus regis, in frumento et braseo emptis apud Leth, ad expensas domus regis, ipso clerico fatente receptum super compotum, et eciam per literas regis de mandato, directas Waltero computanti, xvij ℔. Et liberate ad proprios usus regis, in diversis denariatis receptis in cameram suam per tempus hujus compoti, ut patet per diversas literas suas, ostensas super compotum, lxxiij ℔. xiiij ſ. v ₫. Et cuidam paupercule mulieri, de elemosina regis, vj ſ. viij ₫. Et soluti inhabitantibus villam de Uchterardour, tam pro expensis factis

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Computum est cum justiciario.

per ipsos pro domino rege defuncto, quam in quibusdam carriagiis, xliij s. vj d.

Summa hujus pannelle, cccclxvij li. vj s.

Et allocate computanti, pro quibusdam expensis factis cujusdam turri constructis in castro de Strivelyne que dicitur Wal prout examinatum fuit super compotum, per unam sedulam exhibitam per Adam Legate, custodem operariorum castri de Strivelyne, sub juramentum, iiij^{xx}xiiij li. xix s. vj d. Et per remissionem factam per dominum regem domino comiti de Fif de custuma sexdecim saccorum lane et lastarum coriorum, que fuerunt ipsius domini comitis, xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et pro feodo carpentarii castri de Strivelyne de tempore hujus compoti, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et allocate per solucionem factam domino comiti de Fif, custodi, pro feodo suo in officio custodis unius quartarii anni nunc finiti, clxvj li. xiij s. iiij d.

Summa hujus pannelle, cccj li. xij s. x d.

Et allocate per expensas factas pro compotorum auditoribus per tempus scaccarii, examinatas super compotum, lxxiij li. xviij s. v d. ob. Et pro expensis equorum et vadiis garcionum Johannis Gray, per tempus scaccarii, xxj s. iiij d. Et pro expensis equorum et vadiis garcionum auditorum compotorum per idem tempus, xx li. xiij s. ij d. Et pro scaccario et coopertorio ejusdem, xiiij s. vj d. Et pro pergameno, vj s. viij d. Et pro luminari capelle in qua tentum fuit scaccarium, xiij s. iiij d. Et Aukelande, menestrallo, de gracia auditorum, x s. Et pro expensis equorum curie regis per tempus scaccarii, v li. vj s. viij d. Et per solucionem factam clerico probacionis, pro feodo suo, de tempore hujus compoti, xl li. Et clerico liberacionis pro feodo suo anni ejusdem, xx li. Et clerico gardrobe pro feodo suo de eodem anno, x li. Et clerico rotulorum pro feodo suo, de eodem tempore, xx li. Et eidem pro roba sua, anni ejusdem, xl s. Et clericis scribentibus rotulos scaccarii, pro feodo suo, de anno hujus compoti, v li. Et servientibus ad scaccarium, de gracia auditorum, v li. Et in quibusdam minutis expensis examinatis super compotum, xxxvj s. iiij d. Et camerario, pro feodo suo, de anno hujus compoti,

cc ℔. Et decano Dunblanensi, pro diversis diligenter factis in officio camerarie, de gracia auditorum ad presens, v ℔. Et hostiario, pro roba sua, xl ſ.

Summa hujus pannelle, ccccxiiij ℔. v đ. ob.

Summa totalis hujus expense, mcccxxxv ℔. ij ſ. j đ. Et sic debet ccxxij ℔. iiij ſ. j đ., de quibus respondebit. Debet.

Summa utriusque debiti compotorum duorum deputatorum camerarii, ccxxij ℔. iiij ſ. j đ., pro quibus respondebit dictus Walterus de Tulach. Debet.

CVI. [CVII.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1391.

Dunde. Compotum Duncani Taillour et Malisei Conyng, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, [*Perth, Wednesday, 13 March 1391, from 22 Feb. 1390 to date*] coram nobili et potente domino, domino Roberto comite de Fif et de Meneteth camerario Scocie, domino Jacobo de Lyndesay domino de Crawforde, domino Patricio de Graham domino de Kyncardyne, domino Willelmo Senescalli de Jedworth, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, Alexandro de Cocburne domino de Langtoune, custode magni sigilli domini regis, Adam Forster, magistro Waltero Forester, canonico Aberdonensi, Reginaldo de Crauforde, custode sigilli secreti domini regis, David de Foulertoun, Patricio de Lumley, Waltero de Tulach, deputatibus domini camerarii, et Johanne Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri domini nostri regis, per ipsum regem specialiter deputatis.

[*Charge. Custom of 38 lasts 3 sacks 16 st. wool in 7 ships and a boat at port of Dundee (£511 11s. 1½d.), 1800 5 score and 9 woolfells (£12 12s. 1½d.), and 7 lasts 1 dacre 9 hides (£18 18s. 5d.) in 6 ships and a boat; £543 1s. 8d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £9 1s.; of tronar, £1 12s. Outlay on tron, 1s. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 135, £7 6s. 8d. To Prior of Restinot, as p. 10, £13 6s. 8d. To Sir James of Lyndesay, £44 8s. 10½d.; and Sir James of Douglas, £22 4s. 5½d., as p. 114. To Clerk of Wardrobe, furnishings, by one receipt, £13 4s. To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £396 15s. To same, £33 1s. 11d.] Et computantibus de gracia

auditorum ad presens, ex causa considerata super compotum, vj s̃. viij d̃. [*Sum, £541 8s. 3d. Balance of £1 13s. 5d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Compotum Patricii de Lumley et Johannis de Carnys, custumariorum burgi de Lynlithcu, [*Perth, 15 March 1391, from 12 Feb. 1390 to date.* Linlythqw.

Charge. Custom of 74 lasts 1 sack st. wool (£988 11s. 1d.), 4000 5 score and 2 woolfells (£27 4s. 8d.), and 54 lasts 18 dacres 4 hides (£146 9s. 1½d.) in 6 ships and 3 boats at port of Blakynes; £1162 4s. 10½d.] Memorandum quod computantes presentaverunt et reliquerunt super saccarium tres coketas burgi de Strivelyne datas ante saccarium ultimo tentum ante hoc scaccarium, et quatuor coketas ejusdem burgi datas anno hujus compoti, de quibus custumarii de Strivelyne sunt onerandi. Item presentaverunt ut supra, duas coketas de Inverkethyne, datas ante ultimum scaccarium predictum, et duas datas de tempore hujus compoti de dicto burgo, de quibus custumarii de Inverkethine sunt onerandi.

Expense eorundem. In primis allocate computantibus pro feodis suis, xix l̃i. ix d̃., et non plus ex causa considerata super compotum. Et pro feodo tronatoris, iij l̃i. xxj d̃. ob̃. Et pro quibusdam minutis expensis factis super tronam, ij s̃. [*To Sir Thomas of Erskyne, as p. 149, £53 6s. 8d. To Sir Robert of Danyelstoun, as p. 134, £53 6s. 8d.*] Et allocate per remissionem factam per regem de custuma quindecim saccorum lane Anglie contente infra summam lane predictam, ut patet per literas regis ostensas super compotum, xx l̃i. [*Sum, £148 17s. 10½d. Balance of £1013 7s. paid to Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain.*] Lana Anglie.

Compotum Ade Forester et Willelmi Naper, custumariorum burgi de Edinburgh, [*Perth, 15 March 1391, from 13 Feb. 1390 to date.* Edynburgh

Charge. Custom of 134 lasts 10 st. wool in 21 ships and aboat at port of Leith (£1787 4s. 5½d.)] Et non se onerant de custuma sexaginta saccorum lane de Melros carcatorum in

dictis navibus per tempus compoti, quia rex remisit custumam abbati de hoc anno per literas suas patentes ostensas super compotum. Et de lviij ℔. xij ſ. oƀ., provenientibus de custuma septemdecim lastarum quinque saccorum novemdecim petrarum cum dimidia petra lane Anglie, sacco computanto ad dimidiam marcam, per literas regis concessas Ade Forster et Thome Kerr patentes ostensas super compotum. Nec se onerant de custuma viginti quinque saccorum lane Anglie carcatorum ut supra, quam rex remisit domino Willelmo Senescalli de Jedworth per literas suas ostensas super compotum. [*Custom of 19,847 woolfells (£132 5s. 3d.) in 18 of said ships, and 40 lasts 11 dacres 7 hides (£108 4s. 6½d.) in 20 of said ships. Sum, £2086 6s. 3½d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £34 15s. 5d. To Adam Forster, as p. 204, £17 7s. 8½d. To Duncan Rollo, as p. 220, £6 13s. 5d. Fee of tronar, £6 13s. 5d. Outlay on tron, 11s. To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £1024 6s. 10d.] Et in solucione facta domino Willelmo Senescalli de Jedworth, pro feodo suo sibi debito de anno ante hoc compotum, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, xxvj ℔. viij ſ. iiij đ. Et allocate Ade Forster, alteri computancium, per solucionem factam domino episcopo Sancti Andree ad expensas suas transeundo in nunciis regni in partes Francie, necnon per solucionem factam Roberto Grant ad expensas suas, et eciam ad expensas unius heraldi dicti Douglas in eisdem negociis, ut patet per literas regis auditoribus compotorum directas ostensas super compotum, iij^{c}viij ℔. x ſ. iiij đ., sub periculo dicti Ade computantis. Et per liberacionem factam ad expensas domini comitis de Carric, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, sub periculo ipsius Ade, xxvj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij đ. Et allocate per solucionem factam dicto Ade Forster pro feodo suo de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, et ipso Adam fatente receptum, xx ℔. Et liberate ad expensas domus regis, ut patet per unam literam regis de precepto ostensam super compotum, x ℔. Et in liberacione facta Ricardo Barde, clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas ipsius

domus factis per tempus compoti, ut patet per duo paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, lij ℔. xij ʒ. de quibus respondebit. Et allocate per liberacionem factam domine regine, in partem solucionis mille marcarum sibi assignatarum annuatim pro tempore vite, percipiendarum de magna custuma ville de Edynburgh, ut patet per literas regis sub suo sigillo secreto custumariis directas ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, Adam Forster fatente receptum ex parte regine tanquam deputato ad hoc per ipsam per literas suas ostensas super compotum, iij^{c}iiij^{xx}vj ℔. iiij ʒ. vj ₫. Et Willelmo Fauconer, de dono regis, per unam literam regis sub suo sigillo secreto de precepto ostensam super compotum, x ℔., sub periculo Willelmi Naper computantis. Et Johanni Broune, clerico regis, ad usus regis, per unam literam ipsius de precepto ostensam super compotum, xxix ʒ. Et liberate Ricardo Barde, clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas ipsius domus factas per tempus compoti, ut patet per tria paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, iiij^{xx}ij ℔. xij ʒ. x ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et in solucione facta domino Galfrido, capellano celebranti in capella Sancti Marie castri de Edynburgh, percipienti annuatim octo libras pro salario suo, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, viij ℔. [*To Thomas of Moffeth, by receipt of Sir Wiliam Stewart, as p. 221, £8.*] Et comiti de Carric ad certos usus suos, de dono regis, per duas literas sub quodam signeto suo ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. vj ₫. [*To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, 11s. 9d. To Richard Bard, Clerk of Liverance, by his receipt, £40. Sum, £2085 1s. 4d. Balance of £1 4s. 11d. paid to Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Computandum est cum regina.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Compotum Alexandri de Cocburne et Malcolmi filii Johannis, custumariorum burgi de Hadyngtoun, redditum per Alexandrum predictum, [*16 March 1391, from 15 Feb. 1390 to date.*

Hadyngtoun.

Charge. Custom of 14 lasts 4 sacks 5 st. wool in 3 ships

and a boat at port of Aberledy (£192 5s. 7d.), and 2693 woolfells (£17 17s.), and 2 lasts 6 dacres 8 hides (£6 4s. 10d.) in said 3 ships; £216 7s. 5d.]

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate pro feodo Alexandri de Cocburne, alterius computancium, comparentis, de summa oneracionis, xxxvj s̃. ob̃., et nichil pro feodo alterius custumarii, quia non comparuit. [*Fee of tronar, 12s. Outlay on tron, 6s. To master William of Travernent, clerk of cocket, as p. 227, 12s. To Alexander of Cocburne, as p. 9, £20.*] Et in solucione facta domino Johanni de Edmondistoun, percipiente racione comitisse de Douglas sponse sue, terciam partem ducentarum marcarum racione tercie ipsam contingentis de custuma dicti burgi, in complementum solucionis dicte tercie partis sue de anno ante hoc compotum, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxiiij l̃i. xix s̃. Et eidem domino Johanni, in plenam solucionem dicte tercie partis sue dictarum ducentarum marcarum de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xliiij l̃i. viij s̃. x d̃. Et per solucionem factam domino Malcolmo de Drommond, percipienti hereditarie per annum racione sponse sue duas partes ducentarum marcarum de custuma dicti burgi, in plenam solucionem anni hujus compoti, iiij^{xx}viij l̃i. xvij s̃. viij d̃., sub periculo Alexandri de Cocburne, computantis. [*To Sir Henry of Douglas and Marjory, as p. 154, £20. Sum, £201 11s. 6½d. Balance of £14 15s. 10½d. paid to Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Monross. Compotum Andree Panter et Johannis de Tynedale, custumariorum burgi de Monte Rosarum, [*Perth, 16 March 1391, from 20 Feb. 1390 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 14 lasts 1 sack 17 st. wool in 3 ships at port of Montrose (£188 18s. 11d.), 580 woolfells (£3 15s. 6d.) in 2 ships, and 2 lasts 9 dacres 7 hides (£6 12s. 7d.) in said 3 ships; £199 7s.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, 15s. 6½d. Fee of custumars, £3 6s. 5½d.; of tronar, 11s. 10d. Repair of tron, 6d.] Et allocate per solucionem factam domino Alexandro de Lynde-

say, percipienti hereditarie per annum quadraginta marcas de magna custuma burgi de Monros, de anno hujus compoti et anno precedente ante hoc compotum, sub periculo computancium, liij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. [*To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £123 13s. 4d.*] Et tronatori, de gracia auditorum ad presens, considerato labore suo, xxviij ß. ij đ. [*Sum, £183 2s. 6d. Balance of £16 4s. 6d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Compotum Willelmi de Camera et Alexandri filii Willelmi, custumariorum burgi de Aberdene, [*Perth, 17 March 1391, from 18 Feb. 1390 to date.* Abirdene.

Charge. Custom of 41 lasts 1½ st. wool in 8 ships (£546 15s.), and 2005 woolfells (£13 7s. 3d.), and 15 lasts 1 dacre 6 hides (£40 4s. 3½d.) in 7 of said ships at port of Aberdeen; £600 6s. 6½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £10 0s. 1d.; of tronar, £1 14s. 2d. Outlay on tron.] Et Willelmo de Dunbar et Thome Umfray ex causa considerata per auditores super compotum, de gracia ad presens, vj ß. viij đ. [*To Sir John Barber, as p. 208, £10.*] Et allocate computantibus per solucionem factam domino David de Lyndesay de Glenesk, militi, percipienti pro speciali retinencia sua facta primogenito regis domino David comiti de Carric, pro toto tempore vite ipsius David de Lyndesay, continuanda contra quascunque personas in pace et in guerra, fidelitate sua regi debita duntaxat excepta, quadraginta marcas sterlingorum, percipiendas de magna custuma burgi de Abirdene per manus custumariorum ibidem qui pro tempore fuerint annuatim proporcionaliter ad festa Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, quousque rex vel heredes sui dictum David et heredes suos in quadraginta marcatis terre in loco competente per cartam infeodaverit vel infeodaverint cum clausula warrancie, ut patet per cartam inde sibi confectam ostensam super compotum, et per literas ipsius domini David de recepto super compotum ostensas de tempore hujus compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et allocate eidem domino David per solucionem factam, percipienti

pro homagio et servicio suo domino nostro regi qui nunc est impenso et pro toto tempore vite sue impendendo, quadraginta libras sterlingorum de magna custuma burgi de Abirdene annuatim per manus custumariorum ibidem que pro tempore fuerint, proporcionaliter ad festa Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, quousque sibi et heredibus suis de quadraginta libratis terre hereditarie per regem vel heredes suos per cartam cum clausula warrancie in loco competente fuerit provisum, ut patet per cartam regis ostensam super compotum, et per literas ipsius domini David de recepto, eciam super compotum, ostensas de anno hujus compoti, xl li. Et Ade Forster, deputato camerarii regine, in partem solucionem ducentarum librarum sibi assignatarum annuatim pro tempore vite sue, percipiendarum de magna custuma de Abirdene, ut patet per literas regis sub suo sigillo secreto de mandato ostensas super compotum, ipso Adam fatente receptum super compotum, xl li. [*Sum, £129 7s. 7d. Balance of £470 18s. 11½d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Memorandum est, quod presentata fuit super scaccarium ex parte domine regine quedam litera regis sub suo magno sigillo, continens in effectu, quod per tres status regni fuerat in suo parlemento decretum tanquam pro honesto et honorabili, quod ipse disponi faceret pro statu et vita ipsius consortis sue honorifice et decenter, ideo ipsam ipse consortem suam reginam in duabus millibus et quingentis marcis sterlingorum, nomine dotis sue, infeodavit, et ipsas sibi pro dote sua assignavit, ipsasque auctoritate sua regia sibi concedendo et donando, levandas sibi et percipiendas annuatim pro tempore vite sue in forma que sequitur, videlicet, mille marcas annuatim de magna custuma sua burgi de Edynburgh, ducentas libras de magna custuma sua burgi de Lynlithqu annuatim, ducentas libras de custuma sua burgi de Perth annuatim, ducentas libras de custuma sua burgi de Dunde annuatim, ducentas libras de custuma sui burgi de Monros annuatim, et ducentas libras de custuma sua burgi de Aberdene annuatim, per manus custumariorum suorum qui ibidem pro tempore fuerint,

proporcionaliter ad festa Pentecostes et Sancti Martini per equales porciones, pro tempore vite sue. Et quod si contingeret dictam summam dictarum duarum millium et quingentarum marcarum in aliqua parte ipsius in aliquo burgo vel in aliquibus dictorum burgorum deficere per guerram, quod absit, aut aliquem alium eventum qualitercunque supervenientem, voluit rex, concessit, et assignavit eandem summam integram, forma qua supra, fore levandam et percipiendam dicte consorti sue annuatim de magna custuma sua de universis burgis regni sui, et ideo per tenorem, formam, et effectum, dicte litere regis super compotum ostense in scaccario presente summas pecunie ad usum regine, per suum deputatum ad hoc receptas a custumariis diversis, prout patet in suis compotis hujus scaccarii, allocabiles habuerunt.

Compotum Thome de Reclyntoun et Roberti Inglis, custumariorum burgi de Dunbar, [*Perth, 18 March 1391, from 20 Feb. 1390 to date.* Dunbar.

Charge. Arrears, £13 6s. 8d. Custom of 29 lasts 7 sacks 7 st. wool (£397 2s. 3d.), 1660 woolfells (£11), and 1 last 16 dacres 7 hides (£4 17s. 10d.) in 6 ships at port of Belehavyne; £413 0s. 1d. Sum, £426 6s. 9d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £6 16s. 8d.; of tronar, £1 4s. 10d. Outlay on tron, 7s. 2d.] Et in solucione facta comiti Marchie, percipienti per annum hereditarie ad duos anni terminos, Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, per equales porciones, per cartas regis alias ostensas super compotum, ut patet in rotulis compotorum precedencium, et per literas ipsius comitis de recepto, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ostensas super compotum, c lĭ. Et allocate eidem comiti in plenam solucionem cujusdam summe pecunie in qua rex tenebatur comiti Marchie per literas suas sub magno sigillo suo pro dampnis illatis sibi per dominum de Brechyne filium regis in terris suis de Kylqwonar, et pro quadam summa lane et pellium capta per eundem filium regis, que quidem litere regis cancellate fuerunt super compotum, eciam litere comitis de recepto ostense super

compotum de tempore hujus compoti, cxxiiij ℔. x ß. vj ₫. Et liberate ad proprios usus domini regis, ut patet per unam literam sub secreto sigillo suo ostensam super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Summa hujus expense, cciiij^{xx}xix ℔. xij ß. vj ₫. Et sic debet cxxvj ℔. xiiij ß. iij ₫.

Inverkethine.

Compotum domini Thome de Kyngorne et Alani Burky, custumariorum burgi de Inverkethyne, [*Perth, 19 March 1391, from 16 Feb. 1390 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 5 lasts 4 sacks 10 st. wool in one ship and 3 boats at port of Inverkeithing (£72 11s. 1d.), 562 woolfells (£3 13s. 7d.) in said ship and several boats, and 2 lasts 15 dacres 7 hides (£7 8s. 6d.) as above; £83 13s. 2d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 7s. 10d.; of tronar, 4s. 6½d. Sum, £1 12s. 4½d. Balance of £82 0s. 9d. paid to Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain.]

Cuprum.

Compotum Willelmi de Ferny et Johannis de Haya, custumariorum burgi de Cupro, [*Perth, 19 March 1391, from 16 Feb. 1390 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 13 lasts 3 sacks 16 st. wool (£178 4s. 5d.), 2400 5 score and 6 woolfells (£16 11s. 9d.), and 6 lasts 4 dacres 3 hides (£16 11s. 6d.) in 5 ships at port of Cupar; £211 7s. 8d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £3 10s. 6d.; of tronar, 11s. 2d. To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £207 Sum, £211 1s. 8d. Due, 6s.]

Northberwyk.

Compotum Alani de Lawedre et Johannis filii Ade, custumariorum burgi de Northberwyk, redditum apud Perth per Johannem Scot et Ricardum filium Johannis, deputatos suos literatorie constitutos, [*19 March 1391, from 15 Feb. 1390 to date.*]

Nota de arreragiis.

Iidem onerant se in primis de cxvj ℔. ob. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, quam summam dicunt quondam dominum Jacobum de Douglas, comitem ejusdem, recepisse ab eis, ut patet in eodem compoto immediate precedente. Summa arreragii patet.

Item iidem onerant se de xlviij ℔. xvj ſ. x đ., debitis per Alanum de Lawedre, unum custumariorum, per arreragia ultimi compoti sui. Summa istius arreragii patet. [*Custom of 15 lasts 5 sacks 2 st. wool (£206 15s. 7d.), 800 5 score and 11 woolfells (£5 19s.), and 1 last 12 dacres 3 hides (£4 6s. 2d.) in 4 ships at port of North Berwick; £217 0s. 9d.*] Summa oneracionis cum arreragio Alani de Lawedre, cclxv ℔. xvij ſ. vij đ.

[*Discharge. Fee of custumars, £3 12s. 4d; of tronar, 12s. 11d. To master William of Travernent, as p. 225, 12s. 11d. Repair of tron, 7s. 8d. To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £46 16s.*] Et Laurencio de Laundelys, de mandato domini nostri regis, per literam suam sub sigillo secreto et ipsius Laurencii de recepto ostensam super compotum, v ℔. vj ſ. viij đ. Et solute pro expensis domini regis factis apud Northberwyk in mense Januarii ultimo preteriti, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto ostensas super compotum, viij ℔. x ſ. xj đ. [*To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £170 13s. 5d. Sum, £236 12s. 11d. Balance of £29 4s. 9d. paid to said Patrick of Lumley.*]

Memorandum, quod cum Johannes filius Ade, unus custumariorum de Northberwyk, remansit in debito de claro de centum et sexdecim librarum cum obolo in fine compoti custumariorum de Northberwyk, redditi anno immediate precedente, quam summam dicebatur dominum Jacobum quondam comitem de Douglas ab ipso, ipso Johanne invito, recepisse, rex advisatus cum suo consilio tempore hujus scaccarii, ex causa considerata, eidem Johanni graciose remisit.

Compotum Roberti Broune et Johannis Gil de Haltoun, custumariorum burgi de Perth, [*Perth, 19 March 1391, from 24 Feb. 1390 to date.* Perth.

Charge. Custom of 30 lasts 8 sacks ½ st. in 6 ships and a boat at port of Perth (£410 13s. 11½d.), 5554 woolfells (£36 19s. 4d.) in same, and 32 lasts 16 dacres hides (£87 9s. 4d.), in 7 ships and a boat; £535 2s. 7½d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £5 12s. 11½d. Fee of custumars, £8 18s. 4d.; of tronar, £1 5s. 8d.] Et allocate computantibus pro labore suo ex causa considerata super compotum hac vice, xviij s̃. x d̃. [*To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 119, £7 6s. 8d. To Colin of Mara, as p. 139, £2. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 11. £2. To Walter of Mortoun, as p. 228, £6 13s. 4d.*] Et Ade de Parys, coco regis, percipienti per annum de custuma dicti burgi octo marcas, de duobus terminus hujus compoti, ut patet per literas ipsius sub sigillo prioris Fratrum Predicatorum de Perth de recepto ostensas super compotum, v l̃i. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et domino Waltero Senescalli, domino de Brechyne, habenti wardam omnium annuorum reddituum heredis quondam domini Andree Mercer, in partem pensionis annue sibi hereditarie concesse de fermis seu custuma burgi de Perth, ut patet per literas ipsius domini Walteri de recepto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xiij l̃i. vj s̃. viij d̃., et non plus hic ad presens, quia residuum percepit de firmis burgi in compoto ballivorum. Et in solucione facta communitati burgi de Perth pro expensis regis nuper defuncti, factis per Johannem de Spensa, clericum liberacionis domus regis, de anno etc., octogesimo primo, ut patet per quinque paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, de quibus quidem expensis et literis facta est mencio in compoto custumariorum anni immediate precedentis, xlix l̃i. viij s̃. vij d̃., de quibus respondit. Et pro expensis factis pro rege defuncto, anno etc., octogesimo nono, ut patet per tria paria literarum dicti clerici liberacionis de recepto ostensarum super compotum, xxvj l̃i. x s̃., de quibus respondit. Et liberate, de mandato regis per literas sub signeto suo ostensas super compotum, ad expensas suas factas apud Logirate in mense Octobris infra hoc compotum, xxviij s̃. ix d̃. Et in diversis denariatis receptis in cameram regis in mense Augusti infra hoc compotum, ut patet per literas regis sub suo signeto ostensas super compotum, vj l̃i. xvj s̃. viij d̃. Et liberate magistro Waltero Forster, clerico gardrobe regis, pro diversis

W. Forster, clericus gardrobe, respondebit.

denariatis receptis in gardrobam regis, de anno nonagesimo et nonagesimo primo, ut patet per tria paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, lij ℔. xij ʒ. j ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate per liberacionem factam domine regine, in partem solucionis ducentarum marcarum sibi assignatarum annuatim pro tempore vite, percipiendarum de magna custuma burgi de Perth, ut patet per literas regis sub secreto sigillo suo de precepto, et regine de recepto, ostensas super compotum, lxj ℔. [*To Richard of Bard, Clerk of Liverance, by 3 pair letters, £44 14s. 6d. To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £250 12s. Sum, £547 1s. 8½d. Overexpended, £11 19s. 1d.*]

Computandum est cum regina.

Compotum Ade Legat et Roberti Forster, custumariorum burgi de Strivelyne, [*Perth, 20 March 1391, from 22 Feb. 1390 to date.*

Strivelyn.

Charge. Custom of 5 lasts 11 st. wool (£67 5s. 6½d.), 339 woolfells (£2 4s. 4d.), and 7 last 2 dacres 1 hide (£18 18s. 11½d.) at port of Stirling], in una navicula et octo batellis, [*£88 8s. 10d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 9s. 6d.; of tronar, 4s. 2½d.] Et in solucione facta Johanni de Spensa, clerico liberacionis domus regis defuncti, ad expensas ipsius domus factas apud Strivelyn, annis etc., octogesimo octavo et nono, ut patet per ipsius clerici literas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xxxj ℔. xj ʒ. vj ₫., de quibus respondit. Et in solucione facta Matheo Ferour, pro debito domini regis defuncti, prout patet per unam literam ipsius sub suo signeto de precepto, ostensam super compotum, iij ℔. x ʒ., Johanne Palmer testante receptum. Et in liberacione facta Ricardo de Barde, clerico liberacionis domus domini regis, ad expensas ipsius domus factas apud Strivelyn in mense Februarii ultimi preteriti, prout patet per unam literam suam de recepto, ostensam super compotum, iij ℔. xij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et in solucione facta pro expensis domus domini regis factis apud Strivelyne in mensibus Augusti et Octobris ultimo preteritis, prout patet per

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

duas literas sub signeto regis ostensas super compotum, x li. xix s. Et Patricio de Lumley, deputato camerarii, fatenti receptum super compotum, iij li. ij s. ij d., de quibus respondebit. Et soluti domino Johanni de Corntoun, capellano, habenti pro salario suo passagium aque de Forth juxta Strivelyn, pro transitu equorum regis ad dictum passagium de mandato regis, testante domino Patricio de Graham super compotum, et ipso domino Johanne fatente receptum, xx s. [*Sum, £53 17s. 4½d. Balance of £33 11s. 5½d. paid to Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain.*]

P. de Lumley, deputatus camerarii, respondebit.

Andristoun.

Compotum Andree Pay et Gilberti de Haya, custumariorum civitatis Sancti Andree, [*Perth, 20 March 1391, from 22 Feb. 1390 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 7 lasts 6 sacks 4 st. wool at port of Edyn in 3 ships (£101 11s. 1d.), and 700 5 score and 7 woolfells (£5 5s. 1½d.), and 2 lasts 18 dacres hides (£7 14s. 11d.) in 2 of the 3; £114 11s. 1½d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £4 1s. 11½d. Fee of custumars, £1 18s. 2d.; of tronar, 6s. 4d. Repair of tron, 9s. 2d. To Bishop of St Andrews, as p. 96, £27 19s. 4¼d. To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £63 0s. 8d. Sum, £97 15s. 7¼d. Balance of £16 15s. 5¾d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.]

[In dorso.]

Dunbrettane.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunbretane, redditum per filium Willelmi, nomine et ex parte dictorum ballivorum, [*Perth, 12 March 1391, from 14 Feb. 1390 to date: 2 terms; auditors as p. 246.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £8.

Discharge. To chaplain of St Mary in town, as p. 18, £1.] Et capellano celebranti in capella Sancti Patricii infra castrum de Dunbretane, percipienti per annum decem marcas, ut patet in rotulis compotorum anni precedentis, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas ipsius capellani de recepto ostensas super compotum, vj li.

xiij s̃. iiij đ. [*To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, 6s. 8d. Sum, £8.*] Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfar, redditum apud Perth per Walterum de Tulach, nomine et ex parte dictorum ballivorum, [*12 March 1391, from 18 Feb. 1390 to date: 2 terms.* Forfar.

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £8 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Sir David of Lyndesay, as p. 233, £6 13s. 4d.; and Prior of Restinot, second tithes, as p. 215, £2; both at risk of accountant. Sum, £8 13s. 4d.] Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum Patricii de Innerpefer et Ade Clerici, ballivorum burgi de Dunde, [*Perth, 14 March 1391, from 22 Feb. 1390 to date.* Dunde.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dundee, £5; Sir Patrick Gray, £6; chaplains at Brechin, £6 13s. 4d.; Constable of Dundee, £1; and Prior of St Andrews, 13s. 4d.; as p. 21.] Et in diversis cariagiis factis pro gardroba regis, per tempus hujus compoti, clerico gardrobe fatente receptum super compotum, vj s̃. viij đ. Et in diversis cariagiis factis domine regine per tempus compoti, ij s̃. viij đ. [*Sum, £19 16s. Balance of 4s. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.*] W. Forster, clericus gardrobe, respondebit.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edynburgh, redditum apud Perth per Johannem Clericum, unum ipsorum ballivorum, [*14 March 1391, from 14 Feb. 1390 to date: 2 terms.* Edynburgh.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, £6 13s. 4d.; Janet Stury, £6 13s. 4d.; and Abbot of Dunfermline, by receipt of Adam Forster, £5; as p. 15.] Et Ade Forster, percipienti per annum hereditarie viginti marcas de firmis burgi de Edynburgh, in excambium illarum viginti marcarum sibi per regem alias hereditarie concessarum de custuma ejusdem burgi, solvendo inde dictus Adam et heredes

sui unum denarium argenti, nomine albe firme, ad festum Pentecostes annuatim, si petatur tantum, pro omni alio servicio, etc., ut patet per cartam regis ostensam super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, magistro Waltero Forster fatente receptum super compotum ex parte ipsius Ade, xiij ℔. vj ß. viiij ₫. [*Sum, £31 13s. 4d. Balance of £3 paid to Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Lynlythqw. Compotum Finlai de Akynhede, Patricii Johannis, et Johannis de Carnys, ballivorum burgi de Lynlythqw, redditum per Finlaum predictum, [*Perth, 15 March 1391, from 18 Feb. 1390 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5.

Discharge. To Prioress of Manuel, second tithes, as p. 18, 13s. 4d., at risk of accountant. Wardrobe carriages, 6s. 8d. Sum, £1.] Et sic debent iiij ℔., quas liberaverunt Alexandro de Cocburne, custodi magni sigilli regis super compotum ad distribuendum inter nuncios regis pro feodis suis. Et sic eque.

Eque.

Monros. Compotum Andree Paneter et Willelmi Wyly, ballivorum burgi de Monros, [*Perth, 17 March 1391, from 22 Feb. 1390 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Arrears, £1 2s. 8d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16. Sum, £17 2s. 8d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Brechin, as p. 23, £12 5s. 4d.] Et priori de Restinot, percipienti per annum quinquaginta duos solidos pro secundis decimis firmarum dicti burgi sibi debitis, David de Foulertoun testante receptum super compotum, lij ß. Summa hujus expense, xiiij ℔. xvij ß. iiij ₫. Et sic debent xlv ß. iiij ₫., qui sibi allocantur pro dampnis que sustinuerunt in distruccione piscature sue que dicitur crwis per dominum Gilbertum de Grahame. Et sic eque.

Eque.

Abirdene. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, videlicet Nicholai de Lydale, Alani de Erth, Walteri de Guthry, et Simonis Lame, redditum per dictum Symonem, [*Perth, 17 March 1391, from 20 Feb. 1390 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Arrears, 13s. 4d. Fermes, £213 6s. 8d. Sum, £214.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, second tithes, £21 6s. 8d.; Dominicans of Aberdeen, £17 6s. 8d.; Carmelites of Aberdeen, £6 13s. 4d.; and Sir John Barber, £1; as p. 25. To Sir Thomas of Erskyne, as p. 233, £100. To Sir David of Lyndesay, as p. 419, £40.] Et decano et capitulo Cathanensi, percipienti per annum quinque marcas argenti annue pensionis de elemosina recolende memorie domini regis Roberti primi annuatim de firmis dicti burgi, Waltero de Tulach fatente receptum super compotum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et episcopo Orcadiensi, percipienti per annum de firmis dicti burgi quinque libras, de elemosina regis antiqua, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, v ℔. [*To David of Foulertoun, as p. 156, £8. To heirs of Richard son of Ralph, as p. 25, £10.*] Et allocate per solucionem factam pro expensis portitorum literas regis Francie versus regem, iiij ß. viij ₫. [*Sum, £212 18s. Balance of £1 2s. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Consulendus est rex super episcopo Orcadiensi.

Compotum Johannis de Glassauch et Johannis Sakeschaw, ballivorum burgi de Irwyne, redditum apud Perth, xix die mensis Marcii, anno etc., nonagesimo primo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi, preter molendinum, quod concessum hereditarie per regem Robertum nuper defunctum quondam Finlao filio Henrici, pro se et heredibus suis, a ultimo die mensis Februarii usque in diem presentis compoti, et sic de quatuor terminis.

Irwyne.

Iidem onerant se de xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., receptis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi, de quatuor terminis hujus compoti, videlicet, per firmam burgalem et parvam custumam, quia molendinum concessum est ut supra hereditarie. Summa hujus oneracionis patet. De qua, computant in liberacione facta, de mandato et ex parte domini regis Roberti nuper defuncti, Thome de Wauce, de firma ejusdem burgi, de primo anno hujus compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et Johanni

de Lithcu, de parva custuma ejusdem burgi de eodem anno, v ℔. Et eidem Thome de Wauce, recipienti de mandato regis qui nunc est.

Strivelyn. Compotum Thome Sewrdsleper et Ricardi Jonson, ballivorum burgi de Strivelyn, [*Perth, 20 March 1391, from 16 Feb. 1390 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.]

De qua computant per solucionem factam abbati de Cambuskyneth, percipienti de firmis dicti burgi per annum de elemosina regis annua ex infeodacione antiqua, viginti tres marcas, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, domino Ricardo de Craufurde, canonico de Cambuskyneth, fatente receptum super compotum, xv ℔. vj ſ. viij đ. [*Wardrobe carriages, 5s. Bearers of letters, 8s. 10d. Sum, £16 0s. 6d. Overexpended, 6d.*]

Perth. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, [*Perth, 20 March 1391, from 24 Feb. 1390 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, £80.

Discharge. To Prioress of St Leonard, £5; master of Hospital of St Mary Magdalene, 12s.; Abbot of Cambuskenneth, £2 10s.; Carmelites, £3 6s. 8d.; Dominicans of Perth, £14 13s. 4d.; chaplain of St Laurence, £4; and Abbot of Scone, £5 3s. 4d.; as p. 22.] Et pro molicione novemdecim celdrarum bladorum Fratrum Predicatorum de Perth de tempore hujus compoti, examinata super compotum, xxxviij ſ. Et domino Umfredo de Conynghame, percipienti per annum hereditarie viginti libras de firmis dicti burgi, Roberto Broune, ipsius deputato, fatente receptum super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et pro locacione domorum pro victualibus regis, ut patet per literas clerici liberacionis ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, iiij ℔. [*To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 22, 13s. 4d. To Clerk of Wardrobe, for carriages, 5s. 10d. Bearers of letters, 2s. To Sir Walter Stewart, lord of Brechin, having ward of lands of late Sir Andrew Mercer, as p. 218, £13 6s. 8d.*] Et pro molicione bladorum domini regis per tem-

pus compoti, ut patet per literam clerici liberacionis de recepto ostensam super compotum, xiiij ß. Et pro molicione bladorum domini regis pro scaccario, Waltero de Tulach fatente receptum super compotum, vj ß. [*Overexpenditure, 10s. 10d. Sum, £77 2s. Balance of £2 18s. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, redditum per Patricium de Lumley, [*21 March 1391, from 15 Feb. 1390 to date.* Lanark.

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £6 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Leonard, as p. 72, £2, at risk of accountant. Balance of £4 13s. 4d. paid to Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain.]

CVII. [CVI.]

COMPOTA VICECOMITUM.

A.D. 1391.

Vicecomites comparentes de Kyncardin, Aberdene, et Strivelyne. Ceteri vicecomites tocius regni absentes.

Kyncardyn Compotum domini Willelmi de Keth, vicecomitis de Kyncardyne, redditum per Robertum Burnarde, locum ejus tenentem, apud Perth, xv die mensis Marcii, anno Domini millesimo, CCC, nonogesimo primo, coram nobili et et potente domino, domino Roberto comite de Fif et Meneteth, camerario Scocie, domino Jacobo de Lyndesay domino de Craufurde, domino Patricio de Grahame domino de Kyncardyn, domino Willelmo Senescalli de Jedworth, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, Alexandro de Cocburne domino de Langtoun, custode magni sigilli domini regis, Adam Forester, magistro Waltero Forster, canonico Aberdonensi, Reginaldo de Craufurde, custode sigilli secreti regis, David de Foulertoun, Patricio de Lumley, Waltero de Tulach, deputatis domini camerarii, et Johanne Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri regis, per ipsum regem specialiter deputatis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per exitus dicti vicecomitatus, a vicesimo tercio die mensis Februarii, anni, etc., nonogesimi, usque in diem hujus compoti.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de lxxij ℔. vij ʒ. ix ₫., receptis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui redditi de exitibus vicecomitatus. Summa arreragiorum patet. Item, idem onerat se de xvj ʒ., receptis per firmas terre de Cragy, que est in warda, de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de xj ℔. xix ʒ. viij ₫., receptis per vendicionem bladorum et animalium de escaeta Alexandri Malvile, et non plus per dictam escaetam, quia rex prohibuit vicecomitem plus levare. Et

de iiij ℔., per exitus curie computantis per tempus hujus compoti. Et non onerat se computans de viginti libris per relevium terre de Haucarton, quia Walterus de Tulach, deputatus camerarii, se intromisit, et inde est onerandus. Et non onerat se de viginti solidis, debitis de terra dicti Meigners, infra baroniam de Glenbervy, que terra est in warda, de uno termino hujus compoti, ex eadem causa, et idem deputatus est onerandus.

W. de Tulach est onerandus.

Summa hujus oneracionis, xvj ℔. xv ſ. viij ₫.

Summa totalis cum arreragiis, lxxxix ℔. iij ſ. v ₫.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti, pro feodo suo, de anno hujus compoti, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam episcopo Brechinensi, pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de exitibus curie vicecomitis, contentis in hoc compoto et in compoto immediate precedente hoc compotum, xliiij ſ., sub periculo computantis. Et computat in liberacione facta Waltero de Tulach, deputato camerarii, fatenti receptum super compotum, per relevium terre de Bernys, que est domini Thome de Ersykne, contentum in arreragiis predictis, xxvj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit.

W. Tulach respondebit.

Summa hujus expense, xxxviij ℔. xvij ſ. iiij ₫. Et sic debet l ℔. vj ſ. j ₫., qui remittuntur per duas literas regis sub secreto sigillo suo ostensas super compotum. Et sic eque.

Debet.

Eque.

Item, idem computans de arreragiis ultimi compoti sui redditi de exitibus unius itineris justiciarie, tenti infra balliam suam, anno ante hoc compotum, onerat se de xxxvj ℔. ij ſ. ij ₫., ut patet in eodem compoto, anni videlicet immediate precedentis. Summa hujus oneracionis patet. De qua, pendent per inhibicionem regis literatorie directam vicecomiti, ut non compellat homines domini Johannis Wischart pro aliquibus amerciamentis in quibus adjudicati fuerunt in ultimo itinere justiciarie tento infra balliam suam, ut patet per literas regis ostensas super compotum et remanentes penes computantem, quousque consulatur rex vel aliud habuerit a rege in mandatis, xiiij ℔. Et allocate ex eo quod tres indictati infra vicecomitatum de Forfar,

Exitus justiciarie.

Pendet.

Pendet.

Consulendus est rex.

remissi ad vicecomitem de Kyncardyn ut ibi reperiri deberent, nec potuerunt inveniri ibidem, ut facta fuit fides super compotum, vj ℔. Et allocati computanti, ex eo quod quidam indictatus, dictus Willelmus filius Thome, plegium pro se ipso non intravit ad iter justiciarie, non fuit solvendo, ut dicit computans, sub juramento suo, xl ſ. Et soluti justiciario, in partem feodi sui, de dictis exitibus, xl ſ.

Debet.

Summa hujus pendencie et allocacionis, xxiiij ℔. Et sic debet xij ℔. ij ſ. ij đ. de claro hic, preter pendencias ut supra, qui solvuntur justiciario, in partem feodi sui. Et sic eque preter pendencias.

Abirdyne.

Compotum domini Alexandri Fraser, vicecomitis de Abirdene, redditum apud Perth, xviij die mensis Marcii, anno Domini millesimo ccc nonagesimo primo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus vicecomitatus de Abirdene, a decimo octavo die mensis Februarii, anno, etc., nonagesimo, usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de vj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij đ., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Redditus Assise.

Item, idem onerat se de uno rubeo niso, vel de xij đ., per redditum assise de Ordley, de termino Pentecostes infra hoc compotum, quia tunc redditur tantum. Et de j đ., per redditum assise de Hachstynk de eodem termino. Et de vj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij đ., per relevium tercie partis baronie de Badfothale, que est Willelmi Rede. Et de uno pari calcarium deauratorum, vel xxx đ. in precio, per redditum assise terre de Slanys, de termino Pentecostes hujus compoti. Et de j đ., per redditum assise terre de Methlaik, de eodem termino. Et memorandum quod computans non oneratur ad presens de relevio quadraginta librarum, debitarum de baronia de Cusny, nec de viginti libris relevii debitis de baronia de Rothinorman, per mortem domini Normanni de Lesley, domini eorundem, filii scilicet domini Andree de Lesley, qui habet possessionem illarum terrarum

Memorandum de relevio terrarum baronie de Cusny et Rothynorman.

in libero tenemento pro tempore vite, quequidem relevia respectuantur, quousque dominus Georgius de Lesley, nunc habens feodum illarum terrarum, assecutus fuerit et adeptus liberum tenementum illarum terrarum cum feodo; et precipitur vicecomiti quod tunc compellat. Et de viij ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫., receptis per exitus curie computantis per tempus compoti. Et nichil hic de aliis wardis, releviis, maritagiis, finibus, et escaetis, quia nichil inde venit per tempus compoti. De arreragiis autem unius itineris justiciare, tenti anno ante hoc compotum compotans reddit racionem inferius. Et de xxxij ℔., receptis per sexdecim amerciamenta totidem seccatorum qui interfuerunt uni judicio male reddito in curia justiciarie ultimo tenta apud Aberdene, prout declaratum est in ultimo parlemento tento apud Sconam. Exitus curie.

Summa hujus oneracionis, xlvij ℔. x ſ. iiij ₫.

Summa totalis cum arreragiis, liiij ℔. iij ſ. viij ₫.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti, per solucionem factam episcopo Aberdonensi, pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de predictis exitibus vicecomitatus de Aberdene, iiij ℔. xv ſ., Adam Forster et Waltero de Tulach fatentibus receptum super compotum ex parte dicti episcopi. Et per remissionem factam Willelmo Rede, de relevio debito per ipsum de tercia parte terrarum de fothale, ut patet per literas regis ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫. Et allocati pro feodo judicis de anno hujus compoti, xl ſ. Et pro feodo clerici, xl ſ., sub periculo computantis, et precipitur vicecomiti quod presentet in proximo scaccario literas judicis et clerici de recepto, tam de anno hujus compoti, quam de tempore precedente, alias inde responsurus. Et Waltero de Tulach, deputato camerarii, fatenti receptum super compotum, xl ſ, de quibus respondebit. Et allocate computanti, pro feodo suo, de anno hujus compoti, et de duobus annis ante hoc compotum, in quibus occupatus fuerit in servicio regis, ne posset reddere compotum, xxxvj ℔. xv ſ. iiij ₫. Tulach, deputatus camerarii, respondebit.

Summa hujus expense, liiij ℔. iij ſ. viij ₫. Et sic eque. Eque.

Exitus justiciarie.

Item, idem computans onerat se de lxxiij ℔. x ſ. per arreragia exituum unius itineris justiciarie, tenti infra balliam suam, anno ante hoc compotum, ut patet in compoto anni precedentis. Summa arreragiorum patet. De qua, solute justiciario, in partem feodi sui, Johanne de Ramorgny fatente receptum super compotum ex parte justiciarii, xvij ℔. Et allocate per deforciamentum factum per dominum Willelmum de Keth de quibusdam contentis infra dictos exitus dicti itineris, ut dicit computans in juramento suo, xij ℔. Et eciam allocate, ex eo quod duo amerciamenta sunt irrecuperabilia, prout fidem fecit idem computans super compotum, iiij ℔. Et allocate per solucionem factam Thome Nory, locumtenenti vicecomitis, pro debito regis defuncti, per unam literam ipsius sub secreto sigillo ostensam super compotum, ipso Thoma fatente receptum, vj ℔.

Computandum est cum justiciario.

Consulatur rex.

Summa hujus expense, xxxix ℔. Et sic debet xxxiiij ℔. x ſ. De quibus, per remissionem factam per regem domino Alexandro Fraser, computanti, super compotum, xx ℔. Et sic debet de claro xiiij ℔. x ſ.

Debet.

Forfare.

Compotum Duncani de Lichtoun, locumtenentis vicecomitis de Forfare, redditum apud Perth, xix die mensis Marcii, anno, etc., nonogesimo primo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus tocius ballie sue, a decimo septimo die Februarii, anni etc., nonagesimi, usque in diem presentis compoti.

Item, idem onerat se, in primis, de xlix ℔. ix ſ. vij ď., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui redditi de vicecomitatu de Forfar. Summa arreragiorum patet. De qua, allocate computanti, per remissionem factam per regem de quinquaginta libris debitis per relevium superioritatis dominii de Dronlaw de Ruthvencomitis, ville ecclesie de Essy, de Dulcany, que sunt domini Malcolmi de Drommond, racione sponse sue, testantibus dominis Jacobo de Lyndesay, Patricio de Grahame, et magistro Waltero Forster, super compotum, l ℔. Summa expense patet. Et sic superexpendit x ſ. v ď.

Superexpensa.

Item, idem onerat se de j đ., per albam firmam terre de Fethy, debitam ad terminum Pentecostes per annum, ex nova infeodacione facta Johanni filio Willelmi. Et de iiij s., per redditum assise terre de Kellore, de termino Sancti Martini infra tempus hujus compoti, quia tunc redditur tantum. Et de vj s. viij đ., per redditum terre de Essy. Et de vj s. viij đ., per redditum assise terre de Menmore, de eodem termino. Et de xij đ. vel de uno pari cirothecarum pro fauconibus portandis, per redditum assise terre de Castelhill de Dunde, de eodem termino. Et de una libra piperis, per redditum assise de Petyt, de eodem termino. Et de una libra cimini, per redditum assise terre de Ardelare, de eodem termino. Et de uno niso rubeo, per redditum assise terre de Gardthyne, debito ad festum Sancti Petri, quod dicitur Ad Vincula. Et nichil hic de annuo redditu viginti novem librarum, qui solet exire de terra de Kyngaltvy, quia conceditur hereditarie domino Waltero de Ogilvy, per cartam regis ostensam super compotum, ut patet in compoto anni immediate precedentis. Et nihil hic de trecentis plaustratis petarum infra balliam computantis, quia conceduntur hereditarie pro focali sufficiente ad opus regis cum venerit apud Forfar. Et nihil hic de annuo redditu duarum marcarum, qui solet exire de molendino de Strathechtyn comitis, quia conceduntur hereditarie per cartam regis ostensam super compotum, ut patet in rotulis compotorum precedencium. Et de x li., receptis per relevium terre de Melgond, que est David de Anand. Et de xl s., per exitum curie computantis, per tempus compoti.

Summa hujus recepte, xij li. xviij s. v đ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocati computanti pro superexpensis suis compoti immediate precedentis, x s. v đ. Et allocate pro secundis decimis debitis priori de Restinot de summa oneracionis predicte, xxv s. x đ., sub periculo Duncani Lychtoun, computantis. Et per solucionem factam heredibus Willelmi de Forfar, pro firma sibi debita annuatim pro loco manerii regis, videlicet viginti solidis vel una celdra farine, de tempore hujus compoti, xx s. Et

allocati computanti pro feodo judicis, de anno hujus compoti, xl s̃. Et per solucionem factam Willelmo de Ochterlowny, de dono regis, de uno relevio de Melgunde, ix l̃., priore de Restynot recipiente viginti solidos pro secundis decimis ejusdem relevii, super qua concessione per dominum Patricium de Grahame rex transmisit mandatum super compotum, ipso Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum, de quibus fit mencio superius.

Summa hujus expense, xiij l̃. xvj s̃. iij d̃. Et sic superexpendit xvij s̃. x d̃.

Superexpendit.

Strivelyn. Compotum domini Roberti Normavil, vicecomitis de Strivelyne, redditum apud Perth xix die mensis Marcii, anno, etc., nonagesimo primo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dicti vicecomitatus, a primo die mensis Februarii, anni, etc., nonagesimi, usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de xv l̃. viij s̃., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem onerat se de xx s̃., per redditum assise terre de Erthbyset, de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de xx s̃., per redditum assise terre de Erthmalerle, de eisdem terminis. Et de x s̃., per redditum assise terre de Polmais Syncler, de eisdem terminis. Et de x s̃., per redditum assise terre de Hudysfelde, de eisdem terminis. Et de xl s̃., per redditum assise terre de Cambusbaroune de eisdem terminis. Et de vj s̃. viij d̃., per redditum assise terre de Polmays Velande, de duobus terminis compoti. Et de j d̃., per redditum assise terre de Chermouthlande, de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de xviij d̃., per vendicionem unius libre piperis redditus assise de le Guscroft, ad terminum Sancti Martini, quia tunc redditur tantum. Et de xxx d̃., per vendicionem unius paris calcarium deauratorum redditus assise terre de Leky, debiti ad terminum Pentecostes, quia tunc redditur tantum. Et de xxx d̃., per vendicionem unius paris calcarium deauratorum redditus assise terre de Cultynhuf, de termino Pentecostes,

quia tunc redditur tantum. Et de viij đ., per vendicionem unius paris calcarium alborum de Harbertschir, de eodem termino. Et de vj š. viij đ., per redditum assise terre de Hovynlande, de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et nichil hic per firmas terre de Esterleky, de tempore hujus compoti, quia heres recuperavit statum. Et de vj ł. ij š. viij đ., per exitus curie computantis per tempus compoti. Et de vij ł. x š., receptis per firmas terre de Mykilsalchy, de termino Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, quequidem terra fuit quondam domini Roberti de Culqwan, et nunc in manu regis, eo quod heres nondum recuperavit statum et saysinam. Et de j đ., per albam firmam sive per redditum assise debitum per David Flemyng et heredes suos annuatim de annuo redditu quinquaginta librarum sterlingorum, debitarum de dominio de le Cars, quodquidem dominium est abbatis et conventus Sancte Crucis de Edynburgh, qui quidem redditus quinquaginta librarum conceditur hereditarie per regem dicto David, percipiendo annuatim proporcionaliter ad duos terminos usuales, Pentecostes videlicet et Sancti Martini, per manus dictorum religiosorum virorum, reddendo inde dictus David et heredes sui annuatim unum denarium argenti nomine albe firme ad ecclesiam de Faukirk quolibet anno ad festum Sancti Johannis Baptiste, si petatur tantum, pro omni alio servicio, etc., ut patet per cartam domini Roberti regis tercii ostensam super compotum.

Summa hujus recepte, xxxv ł. xv đ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti per solucionem factam abbati de Cambuskyneth, in partem feodi per ipsum petiti de annuis redditibus vicecomitatus de Strivelyne, de tempore hujus compoti, domino Ricardo de Craufurde, canonico de Cambuskyneth, fatente receptum super compotum, v ł. xviij š. j đ. Et allocate computanti, pro feodo suo, de anno hujus compoti, x ł.

Summa hujus expense, xv ł. xviij š. j đ. Et sic debet xix ł. ij š. ij đ. Quequidem summa remittitur et relaxatur per regem, ut patet per duas literas regis sub suo secreto Debet.

sigillo, ostensas super compotum, sicut scilicet de uno amerciamento decem librarum, quod rex remisit Alexandro Logan. Et per superfluam oneracionem de decem libris que dicebantur deberi de terra de Salchy, de cujus contrario rex fuit informatus, prout litera regis continebat.

Eque. Et sic eque.

CVIII.

COMPOTA DEPUTATORUM ROBERTI COMITIS DE FYF ET DE MENETETH, CAMERARII SCOCIE.

A.D. 1391.

Compotum domini Roberti comitis de Fyf et de Meneteth, camerarii Scocie, redditum apud Perth, xxij die mensis Marcii anno Domini millesimo ccc nonagesimo primo, per Patricium Lumley, deputatum ipsius camerarii ex parte australi aque de Forth, et Walterum de Tulach, deputatum ipsius camerarii ex parte boreali aque ejusdem, coram domino Jacobo de Lyndesay, domino Patricio de Grahame, Alexandro de Cocburne, custode magni sigilli regis, domino Willelmo Senescalli de Jedwortht, clerico probacionis domus regis, Adam Forster, magistro Waltero Forster, et aliis, auditoribus ad hoc per regem specialiter deputatis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per officium camerarie, a vicesimo quinto die mensis Februarii, anni etc., nonagesimi, usque in diem presentis compoti.

Predictus Walterus de Tulach, deputatus dicti domini camerarii ut supra, onerat se, in primis, de ccxxij ℔. iiij ß. j ₫., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui. Summa arreragiorum patet. [Walterus de Tulach.] Arreragia.

Idem onerat se, in primis, iiij^{c}xxxj ℔. x ß. iiij ₫., receptis per custumarios burgi de Dunde, comparentes, de tempore hujus compoti. Et de j^{c}xxxix ℔. xvij ß. vij ₫., receptis per custumarios burgi de Monros. Et de iiij^{c}lxx ℔. xviij ß. xj ₫. ob., receptis per custumarios burgi de Abirdene. Et de ccvij ℔., receptis per custumarios burgi de Cupro. Et de ccl ℔. xij ß., receptis per custumarios de Perth. Custumarii comparentes.

Et de lxxix ℔. xvj ſ. ij d., receptis per custumarios de Andristoun.

Summa hujus oneracionis, mv^{c}lxxix ℔. xv ſ. ob.

Custumarii non comparentes.

Item, idem onerat se de lvj ℔. xj ſ. ij d., receptis per custumarios de Invernys, non comparentes. Summa hujus patet.

Item, idem onerat se de iiij ſ., receptis per ballivos burgi de Dunde, comparentes. Et de xxij ſ., receptis per ballivos burgi de Abirdene.

Summa hujus oneracionis, xxvj ſ.

Item, idem onerat se de vj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij d., in partem solucionis viginti librarum debitarum per relevium terre de Haukarton, et de residuo onerandus est in proximo compoto. Et de xx ſ., receptis de terra cujusdam dicti Meigners, infra baroniam de Glenbervy, que est in warda regis de uno termino hujus compoti. Et xxvj ℔. viij ſ. iiij d., per relevium terre de Bernys, que est domini Thome de Erskyne. Et de xl ſ., receptis per vicecomitem de Abirdene de amerciamentis judiciorum contradictorum.

Summa hujus oneracionis, xxxvj ℔. vj ſ. iiij d.

Item, idem onerat se de xliiij ℔. xiij ſ. iiij d., receptis per exitus curie camerarii, deductis secundis decimis debitis episcopo Aberdonensi et priori de Restynot. Summa patet.

Summa totalis hujus oneracionis, mix^{c}xl ℔. xvj ſ. iij d. ob.

Expense ejusdem Walteri. In primis, computat in solucione facta domino Waltero Senescalli de Railstoun, in remotis agenti, ad expensas suas ibidem, de dono regis, . . . regis de percepto domino de Brechin, fatenti receptum super compotum, xl ℔. Et Thome de Chesholm, custodi castri de Hurchard, pro custodia et municione ejusdem, [percipi]enti per mensem quatuordecim libras de voluntate regis, pro quatuor mensibus infra tempus compoti, ipso Thoma fatente receptum super compotum, lvj ℔. Et [domino Waltero] Senescalli domino de Brechin, ad suas expensas, in remotis partibus faciendas,

ut patet per literas regis de precepto et ipsius domini Walteri de recepto, ... ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et in liberacione facta domino regi, ad proprios usus suos, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, vij ℔. Et d . . . . nam suam, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto, ostensas super compotum, xxij ℔. xiiij ß. ij ₫. Et in solucione facta domino David de Lyndesay, pro debit . . . patet per literas regis de precepto et ipsius David de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xl ℔. Et David de Foulertoun, pro pensione sibi debita per re . . e per annum, quousque, etc., ut patet in rotulis compotorum precedencium, de tempore hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et Roberto Grant, pro feodo suo . . hujus compoti, Adam Forster, ex parte ipsius, fatente receptum super compotum, xx ℔. Et in liberacione facta Ade Forster, ad expensas episcopi Sanctiandree, . partibus . . existentis pro negociis regni, necnon ad expensas Roberti Grant, existentis in eisdem negociis, ut patet per literas regis sub sigillo secreto . . ostensas . . ipso Adam fatente receptum, clx ℔., et sic solutum est dictis nunciis et heraldo de quadringentis sexaginta octo libris decem solidis et quatu[or dena]riis sterlingorum. Et in solucione facta domino Johanni de Swyntoun de centum quinquaginta nobilibus auri per dominum regem, ab ipso mu[tuatis,] ut patet per ipsius domini regis literas de recepto, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, lxij ℔. x ß.

Summa hujus panelle, iiij^{c}liiij ℔. xvij ß. vj ₫.

. . . . liberacione facta Ricardo de Bard, clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas ipsius domus factas per tempus compoti, et de anno precedenti . . . paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, iij^{c}xxvij ℔. v ß. iiij ₫. ob., de quibus respondebit. Et in solucione facta domino comiti de . . . dato regis, viij ℔. ix ß. iiij ₫. Et solute Patricio de Lumley, pro superexpensis suis, consideratis super compotum, xv ℔. xj ß. j ₫. ob. Et allocatur

computanti . . . oneracionem unius summe de una warda, contenta in oneracione superius, vj š. viij đ. Et domino Thome de Erskyne, per remissionem sibi factam . . . . de uno relevio per ipsum debito, contento superius in oneracione computantis, xxvj ℔. xiij š. iiij đ. Et per remissionem factam David Fle . . de uno amerciamento unius judicii contradicti, xl š. Et similiter per remissionem factam domino Willelmo de Erskyne, de uno amerciamento itineris . xl š. Et in expensis factis de uno predone ducendo ad castrum de Strivelyn, xviij š. iiij đ. Et in liberacione facta caritative, de mandato regis, ad fabricam et emendacionem ecclesie cathedralis de Elgyne, viginti librarum annuatim per manus camerarii proporcionaliter ad festa Sancti Martini et Pentecostes persolvendarum, dicta concessione elemosine pro voluntate regis duratura, in partem solucionis dictarum viginti librarum, de tempore hujus compoti, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, subeacono illius ecclesie fatente receptum, x ℔. Et Andree More, in complementum pensionis sue annue viginti librarum annuatim percipiende, de anno hujus compoti, x ℔., alteram partem receptam in compoto alterius computantis. Et domine regine, in partem pensionis sue ducentarum librarum annuatim percipiendarum de custuma de Dunde, ut patet per literas suas de recepto sub signeto, ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xlviij ℔. xix š. ij đ. Et magistro Waltero Forster, clerico gardrobe, pro receptis in gardrobam, xxxiiij š. iij đ., de quibus respondebit.

W. Forster respondebit.

Summa hujus panelle, iiij^{c}liij ℔. xvij š. vij đ.

Item idem computat in solucione facta Jacobo Senescalli et Johanni Senescalli, fratribus, de dono regis, precepto dato super compotum, x ℔. xiij š. iiij đ. Et domino comiti de Fyf, in plenam solucionem mille marcarum pensionis sibi assignate pro officio custodis, de anno hujus compoti, ipso comite fatente receptum super compotum, ccxxij ℔. x š. Et eidem, pro pensione sua sibi assignata pro custodia castri de Strivelyn, videlicet in plenam solucionem ducentarum marcarum quas percipit annuatim pro dicta custodia,

de tempore hujus compoti, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, cxxxiij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫. Et allocate computanti, pro quibusdam expensis factis pro diversis edificiis et constructionibus castri de Strivelyn, una cum feodis carpentarii et cementarii, prout examinatum est super compotum, per unam cedulam per Adam Legat exhibitam sub juramento suo super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, lxxviij ℔. v ſ. vij ₫. Et burgensibus de Perth, ad subsidium expensarum faciendarum pro construccionibus et constitutionibus poncium suorum, de dono regis, x ℔. Et allocate computanti, per custumam bonorum domini comitis de Fyf, que extendit ad viginti sex libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, et remissam per regem super compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫. Et per solucionem factam clerico probacionis domus regis, pro feodo suo, de anno hujus compoti, xl ℔. Et clerico liberacionis, pro feodo suo, de eodem anno, xx ℔. Et clerico gardrobe, pro feodo suo, de eodem anno, x ℔. Et clerico rotulorum, pro feodo suo, de eodem anno, xx ℔. Et eidem, pro roba sua, xl ſ. Et hostiario, pro roba sua, xl ſ. Et in vadiis garcionum et expensis equorum clerici rotulorum, xxj ſ. iiij d. Et clericis scribentibus, v ℔. Et pro illuminare capelle et reparacione fenistrarum ubi tentum fuit scaccarium, xx ſ. Et pro expensis factis pro compotorum auditoribus, per tempus scaccarii, examinatis super compotum, lxxj ℔. vj ſ. iij ₫. Et pro expensis equorum et vadiis garcionum per tempus scaccarii, xviij ℔. iiij ſ. Et pro pergameno, vj ſ. viij ₫. Et pro scaccario et coopertorio ejusdem, xviij ſ. Et Thome de Chesholme, pro custodia castri de Hurchard et municione ejusdem, percipienti per mensem quatuordecim libras pro voluntate regis, pro tribus mensibus infra tempus compoti, ipso Thoma fatente receptum super compotum, xlij ℔.; et sic solutum est sibi a duodecimo die mensis Octobris ultimo preterito, quo die recepit custodiam dicti castri, usque vicesimum sextum diem Aprilis proximo futurum inclusive. Et servientibus ad scaccarium, de gracia auditorum, v ℔. Et in minutis expensis factis per

tempus compoti, xl s̃. Et camerario, pro feodo suo, de tempore hujus compoti, cc l̃i.

Summa hujus pannelle, ix^{c}xxij l̃i. vj s̃. ij d̃.

Summa totalis expense, mviij^{c}xxxj l̃i. xv d̃. Et sic debet cix l̃i. xv s̃. ob̃.

[Patricius de Lumley.] Item, dictus Patricius Lumley, alter deputatus camerarii, computans de officio predicto, onerat se, in primis, de

Custumarii. mxiij l̃i. vij s̃., receptis per custumarios burgi de Lynlithcu, infra tempus compoti. Et de mxxvj l̃i. iij s̃. vj d̃. ob̃., receptis per custumarios burgi de Edynburgh. Et de xiiij l̃i. xv s̃. x d̃. ob̃., receptis per custumarios de Hadyngton. Et de iiij^{xx}ij l̃i. ix d̃. ob̃., receptis per custumarios burgi de Inverkethine. Et de ccxlvj l̃i. xiiij s̃. ij d̃., receptis per custumarios burgi de Northberwyk. Et de iij l̃i. ij s̃. ij d̃., receptis per custumarios de Strivelyne. Et de xxxiij l̃i. xj s̃. v d̃. ob̃., receptis per eosdem custumarios de Strivelyn.

Summa hujus oneracionis, mmiiij^{c}xix l̃i. xv s̃.

Item, idem onerat se de vj l̃i. viij s̃., receptis per ballivos

Ballivi. burgi de Dunbretane. Et de iij l̃i., per ballivos de Edynburgh. Et de iiij l̃i. xiij s̃. iiij d̃., receptis per ballivos burgi de Lanark. Summa hujus recepte, viij l̃i.

Item, idem onerat se de xiij s̃. iiij d̃., receptis per ballivos de Ruglene, non comparentes. Summa hujus patet.

Exitus curie camerarii. Item, idem onerat se de xxxix l̃i., receptis per exitus curie camerarii, per tempus compoti, preter exitus curie camerarii tente infra villam de Edynburgh, que conceduntur per regem ad fabricam ecclesie ejusdem, et preter exitus curie camerarii burgorum de Peblys et de Dunbretan, quorum curie nondum sunt tente, de quibus onerandus est in proximo compoto. Summa hujus patet. Et recepte a Waltero de Tulach, altero deputato camerarii, xv l̃i. xj s̃. j d̃. ob̃.

Summa totalis oneracionis, mmiiij^{c}iiij^{xx}ij l̃i. xix s̃. v d̃. ob̃.

Expense ejusdem Patricii. In primis, allocate computanti per solucionem factam comitibus Marchie et de

Douglas, causa debiti in quo tenebatur eis rex, ut patet per literam regis de precepto, auditoribus compotorum directo, ostensam super compotum, cxxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et liberate ad expensas regis factas apud Lythcu in festo beati Michaelis, anno regis et regni primo, ut patet per literam regis sub suo signeto auditoribus directam, ostensam super compotum, vij ℔. xij ß. iiij ₫., de quibus Ricardus de Barde, clericus liberacionis, respondebit. Et liberate ad proprios usus regis, ex diversis causis, per literas regis sub suo signeto, ostensas, examinatas, et consideratas super compotum, cccciiij^{xx}xix ℔. xiiij ß. ix ₫. Et liberate ad expensas regis factas apud Lythcu, infra tempus compoti, per unam literam suam auditoribus directam sub suo signeto, ostensam super compotum, x ℔. xix ß. x ₫., de [quibus] Ricardus de Barde, clericus liberacionis respondebit. Et liberate ad proprios usus regis, pro necessariis et diversis ad cameram suam, ad usus proprios requisitis, ut patet per diversas literas suas sub suo signeto ostensas super compotum, iiij^{xx}ix ℔. iiij ß. vj ₫. Et per solucionem factam quondam Willelmo de Hoppringil, pro feodo suo, per literas regis de precepto, et ipsius quondam Willelmi de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xv ℔. Et solute Willelmo Naper, constabulario castri de Edynburgh, pro feodo suo constabularie sibi debito de termino Pentecostes infra tempus hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et eidem Willelmo, pro custodia castri de Edynburgh, ex convencione secum facta a termino Pentecostes predicto, videlicet infra tempus hujus compoti, usque terminum Pentecostes proximo futurum, anni scilicet nonagesimi secundi, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et computat in liberacione facta Johanni de Spensa, clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas ipsius domus, factas apud Sconam, tam pro sepultura regis defuncti, tam pro coronacione regis qui nunc est, in mense Augusti anni etc., nonagesimi, ut patet per literas clerici de recepto, ostensas super compotum, iiij^{c}ij ℔. xv ß. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et liberate magistro Waltero Forster, clerico gardrobe regis, pro diversis

Bard, clericus liberacionis, respondebit.

Barde, clericus liberacionis, respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

receptis in gardrobam, ad expensas regis factas eciam apud Sconam eodem tempore, cxxviij ℔. xvj ß. v đ., de quibus respondebit. Et liberate ad expensas factas pro exequiis et sepultura regis nuper defuncti, ut patet per literas regis sub sigillo secreto auditoribus directas de mandato, testante receptum, ostensas super compotum, ccliij ℔. xlx ß. ix đ. Et magistro Waltero Forster, clerico gardrobe, in diversis denariatis pertinentibus ad gardrobam, in anno etc., nonagesimo, lxxj ℔. vij ß. ij đ., de quibus respondebit.

Summa hujus pannelle, mvj^{c}iiij^{xx}vj ℔. iij ß. v đ.

Item, idem computat in solucione facta domino comiti de Fyf, in partem solucionis mille marcarum sibi debitarum pro officio custodis regni, de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas ipsius domini comitis de recepto, ostensas super compotum, iiij^{c}xliiij ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. Et allocatur computanti per solucionem factam Andree More, avunculo regis, percipienti annuatim per manus camerarii vel suorum deputatorum viginti libras proporcionaliter, ad festa Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, de magna custuma tam ex parte australi aque de Forth quam boreali parte ejusdem, per equales perciones, pro se et heredibus suis, quousque rex vel heredes sui ipsum Andream et heredes suos in viginti libratis terre vel annui redditus in loco competente alias infeodaverit per cartam, ut patet per cartam regis inde sibi confectam, ostensam super compotum, videlicet in partem solucionis dicte summe debite de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per literam ipsius Andree de recepto, ostensam super compotum, x ℔. Et allocate in partem solucionis decem librarum debitarum Laurencio de Laundal, clavigero regis, percipienti pro officio suo ipsas decem libras pro tempore vite sue, per manus camerarii qui pro tempore fuerit, ad festa Sancti Martini et Pentecostes annuatim, ut patet per literas regis sub magno sigillo suo ostensas super compotum, de termino Sancti Martini infra tempus compoti, ipso Laurencio fatente receptum super compotum, v ℔. Et Johanni de Montegomeri de Eglisham, percipienti pro suo servicio et speciali retinencia regi et David Senescalli, primogenito regis, comiti de Carryc, et

eorum diucius viventi, pro toto tempore vite sue continuandis, quadraginta marcas sterlingorum de magna custuma burgi de Edynburgh, per manus camerarii et ejus deputatorum qui pro tempore fuerint, pro se et heredibus suis, ad festa Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, per porciones equales annuatim, quousque rex vel heredes sui ipsum Johannem vel heredes suos in quadraginta marcatis terre, in loco competente infeodaverint hereditarie, cum clausula warancie, scilicet in partem solucionis dicte summe, de termino Sancti Martini videlicet infra tempus hujus compoti, ipso Johanne fatente receptum, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et allocate per solucionem factam domino Johanni de Swyntoun, percipienti viginti libras pro se et heredibus suis annuatim per manus camerarii qui pro tempore fuerit, pro suo servicio, ad terminos Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, per porciones equales, quousque rex vel heredes sui ipsum Johannem vel heredes suos infeodaverit vel infeodaverint de viginti libratis terre, in loco competente, ut patet per cartam regis ostensam super compotum, videlicet in partem solucionis dicte summe, de termino videlicet Sancti Martini infra compotum, ipso Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, x ℔. Et domino Roberto Senescalli, pro pensione annua sibi debita de custuma de Inverkethin, per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et domino Willelmo de Douglas, in partem pensionis sibi debite annuatim de custuma de Edynburgh et de Linlithqw, de anno etc., nonagesimo, ut patet per literas ipsius Willelmi de recepto ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini ipsius anni nonagesimi, iiij^{xx}j ℔. Et domino Henrico de Douglas, pro pensione debita sibi annuatim, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xxxiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et in liberacione facta domino comiti de Carryc, primogenito regis, ad usus suos et expensas, per tempus hujus compoti, de dono regis, variis vicibus, per diversas literas ostensas super compotum, cxviij ℔. viij ʒ. ij ₫. Et Alano de Lauedre, pro pensione

sua decem librarum, sibi concessa per regem pro tempore vite, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, x ℔.

Debet. Summa hujus pannelle, vij^c^xxxviij ℔. xj ſ. vj ₫.

Item, idem computat in liberacione facta domine regine, de mandato regis, ad usus ipsius domine regine, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxiiij ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫. Summa hujus patet.

Summa totalis expense, mmiiij^c^xlix ℔. viij ſ. iij ₫. Et sic debet xxxiij ℔. xj ſ. ij ₫. ob.

CIX. [CIX., CIXA.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1392.

Compotum Ade Forster et Willelmi Naper, custumari- Edynburgh
orum burgi de Edynburgh, [*Perth, Friday, 24 Jan. 1392, from 15 March 1391 to date*] coram nobili et potente domino, domino Roberto Senescalli comite de Fyf et de Meneteth, camerario Scocie, domino Patricio de Graham domino de Kyncardine, domino Willelmo Senescalli de Jedworth, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, magistro Duncano Petyt, archidiacono Glasguensi, Alexandro de Cokburne domino de Langtoun, custode magni sigilli domini regis, Adam Forster domino de Libertoun Inferiori, magistro Waltero Forster, canonico Abirdonensi, Reginaldo de Crauford, custode secreti sigilli domini regis, Patricio de Lumley, Waltero de Tulach, deputatis domini camerarii, et Johanne Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri domini regis, per ipsum regem deputatis.

[*Charge. Custom of 161 lasts 5 sacks wool in 22 ships and a boat at Leith (£2153 6s. 8d.), of 20 lasts 1 sack 10 st. wool of England in 10 ships at ½ a mark the sack (£67 2s. 9½d.), of 2 lasts 5 sacks 18½ st. wool of Melrose in 6 ships and a boat, at 20s. the sack (£25 15s. 5½d.)*] Et cum computantes oneraverint se de majori summa lane de Melros per idem tempus carcate ad dictum portum, videlicet, de quinque lastis lane, non tamen onerant se, nec sunt onerandi, de custuma illarum quinque lastarum lane, quia rex concessit in puram et perpetuam elemosinam abbati et conventui de Melros totam custumam debitam de quinque lastis lane sue de Melros

annuatim, per cartam suam, ostensam super compotum, videlicet, sacco compotato ad viginti solidos, ut prescribitur, cujus carte tenor sequitur in hec verba:—

Nota de carta abbatis de Melros.

Robertus Dei gracia rex Scottorum, Omnibus probis hominibus tocius terre sue clericis et laicis salutem: Sciatis nos, divine caritatis intuitu, et pro salute anime nostre, omnium antecessorum et successorum nostrorum regum Scocie, ex deliberato consilio, dedisse, concessisse, et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse, Deo omnipotenti et beate Marie virgini, ac religiosis viris abbati et conventui monasterii de Melros, presentibus et futuris, totam et integram custumam quinquaginta saccorum lane de illis lanis de quibus recolende memorie quondam dominus David de Bruys, rex Scottorum illustris, totam custumam, per cartam suam, dedit sibi et concessit, et quam cartam venerande memorie quondam dominus Robertus, rex Scottorum illustris, progenitor noster, per cartam suam ratificavit, approbavit, et imperpetuum confirmavit: Tenendam et habendam totam et integram custumam dictorum quinquaginta saccorum lane, ut prescriptum est, eisdem religiosis viris et eorum successoribus imperpetuum, in liberam, puram, et perpetuam elemosinam, sine aliquo retinemento, libere, quiete, plenarie, integre, et honorifice, bene, et in pace, cum omnibus libertatibus ad ipsam custumam pertinentibus, sive ipsas lanas vendant, sive in manibus suis propriis teneant, vel ad alias partes pro utilitate sua transmittant; Volumus insuper et concedimus quod ipsi religiosi viri et eorum successores imperpetuum habeant duo folia cokete ad custumandum dictos quinquaginta saccos lane pro sue libito voluntatis, ita quod camerarius noster Scocie qui pro tempore fuerit, custumarii, prepositi burgorum, et ballivi, ceterique ministri nostri universi qui pro tempore fuerint, dictas coketas libere admittant et allocent sine contradictione vel obstaculo qualicunque; nec aliquam custumam de dictis quinquaginta saccis lane exigant aut recipiant quavis via: Quare camerario nostro Scocie qui pro tempore fuerit, custumariisque nostris et tronatoribus, burgorum prepositis et eorum ballivis, ceterisque ministris nostris universis qui pro tempore fuerint, firmiter precipimus et mandamus, quod dictas coketas dictorum religiosorum virorum et eorum successorum imperpetuum annuatim libere admittant et allocent sine contradiccione vel obstaculo qualicunque, nec custumam aliquam de dictis saccis quinquaginta lane exigant aut recipiant quavis via. In cujus rei testimonium presenti carte nostre nostrum precepimus apponi sigillum: Testibus venerabilibus in Christo patribus, Waltero et Matheo, Sanctiandree et Glasguensis ecclesiarum episcopis, Roberto de Fyf et de Menteth, fratre nostro carissimo, Archebaldo de Douglas domino Galwidie, consanguineo nostro, comitibus, Jacobo de Douglas domino de Dalketh, Thoma de Erskine, consanguineis nostris dilectis, militibus, et Alexandro Cokburne de Langtoun, custode magni sigilli nostri, apud Edynburgh, quinto die mensis Januarii, anno gracie millesimo CCC nonagesimo primo, et regni nostri anno secundo.

[*Custom of 11,835 woolfells (£78 17s. 3d.) in 21 ships,*

and of 19 lasts 14 dacres 9 hides (£52 13s. 1d.) in 16 of said ships. Sum, £2377 15s. 3d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £39 12s. 7d.] Et tronatori, pro feodo suo de summa lane ponderate prescripta, preter quinque lastas lane abbatis de Melros de quibus fit mencio superius in oneracione, vij ℔. xiiij ʒ. xj ₫. ob. [*To Adam Forster, as p. 204, £19 16s. 3½d. To Duncan Rollo, as p. 220, £7 14s. 11½d. Outlay on tron, £2 14s.*] Et allocate per solucionem factam de mandato regis per literam de precepto sub secreto sigillo suo, ostensam super compotum, magistro Johanni de Mertoun, in ducentis nobilibus auri, pro suis expensis factis in negociis regis in curia Romana, iiij^{xx}iij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫., sub periculo Ade Forster, unius computancium. Et per solucionem factam de mandato regis per literas de precepto ostensas super compotum ut supra, in plenam solucionem pro maritagio filii et heredis quondam Johannis de Turribus, militis, concesso Willelmo More de Camseskane per regem, xx ℔. Et Willelmo de Fawside burgensi de Edynburgh, de dono regis, per literam ipsius sub secreto sigillo ostensam super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et solute Thome Ker, burgensi de Edynburgh, pro diversis receptis ab eo ad usum domini comitis de Carryc, de mandato regis, per literas suas de precepto ostensas super compotum, lij ℔. ix ʒ. Et Patricio, portario castri de Edynburgh, pro feodo suo de tempore preterito, de mandato regis, testante Reginaldo de Crauforde, secretario, qui fatetur liberasse dicto Patricio, que tamen litere non sunt presentate, sed adhuc remanent penes dictum Patricium, et ideo non admittentur in posterum, testante eciam Willelmo Naper, constabulario dicti castri, receptum super compotum, ex parte dicti Patricii, x ℔. Et Waltero de Camera, pro diversis minutis expensis factas ad usum regis apud castrum de Edynburgh, testante dicto Reginaldo, secretario, xl ʒ. Et allocate per solucionem factam pro tribus doliis vini, liberatis ad usum regis, et in pecunia liberata in cameram suam, ad proprios usus suos, ut patet per duas literas de mandato auditoribus directas, ostensas super compotum, xlviij ℔. x ʒ. Et per solucionem factam

in pecunia in cameram regis, ad proprios usus suos, ut patet per literas regis auditoribus directas, ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, sub signeto suo xij ℔. ij s̃. iiij d̃. Et allocate per liberacionem factam Ricardo de Barde, clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas ipsius domus factas apud Edynburgh in mense Januarii anno precedente hoc compotum, ut patet per unam literam ipsius clerici de recepto ostensam super compotum, xxxiij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem clerico, ad expensas ejusdem domus factas ibidem per tempus hujus compoti, ut patet per quatuor paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xlv ℔. xj s̃. vij d̃. ob̃., de quibus respondebit. Et in liberacione facta magistro Waltero Forster, clerico gardrobe, ut patet per duas literas ipsius clerici de recepto ostensas super compotum, pro diversis receptis in gardrobam regis anno precedente hoc compotum, xlj ℔. iij d̃., de quibus respondit. Et Johanni Broune, clerico gardrobe, pro diversis receptis ad gardrobam infra tempus hujus compoti, ut patet per duas literas ipsius clerici de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxviij ℔. xvij s̃. iij d̃., de quibus respondebit. Et in liberacione facta Ricardo de Barde, clerico liberacionis domus domini regis, ad expensas ipsius domus factas apud Edynburgh infra tempus hujus compoti, ut patet per duo paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xx ℔. v s̃. vij d̃., de quibus respondebit. Et liberate ad usus domine regine, de pensione sibi assignata annuatim percipienda de magna custuma burgi de Edynburgh, ut patet per unam literam ipsius regine sub signeto suo de recepto, ostensam super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, vj^{c}lxvj ℔. xiij s. iiij d̃., unde computandum est cum regina. Et in solucione facta Willelmo de Drommond, recipienti nomine et ex parte comitis de Carryc, pro pensione sibi assignata in partem scilicet ipsius pensionis ibidem percipiende, de tempore hujus compoti, ut patet per unam literam ipsius Willelmi de recepto, ostensam super compotum, clx ℔., unde computandum est cum comite de

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Johannis Broun, clericus gardrobe, respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Computandum est cum regina.

Computandum est cum comite de Carryc.

Carryc. Et per solucionem factam domino Willelmo de Lyndesay, militi, pro homagio et servicio suo domino regi impenso et impendendo, pro toto tempore vite sue, percipienti quadraginta marcas sterlingorum, annuatim levandas et percipiendas de magna custuma burgorum de Edynburgh et Hadyngtoun, per manus camerarii et custumariorum ibidem qui pro tempore fuerit vel fuerint, proporcionaliter ad festa Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, videlicet viginti marcas de quolibet burgo supradicto, sibi scilicet et heredibus suis hereditarie, quousque rex vel heredes sui ipsum Willelmum et heredes suos in quadraginta marcatis terre cum pertinenciis, in loco competente, extra partes insulanas, videlicet in terris bassis et inferioribus regni, per cartam infeodaverint, vel ipsi domino Willelmo vel heredibus suis quatuor centum marcas sterlingorum in uno die inter ortum solis et occasum, plenarie persolverint, ut patet per cartam regis ostensam super compotum, pro pensione sibi assignata de custuma burgi de Edynburgh, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ipso domino Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. Et per liberacionem factam ad usus regis, per unam ipsius literam sub signeto ostensam super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, x ℔. Et liberate Patricio de Lumley, deputato camerarii, fatenti receptum super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, cclxxj ℔. viij ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et allocati pro diversis reparacionibus factis pro diversis necessariis pro castro de Edynburgh, per tempus hujus compoti, examinatis super compotum, xiiij ʒ. Et per solucionem factam domino Willelmo Senescalli de Jedworth, militi, percipienti per annum, pro servicio suo et speciali retinencia sua, factis et continuandis pro tempore vite sue, regi et domino David Senescalli, comiti de Carryc, primogenito suo, quadraginta marcas sterlingorum annuatim de magna custuma burgorum de Edynburgh et de Lithqw, proporcionaliter ad festa Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, sibi scilicet et heredibus suis hereditarie, quousque rex vel heredes sui ipsum Willelmum et heredes suos in quadraginta marcatis terre cum pertinenciis in loco competente

Lumley respondebit.

hereditarie infeodaverint, ut patet per cartam regis ostensam super compotum, pro integra pensione sibi debita de duobus terminis hujus compoti, eo quod nichil recepit de custuma burgi de Lythcu hac vice, ipso domino Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. [*To Thomas of Moffet, by receipt of Sir William Stewart of Jedworth, as p. 221, £8. To Sir Geoffrey, in chapel of St Mary in castle, as p. 249, £8.*] Et domino Henrico de Douglas, pro pensione sibi debita annuatim de magna custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et Patricio de Lumley, deputato camerarii, fatenti receptum super compotum, cccj ℔. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam domino David comiti de Carryc, percipienti sex centum quadraginta libras sterlingorum annuatim hereditarie, levandas et percipiendas de magna custuma regis proporcionaliter ad festa Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, per manus camerarii vel custumariorum qui pro tempore fuerint, in certis burgis, per certas summas distinctas et nominatas in singulis ipsorum burgorum, ut patet per mandatum regis per literas sub magno sigillo suo camerario et custumariis directas, ostensas super compotum, in complementum solucionis ducentarum et quadraginta librarum assignatarum sibi de custuma de Edynburgh, ut patet per literas suas et Willelmi de Drommond de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, iiij^{xx} ℔., unde computandum est cum comiti de Carryc. Et liberate domino comiti de Fyf, camerario, ut patet per literam ipsius sub majori sigillo suo, ostensam super compotum, xx ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et pro precio duorum equorum, cum suis sellis, et donatis per regem nunciis regis Francie, xiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et liberate in cameram regis ad proprios usus suas, ut patet per literas suas de recepto sub suo signeto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, lxxviij ℔. xiij ß. viij d. Et Johanni Broune, clerico gardrobe pro receptis in gardrobam regis per tempus

Lumley respondebit.

Computandum est cum comite de Carryc.

Camerarius respondebit.

compoti, ut patet per literas ipsius clerici de recepto ostensas super compotum, xvij s., de quibus respondebit. [*To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £96 13s. 9d. Sum, £2377 15s. 3d.*] Et sic eque. Clericus garderobe respondebit.

Compotum Patricii de Lumley et Johannis de Carnys, custumariorum burgi de Lynlithqw, [*Perth, 25 Jan. 1392, from 15 March 1391 to date.* Lynlithqw.

Charge. Custom of 83 lasts 7 sacks 10 st. wool in 7 ships and a boat at port of Blaknes (£1116 11s. 1½d.), of 25 sacks wool of England at ½ a mark (£8 6s. 8d.), of 4067 woolfells in same ships (£27 0s. 9d.), and of 54 lasts 18 dacres 7 hides in 7 ships and a boat (£146 9s. 10d.); £1298 8s. 4½d.] Item, iidem computantes onerat se de sex coketis de Inverkethyne, de duabus quas dicunt esse de Strivelyn, de una coketa de Edynburgh, et de una de Dunbar, receptis per tempus compoti, examinatis super scaccarium.

[*Discharge. Fee of custumars, £21 12s. 9d.; of tronar, £3 11s. 10d. To Sir Thomas of Erskyne, as p. 149, £53 6s. 8d.*] Et domino Roberto de Danyelstoun, custodi castri de Dunbretane, percipienti de custuma dicti burgi annuatim octoginta marcas pro tempore vite sue, pro custodia dicti castri, ut patet per unam literam ipsius domini Roberti de dimidia parte pensionis, et pro alia dimidia parte sub periculo computancium, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, liij ℔. vj s. viij d. Et solute Andree More, avunculo regis in partem solucionis annue pensionis viginti librarum sibi debite, quam debet percipere per manus camerarii annuatim de uno termino hujus compoti, ut patet per literam ipsius de recepto ostensam super compotum, x ℔. Et liberate domine regine, pro pensione sibi assignata de custuma burgi de Lithcu de anno hujus compoti, Adam Forster, deputato per reginam ad recipiendum, fatente receptum super compotum, cc ℔. Et in liberacione facta Ricardo de Bard, clerico liberacionis domus domini regis, ad expensas ipsius domus factas variis vicibus tempore precedente hoc compotum, ut patet per diversas literas de recepto ipsius clerici ostensas super compotum, v°xxvj ℔. xiiij s. viij d., de quibus

respondit. Et liberate Ricardo de Barde, clerico liberacionis domus domini regis, ad expensas ejusdem factas apud Dunfermelyne anno precedente hoc compotum, ipso clerico fatente receptum, ix li. xviij s. iiij d., de quibus respondit. Et in liberacione facta magistro Waltero Forster, clerico gardrobe, in diversis denariatis receptis in gardrobam, anno scilicet nonogesimo, et anno precedente hoc compotum, ut patet per tria paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, cxiiij li. ix s. iiij d. de quibus respondebit. Et Johanni Broune, clerico gardrobe regis, in quibusdam receptis in gardrobam, ut patet per unam literam ipsius clerici de recepto ostensam super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xliij li. vj s. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et in solucione facta magistro Duncano Petyt, ad expensas suas transeundo in negociis regis ad regem Francie et ad curiam Romanam, anno precedente hoc compotum, ipso magistro Duncano fatente receptum super compotum, c li. Et in solucione facta domino Waltero Senescalli, ad expensas suas in remotis partibus faciendas, per recepcionem domini Walteri Senescalli domini de Brechyne, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et dicti domini de Brechine de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno precedente hoc compotum, xl li. Et cuidam Ade Chepman, burgensi de Irwyne, pro debito regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, de tempore precedente hoc compotum, xx li., sub periculo computancium. Et domino David comiti de Carryc, percipienti pro se et heredibus suis de corpore suo legitime procreandis, quibus forte deficientibus, Roberto Senescalli fratre ipsius, et heredibus suis ut supra, quibus forte deficientibus, sororibus vel sorore ipsorum inter regem et reginam Anabillam que nunc est procreatis vel procreandis, in suam promocionem viris maritandis, quibus deficientibus viris et legitimis heredibus regis, in feodo et hereditate, sex centum quadraginta libras sterlingorum de magna custuma levandas et percipiendas annuatim proporcionaliter ad festa Pentecostes et Sancti Martini in yeme, per manus camerarii vel custumariorum

Johannes Broun, clericus gardrobe, respondebit.

qui pro tempore fuerint, de certis burgis sub hac forma, videlicet, de burgo de Edynburgh ducentas quadraginta libras, de Lynlithcu centum libras, de Hadingtoun, Northberwic, et Dunbar sexaginta sex libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, de Perth sexaginta sex libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, de Abirdene centum libras, de Dunde et de Monros sexaginta sex libras et quatuor denarios, et quatenus ista solucio forte deficerit de aliquibus dictorum burgorum, suppleatur de aliis burgis, uno vel pluribus, in plenam solucionem centum librarum pensionis sibi debitarum de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per cartam regis ostensam super compotum, et per literas duas domini comitis de Carryc de recepto, viginti octo libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios continentes, et per tres literas Willelmi de Drommond, recipientis nomine et ex parte dicti domini comitis, continentes septuaginta unam libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, c ℔. vj s̃. viij d̃.; et sic recepit ultra summam sibi debitam vj s̃. viij d̃. vj s̃. viij d̃.

Summa hujus expense, mcciiij^{xx}xvj ℔. xiij s̃. iij d̃. Et sic debent xxxv s̃. j d̃. ob., de quibus Patricius de Lumley, deputatus camerarii, onerandus est in proximo compoto suo. Lumle est onerandus. Et sic eque quoad custumarios. Eque.

Compotum Thome de Ryclyntoun et Roberti Inglis, custumariorum burgi de Dunbar, [*Perth, 26 Jan. 1392, from 18 March 1391 to date.* Dunbar.

Charge. Arrears, £126 14s. 3d. Custom of 13 lasts 9 sacks 13 st. wool in 3 ships at port of Belehavyne (£186 1s. 1½d.), 1400 5 score and 16 woolfells in 2 ships (£9 19s. 6d.), and 27 dacres 7 hides (£3 13s. 10½d.) in one of said ships; £199 14s. 5½d. Sum, £326 8s. 8½d.] Memorandum de xxvij saccis lane carcatis apud portum de Belehavyne per comitem Marchie infra tempus hujus compoti, de quibus non solvit custumam, nec presentavit coketam. Nota de lana non custumata.

[*Discharge. Fee of custumars, £3 6s. 7d.; of tronar 11s. 8d.*] Et in solucione facta comiti de Marchia, per-

cipienti per annum hereditarie ad duos anni terminos Pentecostes et Sancti Martini per equales porciones per cartas regis alias ostensas super compotum, ut patet in rotulis compotorum precedencium, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, c ℔., sub periculo computancium. Et in solucione facta Willelmo de Drommond, recipienti nomine et ex parte domini comitis de Carryc, pro pensione sibi assignata de custuma dicti burgi de Dunbar, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per unam literam ipsius Willelmi de recepto ostensam super compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫., unde computandum est cum comite de Carryc. Et per solucionem factam domino Willelmo de Danyelstoun, percipienti viginti marcas annuatim ad duos terminos consuetos per porciones equales, de magna custuma regis, per manus custumariorum burgi de Dunbar qui pro tempore fuerint, pro servicio suo regi, et suo primogenito, domino David comiti de Carryc, impenso et pro toto tempore [vite] sue impendendo, quousque rex vel heredes sui ipsum dominum Willemum vel heredes suos in decem libratis terre in loco competente per cartam hereditarie infeodaverit vel infeodaverint, ut patet per literas de mandato regis dictis custumariis directas, et ipsius domini Willelmi de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de termino Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, vj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫. Et domino Ade de Lassynby, de dono regis, per literas regis sub sigillo suo secreto de precepto, ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xxxij ſ. [*To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £21 6s. 8d.*] Et domine comitisse Marchie, de dono regis, testantibus domino Willelmo Senescalli et Patricio de Lumley super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫. Et comiti Marchie, pro expensis factis in quodam die marchiarum per tempus compoti, xl ℔., per literas ipsius de recepto ostensas super compotum. Et pro expensis domini Johannis de Swyntoun in eodem die treugarum, x ℔. Et cuidam heraldo transeunti in Anglia pro uno conductu, de mandato domini regis ostenso super compotum, l ſ. Et Patricio de Lumley, deputato camerarii, fatenti receptum

Computandum est cum comite de Carryc.

super compotum, xiij ℔. xij ß. ij ₫. ob., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate computantibus per solucionem factam Willelmo de Barde, pro debito regis, viij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫.

Lumley, deputatus camerarii, respondebit.

Summa hujus expense, ccxlvij ℔. xix ß j ₫. ob. Et sic debent iij^{xx}xviij ℔. ix ß. vij ₫. Et precipitur computantibus quod istam summam debitam persolvant comiti Marchie, in partem pensionis sue anni futuri, et apportent ad scaccarium literas suas de recepto, alias tunc de ista summa erunt onerati.

Compotum Alexandri de Cokburne, unius custumarii burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum per Alanum de Boltoun, deputatum dicti Alexandri, altero custumario contumaciter absente, [*Perth, 26 Jan. 1392, from 16 March 1391 to date.*

Hadingtoun.

Charge. Custom of 21 lasts 6 sacks 3 st. wool (£288 3s. 4d.), 3828 woolfells (£25 9s. 9½d.), and 3 lasts hides (£8) in 4 ships at port of Abirledy; £321 13s. 1½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £5 7s. 2d.; of tronar, 18s. To master William of Travernent, clerk of cocket, as p. 227, 18s. To Alexander of Cokburne, as p. 9, £20. To Sir Henry of Douglas and Marjory, as p. 154, £20.] Et per solucionem factam Willelmo de Drommond, recipienti nomine et ex parte domini comitis de Carric, pro pensione sibi debita de magna custuma burgi de Hadyngtoun annuatim, ut patet per unam literam ipsius Willelmi de recepto ostensam super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti xx ℔. Et per solucionem factam domino Malcolmo de Drommond, percipienti per annum hereditarie, racione sponse sue, duas partes ducentarum marcarum debitarum de custuma dicti burgi, in plenam solucionem ipsius pensionis, terminorum Pentecostes et Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, iiij^{xx}viij ℔. xvij ß. ix ₫. Et in solucione facta domino Johanni de Edmondystoun, percipienti, racione comitisse de Douglas sponse sue, terciam

Videatur carta hujus infeodacionis facta comiti de Douglas de istis ducentis marcis a tergo hujus rotuli, que ostensa fuit super hoc compotum, et intranda est in compoto anni proximo futuri.*

* Robertus Dei gracia rex Scottorum, Omnibus probis hominibus tocius terre sue clericis et laicis salutem: Sciatis nos dedisse, concessisse, et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse dilecto filio nostro, Jacobo de Douglas de

partem ducentarum marcarum racione tercie contingentis ipsam, de custuma dicti burgi, in complementum dicte tercie partis sue, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xliiij ℔. viij s. x d. Et solute pro expensis domini regis factis apud Hadyngtoun una vice infra hoc compotum, ut patet per unam literam ipsius sub suo signeto, auditoribus directam, ostensam super compotum, xlvj s. vij d. Et domino Willelmo de Lyndesay, militi, pro homagio et servicio suo et speciali retinencia sua domino regi et comiti

Lydalisdale, militi, filio karissimi consanguinei nostri, Willelmi comitis de Douglas et de Marr, ducentas marcas sterlingorum, pro servicio et retinencia suis nobis et karissimo nostro Johanni comiti de Carryc, Senescallo Scocie, impenso, et pro toto tempore vite ipsius Jacobi, nobis et dicto filio nostro, necnon nostrum diucius viventi, impendendo: Tenendas et habendas ac percipiendas annuatim eidem Jacobo et heredibus suis de nobis et heredibus nostris, in feodo et hereditate, de burgo nostro de Hadingtoun, de magna custuma nostra et nostris redditibus ejusdem burgi, per manus custumariorum et ballivorum nostrorum dicti burgi qui pro tempore fuerint, ad terminos Pentecostes et Sancti Martini in yeme, per equales porciones, et si per guerram vel alio eventu contigerit quod ibi deficiat, alibi in regno nostro per manus camerarii nostri qui pro tempore fuerit, libere, quiete, bene, et in pace, quousque per nos vel heredes nostros dictus Jacobus vel heredes sui de ducentis marcatis terre in loco competente hereditarie fuerint infeodati: Quare dictis custumariis et ballivis nostris dicti burgi qui pro tempore fuerint, et camerario nostro in dicto eventu qui pro tempore fuerit, damus tenore presencium firmiter in mandatis, quod dicto Jacobo et heredibus suis dictas ducentas marcas sterlingorum annuatim medio tempore sine difficultate persolvant, quas sibi in compotis suis annuis volumus et precipimus per presentes plenius allocari. Volumus eciam quod si dicti custumarii habentes de nostris sufficienter ad satisfaciendum sibi ad dictos terminos, et super hoc requisiti noluerunt hoc facere, requirat camerarium nostrum qui pro tempore fuerit, et si nec camerarius sic requisitus sibi satisfaciat, ex tunc liceat sibi destringere ipsos camerarios nostros qui pro tempore fuerint, quousque dicto Jacobo vel heredibus suis plenarie fuerit satisfactum. In cujus rei testimonium presenti carte nostre nostrum precepimus apponi sigillum: Testibus venerabilibus in Christo patribus, Willelmo et Johanne, cancellario nostro, Sanctiandree et Dunkeldensis ecclesiarum episcopis, Johanne primogenito nostro de Carryc, Senescallo Scocie, Roberto de Fyf et de Meneteth, filio nostro dilecto, Willelmo de Douglas et de Marr, consanguineo nostro, comitibus, Jacobo de Lyndesay, nepote nostro karissimo, et Alexandro de Lyndesay, consanguineo nostro, militibus, apud Edynburgh, quintodecimo die mensis Maii, anno regni nostri decimo.

de Carryc, primogenito suo, impensis et pro toto tempore vite sue impendendis, percipienti quadraginta marcas sterlingorum, percipiendas annuatim et levandas de magna custuma burgorum de Edynburgh et de Hadyngtoun, per manus camerarii et custumariorum ibidem qui pro tempore fuerit vel fuerint, proporcionaliter ad festa Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, videlicet viginti marcas de quolibet burgo supradicto sibi scilicet et heredibus suis hereditarie, quousque rex vel heredes sui ipsum dominum Willelmum et heredes suos in quadraginta marcatis terre cum pertinenciis, in loco competente extra partes insulanas, videlicet, in terris bassis et inferioribus regni, per cartam infeodaverint, vel ipsi domino Willelmo vel heredibus suis quatuor centum marcas sterlingorum in uno die inter ortum solis et occasum ejusdem plenarie persolveret, ut patet per cartam regis ostensam super compotum, pro pensione sibi assignata de custuma burgi de Hadingtoun, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ipso domino Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum, xiij li. vj s. viij d. [*Sum, £216 3s. Balance of £105 10s. 1d. paid to Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Compotum Alani de Lawedre et Johannis filii Ade, custumariorum burgi de Northberwyk, redditum apud Perth per Johannem Scot et Ricardum filium Johannis, deputatos suos literatorie constitutos, [*27 Jan. 1392, from 19 March 1391 to date.* Northberwic.

Charge. Custom of 23 lasts 7 sacks 7 st. wool in 7 ships at port of North Berwick (£316 7s. 9½d.), 2 lasts 4 sacks 18 st. wool of England at ½ a mark the sack (£8 5s.), 1748 woolfells (£11 12s.) in 4 of said ships, and 1 last 6 dacres 6 hides (£3 10s. 11d.) in 3 of said ships; £339 15s. 8½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £5 13s. 3d.; of tronar, £1 1s. 10d.] Et magistro Willelmo de Travernent, percipienti de quolibet sacco lane ponderate, ut patet in compotis precedentibus, xxj s. x d., Waltero de Tulach fatente receptum ex parte sua. Et in solucione facta Willelmo de

Drommond, recipienti nomine et ex parte domini comitis de Carric pro pensione sibi assignata de magna custuma burgi de Northberwic, videlicet in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas ipsius de recepto ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. [*To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £311 18s. 9½d. Sum, £339 15s. 8½d.*] Et sic eque.

Eque.

Strivelyne.

Compotum Ade Legate et Roberti Forster, custumariorum burgi de Strivelyne, [*Perth, 28 Jan. 1392, from 20 March 1391 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 6 lasts 6 sacks ½ st. wool (£80 7s. 2½d.), 391 woolfells (£2 10s. 1½d.), and 11 lasts 5 dacres 7 hides (£30 1s. 11d.) in 5 boats and a ship at port of Stirling; £112 19s. 3d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 17s. 8d.; of tronar, 5s.] Et in liberacione facta Ricardo de Barde, clerico liberacionis domus domini regis, ad expensas ipsius domus factas apud Strivelyne infra hoc compotum, viij ℔. viij ß. vij ₫. de quibus respondebit. Et liberate Patricio de Lumley, deputato camerarii, fatenti receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. vij ß., de quibus respondebit. Et domino Johanni de Corntoun, capellano celebranti ad altare Sancti Laurencii in ecclesia parochiali de Strivelyne, pro salubri statu regis, et pro animabus antecessorum et successorum suorum regum Scocie, et percipienti pro suo salario redditus et proventus passagii de Forth apud Strivelyne, per cartam recolende memorie domini Roberti regis Scocie, progenitoris et predecessoris nostri, pro se et capellanis successoribus suis celebraturis ad idem altare, pro passagio et transitu regis et familiarium curie sue, quolibet anno viginti solidos annue pensionis, tanquam in puram et perpetuam elemosinam, de magna custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas regis sub magno sigillo suo ostensas super compotum, ipso capellano fatente receptum, de anno hujus compoti, xx ₫. [*To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £87 19s. 2d. Sum, £112 17s. 5d. Balance of 2s. 2d. paid to Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Lumley, deputatus camerarii, respondebit.

Compotum Johannis de Conane et Johannis de Setoun, custumariorum burgi de Abirbrothot, [*Perth, 28 Jan. 1392, from 20 June last to date.* Abirbrothot.

Charge. Custom of 23 sacks 18 st. wool (£31 13s. 4d.) and a dacre of hides (2s. 8d.)] in una navicula apud portum de Monros, [*£31 16s.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 10s. 7d.; of tronar, 2s.] Et pro factura trone de novo, lix s̃. iij d̃. Et abbati de Abirbrothot, percipienti quartam partem custume, ipsi abbati et conventui concessam cum certa coketa ibidem, habendam et percipiendam in puram et perpetuam elemosinam de bonis proveniendis de terris regalitatis monasterii sui, secundum tenorem carte regis ostense super compotum, cujus tenor sequitur in effectu post hoc compotum immediate, vij l̃i. xij d̃. ob̃. Et Waltero de Tulach, deputato camerarii, fatenti receptum super compotum, xxj l̃i. iij s̃. j d̃. ob̃., de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Tulach respondebit.

Robertus Dei gracia rex Scottorum, Omnibus probis hominibus tocius terre sue clericis et laicis, salutem: Quia in certo concessimus quandam infeodacionem per certas cartas recolende memorie quondam domini David de Brwys, regis Scottorum illustris, pie devocionis et caritatis intuitu confectam, in honore Sancte Thome Martiris, religiosis viris abbati et conventui monasterii de Aberbrothot, de tota custuma contingente de quibus mercimoniis et rebus in burgo et portu et regalitate de Aberbrothot, videlicet de omnibus et singulis terris dicti monasterii ubicunque fuerint infra regnum nostrum, et quod dicti religiosi viri proprium coketum habeant, quod coketum serviat et reperiatur et allocetur ita bene in omnibus et per omnia tam infra regnum nostrum quam alibi, sicut coketa burgorum nostrorum melius serviunt et reperiuntur et allocantur: Sciatis nos, in honore Dei omnipotentis et gloriose matris sue beate Marie semper virginis, et omnium sanctorum, et specialiter in honore beati Thome Martiris, dedisse, concessisse, et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse, dictis religiosis viris, abbati et conventui monasterii predicti, ibidem divina celebrantibus et imperpetuum celebraturis, pro salute animarum omnium antecessorum et successorum nostrorum regum Scocie et specialiter pro salute anime recolende memorie quondam domini Roberti Dei gracia regis Scottorum illustris progenitoris nostri eciam pro salute anime nostre et carissime consortis nostre Anabille regine Scocie, et animarum liberorum nostrorum, et omnium fidelium defunctorum, quod dicti abbas et conventus et eorum successores imperpetuum de nobis et heredibus nostris habeant, teneant, et possideant dimidiam marcam de quolibet sacco lane crescencie regalitatis sue de Aberbrothot, ad portum ejusdem custumando,

et similiter quartam partem omnium pellium lanutarum et coriorum ad custumam nostram ibidem proveniencium: Tenendam et habendam totam custumam predictam secundum tenorem istius concessionis nostre, una cum coketo predicto, et potestate habendi tronum cum suis pertinenciis ibidem, dictis religiosis viris, abbati et conventui et eorum successoribus imperpetuum, de nobis et heredibus nostris, in liberam, puram, et perpetuam elemosinam, faciendo inde nobis et heredibus nostris oracionum suffragia tantum: Dum tamen custumarii de Abirbrothot qui pro tempore fuerint semel quolibet anno, per calumpniam camerarii nostri Scocie vel ejus deputatorum qui pro tempore fuerint in itinere camerarii dicti abbatis ibidem paciantur assisam, quod nihil in prejudicium magne custume nostre ibidem transeat contra tenorem istius nostre concessionis, sub pena que competit in hac parte. In cujus rei testimonium presenti carte nostre nostrum precepimus apponi sigillum: Testibus venerabilibus in Christo patribus, Matheo et Gilberto Glasguensis et Abirdonensis ecclesiarum episcopis, Roberto de Fyf et de Meneteth, fratre nostro karissimo, Archebaldo de Douglas domino Galwidie, consanguineo nostro, Jacobo de Douglas domino de Dalketh, Thoma de Erskyne, consanguineis nostris dilectis, militibus, et Alexandro de Cokburne, custode magni sigilli nostri, apud Perth, quarto die Maii, anno regni nostri tercio.

Dunde. Compotum Duncani Tailzour et Malisei Cwnyng, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, [*Perth, 29 Jan. 1392, from 13 March 1391 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 44 lasts 4 sacks 6½ st. wool in 7 ships and 3 boats at port of Dundee (£592 7s. 2½d), 1842 woolfells (£12 4s. 8d.), and 6 lasts 15 dacres 8 hides (£18 2s. 2d.) in said ships; £622 14s. 0½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £10 7s. 7d.; of tronar, £1 17s. Outlay on tron, 10s. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 135, £7 6s. 8d. To Prior of Restinot, as p. 10, £13 6s. 8d. To Sir James of Lyndesay, £44 8s. 10½d.; and Sir James of Douglas, £22 4s, 5½d., as p. 114.] Et in solucione facta de mandato regis pro diversis pannis ad usum regis, prout patet per unam literam ipsius sub suo secreto sigillo ostensam super compotum, vij ℔. xij ʒ. Et per solucionem factam de mandato regis ad vadia diversorum serviencium, in absencia regis, apud Dunde, prout patet per unam literam ipsius sub signeto suo ostensam super compotum, iiij ℔. xix ʒ. viij ₫. Et liberate Willelmo de Drommond, recipienti nomine et ex parte domini comitis de Carryc, pro pensione sibi assignata de magna custuma

burgi de Dunde, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas ipsius Willelmi de recepto ostensas super compotum, et Walteri de Tulach, deputati camerarii, literas de precepto, xlvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫., unde computandum est cum comite de Carryc. Et liberate Waltero de Tulach, recipienti nomine et ex parte domine regine pensiones sibi assignatas ex parte boreali de Forth, in plenam solucionem summe sibi assignate annuatim de magna custuma burgi de Dunde, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ipso Waltero fatente receptum super compotum, cc ℔. Et Waltero de Tulach, deputato camerarii, fatenti receptum super compotum, ccj ℔. xvj ʒ. vij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et domino David de Lyndesay, de dono regis per mandatum missum super compotum per dominum Patricium de Graham, ipso domino David fatente receptum super compotum, xxiiij ℔. [*To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £37 11s. 2½d. Sum, £622 14s. 0½d.*] Et sic eque.

Computandum est cum comite de Carryc.

Tulach, deputatus camerarii, respondebit.

Eque.

Compotum Willelmi de Camera et Alexandri filii Willelmi, custumariorium burgi de Abirdene, [*Perth, 29 Jan. 1392, from 17 March 1391 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 43 lasts 7 sacks 4½ st. wool (£582 18s. 4d.), 2307 woolfells (£15 7s. 7d.), and 10 lasts 1 dacre 5 hides (£26 17s. 4d.) in 9 ships at port of Aberdeen; £625 3s. 3d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £10 8s. 4d; of tronar, £1 16s. 5d. Outlay on tron, 13s. 2d.] Et archidiacono Aberdonensi, percipienti per annum decem libras de dono regis de custuma dicti burgi pro tempore vite, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, x ℔. Et liberate ad usus domine regine, per recepcionem Walteri de Tulach, recipientis nomine et ex parte ejusdem, pro pensione sibi assignata annuatim percipienda de magna custuma burgi de Abirdene, per literas regis ostensas super compotum, videlicet in plenam solucionem ipsius pensionis de tempore hujus

Abirdene.

Computandum est cum regina.

compoti, cc ℔., unde computandum est cum regina. Et domino David comiti de Carryc, percipienti pro se et heredibus suis de corpore suo legitime procreandis, quibus forte deficientibus, Roberto Senescalli, fratre ipsius, et heredibus suis ut supra, quibus forte deficientibus, sororibus vel sorori ipsorum, inter regem et reginam Anabillam que nunc est procreatis vel procreandis, in suam promocionem viris maritandis, quibus forte deficientibus, veris et legitimis heredibus regis, in feodo et hereditate, sex centum quadraginta libras sterlingorum de magna custuma levandas et percipiendas annuatim proporcionaliter ad festa Sancti Martini in yeme et Pentecostes, per manus camerarii vel custumariorum qui pro tempore fuerint, de certis burgis, sub hac forma, videlicet, de burgo de Edynburgh ducentas quadraginta libras, de Lynlithcu centum libras, de Hadingtoun, Northberwic, et Dunbar, sexaginta sex libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, de Perth sexaginta sex libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, de Abirdene centum libras, de Dunde et de Monros sexaginta sex libras et quatuor denarios, et quatenus ista solucio forte deficerit de aliquibus dictorum burgorum, suppleatur de aliis burgis, uno vel pluribus, in plenam solucionem centum librarum pensionis sibi debitarum, de duobus terminus hujus compoti, ut patet per cartam regis ostensam super compotum, et literas Willelmi de Drommond, recipientis nomine ipsius comitis, c ℔., de qua summa solute sunt ecclesie de Elgine quinque libre. Et domino David de Lyndesay de Glenesk, de elemosina regis, percipienti de custuma burgi de Abirdene centum marcas annuatim, in partem solucionis dicte summe, de uno termino hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxxiij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫. Et Waltero de Tulach, deputato camerarii, fatenti receptum super compotum, cclxvj ℔. xiij ſ. ix ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et pro expensis magistri Henrici de Pluskarty, venientis versus regem de partibus Moravie, xlvj ſ. viij ₫. Summa hujus expense, vj^{c}xxv ℔. v ſ. Et sic superexpenderunt xxj ₫.

Tulach, deputatus camerarii, respondebit.

Compotum Andree Paneter et Johannis de Tyndalle, custumariorum burgi de Monros, [*Perth, 30 Jan. 1392, from 16 March 1391 to date.* Monros.

Charge. Custom of 16 lasts 3 sacks 18 st. wool in 4 ships (£218 6s. 8d.), 954 woolfells (£6 6s.) in 3 of said ships, and 7 lasts 5 dacres 8 hides (£19 8s. 9½d.) in said 4 ships; £244 1s. 5½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £4 1s. 4d.; of tronar, 14s.] Et allocate per solucionem factam domino Alexandro de Lyndesay, percipienti hereditarie per annum quadraginta marcas de magna custuma burgi de Monros, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, in partem pensionis sue annue de termino Pentecostes infra hoc compotum, ut per literam ipsius domini Alexandri ostensam super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ſ. viij đ. Et per solucionem factam Waltero de Tulach, recipienti nomine et ex parte domine regine centum libras, pro pensione sibi assignata de custuma dicti burgi, de anno hujus compoti, ipso Waltero ex parte dicte domine regine fatente receptum super compotum, c ℔. Et Willelmo de Drommond, recipienti nomine et ex parte domini comitis de Carryc, pro pensione sibi assignata de magna custuma burgi de Monros, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, sub periculo Walteri de Tulach, xx ℔. [*To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £83 14s. 7d. To same, £20 0s. 5d. Sum, £241 17s.*] Et sic debent xliiij ſ. v đ. oƀ., de qua, allocati Johanni Clerico, tronatori de Monros, de gracia auditorum ad presens, ex causa considerata, xx ſ. [*To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £1 4s. 5½d. Sum, £244 1s. 5½d.*] Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum Andree Pay et Gilberti de Haya, custumariorum civitatis Sancti Andree, [*Perth, 31 Jan. 1392, from 20 March 1391 to date.* Andrestoun.

Charge. Custom of 6 lasts 1 sack 1 st. wool in one ship at port of St Andrews, £81 7s. 9½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 7s. 2d.; of tronar, 5s. 1d. To Bishop of St Andrews, as p. 96, £19 18s. 10½d. To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £40. Sum,

£61 11s. 1½d. Balance of £19 16s. 8d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.]

Cuprum in Fyf.

Compotum Willelmi de Ferny et Johannis de Haya, custumariorum burgi de Cupro, [*Perth, 1 Feb. 1392, from 19 March 1391 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, 6s. Custom of 13 lasts 3 sacks 18 st. wool (£178 6s. 8d.), 2402 woolfells (£16 0s. 2½d), and 2 lasts 12 dacres 1 hide (£6 18s. 11d.) in 4 ships at port of Cupar; £201 5s. 9½d. Sum, £201 11s. 9½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £3 7s. 1d.; of tronar, 11s. 2d. Outlay on tron, 7s. To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £197 6s. 6d. Sum, £201 11s. 9½d.] Et sic eque.

Eque.

Perth.

Compotum Roberti Broune et Johannis Gill de Haltoun, custumariorum burgi de Perth, [*Perth, 3 Feb. 1392, from 19 March 1391 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 22 lasts 5 sacks 17½ st. wool (£300 19s. 5½d.), 689 woolfells (£4 9s. 10½d.), and 11 lasts 5 dacres 1 hide (£30 0s. 3d.) in 3 ships at port of Perth; £335 9s. 7½d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £11 19s. 1d. Fee of custumars, £5 11s. 10d.; of tronar, 18s. 10d. Outlay on tron, 2s. 4d. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 119, £7 6s. 8d. To Colin of Mara, as p. 139, £2. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 11, £2. To Walter of Mortoun, £6 13s. 4d.; and Adam of Paris, £5 6s. 8d., as p. 228.] Et domino Waltero Senescalli domino de Brechyne, habenti wardam omnium annuorum reddituum heredis quondam domini Andree Mercer, in partem pensionis sibi hereditarie concesse, tam de firmis quam de custuma burgi de Perth, ut patet per literas Johannis filii Willelmi, receptoris dicti domini de Brechine, de recepto ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. Et magistro Forster, clerico gardrobe regis, pro diversis receptis in gardrobam, de anno hujus compoti, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, xj ℔. ij ʒ. ix ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et Johanni Broune, clerico

W. Forster, clericus gardrobe, respondebit.

gardrobe regis, pro diversis receptis in gardrobam de eodem anno, ut patet per unam literam ipsius de recepto ostensam super compotum, xxxiij ß. iiij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et solute Roberto Broune, burgensi de Perth, pro debito regis, ut patet per unam literam sub suo signeto auditoribus directam ostensam super compotum, iij ℔. xviij ß. ij đ. Et liberate Ricardo de Bard, clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas ejusdem domus factas apud Perth per tempus compoti, ut patet per septem paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum de tempore hujus compoti, iiij^{xx}xij ℔. v đ., de quibus respondebit. Et solute, de mandato regis, per unam literam suam sub signeto ostensam super compotum, xl ß. Et domino comiti de Carryc, primogenito regis, percipienti hereditarie centum marcas annue pensionis de custuma burgi de Perth, ut patet in compotis burgorum de Edynburgh et de Hadyngtoun redditis de custuma magis expresse, in partem scilicet pensionis predicte, ut patet per literas Willelmi de Drommond de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et liberate ad usum domine regine, per recepcionem Walteri de Tulach, in partem pensionis ducentarum librarum annue pensionis sibi assignatarum de custuma dicti burgi, dicto Waltero de Tulach fatente receptum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, iiij^{xx}xviij ℔. viij ß. ix đ., et non plus hic, quia non fuit unde. [*To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £52 0s. 8d. Sum, £336 9s. 6d. Overexpended, 19s. 10½d.*]

Johannes Broun, clericus gardrobe, respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Compotum Roberti German, custumarii burgi de Kingorne, [*Perth, 3 Feb. 1392, from 10 April 1391 to date.*

Kingorne.

Charge. Custom of 19 sacks 15 st. wool (£26 3s. 4d.), 400 5 score and 1 woolfells (£3 4s. 6½d.), and 2 lasts 15 dacres hides (£7 6s. 8d.) in several boats at port of Kyngorn; £36 14s. 6½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 12s. 3d.; of tronar, 1s. 7½d.] Et pro reparacione trone de novo per tempus compoti, videlicet, in duobus ponderibus plumbiis, xxvj ß. viij đ.

[*To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £34 14s. Sum, £36 14s. 6½d.*] Et sic eque.

Eque.

[In dorso.]

Edynburgh

Compotum Oswaldi Kelly, David de Dalrympill, et Andree Walayce, ballivorum burgi de Edynburgh, redditum apud Perth per dictum Oswaldum, [*24 Jan. 1392; auditors as p. 283; from 14 March 1391 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, £6 13s. 4d.; Janet Stury, £6 13s. 4d.; and Abbot of Dunfermline, by receipt of Adam Forster, £5, as p. 15. To Adam Forster, as p. 259, on his receipt, £13 6s. 8d.] Et allocate eisdem pro diversis carriagiis factis de mandato domini comitis de Carric versus Strabrok, examinatis super compotum, xiij s̃. vj d̃. Et pro diversis carriagiis pro gardroba factis per tempus compoti, ut patet per literam Johannis Broune, clerici gardrobe, ostensam super compotum, iiij s̃. iij d̃., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £32 11s. 1d. Balance of £2 2s. 3d. paid to Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Lanark.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, redditum per Patricium de Lumley, [*Perth, 26 Jan. 1392, from 1 March 1391 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £6 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Leonard, as p. 72, £2, at risk of accountant. Balance of £4 13s. 4d. paid to Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain.]

Hadingtoun.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum per Alanum de Boltoun et Johannem Scot, [*Perth, 27 Jan. 1392*] de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini in yeme ultimo preteritis, a xiij die mensis Maii usque in diem hujus compoti.

Iidem onerant se in primis de xv l̃i. receptis per firmas

et exitus burgi de Hadingtoun de dictis duobus terminis compoti per assedacionem eis factam in feodo per cartam regis ostensam super compotum. Et non onerant se de terminis quatuor annorum precedencium a compoto reddito de dicto burgo xvj die mensis Marcii, anno etc., octogesimo quarto, quia remissum fuit burgensibus propter destruccionem et combustionem hostium Anglicorum, ut patet per literas regis sub magno sigillo suo ostensas super compotum, anno etc., octogesimo septimo. Summa oneracionis patet.

De qua, liberate Patricio de Lumley, deputato camerarii super compotum, vij ℔. x ß., de quibus respondebit. Et sic debent vij ℔. x ß.

Dunbretan.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunbretane, redditum apud Perth, per Johannem Palmer, [*28 Jan. 1392, from 12 March 1391 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £8.

Discharge. To chaplain of St Mary in town, as p. 18, £1; to chaplain of St Patrick in castle, as p. 258, £6 13s. 4d.] Et pro duabus literis domini regis missis a Dunbretan per ballivos ejusdem diversis locis, consideratis super compotum, iij ß. [*Sum, £7 16s. 4d. Balance of 3s. 8d. paid to Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Strivelyne.

Compotum Richardi Johannis et Nicholai de Aula, ballivorum burgi de Strivelyne, redditum per dictum Richardum, [*Perth, 28 Jan. 1392, from 20 March 1391 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, 6d.] Et in solucione facte abbati de Cambuskeneth, percipienti per annum de elemosina regis annua ex infeodacione antiqua viginti tres marcas, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xv ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., sub periculo computancium et eciam domini Johannis de Corntoun, capellani. Et pro diversis carriagiis pro gardroba regis, factis per tempus compoti, examinatis super compotum, iij ß., de quibus Johannes Broun, clericus gard-

Johannes Broun, clericus gardrobe, respondebit.

robe, respondebit. Et diversis portitoribus literarum per tempus compoti examinatis super compotum, v s̃. Summa hujus expense, xv l̃i. xv s̃. ij d̃. Et sic debet iiij s̃. x d̃.

Dunde. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, redditum apud Perth per Ricardum Scot, [*28 Jan. 1392, from 14 March 1391 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dundee, £5; Sir Patrick Gray, £6; chaplains at Brechin, £6 13s. 4d.; Constable of Dundee, £1; and Prior of St Andrews, 13s. 4d.; as p. 52.] Et pro diversis cariagiis pro gardroba regis factis per magistrum Walterum Forster, tunc clericum gardrobe, fatentem receptum super compotum, de tempore precedente hoc compotum, v s̃. xj d̃., de quibus respondit. Et pro pari utrium cum aceto missarum regi dum infirmabatur, iij s̃. iiij d̃. [*Sum, £19 15s. 11d. Balance of 4s. 1d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Are. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Are, redditum apud Perth, per Willelmum Petyt, [*29 Jan. 1392, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1392.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £10.]

Abirdene. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum per Willelmum de Crag, Adam de Benyne, Fersith de Kethnes, et Willelmum Blyndseyl, ballivos dicti burgi, [*Perth, 31 Jan. 1392, from 17 March 1391 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, £213 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, £21 6s. 8d.; Dominicans, £17 6s. 8d.; Carmelites, £6 13s. 4d.; and Sir John Barber, £1; as p. 25. To Sir Thomas of Erskine, as p. 233, £100. To Sir David of Lyndesay, as p. 126, £40.] Et decano et capitulo ecclesie Cathenensis, percipientibus per annum quinque marcas argenti annue pensionis, de elemosina recolende memorie domini regis Roberti primi annuatim, de firmis dicti burgi, Willelmo de Camera et Alexandro filio Willelmi fatentibus receptum super com-

potum ex parte dictorum decani et capituli, iij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. [*To heirs of Richard son of Ralph, as p. 25, £10. To David of Foulertoun, as p. 156, on receipt of Walter of Tulach, £8.*] Et dompno Roberto de Logi, canonico de Scona, capellano regis, percipienti annuatim quinque libras sterlingorum ad duos anni terminos consuetos, ad celebrandum in monasterio de Scona pro domino rege et animabus patris sui et matris, et pro domina regina, ac eciam pro animabus antecessorum et successorum suorum, quas quinque libras episcopus Orchadiensis pro frumento et vino pro ecclesia sua de firmis dicti burgi alias percipere consuevit annuatim, ut patet in rotulis compotorum temporis precedentis ex antiqua elemosina, quousque rex vel heredes sui ipsas quinque libras sic dicto canonico concessas causa racionabili duxerit revocari, ut patet per literas regis sub suo secreto sigillo, ipso dompno Roberto fatente receptum super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, v ℔. [*To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, 13s. 4d. Sum, £213 6s. 8d.*] Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum ibidem per Adam de Fores, unum ipsorum, [*6 Feb. 1392, from 20 March 1391 to date; 2 terms.* Perth.

Charge. Fermes, £80.

Discharge. To Prioress of St Leonard, £5; master of Hospital of St Mary Magdalene, 12s.; Abbot of Cambuskenneth, £2 10s.; Carmelites, £3 6s. 8d.; Dominicans of Perth, £14 13s. 4d.; chaplain of St Laurence, £4; and Abbot of Scone, £5 3s. 4d., as p. 22.] Et pro molicione octodecim celdrarum bladorum Fratrum Predicatorum de Perth de tempore hujus compoti, examinata super compotum, xxxvj ʒ. [*To Sir Humfrey of Conynghame, by receipt of Robert Broune, as p. 262, £20. Hire of house for King's victuals, as p. 201, £4. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 22, 13s. 4d. To Sir Walter Stewart of Brechin, having ward of lands of late Sir Andrew Mercer, as p. 218, £13 6s. 8d.*] Et pro molicione quatuordecim celdrarum bladorum ad expensas regis per tempus compoti, xxviij ʒ. Et pro molicione duarum cel-

drarum bladorum ad scaccarium, iiij s̃. Et in liberacione facta Ricardo de Barde, clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas regis factas apud Perth in mense Januarii ultimo preteriti, prout patet per literam ipsius clerici de recepto ostensam super compotum, iiij l̃. xij s̃. viij d̃., pro quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £81 6s. Overexpended, £1 6s.*]

Forfar.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfar, [*Perth, 6 Feb. 1392, from 10 March 1391 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £8 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Sir David of Lyndesay, as p. 233, £6 13s. 4d.; and Prior of Restynot, second tithes, as p. 215, £2, both at risk of accountant. Sum, £8 13s. 4d.] Et sic eque.

Carale.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carale, [*Perth, 7 Feb. 1392, from 3 Feb. 1390 to date: 4 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £22.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, 3s. 4d.] Et domino Alexandro de Lyndesay, percipienti per annum centum solidos per assignacionem domini David de Lyndesay, ut patet in rotulis compotorum precedencium, et eciam per literas ipsius domini Alexandri de recepto ostensas super compotum, de quatuor terminis hujus compoti, de duobus partibus dictorum centum solidorum, vj l̃. xiij s̃. iiij d̃. Et domino Henrico de Douglas, percipienti terciam partem dictorum centum solidorum, racione sponse sue, ut patet per literas suas de recepto de dictis quatuor terminis hujus compoti, xxxiij s̃. iiij d̃. Et domine Marjorie, relicte quondam dicti domini Henrici, de ultimo anno hujus compoti, Waltero de Tulach ex parte dicte domine fatente receptum, xxxiij s̃. iiij d̃. [*To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 23, £5 6s. 8d.*] Et in piscibus et allicibus ad usum regis, examinatis super compotum, de primo anno hujus compoti, xlvj s̃. iiij d̃. Et pro una lasta et vj^{c} allecibus ad usum regis, et pro carriagio eorundem usque Perth, iij l̃. xvj s̃., de quibus clericus liberacionis respondebit. [*Sum, £21 12s. 4d. Balance of 7s. 8d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

CX.

COMPOTA DEPUTATORUM ROBERTI COMITIS DE FYF ET MENETETH, CAMERARII SCOCIE.

A.D. 1392.

Compotum domini Roberti comitis de Fyff et Meneth, camerarii Scocie, redditum apud Perth, quarto die Februarii, anno Domini millesimo CCC^mo^ nonagesimo secundo, per Patricium de Lumle, deputatum ipsius camerarii ex parte australi aque de Forth, et per Walterum de Tulach, deputatum ipsius camerarii ex parte boreali aque de Forth, coram domino Patricio de Graham domino de Kyncardyn, domino Willelmo Senescalli de Jedworth, milite, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, magistro Duncano Petyt, archidiacono Glasguensi, Alexandro de Cokburn domino de Langtoun, custode magni sigilli domini regis, Adam Forster domino de Lebyrtoun Inferiori, magistro Waltero Forster, canonico Aberdonensi, Reginaldo de Craufurde, secretario domini regis, et Johanne Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri domini regis, auditoribus ad hoc per ipsum regem specialiter deputatis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per officium camerarie, a vicesimo secundo die mensis Marcii anni etc., nonagesimi primi, usque in diem presentis compoti.

Predictus Patricius de Lumle, deputatus camerarii, onerat se, in primis, de xxxiij ℔. xj ʒ. ij ₫. ob., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, anni ante hoc compotum. Summa hujus patet. [Patricius de Lumle.]

Idem onerat se, in primis, de vij^c^lxviij ℔. xv ʒ. j ₫., receptis per custumarios burgi de Edynburgh, de tempore hujus compoti. Et xxxv ʒ. j ₫. ob., per custumarios burgi de Lithqw. Et de xxxiiij ℔. xviij ʒ. x ₫. ob., per custumarios Custumarii comparentes.

de Dunbar. Et de cv ℔. x s. j d., per custumarios de Hadyngtoun. Et de cccxj ℔. xviij s. ix d. ob., de Hadyngtoun. Et de cj ℔. viij s. iiij d., per custumarios burgi de Strivelyn. Et de xx ℔., receptis per predictos custumarios de Edynburgh.

Summa hujus recepte, mcccxliiij ℔. vj s. iij d. ob.

Ballivi comparentes.

Item, idem onerat se de xlij s. iij d., receptis per ballivos burgi de Edynburgh. Et de iiij ℔. xiij s. iiij d., per ballivos de Lanark. Et de vij ℔. x s., receptis per ballivos de Hadyngtoun. Et de iij s. viij d., per ballivos de Dunbretan.

Summa hujus recepte, xiiij ℔. ix s. iij d.

Item, idem onerat se de xij ℔. vj s. viij d., receptis per exitus curiarum camerarie burgorum de Hadyngtoun, Peblis, et Dunbretan, tentarum in anno ante hoc compotum. Et nihil hic per exitus curiarum camerarie anni hujus compoti, quia non fuerunt tente propter pestilenciam. Summa hujus patet.

Summa totalis hujus oneracionis, mcccciiij ℔. xiij s. v d.

Expense ejusdem Patricii. In primis, allocate per solucionem factam domino Johanni de Swynton, pro debito regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et ipsius domini Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, lxij ℔. x s. Et domino Waltero Senescalli domino de Brechin, ad expensas suas in partibus remotis, de dono regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, et ipsius domini de Brechyn de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xxxiij ℔. vj s. viij d. Et Johanni de Monte Gomeri, pro debito regis, per literas ostensas super compotum, ipso Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, xlvj ℔. xiij s. iiij d. Et solute domino David de Lyndesay, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de annis preteritis, videlicet, centum librarum, ut patet per literas de precepto ostensas super compotum, l ℔., et memorandum quod Walterus de Tulach, alter deputatus camerarii, solvit sibi alias quinquaginta libras in compoto istius anni. Et Willelmo Naper, pro certis rebus ad usum regis receptis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et ipsius Willelmi de recepto ostensas super compotum, de tempore ante hoc

compotum, xxvj ℔. ix ʒ. x d. Et in denariis et denariatis receptis ad usum proprium regis, per quatuor literas regis sub suo sigillo secreto regio, ostensas super compotum, ciij ℔. vij ʒ. ix đ. Et Willelmo Naper, constabulario castri de Edynburgh, percipienti pro custodia ejusdem castri annuatim, pro voluntate regis, centum marcas, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, et ejusdem Willelmo de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, lxvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij đ. Et per solucionem factam ministris et officiariis domus regis, pro feodis suis, de anno precedente tempus hujus compoti, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, xxiiij ℔. xvj ʒ. viij đ. Et solute domino Roberto de Danielstoun, pro expensis factis in reparacione castri de Dunbretan, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, et ipsius de recepto, de anno hujus compoti, ostensas super compotum, xxiij ℔. vij ʒ. x đ. Et pro providencia facienda pro itinere justiciarie faciendo apud Lanark, pro comite de Carryc, anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas regis ostensas super compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij đ. Et domino Johanni Cambel, de dono regis, ut patet per unam literam regis de precepto sub sigillo secreto ostensam super compotum, v ℔. vj ʒ. viij đ. Et domino regi, ad usus proprios regis, in diversis denariis et denariatis liberatis in cameram suam per tempus hujus compoti, ut patet per duas literas suas sub sigillo secreto de recepto ostensas super compotum, xlix ℔. xviij ʒ. viij đ. Et solute Henrico Gerland de Edynburgh, pro debito regis et regine, in denariis et denariatis ab eo receptis in tempore coronacionis regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto sub signeto ostensas super compotum, xxvj ℔. Et in solucione facta Duncano Rollo, pro debito regis, ut patet per unam literam ipsius sub signeto ostensam super compotum, x ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij đ. Et liberate ad proprios usus regis, ut patet per duas literas suas sub signeto ostensas super compotum, iiij ℔. vij ʒ. v đ.

Summa hujus pannelle, v^{c}lx ℔. iiij ʒ. x đ.

Et solute domino comiti de Carryc, de dono regis, preter pensionem sibi assignatam, xxvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij đ. Et Johanni

de Monte Gomeri de Eglisham, percipienti per annum quadraginta marcas de magna custuma de Edynburgh, pro suo servicio et speciali retinencia regi et suo primogenito pro tempore vite continuandis, quousque etc., prout in compoto anni precedentis camerarii continetur, in plenam solucionem sue pensionis anni hujus compoti, ipso Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ď. Et domino Johanni de Swynton, pro pensione annua sibi debita hereditarie, percipienda per manus camerarii quousque rex etc., ut patet in compoto camerarii anni precedentis, ut patet per literas dicti Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et Alano de Lauedre, pro pensione sua sibi debita, concessa per regem pro tempore vite, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, x ℔. Et allocate per solucionem factam Laurencio de Landdal, clavigero regis, pro feodo suo anni hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et in diversis solucionibus factis diversis personis de mandato regis, per diversas literas suas sub signeto ostensas super compotum, videlicet, domino Thome de Machan, Jacobo Senescalli, filio regis, Nevino Clerico, Willelmo Surigico, et pro factura diversorum scutorum pro menstrallis regis, et Ade Chapman de Irwyne, ac pro quibusdam expensis factis apud Irwyn in anno ante hoc compotum, lv ℔. v ſ. x ď. Et per solucionem factam abbati Sancte Crucis de Edynburgh, pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de lucris curiarum camerarie tentarum infra Laudoniam de anno hujus compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, xl ſ., sub periculo computantis. Et domino comiti de Fyf, in plenam solucionem mille marcarum sibi assignatarum pro officio custodis, ipso domino comite fatente receptum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, ccxliiij ℔. ij ſ. x ď. Et eidem, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi assignate pro custodia castri de Strivelyn, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, cxxxiij ℔. vj ſ. viij ď. Et computat per solucionem factam Roberto Grant, percipienti viginti libras sterlingorum annuatim pro tempore vite sue, per manus

camerarii qui pro tempore fuerit, de magna custuma burgi de Edynburgh, ad duos terminos consuetos, Pentecostes videlicet et Sancti Martini, per porciones equales, pro servicio suo impenso regi, et pro vite sue tempore impendendo, in partibus Francie et alibi, sine aliquo revocamento per regem aut heredes suos inde faciendo, durante tempore predicto, ut patet per cartam regis ostensam super compotum, ipso Roberto fatente receptum, de duobus terminis anni hujus compoti, xx li. Et allocate per remissionem factam per regem domino comiti de Fyf de custuma lane sue et coriorum, de tempore hujus compoti, xviij li. Et in solucione facta domino comiti de Fyf, in partem solucionis cujusdam summe pecunie in qua dominus rex sibi tenetur per literas suas obligatorias, cj li. iij s. vj d., de qua summa receptum dictus comes manucepit, et tenetur dare literas regi de acquietancia.

Summa hujus pannelle, vj^{c}lxvij li. v s. vj d.

Et computat in solucione facta domino comiti de Fyffe, camerario, pro feodo suo de anno hujus compoti, cc li. Summa hujus patet.

Summa totalis expense per Patricium Lumle, mccccxxvij li. x s. iiij d. Et sic superexpendit xxij li. xvj s. xj d.

Et memorandum quod dominus comes de Fyf, camerarius, non est oneratus, nec deputatus suus, de quadraginta marcis receptis per annuum redditum terre de Craggorth de anno hujus compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, videlicet de viginti marcis per annum, sed tamen allocantur per regem pro solucione facta carpentario et simentario castri de Strivelyn, pro feodis suis anni hujus compoti, et onerandus est de cetero de illo annuo redditu. Onerandus est de cetero.

Et memorandum quod Patricius Lumle onerandus est in proximo compoto suo de liij s. iiij d., per unam eschaetam receptam per tempus compoti, et omissam in oneracione sua predicta.

Est insuper memorandum quod dominus Malcolmus de Dromund exhibuit auditoribus compotorum super scaccarium, hoc anno nonagesimo secundo, cartam recolende memorie domini regis Roberti ultimo defuncti, continentem

infeodacionem factam quondam domino Jacobo comiti de Douglas, percipiendam sibi et heredibus suis annuatim de magna custuma de Hadyngtoun, per manus camerarii, ut patet per dictam cartam regis, ostensam super compotum, et intratam in compoto custumariorum anni hujus, et tanquam heres dicti comitis, racione sponse sue, petiit solucionem sibi fieri de terminis temporis preteriti de quibus solucionem non percepit. Unde declaratum, consideratum, ac computatum fuit per auditores, quod post habitam saisinam per ipsum dominum Malcolmum de dicta annua pensione, racione qua supra, non percepit de duabus partibus illarum ducentarum marcarum de duobus annis, videlicet anno octogesimo nono et anno nonagesimo, nisi sexaginta sex libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios. Et sic remansit non solutum de dictis duabus partibus illarum ducentarum marcarum, quia deducta est tercia pars racione comitisse de Douglas, de illis duobus annis, centum undecim libre et duo solidi. Et sic preceptum fuit super compotum per auditores Patricio de Lumley, computanti, tanquam deputato camerarii, quod ipsam summam debitam sibi solvat, que erit ei allocata sine litera de recepto in proximo compoto suo reddendo, ex quo ipse dominus Malcolmus tunc fatebatur super compotum receptum, et se tenuit pacatum.

[Walterus de Tulach.] Predictus Walterus de Tulach, alter deputatus camerarii, computans de ipso officio, a vicesimo secundo die Marcii, anni etc., nonagesimi primi, usque in diem hujus compoti, scilicet quartum diem mensis Februarii, anni etc., nonagesimi secundi.

Item, idem onerat se de cix li. xv s. ob., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Custumarii computantes. Item, idem onerat se de xxj li. iij s. j d. ob., receptis per custumarios de Abyrbrothoc. Et de ccxxxix li. vij s. ix d. ob., per custumarios de Dunde. Et de cclxvj li. xiij s. ix d., per custumarios de Aberden. Et de ciiij li. xix s. v d. ob., per custumarios de Monross. Et de lix li. xvj s. viij d., per custumarios de Andyrstoun. Et de ciiij^{xx}xvij li. vj s.

vj đ., per custumarios de Cupro. Et de lij ℔. viij đ., per custumarios de Perth. Et de xxxiiij ℔. xiiij š., per custumarios de Kyngorne.

Summa hujus recepte, ix^{c}lxxvj ℔. xxiij đ. ob.

Item, idem onerat se de vj ℔. xiij š. iiij đ., receptis per Willelmum Bell, alterum custumariorum de Kyngorn, non comparentem. Summa hujus patet. Custumarius non comparens.

Item, idem onerat se de iiij š. j đ., receptis per ballivos de Dunde, comparentes. Et de xiij š. iiij đ., per ballivos de Aberden. Et de lviij š., per ballivos de Perth, de anno ante hoc compotum. Ballivi comparentes.

Summa hujus, iij ℔. xv š. v đ.

Item, idem onerat se de xxxiij ℔. xiij š. iiij đ., receptis per exitus curiarum computantis, tentarum de Dyngwale, Bamf, Aberden, Forfar, Monross, Dunde, et Carale, per tempus compoti. Et non onerat se de decem libris per exitus curie camerarie de Perth, quia nondum venit tempus levandi, sed in proximo compoto suo est onerandus. Summa hujus patet.

Item, idem onerat se de xiij ℔. vj š. viij đ., pro plena solucione relevii terre de Hauckartstoun infra vicecomitatum de Kyncardyne.

Item, idem onerat se de viij ℔. ij š. iiij đ., receptis per vicecomitem de Kyncardyn, comparentem, de uno itinere justiciarii tento infra balliam suam infra tempus compoti. Et de vij ℔., receptis per vicecomitem de Fyf, de uno itinere justiciarii tento infra tempus compoti. Et per vicecomitem de Perth, non comparentem, iiij ℔. xviij š. vj đ. Vicecomites comparentes. Et vicecomes de Perth non comparens.

Summa hujus oneracionis, xx ℔. x đ.

Summa totalis oneracionis, mclxiij ℔. vj š. vij đ.

Expense ejusdem Walteri. In primis, allocate per solucionem eidem Waltero factam pro sexdecim libris sibi debitis pro firma terre sue de Ormisdall de duobus annis elapsis, et pro quibusdam aliis ab ipso Waltero receptis ad usum regis infra tempus hujus compoti, ut patet per duas literas regis sub signeto suo ostensas super compotum, xxxij ℔. xviij š. Et abbati de Dere, de dono regis ex elemosina ad presens, per mandatum ipsius sub

sigillo secreto ostensum super compotum, et literas ipsius abbatis de recepto ostensas eciam super compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et liberate ad proprios usus regis, per literas suas sub secreto sigillo suo auditoribus directas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xxij ℔. v ß. iiij ₫. Et solute Henrico de Weddal, de dono regis, per literas suas sub secreto sigillo suo ostensas super compotum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et David de Foulertoun, pro pensione annua sibi debita, per manus camerarii percipienda hereditarie, ut patet in compotis precedentibus, et per literas ipsius de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et Andree More, pro pensione sibi assignata, persolvenda per dictum Walterum computantem, de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et liberate magistro Waltero, clerico gardrobe regis, pro diversis receptis in gardrobam infra tempus compoti, ut patet per unam literam suam de recepto ostensam super compotum, ix ℔. xix ß. vj ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et Johanni Broun, clerico gardrobe regis, in speciebus et aliis diversis receptis in gardrobam, ut patet per unam literam ipsius clerici de recepto ostensam super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, iij ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et domino David de Lyndesay, pro debito regis, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de cujus solucione computans dicit se recepisse literas regis de mandato Reginaldo de Crawfurd, secretario regis, liberacionem illius litere super compotum, l ℔. Et solute subdecano Moraviensi, ad fabricam ecclesie de Elgyne, de donacione regis, ut patet in compoto camerarii anni precedentis, per literas ipsius subdecani de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de termino Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, x ℔. Et comiti Moravie, in partem solucionis viginti librarum sibi assignatarum per regem, de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, et ipsius comitis de recepto, ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et domino Mordaco Senescalli, justiciario ex parte boreali aque de Forth, in complementum feodi sui anni ante hoc com-

W. Forster, clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Johannes Broun, clericus, respondebit.

potum, ut patet per literas Johannis de Remorgny, recipientis ex parte ipsius, ostensas super compotum, iiij^{xx}iij ℔. Et eidem, in partem feodi sui istius anni, per literas dicti Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxx ℔., unde computandum est cum justiciario. Et per solucionem factam, de mandato regis per literas suas de precepto sub sigillo secreto ostensas super compotum, ministris et officiariis domus regis, pro suis feodis anni precedentis hoc compotum, sub periculo computantis, xxiiij ℔. xvj ſ. viij ₫. Et Richardo Bard, clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas domus regis factas per tempus compoti, ut patet per quinque paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, clv ℔. xj ſ. vj ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et domino Roberto comiti de Fyf, in partem solucionis mille marcarum sibi assignatarum pro officio custodis, ipso domino comite fatente receptum super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, ccccxxij ℔. x ſ. vj ₫. Et liberate Richardo Bard, clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas ipsius domus factas apud Sconam in mense Januarii ultimo preterito, ut patet per unam literam ipsius de recepto ostensam super compotum, iiij^{xx}xvj ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et Thome de Chesholme, pro custodia castri de Hurchard et pro municione ejusdem, percipienti per mensem quatuordecim libras pro voluntate regis, pro fere duobus mensibus hujus anni, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫.

Computandum est cum justiciario.

Bard, clericus liberacionis, respondebit.

Bard, clericus liberacionis, respondebit.

Summa hujus pannelle, mxxx ℔. xj ſ. vj ₫.

Et computat in solucione facta pro expensis factis pro compotorum auditoribus per tempus scaccarii, examinatis super compotum, lv ℔. xj ſ. ij ₫. Et pro expensis equorum et vadiis garcionum auditorum compotorum, per tempus scaccarii, xvij ℔. v ſ. vij ₫. Et pro feodo clerici probacionis domus regis, de anno hujus compoti, xl ℔. Et pro feodo clerici liberacionis de eodem anno, xx ℔. Et pro feodo clerici gardrobe de eodem anno, x ℔. Et solute clerico rotulorum, pro feodo suo de eodem anno, xx ℔. Et eidem, pro roba sua, xl ſ. Et eidem, pro vadiis equorum et

garcionum suorum, xxij s̃. viij d̃. Et hostiario, pro roba sua, xl s̃. Et clericis scribentibus, pro feodis suis, v l̃. Et pro illuminari capelle et reparacione fenistrarum ubi tentum fuit scaccarium, xx s̃. Et pro pergameno et papiro per tempus scaccarii, v s̃. iiij d̃. Et pro scaccario et coopertorio ejusdem, xviij s̃. Et ministrallo servienti ad scaccarium, dicto Haukland, x s̃. Et servientibus ad scaccarium, de gracia auditorum, v l̃. Et in minutis consideratis super compotum, xx s̃.

Summa hujus pannelle, ciiij^{xx}j l̃. xij s̃. ix d̃.

Summa totalis expense, mccxij l̃. iiij s̃. iij d̃. Et sic superexpendit xlviij l̃. xvij s̃. viij d̃.

Memorandum quod Walterus de Tulach onerandus est in proximo compoto suo de xxvj s̃. viij d̃., pro vendicione viginti coriorum regis, omissa in oneracione predicta.

CXI.

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1393.

Compotum Alani de Boltoun, deputati Alexandri de Cokburn, et Willelmi de Crawfurde, custumariorum burgi de Hadyngton, [*Perth, Tuesday, 17 March 1393*] coram nobili et potente domino, domino Roberto comite de Fyff et de Meneteth, camerario Scocie, domino Patricio de Graham domino de Kyncardyne, domino Willelmo Senescalli de Jedworth, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, Alexandro de Cokburn domino de Langtoune, custode magni sigilli domini nostri regis, Adam Forster, domino de Lebyrtoun Inferiori, Reginaldo de Crauford, custode sigilli secreti domini regis, Patricio de Lumley, Waltero de Tulach, deputatis domini camerarii, et Johanne Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri domini regis, [*from 26 Jan. 1392 to date.* Hadyngton

Charge. Custom of 34 lasts 8 sacks 10 st. wool in 10 ships at port of Aberledy (£464 11s. 1d.), and 9912 woolfells (£66 1s. 4d.), and 5 lasts 10 dacres 8 hides (£14 15s. 6d.) in 8 of said ships; £545 7s. 11d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £9 1s. 10d.; of tronar, £1 9s. 1d.] Et magistro Willelmo de Travernent, qui percipere consuevit dum vixit de dono regis unum denarium de sacco in augmentum feodi sui, de tempore hujus compoti, xxvj ß. x đ., quod et nunc cessat per mortem ipsius. [*Outlay on tron, 17s.*] Et Alexandro de Cokburn, percipienti per annum hereditarie ex infeodacione regis David viginti libras de custuma dicti burgi, quousque, etc., ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno hujus compoti, ipso

Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, xx li. Et Marjorie, sponse quondam Henrici de Douglas, percipienti per annum ex infeodacione conjuncta viginti libras de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas ipsius Marjorie de recepto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xx li. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Cokburn, per valorem octoginta nobilium auri accomodatorum regi, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, et ipso Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, xxxviij li., nobili computato ad novem solidos et sex denarios de moneta jam de novo fabricata. Et domino comiti de Carric, in complementum pensionis sue viginti librarum sibi assignatarum annuatim de custuma burgi de Hadyngton, ut patet per literas Johannis de Logi, camerarii dicti comitis, de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, xx li. Et domino Willelmo de Lyndesay, pro pensione sibi debita hereditarie annuatim de dicta custuma, de duobus terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, sub periculo computancium, xiij li. vj s. viij d. [*To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £421 9s. 2d. Sum, £545 10s. 7d. Overexpended, 2s. 8d.*]

Edynburgh Compotum Ade Forster et Willelmi Naper, custumariorum burgi de Edynburgh, redditum per Willelmum Naper et per Johannem filium Henrici, deputatum dicti Ade, habentem ad hoc potestatem per literas regis sub magno sigillo, [*Perth, Wednesday, 18 March 1393, from 24 Jan. 1392 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 186 lasts 5 sacks 13½ st. wool at port of Leith in 28 ships and a boat (£2487 8s. 4d.), 27,691 woolfells (£184 10s. 1d.), and 42 lasts 5 dacres 3 hides (£112 14s. 2d.) in said ships; £2784 12s. 7d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £46 8s. 2d. To Adam Forster, as p. 204, £23 4s. 1d. Fee of tronar, £7 15s. 5½d.] Et allocate eidem tronatori, videlicet Reginaldo de Crauforde, percipienti pro tempore vite unum denarium quolibet anno per manus custumariorum burgi de Edyn-

burgh, de quolibet sacco lane ponderate, ultra illum denarium quod ex donacione regis David ibidem percipere consuevit, ita quod pro tempore vite duos denarios percipiat de quolibet sacco lane ponderate, tam ex dono regis qui nunc est quam ex donacione regis supradicti, ut patet per literas regis sub magno sigillo suo ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, vij ℔. xv ß. v ₫. ob. Et in expensis factis super tronam per tempus compoti, xxvij ß. Et nulla allocacio facta est clerico cokete pro feodo suo, quia absens fuit a scaccario, nec aliquem procuratorem constituit in loco sui. Et allocate computantibus per remissionem factam abbati de Melross de custuma quinquaginta saccorum lane sue annis singulis in perpetuum, in puram et perpetuam elemosinam, ut patet per cartam regis sub magno sigillo suo ostensam super compotum in scaccario immediate ante hoc compotum, cujus carte tenor de verbo in verbum ibidem continetur, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et per remissionem factam de dimidia marca custume residue lane sue, videlicet, de quolibet sacco quatuordecim saccorum et undecim petrarum lane custumate infra tempus hujus compoti, ut patet per literas regis ostensas ut supra, iiij ℔. xvj ß. v ₫. Et allocate per remissionem factam domino Willelmo Senescalli, per literas regis ostensas super compotum, de custuma viginti trium saccorum lane Anglie, xxiij ℔. Et allocate per liberacionem factam in cameram regis ad proprios usus suos, per tempus compoti, ut patet per octo literas regis sub sigillo secreto ostensas super compotum, ccxlix ℔. xij ß. iiij ₫. Et per liberacionem factam in cameram regis, eciam ad usus suos, ut patet per decem literas sub signeto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, lvij ℔. viij ₫. Et in solucione facta capellano celebranti in castro de Edynburgh in capella Sancte Margarete pro salario suo de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, viij ℔. [*To Thomas of Moffet, as p. 170, £8.*] Et domine Marjorie de Lyndesay, relicte quondam domini Henrici de Douglas, militis, pro pensione sua sibi annuatim debita per conjunctam infeodacionem de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet

per literas ipsius Marjorie de recepto ostensas super compotum de tempore hujus compoti, xxxiij ℔. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et per solucionem factam domino comiti de Carric, in partem solucionis sexcentum et quadraginta librarum sibi assignatarum annuatim de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per septemdecim literas suas sub suo signeto de recepto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, ccxl ℔. Et liberate Patricio de Lumle, deputato camerarii, fatente super compotum receptum, vj^{c}xiiij ℔. xiiij s̃. iij d̃. ob̃., de quibus respondebit. Et liberate Johanni Broune, clerico gardrobe domus regis, ad expensas regis infra tempus compoti, ut patet per quinque paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, lvij ℔. xiij d̃., de quibus respondebit. Et in solucione facta Richardo Bard, clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas ipsius regis factas per tempus compoti, ut patet per literas ipsius clerici de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xv ℔. vj s̃. x d̃., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate computantibus per solucionem factam Ade Forster de mandato regis pro expensis cujusdam militis nuncii regis Francie per quindecim septimanas, consideratis per auditores super compotum, xl ℔. Et in diversis expensis factis ad opus castri de Edynburgh per tempus compoti, ut patet per unam literam regis sub signeto ostensam super compotum, xxx ℔. x s̃. ix d̃. ob̃. Et solute Henrico Gerland, burgensi de Edynburgh, pro furruris emptis et receptis ab eo ante tempus compoti, ut patet per unam literam regis de precepto ostensam super compotum, viij ℔. Et liberate in cameram regis ad proprios usus suos, per duas literas ipsius regis de recepto sub sigillo secreto et signeto ostensas super compotum, xlvij ℔. iij s̃. ij d̃. Et domino Willelmo Colvyle, de dono regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, et ipsius domini Willelmi de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et domino Willelmo de Lyndesay, pro annua pensione sibi debita hereditarie de custuma de Edynburgh, de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et liberate ad usus domine regine, pro

Lumley respondebit.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

pensione sua sibi assignata de custuma burgi de Edynburgh annuatim, scilicet in complementum solucionis sue de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, vj^{c}iij^{xx}vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et liberate Johanni Broun, clerico gardrobe regis, pro receptis in gardrobam regis per tempus compoti, xlviij ß., de quibus respondebit. Et Ricardo Bard, clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas domus factas per tempus compoti, ut patet per tria paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, iiij^{xx}iiij ℔. xiij ß. j ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et Patricio de Lumley, deputato camerarii, fatenti receptum super compotum, cccxxix ℔. xxj ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et Ade Forster, pro debito regis, ut patet per unam literam regis sub sigillo secreto ostensam super compotum, xx ℔. [*To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £40. To Patrick of Lumley, do., £17 11s. 10½d. Sum, £2776 17s. 1½d.*] Et sic debent vij ℔. xv ß. v ₫. ob., quam summam solverunt Duncano Rollo, pro labore suo et diligencia adhibitis in officio clerici cokete, percipienti de quolibet sacco denarium pro tempore vite, ut in rotulis anni precedentis continetur. Et sic eque.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Lumley respondebit.

Eque.

Compotum Patricii de Lumley et Johannis de Carnis, custumariorum burgi de Linlithqw, [*Perth, 18 March 1393, from 25 Jan. 1392 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 98 lasts 5 sacks 6 st. wool (£1313 13s. 4d.), 4923 woolfells (£32 15s. 10½d.), and 60 lasts 3 dacres 9 hides (£160 10s. 4½d.) in 8 ships and a boat at port of Blaknes; £1506 19s. 7d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £25 2s. 4d.; of tronar, £4 2s. 1d. Repair of tron, 2s. Sum, £29 6s. 5d. Balance of £1477 13s. 2d. paid to Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain.]

Lynlythqw

Compotum Alani de Lawedre et Johannis filii Ade, custumariorum burgi de Northberwyk, redditum per Johannem de Nwdre et Richardum Johannis, [*Perth, 20 March 1393, from 27 Jan. 1392 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 37 lasts 6 sacks 8 st. wool (£501

Northberwyk.

15s. 7d.), 4701 woolfells (£27 1s. 3d.), and 4 lasts 2 dacres 4 hides (£10 19s. 9d.) in 9 ships at port of North Berwick; £539 16s. 7d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £8 19s. 11d.; of tronar, £1 11s. 4d.] Et quondam magistro Willelmo de Travernent, percipienti dum vixit in augmentum feodi sui, xxix s̃. ij d̃., quod nunc cessat per mortem ipsius. Et in solucione facta domino comiti de Carric, in plenam solucionem pensionis sue sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas ipsius comitis sub signeto de recepto ostensas super compotum, xx l̃i. [*To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £507 16s. 3d. Sum, £539 16s. 7d.*] Et sic eque.

Eque.

Strivelyne. Compotum Ade Legat et Roberti Forster, custumariorum burgi de Strivelyne, [*Perth, 20 March 1393, from 23 Jan. 1392 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 7 lasts 3 sacks 18½ st. wool (£98 7s. 2½d.), 1191 woolfells (£7 16s. 9½d.) and 26 lasts 13 dacres 2 hides (£91 1s. 10½d.) in 3 ships and 6 boats] apud portum de Blithsole; [*£177 5s. 10½d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 19s.; of tronar, 6s. 2d.] Et pro factura trone de novo et ponderibus de plumbo, in omnibus costagiis, examinatis super compotum, vj l̃i. xj s̃. j d̃. Et solute domino Johanni de Corntoun, capellano, percipienti per annum viginti solidos in perpetuum de custuma dicti burgi, ut in rotulo precedentis anni continetur, ipso Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, xx s̃. [*To Richard Bard, Clerk of Liverance, by 4 pair letters, £18 17s. 10d.*] Et allocate per solucionem factam carpentario et simentario castri de Strivelyne, et diversis costagiis factis pro operariis et aliis diversis requisitis ad opus ejusdem castri examinatis super compotum, usque in diem hujus compoti, iiij^{xx}j l̃i. vij s̃. iiij d̃. Et per remissionem factam domino comiti de Fyf de custuma bonorum suorum carcatorum apud portum de Strivelyne per tempus hujus compoti, vj l̃i. iiij s̃. [*Sum, £117 5s. 5d. Balance of £60 0s. 5½d. paid to Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Compotum Thome de Richintoun et Roberti Inglis, custumariorum burgi de Dunbar, [*Perth, 20 March 1393, from 26 Jan. 1392 to date.* Dunbar.

Charge. Arrears, £78 9s. 7d. Custom of 17 lasts 3 sacks 23 st. wool in 6 ships and a boat at port of Belhavyne (£231 18s. 11d.), and 1520 woolfells (£10 2s. 3d.), and 30 dacres hides (£4) in one ship and a boat; £246 1s. 2d. Sum, £324 10s. 9d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £4 2s.; of tronar, 14s. 6d. To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £66 13s. 4d.] Et allocate per solucionem factam comiti Marchie pro feodo sibi debito de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, c ℔. Summa hujus expense, clxxj ℔. ix ʃ. x ₫. Et sic debent cliij ℔. xj ₫. De quibus, allocate per solucionem factam Johanni de Logi, recipienti nomine et ex parte domini comitis de Carric, pro pensione sibi assignata de custuma burgi de Dunbar annuatim, ut patet per literas ipsius Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. [*To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £26 7s. 7d. Sum, £53 0s. 11d.*] Et sic debent c ℔., pro quibus obligantur computantes comparere et respondere in tempore consilii regis tenendi apud Edynburgh die Martis in quarta septimana, post Pascha cum continuacione dierum sequencium.

Compotum Johannis Chonan et Johannis de Setoun, custumariorum burgi de Abirbrothok, [*Perth, 21 March 1393, from 28 Jan. 1392 to date.* Abirbrothok.

Charge. Custom of 4 lasts 8 st. wool (£53 15s. 7d.), 329 woolfells (£2 3s. 3d.), and 1 last 4 dacres 5 hides (£3 5s. 4d.) in 3 boats at port of Arbroath; £59 4s. 2d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 19s. 9d.; of tronar, 3s. 5d. To Abbot of Arbroath, as p. 297, £14 10s. 3d. Sum, £15 13s. 5d. Balance of £43 10s. 9d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.]

Compotum Willelmi de Camera et Alexandri filii Abyrden.

Willelmi, custumariorum burgi de Abyrden, [*Perth, 25 March 1393, from 20 Jan. 1392 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 79 lasts 1 sack 10 st. wool in 15 ships at port of Aberdeen (£1055 4s. 5½d.), and 5901 woolfells (£39 6s. 9½d.), and 14 lasts 19 dacres 2 hides (£39 17s. 11d.) in 14 of said ships; £1134 9s. 2d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, 1s. 9d. Fee of custumars, £19 11s. 6d.; of tronar, £3 5s. 11d.] Et liberate ad usus domine regine, per recepcionem Walteri de Tulach recipientis nomine et ex parte ejusdem, in plenam solucionem pecunie sibi assignate, percipienti annuatim de custuma burgi de Abirden, de anno hujus compoti, Waltero de Tulach, deputato ipsius domine regine, fatente receptum super compotum, cc li., unde computandum est cum regina. Et per solucionem factam domino comiti de Carric, percipienti annuatim hereditarie de magna custuma burgi de Abirden per manus camerarii qui pro tempore fuerit, ut patet per cartam regis alias ostensam super compotum, et eciam in rotulo compotorum precedentis anni, centum libras, scilicet in plenam solucionem ipsius pensionis, de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas ipsius comitis de recepto ostensas super compotum, c li. Et domino David de Lyndesay, percipienti per annum hereditarie de custuma dicti burgi centum marcas, in complementum solucionis pensionis sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi debite de anno precedente hoc compotum, ac eciam in plenam solucionem pensionis anni hujus compoti, per receptum Walteri de Tulach, fatentis receptum super compotum, c li. Et per solucionem factam domino Mordaco Senescalli, nepoti regis, pro homagio et servicio suo, et speciali retinencia sua David primogenito regis, comiti de Carric, pro tempore vite sue continuanda, et ipso David forsan in fata decedente, continuanda filio Roberto Senescalli secundogenito regis, centum marcas sterlingorum, annuatim levandas et percipiendas de magna custuma burgi de Abyrden per manus custumariorum regis ibidem qui pro tempore fuerint, proporcionaliter ad festa Pentecostes et Sancti Martini in yeme, et si contigerit quocunque eventu ipsam

summam centum marcarum ibi deficere, ita quod non possit in dicto burgo levari, per manus camerarii qui pro tempore fuerit, prefato scilicet domino Mordaco et heredibus suis masculis procreatis seu procreandis, quibus difficientibus, prefata pensio centum marcarum ad regem et heredes suos revertatur, ut patet per cartam regis ostensam super compotum de tempore hujus compoti, ipso eciam Mordaco fatente receptum, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et domino Malcolmo de Drommond, percipienti hereditarie per annum de custuma dicti burgi pro se et heredibus suis, pro suo servicio pro tempore vite impenso et impendendo, quadraginta libras de magna custuma de Abyrden per manus custumariorum, quousque per regem vel heredes suos sibi et heredibus suis de quadraginta libratis terre in loco competente per cartam fuerit provisum, ut patet per cartam regis ostensam super compotum, ipso eciam domino Malcolmo fatente receptum, de termino Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, xx ℔. Et comiti Moravie, de dono regis, ad terminum Pentecostes infra hoc compotum, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et ipsius de recepto, x ℔. Et domino Johanni Barbar, archidiacono Abirdonensi, pro pensione sibi debita pro tempore vite annuatim de dicta custuma, de anno hujus compoti, x ℔. Et Waltero de Tulach, fatenti receptum super compotum, v^c^xxxij ℔. iiij ß. vj đ., de quibus respondebit. Et in expensis factis super tronam, xiij ß. iiij đ. [*Sum, £1062 10s. 4d. Balance of £71 18s. 10d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.*]

W. Tulach respondebit.

Compotum Andree Panter et Johannis de Tyndale, custumariorum burgi de Monross, [*Perth, 22 March 1393, from 30 Jan. 1392 to date.*

Monross.

Charge. Custom of 21 lasts 8 sacks 10 st. wool (£291 4s. 5½d.), 1935 woolfells (£12 17s. 2½d.), and 13 lasts 9 dacres 7 hides (£35 19s. 2d.) in 4 ships at port of Montrose; £340 0s. 10d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £5 13s. 4d.; of tronar, 18s. 2d. Outlay on tron, 5s. 4d.] Et domino Alexandro de Lyndesay, percipienti per annum hereditarie quadraginta

marcas per infeodacionem regis de magna custuma dicti burgi, ut patet in rotulis [compotorum] precedencium, in plenam solucionem pensionis sue de anno hujus compoti et de anno ante hoc compotum, xl ℔., sub periculo computancium. Et per solucionem factam Waltero de Tulach, recipienti nomine et ex parte regine centum libras de custuma dicti burgi de anno hujus compoti, ipso Waltero fatente receptum super compotum, c ℔. Et Waltero de Tulach, deputato camerarii, fatenti receptum super compotum, ciiij^{xx}ix ℔. vij ſ. ij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et Johanni Clerico, ex gracia auditorum ad presens, ex causa considerata super compotum, xx ſ. [*Sum, £337 4s. Balance of £2 16s. 10d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.*]

W. Tulach respondebit.

Dunde.

Compotum Duncani Taillour et Malisei Cumyn, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, [*Perth, 23 March 1393, from 29 Jan. 1392 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 51 lasts 8 st. wool (£680 8s. 11d.), 2600 5 score and 18 woolfells (£17 19s. 9d.), and 7 lasts 8 dacres 8 hides (£19 16s. 10d.) in 9 ships and 2 boats at port of Dundee; £718 5s. 6d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £11 19s. 5d.; of tronar, £2 2s. 6d. Repair of tron, £1. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 135, £7 6s. 8d. To Sir James of Lyndesay, £44 8s. 10½d.; and Sir James of Douglas, £22 4s. 5½d., as p. 114. To Prior of Rostinot, as p. 10, £13 6s. 8d.] Et per remissionem factam per regem ad instanciam episcopi Sodorensis, cuidam dicto Willelmo Kok, de custuma duorum saccorum lane, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, liij ſ. iiij đ. Et solute domino comiti de Carric in plenam solucionem centum marcarum annue pensionis sibi assignate, percipiende de custuma tam de Monross quam de Dunde, videlicet sexaginta sex librarum tresdecim solidorum et quatuor denariorum, ut patet per literas dicti comitis de recepto ostensas super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij đ., quia hic percipit totalem summam. Et de liberacione Waltero de Tulach, recipienti nomine et ex parte domine regine pensiones sibi assignatas ex parte bore-

Computandum est cum regina.

ali aque de Forth, in plenam pensionem sibi assignatam annuatim de magna custuma burgi de Dunde, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ipso Waltero fatente receptum super compotum, cc ℔. [*To same Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £346 10s. 3½d. Sum, £718 5s. 6½d. Overexpended, ½d.*]

Compotum domini Johannis de Hyle et Roberti German, custumariorum burgi de Kyngorn, [*Perth, 24 March 1393, from 3 Feb. 1392 to date.* Kyngorn.

Charge. Custom of 11 sacks 2 st. wool (£14 15s. 7d.), 300 woolfells (£2), and 8 dacres 4 hides (£1 2s. 5d.) in 2 boats; £17 18s.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 6s.; of tronar, 11d. Sum, 6s. 11d. Balance of £17 11s. 1d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.]

Compotum Roberti Broun et Johannis Gyl, custumariorum burgi de Perth, [*Perth, 24 March 1393, from 3 Feb. 1392 to date.* Perth.

Charge. Custom of 34 lasts 1 sack 6 st. wool (£455), 5019 woolfells (£33 8s. 9½d.), and 24 lasts 11 dacres 4 hides (£65 10s. 5d.) in 7 ships at port of Perth; £553 19s. 2½d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, 19s. 10½d. Fee of custumars, £9 4s. 8d.; of tronar, £1 8s. 5d. Outlay on tron, £1 5s. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 119, £7 6s. 8d.] Et priori Sanctiandree, percipienti per annum de elemosina regis annua, de magna custuma dicti burgi, quadraginta solidos sterlingorum, de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas Thome Thodi recipientis nomine ipsius prioris ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xl s̃. [*To Colin of Mara, as p. 139, £2. To Walter of Mortoun, £6 13s. 4d.; and Adam of Paris, £5 6s. 8d.; as p. 228. To Sir Walter Stewart, lord of Brechin, having ward of heir of Andrew Mercer, £13 6s. 8d., as p. 229.*] Et liberate Richardo Barde, clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas ipsius domus factas apud Perth de anno ante hoc compotum, xliiij ℔. xij s̃. v d̃., ut patet per tria paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, de quibus Bard respondebit.

respondebit. Et liberate eidem clerico ad expensas domus regis factas in anno hujus compoti, ut patet per duo paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, vij ℔. xviij ʒ., de quibus respondebit. Et domino nostro regi ad proprios usus suos, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et clerico gardrobe, ad expensas regis factas pro gardroba, ut patet per tria paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, lj ℔. xvij ʒ., de quibus respondebit. Et domino comiti de Carric, in complementum annue pensionis sibi debite de custuma dicti burgi, de anno ante hoc compotum, ut patet per literas suas et Johannis de Logi de recepto ostensas super compotum, xlvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et per solucionem factam eidem comiti, in partem pensionis sue centum marcarum anni hujus compoti, per predictas literas ipsius comitis et Johannis de Logy ostensas ut prius, xlj ℔. iij ʒ. viij ₫., et quia ipse dominus comes de Carric recepit a custumariis burgorum de Dunde et de Monross ultra summam quam recipere debuit ab ipsis quatuordecim libras anni hujus compoti, ipsa summa infra computanda est, et allocatur in suplecionem pensionis quam hic recipere debet: et sic deficiunt sibi de pensione una quam percipere debet de hoc anno per custumarios de Perth, undecim libre novem solidi et octo denarii, quam summam percipiet ab ipsis custumariis in anno futuro ultra pensionem suam. Et allocate computanti pro diversis denariatis receptis a Roberto Broun ad usus regis, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto ostensas super compotum, v ℔. iiij ʒ. j ₫. Et allocate per solucionem factam pro quadam domo conducta pro gardroba regis infra burgum de Perth, de anno hujus compoti, xxxiij ʒ. iiij ₫., de quibus clericus gardrobe respondebit. Et liberate ad usus domine regine, per recepcionem Walteri de Tulach recipientis ex parte ipsius, in complementum pensionis quam percipere debuerit anni precedentis hoc compotum ab ipsis custumariis, ipso Waltero fatente receptum super compotum, c ℔. xxxj ʒ. iij ₫. Et eidem Waltero recipienti ex parte regine ut supra, in partem pensionis sibi assignate de anno

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

hujus compoti, ipso Waltero fatente receptum super compotum, cxxxvij ℔. xviij ß. ix ₫. [*To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £51 17s. 8½d. Sum, £567 7s. 6d. Overexpended, £13 8s. 3½d.*] Et memorandum quod custumarii de Perth solverunt Johanni de Logy, camerario domini comitis de Carric, in complementum pensionis dicti comitis de anno ante hoc compotum, ipso Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, xj ℔. ix ß. viij ₫. Et sic eque.

Compotum Johannis de Ferny et Johannis de Haya, custumariorum burgi de Cupro, [*Perth, 24 March 1393, from 1 Feb. 1392 to date.* Cuprum.

Charge. Custom of 15 lasts 1 sack 3 st. wool (£201 10s.), 2000 5 score and 1 woolfells (£13 17s. 11d.), and 2 lasts 10 dacres 8 hides (£6 15s. 6d.) in 4 ships at port of Cupar; £222 3s. 5d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £3 14s.; of tronar, 12s. 7d. Outlay on tron, 8s.] Et de dono regis allocate computantibus concesse fratri suo de Fyf, de custuma sexdecim saccorum lane custumate apud Cuprum, xxj ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. [*Sum, £26 1s. 3d. Balance of £196 2s. 3d. paid to Walter of Tulach.*]

Compotum Andree Pay et Gilberti Hay, [*Perth, 25 March 1393, from 31 Jan. 1392 to date.* Andyrston.

Charge. Custom of 9 lasts 1 sack 9 st. wool (£121 16s. 8d.) in 3 ships at port of St Andrews, 1801 woolfells (£7 2s. 4d.), and 2 lasts 12 dacres 1 hide (£6 18s. 11d.) in 2 of said ships; £135 17s 11d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 5s. 4d.; of tronar, 7s. 7d.] Et episcopo Sanctiandree, percipienti de quolibet sacco lane ponderate [dimidiam marcam] ex antiquo de dicta summa oneracionis, deductis feodis, et similiter de pellibus et coriis si contingant, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. iij ₫. [*To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £52 0s. 8d. To same, £31. Sum, £118 1 s. 10d. Balance of £16 18s. 1d. paid to Walter of Tulach.*]

[In dorso.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edynburgh, [*Perth, 18* Edynburgh

March 1393] per Willelmum de Paslay, [*auditors as p. 319, from 24 Jan. 1392 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, as p. 15, £6 13s. 4d.] Et Jonete Stury, percipienti per annum decem marcas pro tempore vite de dono regis, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫., quam pensionem Adam Forster habet percipere hereditarie pro se et assignatis suis postquam ad manus regis reversa fuerit per discessum dicte Jonete aut aliter quolibet, ad duos anni terminos consuetos, Pentecostes videlicet et Sancti Martini, per porciones equales per manus ballivorum burgi Edynburgh qui fuerint pro tempore, reddendo inde ipse Adam et heredes sui vel assignati unum denarium argenti nomine albe firme si petatur apud Edynburgh, tantum ad festum Pentecostes annuatim, ut patet per cartam regis ostensam super compotum. [*To Abbot of Dunfermline, as p. 15, by receipt of Adam Forster, £5. To Adam Forster, as p. 259, £13 6s. 8d., by his receipt. Wardrobe carriages, 4s. Sum, £31 17s. 4d. Balance of £2 16s. paid to Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Drumfress. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Drumfress, redditum per Johannem de Duddyngston, [*Perth, 19 March 1393.*]

Idem onerat se de xx ℔., receptis de firmis de Drumfresse de duobus terminis, Pentecostes videlicet et Sancti Martini ultimo preteritis, et de xxv ʒ. viij ₫., per firmas ejusdem burgi de anno precedente, et non plus per firmas et exitus dicti burgi de tempore precedente, quia quondam dominus Willelmus de Douglas se intromisit et eas recepit, unde consulendus est rex. Summa hujus recepte, xxj ℔. v ʒ. viij ₫.

Consulendus est rex.

[*Discharge. To Minorites of Dumfries, £13 7s. 8d.; and Thomas of Nydesdal, £4, as p. 76. To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £3 18s. Sum, £21 5s. 8d.*] Et sic eque.

Eque.

Lanark. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, redditum per

Patricium de Lumle, [*19 March 1393, from 26 Jan. 1392 to date: 2 terms.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de vj li. receptis per firmas dicti burgi de duobus terminis hujus compoti, per assedacionem factam in feodo burgensibus per cartam regis ostensam super compotum. Summa hujus patet. De qua computat in solucione facta magistro hospitalis de Lanark, percipienti quadraginta solidos per annum de firmis dicti burgi de elemosina regis antiqua, ut patet per literas domini Johannis de Dallyel, custodis ipsius hospitalis, de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xl s. Summa hujus patet. Et sic debet iiij li., quam recepit computans tanquam deputatus camerarii, de qua respondebit. Et sic eque. Lumley respondebit. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Irwyn, [*Perth, 20 March 1393,*] per Edwardum de Caldwel et Robertum Byl, [*from 19 March 1391 to date: 4 terms.*] Irrwyne.

Iidem onerant se de xiiij li. receptis per firmas dicti burgi de quatuor terminis hujus compoti, per assedacionem camerarii eis factam. Summa hujus oneracionis patet. Quam summam deliberaverunt domino nostro regi ad proprios usus, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xiiij li. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Strivelyn, redditum per Hugonem Mercatorem, [*Perth, 20 March 1393, from 28 Jan. 1392 to date: 2 terms.* Strivelyn.

Charge. Arrears, 4s. 10d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16. Sum, £16 4s. 10d.

Discharge. To Abbot of Cambuskenneth, by his receipt, as p. 196, £15 6s. 8d. Wardrobe carriages, 4s. 6d. Sum, £15 11s. 2d. Balance of 13s. 8d. paid to Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruthyrglen, [*Perth, 20 March 1393,*] per Johannem filium Symonis, [*from 22 Feb. 1390 to date: 6 terms.* Ruthyrglen.

Charge. Fermes, £39.]

De qua, computat in solucione facta decano et capitulo Glasguensi, ad sustentacionem diaconi et subdiaconi ministrancium in dicta ecclesia, et pro luminari in eadem sustentando cotidie, ut in rotulis compotorum precedencium, ut patet per literas decani ecclesie Glasguensis, et domini Johannis de Renfrw, capellani ejusdem ecclesie, de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de quatuor terminis anni, videlicet nonagesimi secundi et nonagesimi tercii, xxij ℔. Et in liberacione facta, de dono regis, Johanni de Banachtyn, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et ipsius Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxvj ſ. viij d. Et solute in diversis serviciis factis ad usus regis de mandato regis, per literas sub signeto ostensas super compotum, de ultimo anno hujus compoti, xxviij ſ. [*To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £1 5s. 4d. Sum, £26.*] Et sic debet xiij ℔., de primo anno infra hoc compotum.

Dunbretan. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunbretan, redditum apud Perth per Finlaum Buntyne, [*20 March 1393, from 28 Jan. 1392 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £8.

Discharge. To chaplain of St Mary in town, as p. 18, £1. To chaplain of St Patrick in castle, as p. 258, £6 13s. 4d.] Et pro portacione unius litere a Dunbretan usque Dunfermelyne, ij ſ. [*To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, 4s. 8d. Sum, £8.*] Et sic eque.

Lythcw. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lythcw, redditum apud Perth per Finlaum de Akynhed, [*21 March 1393: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5.

Discharge. To Prioress of Manuel, as p. 18, 13s. 4d. Wardrobe carriages, 9s. Sum, £1 2s. 4d.] Et sic debet iij ℔. xvij ſ. viij d., quos solverunt cancellario super compotum ad distribuendum inter nuncios regis. Et sic eque.

Eque.

Forfar. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfar, redditum per Adam Lyel, [*Perth, 22 March 1393, from 6 Feb. 1392 to date.*]

Idem onerat se, in primis, de viij ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰., receptis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi de duobus terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini anni hujus compoti, per assedacionem factam in feodo burgensibus et communitati ejusdem burgi, cum firmis ejusdem et parvis custumis ac tholoniis, cum curiis et curiarum exitibus, ac cum omnimodis aliis libertatibus, comoditatibus, aysiamentis ac justis pertinenciis suis quibuscunque, magnis custumis regis et molendinis duntaxat acceptis, ut patet per cartam regis ostensam super compotum. Summa hujus oneracionis patet.

[*Discharge. To Sir David of Lyndesay, as p. 233, £6 13s. 4d.; and Prior of Rostinot, second tithes, as p. 215, £2; both at risk of accountant. Sum, £8 13s. 4d.*] Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Monross, redditum per Andream Panter, [*Perth, 22 March 1393, from 17 March 1391: 2 years.* Monross.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £32.

Discharge. To Bishop of Brechin, as p. 23, £24 10s. 8d. To Prior of Rostinot, second tithes, as p. 142, £5 4s. Sum, £29 14s. 8d. Due, £2 5s. 4d.]

Compotum Ricardi Schot, Willelmi Clerici, et Johannis Yhung, ballivorum burgi de Dunde, redditum per Johannem de Balmakyn et Johannem Mortymer, [*Perth, 23 March 1393, from 28 March 1392 to date: 2 terms.* Dunde.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dundee, £5; Sir Patrick Gray, £6; chaplains at Brechin, £6 13s. 4d.; constable of Dundee, £1; and Prior of St Andrews, 13s. 4d., as p. 21. Sum, £19 6s. 8d. Balance of 13s. 4d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadyngtoun, [*Perth, 18 March 1393, from 27 Jan. 1392 to date: 2 terms.* Hadyngtoun.

Charge. Arrears, £7 10s. Fermes, by feu-charter, £15. Sum, £22 10s.

Discharge. To Patrick of Lumley, £7 10s. To master of

hospital of St Laurence, £1; Prioress and nuns of Haddington, £2; and Abbot of Dunfermline, £2; as p. 16. To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £10. Sum, £22 10s.] Et sic eque.

Abirden. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Abirden, [*Perth, 25 March 1393, from 31 Jan. 1392 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £213 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, £21 6s. 8d.; Dominicans, £17 6s. 8d.; Carmelites, £6 13s. 4d.; and Sir John Barber, £1; as p. 25. To Sir Thomas of Erskyne, as p. 233, £100. To Sir David of Lyndesay, as p. 126, £40.] Et ecclesie Chatanensi, percipienti per annum pro una celdra frumenti et uno dolio vini pro confeccione corporis Christi, videlicet quinque marcas argenti, ut in antiquis rotulis regis Roberti continetur, ut patet per literas decani et capituli de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, iij li vj s. viij d. [*To heirs of Richard son of Ralph, as p. 25, £10. To David of Foulertoun, as p. 156, £8.*] Et dompno Roberto canonico, percipienti quinque libras sterlingorum de firmis dicti burgi ad celebrandum pro anima regis, ut patet per literas ipsius de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, v li., quas episcopus Orchadensis precipere consuevit, ut in antiquis rotulis continetur. [*To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, 13s. 4d. Sum, £213 6s. 8d.*] Et sic eque.

Perth. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum ibidem [*25 March 1393, from 6 Feb. 1392 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £80.

Discharge. To Prioress of St Leonard, £5; master of Hospital of St Mary Magdalene, 12s.; Abbot of Cambuskenneth, £2 10s.; Carmelites of Perth, £3 6s. 8d.; chaplain of St Laurence, £4; Abbot of Scone, £5 3s. 4d.; as p. 22. To Sir Humfrey of Conynghame, by receipt of Robert Broun, as p. 262, £20. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 22, 13s. 4d. To Sir Walter Stewart, lord of Brechin, having ward of lands of Sir Andrew Mercer, on receipt of Robert Broun, as p. 262, £13 6s. 8d.]

Et pro molicione quatuordecim celdrarum bladorum regis per tempus compoti, xxviij s̃. Et liberate Richardo Bard, clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas regis factos apud Perth per tempus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xx s̃., de quibus respondebit. [*Overexpenditure, £1 6s. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 22, £14 13s. 4d. Grinding their corn, £1 12s. Wardrobe carriages, 7s. 3d. Sum, £74 18s. 7d. Due, £5 1s. 5d.*] Bard respondebit.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, [*Perth, 20 March 1393*] per Gilbertum dictum Derlyng et Symonem de Loche, nomine et ex parte ipsorum ballivorum, de firmis et exitibus dicti burgi. Peblis.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de vj l̃. xiij s̃. iiij d̃., receptis per firmas et exitus ipsius burgi de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini anni etc., nonagesimi secundi, per assedacionem factam burgensibus per dominum Willelmum Senescalli de Jedworth, ad hoc specialiter deputatum per literas domini comitis de Fyf, camerarii Scocie. Et de viij l̃. receptis per easdem firmas et exitus de eisdem terminis anni etc., nonagesimi tercii, per assedacionem ejusdem domini Willelmi deputati ut supra per quinque annos duraturam, scilicet, quolibet anno solvendo octo libras. Et non se onerat de aliquibus receptis de aliquibus terminis annorum precedencium a tempore scaccarii ultimo tenti apud Strivelyn, quia in estate sequente proxima mota fuit guerra in marchiis, et villa pro majore parte cum molendino combusta, et sic remansit ad tunc non assedata, et quicquid a tunc provenit usque ad inchoacionem hujus compoti deliberatum fuit magistro hospitalis beati Leonardi de Peblis, percipienti per annum de elemosina regis duas marcas, et Johanni Gray, clerico rotulorum regis, percipienti residuum dictarum firmarum et exituum annuatim pro tempore vite ex assignacione regis, prout de hiis facta est fides super compotum. Summa hujus oneracionis, xiiij l̃. xiij s̃. iiij d̃.

De qua, computat se solvisse magistro dicti hospitalis pro annua pensione sibi debita de dictis duobus annis hujus compoti, liij s̃. iiij d̃., ut patet per unam literam

ipsius magistri de recepto ostensam super compotum de uno anno, et de altero sub periculo computancium. Et predicto Johanni Gray, percipienti ut supra residuum ex assignacione regis, xij ℔., ipso Johanne fatente receptum super compotum. Summa hujus expense, xiiij ℔. xiij s. iiij d. Et sic eque.

Eque.

CXII. [CXII. CXIII.]

COMPOTA DEPUTATORUM ROBERTI COMITIS DE FYF ET DE MENETETH, CAMERARII SCOCIE.

A.D. 1394.

Compotum domini comitis de Fyf et Meneth, camerarii Scocie, redditum apud Perth xxvj die mensis Marcii, anno Domini millesimo ccc^mo^ nonagesimo quarto, per Patricium de Lumley, deputatum ipsius camerarii ex parte australi aque de Forth, et per Walterum de Tulach, deputatum ipsius camerarii ex parte boreali aque de Forth, coram domino Patricio de Graham domino de Kyncardyn, domino Willelmo Senescalli de Jedworth, militi, clerico probacionis domus regis, Alexandro de Cokburn domino de Langtoun, custode magni sigilli domini regis, Johanne Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri domini regis, ac aliis, auditoribus ad hoc per regem specialiter specialiter deputatis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per officium camerarie, a quarto die Januarii, anni etc., nonagesimi secundi, usque in diem presentis compoti.

Predictus Patricius de Lumley, deputatus camerarii, onerat se de liij ß. iiij đ., per unam eschaetam, receptam in anno ante hoc compotum, et omissam in oneracione sua compoti anni precedentis. Summa hujus patet. [Patricius de Lumley.] Arreragia.

Item, idem onerat se de iiij^c^xxj ℔. ix ß. ij đ., receptis per custumarios burgi de Hadingtoun, comparentes, de tempore hujus compoti. Et de miiij^c^lxxvij ℔. xiij ß. ij đ., receptis per custumarios de Linlithcu, comparentes. Et de ix^c^lxj ℔. vij ß. xj đ., per custumarios de Edinburgh. Est de v^c^vij ℔. xvj ß. iij đ., per custumarios de Northberwic. Et de lx ℔. Custumarii comparentes.

v đ. ob., per custumarios de Striveline. Et de iiij^{xx}xiij ℔. xj đ., per custumarios de Dunbar.

Summa hujus recepte, iij^{m}v^{c}xxj ℔. vij ſ. x đ. ob.

Ballivi comparentes.

Item, idem onerat se de xvij ℔. x ſ., receptis per ballivos burgi de Hadingtoun, comparentes, tempore hujus compoti. Et de lvj ſ., receptis per ballivos de Edinburgh, comparentes. Et de iij ℔. xviij ſ., receptis per ballivos de Dromfres, comparentes. Et de iiij ℔., per ballivos de Lanark. Et de xiij ſ. viij đ., per ballivos burgi de Striveline. Et de xxv ſ. iiij đ., per ballivos de Ruglen. Et de iiij ſ. viij đ., per ballivos de Dunbretane, comparentes.

Summa hujus recepte, xxx ℔. vij ſ. viij đ.

Et non onerat se computans de aliquibus exitibus curiarum camerarii de tempore hujus compoti, quia non fuerunt itinera tenta, preter quam de Edinburgh, cujus exitus conceduntur per regem ad fabricam ecclesie beati Egidii de Edinburgh, et de Linlithcu, cujus nondum levavit exitus, ideo onerandus est in suo proximo compoto.

Onerandus est.

Summa totalis hujus oneracionis, iij^{m}v^{c}liiij ℔. viij ſ. x đ. ob.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocatur computanti pro superexpensis ultimi compoti sui, xxij ℔. xvj ſ. xj đ. Et per solucionem factam magistro Waltero Forster, canonico Aberdonensi, de dono regis, per literas suas sub secreto sigillo ostensas super compotum, xj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij đ. Et liberate magistro Duncano Petit, archidiacono Glasguensi, ad expensas suas in transmarinis partibus, in negociis regis et regni, ut patet per literas regis de precepto sub suo secreto sigillo ostensas super compotum, testante Alexandro de Cocburne recipiente super compotum, lxvij ℔. xij ſ. iiij đ. Et Ade Forster, ad expensas suas in eisdem negociis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, et ipsius Ade de recepto, ostensas super compotum, iiij^{xx}iiij ℔. iij ſ. iiij đ. Et comiti Moravie, pro retinencia sua cum domino rege, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et allocatur per remissionem factam per regem magistro Duncano Petit, de custuma septem saccorum lane sue, ut patet per literas regis sub secreto sigillo de precepto, dicto Alexandro fatente recep-

tum super compotum, ix ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. Et domino Willelmo de Abirnethy, de dono regis, ut patet per literas regis sub suo secreto sigillo de precepto, et ipsius domini Willelmi de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et magistro Waltero Forster, in complementum feodi sibi debiti, ut patet per literas regis ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. iij ʒ. v ₰. Et liberate ad proprios usus regis, ut patet per literas ipsius de precepto et recepto, clxviij ℔. v ʒ. Et eidem domino regi ad proprios usus ipsius, ut patet per quinque literas regis sub suo secreto sigillo ostensas super compotum, cclvij ℔. xvj ʒ. vj ₰. Et liberate domino Waltero Senescalli de Raylistoun, de dono regis, ut patet per literas ipsius de precepto sub suo secreto sigillo, et literas dicti domini Walteri de recepto, ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. Et Reginaldo de Crauford, ad expensas filii sui, transferentis se ad studium, de dono regis, ut patet per literas regis ostensas super compotum, v ℔. vj ʒ viij ₰. Et solute domino Johanni de Ramorny, ad expensas suas, se transferenti in partibus remotis pro negociis regis, ut patet per literas ipsius de precepto ostensas super compotum, xxxiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. Et Willelmo de Cochrane, pro debito regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. Et per solucionem factam comiti Moravie, pro retinencia sua facta cum rege et filio suo, de termino Sancti Martini ultimo preterito, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, et ipsius comitis de recepto, ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. Et per solucionem factam Ade Forster pro debito regis, scilicet quinquaginta librarum sibi debitarum, ut patet per literas regis sub suo secreto sigillo ostensas super compotum, de termino Sancti Martini ultimo preterito, in partem istius summe sibi debite, xvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰., et sic restat sibi solucio de residuo, solvendo ad terminos Pentecostes et Sancti Martini futuros. Et computat in liberacione facta Ricardo de Barde, clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas ipsius domus factas apud Edinburgh et alibi in Laudonia anno nonagesimo primo, ut patet per literas regis sub suo secreto sigillo ostensas super compotum, lxix ℔.

xvij ſ. viij đ., de quibus idem clericus liberacionis respondit. Et liberate ad usus regis, in cameram suam, ut patet per quatuor literas suas, ostensas super compotum, clxxij ℔. vij ſ. viij đ.

Summa hujus panelle, ix^{c}iiij^{xx}xij ℔. ij ſ. x đ.

Item, allocatur computanti, per remissionem octo saccorum lane, custumatorum apud portum de Blakinnes, domini Johannis de Maxwell, ut patet per literas regis de precepto sub suo signeto, et domini Johannis de recepto, ostensas super compotum, x ℔. xiij ſ. iiij đ. Et Willelmo de Fersith de Edinburgh, de mandato regis, per literas sub signeto suo ostensas super compotum, v ℔. xix ſ. viij đ. Et Malcolmo filio Johannis de Glasgu, pro debito regis, ut patet per literas ipsius sub suo signeto ostensas super compotum, liij ſ. iiij đ. Et allocate per solucionem factam ad expensas regis factas apud Irwyne per diversas vices, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto suo ostensas super compotum, xviij ℔. x ſ. vij đ. Et Johanni Logane, clavigero regis, pro feodo suo, de termino Sancti Martini ultimo preterito, ut patet per literas regis sub suo signeto de precepto, et ipsius Johannis de recepto, ostensas super compotum, l ſ. Et liberate ad proprios usus regis, per quinque paria literarum sub signeto suo ostensarum super compotum, xxxj ℔. xviij ſ. iiij đ. Et per liberacionem factam domine regine, ad expensas factas apud Dunfermlyne, anno etc., nonagesimo primo, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et allocatur per plenam solucionem factam domine regine de pensione sua sibi assignata annuatim de custuma burgi de Linlithcu, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, cc ℔., de anno hujus compoti. Et domino comiti de Carryc, in plenam solucionem pensicionis sibi assignate de custuma burgi de Lithcu, de anno hujus compoti, testante receptum Johanne de Logy super compotum, c ℔. Et eidem domino comiti, de dono regis, ultra pensicionem, fatentibus receptum domino Willelmo Senescalli de Jedworth et Reginaldo de Crawforde, secretario, xxvj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij đ. Et liberate domino Malcolmo de Drommond, in

plenam solucionem pensionis sibi debite de anno etc., nonagesimo et nonagesimo primo, ut patet in compoto Patricii de Lumley, deputati camerarii, reddito anno precedente hoc compotum, videlicet anno etc., nonagesimo secundo, de duobus annis precedentibus, cxj ℔. ij ʒ. Et domino comiti de Fyf, in suplementum solucionis septemcentum quadraginta octo librarum sibi debitarum per regem, ut patet per literas suas datas tempore quo fuit comes de Carryc, sub majori sigillo suo, ostensas super compotum, v^c^xxiij ℔. ij ₫., ipso domino comite fatente receptum super compotum; et sic remanent sibi non solute de dicta summa centum viginti tres libre sexdecim solidi et quatuor denarii, quía in compoto camerarii anni precedentis, videlicet nonagesimi secundi, sunt sibi solute centum et una libre tres solidi et sex denarii. Et Malcolmo de Drommond, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi debite de custuma burgi de Hadingtoun, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini anni hujus compoti, ut patet per literas ipsius de recepto ostensas super compotum, iiij^xx^viij ℔. xvij ʒ. ix ₫. Et domino Johanni de Edmondistoun, pro tercia parte ipsum contingente racione sponse sue de dicta pensione, de dictis duobus terminis, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xliiij ℔. viij ʒ. x ₫. Et domino Thome de Erskine, percipienti per annum hereditarie de custuma burgi de Lithcu octoginta marcas, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, liij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et domino Willelmo Senescalli de Jedworth, pro pensione sibi debita de custuma burgorum de Edinburgh et Linlithcu, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, hereditarie, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et domino Johanni de Swynton, pro pensicione sibi debita hereditarie per manus camerarii, etc., de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et Alano de Lawedre, pro pensicione sibi assignata annuatim, ut patet per literas ipsius de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, x ℔. Et Johanni de Monte Gomeri, pro pensione sibi debita hereditarie annuatim de custuma

burgi de Edinburgh, per custumarios ibidem vel camerarium, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij s̃. iiij d̃.

Summa hujus pannelle, mcccxiij ℔. viij d̃.

Item, allocate eidem computanti, per solucionem factam Willelmo Naper, pro custodia castri de Edinburgh, de anno hujus compoti, ipso Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij s̃. iiij d̃. Et Laurencio de Laundal, clavigero regis, pro feodo suo anni hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et Andree More, in partem pensicionis sibi debite annuatim, de tempore hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et Roberto le Grant, pro pensicione sibi debita de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas ipsius de recepto ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et domino nostro regi ad proprios usus suos, ut patet per tres literas ipsius de recepto ostensas super compotum, xvij ℔. ij s̃. ix d̃. Et liberate ad expensas regis factas apud Hadingtoun anno precedente hoc compotum, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto suo ostensas super compotum, xlvj s̃. vij d̃. Et in solucione facta domino Roberto de Danyelstoun, custodi castri de Dunbretane, pro diversis expensis suis factis pro reparacione ejusdem castri, de anno ante hoc compotum, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, et ipsius domini Roberti de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xxvj ℔. xj s̃. ix d̃. Et eidem domino Roberto, pro aliis diversis expensis factis pro eodem castro, de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, et ipsius domini Roberti de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xxix ℔. xj s̃. v d̃. Et solute pro quingentis bordis et centum petris ferri, emptis ad opus castri de Dunbretan, et liberatis dicto domino Roberto, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, xij ℔. Et solute domino Roberto de Danyelstoun, pro pensione sibi debita de custuma burgi de Linlithcu, pro custodia castri de Dunbretane, ut patet per literas dicti domini Roberti de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, liij ℔. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et

liberate Johanni Broune, clerico gardrobe, pro diversis receptis in gardrobam, ut patet per tres literas ipsius clerici de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, lxiiij ℔. xix ʒ. v ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et computat in liberacione facta Ricardo de Barde, clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas ipsius domus factas anno ante hoc compotum, ut patet per duodecim paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, cxlvj ℔. xv ʒ. iiij ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem clerico liberacionis, ad expensas domus regis factas per tempus compoti, ut patet per quatuordecim paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, cclj ℔. x ʒ., de quibus respondebit. Et in solucione facta domino Willelmo Senescalli, clerico probacionis domus regis, pro feodo suo anni hujus compoti, ipso domino Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum, xl ℔. Et Johanni Broune, clerico gardrobe regis, pro feodo suo, de eodem anno, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, x ℔. Et duobus ministrallis regis, pro feodis suis, anni hujus compoti, usque ad festum Sancti Martini proximo futurum, anni, etc., nonagesimi quarti, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. Et allocati computanti pro pergameno expendito per tempus compoti, viij ʒ.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Bard, clericus liberacionis, respondebit.

Bard, clericus liberacionis, respondebit.

Summa hujus panelle, vij^{c}lxvij ℔. xviij ʒ. vij ℔.

Summa totalis hujus expense, iij^{m}lxxiij ℔. ij ʒ. j ₰. Et sic debet iiij^{c}iiij^{xx}j ℔. vj ʒ. ix ₰.

De qua, decedunt per solucionem factam officiariis domus regis usque ad festum nativitatis beate Marie proximo futurum, scilicet nonagesimi quarti, xxiiij ℔. viij ʒ. Et sic debet cccclvj ℔. xviij ʒ. ix ₰. De quibus, allocate computanti ex causa considerata super compotum, x ℔. Et sic debet de claro ccccxlvj ℔. xviij ʒ. ix ₰.

Debet.

Et predictus Walterus de Tulach, alter deputatus camerarii, computat de ipso officio, a quarto die mensis Februarii, anno etc., nonagesimo secundo, usque in diem hujus compoti, scilicet de anno etc., nonagesimo tercio.

[Walterus de Tulach.]

Idem onerat se, in primis, de xxvj ʒ. viij ₰., receptis per

vendicionem viginti coriorum domini regis, omissam in oneracione compoti anni precedentis. Summa hujus patet.

Patet.

Custumarii comparentes.

Item, idem onerat se de xl ℔., receptis per custumarios de Edinburgh, comparentes. Et de xliij ℔. x ſ. ix đ., receptis per custumarios de Aberbrothot, comparentes. Et de ciiij^{xx}xij ℔. iiij ſ., receptis per custumarios de Monros. Et de cccxlvj ℔. x ſ. iij đ. ob., receptis per custumarios de Dunde. Et de xvij ℔. xj ſ. j đ., receptis per custumarios de Kingorne. Et de lj ℔. xvij ſ. viij đ. ob., receptis per custumarios de Perth. Et de ciiij^{xx}xvj ℔. ij ſ. ij đ., receptis per custumarios de Cupro. Et de v^{c}xxxij ℔. iiij ſ. vj đ., receptis per custumarios de Aberdene. Et de iiij^{xx}xix ℔. xviij ſ. ix đ., receptis per custumarios Sancti Andree, comparentes. Et de lxxj ℔. xviij ſ. x đ., per custumarios de Aberdene, comparentes.

Summa hujus panelle, mv^{c}iiij^{xx}xj ℔. xviij ſ. j đ.

Ballivi comparentes.

Item, idem onerat se de xiij ſ. iiij đ., receptis per ballivos burgi de Aberdene, comparentes. Et de xiij ſ. iiij đ., receptis per ballivos de Dunde, comparentes.

Summa hujus, xxvj ſ. viij đ.

Item, idem onerat se de xxxj ℔. vj ſ. viij đ., de exitibus curie sue, videlicet, burgorum de Perth, de Dunde, Forfar, Aberdene. Summa patet.

Memorandum.

Et memorandum, quod computans non onerat se de exitibus camerarie burgorum de Invernys, videlicet de sex libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis, et de Carale, videlicet quadraginta solidis, ad presens, quia nondum levavit exitus itinerum dictorum burgorum, sed in proximo compoto suo est onerandus. Et non onerat se de aliquibus aliis exitibus curie sue, quia nondum tenta fuerunt itinera per tempus compoti.

Summa totalis hujus oneracionis, mvj^{c}xxv ℔. xviij ſ. j đ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti pro superexpensis ultimi compoti sui, xlviij ℔. xvij ſ. viij đ. Et allocatur per remissionem factam Agneti de Tulacht de custuma trium saccorum lane sue, ut patet per literas regis sub suo signeto de precepto, ostensas super compotum,

iiij ℔. Et liberate ad usus domini regis in cameram suam, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto suo de recepto ostensas super compotum, iiij^{xx}xvij ℔. xix ʒ. x ₫. Et liberate ad usus regis in cameram suam, per literam ipsius sub secreto sigillo ostensam super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et per remissionem factam ad instanciam domini Patricii de Graham, de custuma sex saccorum lane, ad expensas filii sui, studentis Parisius, ut patet per literas regis sub secreto sigillo ostensas super compotum, viij ℔. Et magistro Roberto de Cardny, ad expensas Johannis Senescalli, fratris regis, studentis Parisius, de dono regis, ut patet per literas ipsius sub suo secreto sigillo, x ℔. Et solute domino Waltero Senescalli, militi, de dono regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto sub suo signeto ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et Ade Forster, in partem solucionis quinquaginta librarum sibi assignatarum, persolvi proporcionaliter ad festa Sancti Martini, Pentecostes, et Sancti Martini, videlicet, de festo Sancti Martini anni hujus compoti, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, xvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫., sub periculo computantis, et sic restant sibi solvende, xxxiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫., ad duos anni terminos Pentecostes et Sancti Martini futuros. Et domino Thome de Corntoun, receptori nomine et ex parte domini Mordaci Senescalli, justiciarii ex parte boreali aque de Forth, in partem solucionis feodi sui, de anno ante hoc compotum, dicto domino Thoma fatente receptum super compotum, cxx ℔. ij ʒ. Et liberate clerico liberacionis domus regis, pro feodis officiariorum regis solvendis, ut patet per literas ipsius clerici de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de anno ante hoc compotum, xxv ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et liberate Ricardo de Bard, clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas ipsius domus factas per tempus compoti, ut patet per novem paria literarum dicti clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, cxlj ℔. xij ʒ. v ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem clerico, ad easdem expensas ipsius domus factas anno ante hoc compotum, ut patet per unam literam ipsius clerici de recepto ostensam super compotum, lxviij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫., de quibus

Computandum est cum justiciario.

Bard, clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

respondebit. Et Andree More, in complementum solucionis pensionis sue anni hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et David de Foulartoun, pro pensicione sua sibi debita hereditarie, de anno hujus compoti, Waltero de Tulach fatente receptum super compotum, et eciam sub periculo computantis, xiij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫. Et allocate per solucionem factam ecclesie de Elgyne, de dono regis, ut patet per literam decani ecclesie predicte de recepto ostensam super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et comiti Moravie, in partem feodi sui de termino Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, fatente Willelmo de Camera receptum super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫. Et liberate Johanni Broune, clerico gardrobe, pro diversis receptis in gardrobam regis infra tempus hujus compoti, per unam literam ipsius clerici de recepto ostensam super compotum, lviij ſ. viij ₫., de quibus respondebit.

Broune, clericus gardrobe, respondebit.

Summa hujus pannelle, vj°lx ℔. x ſ. vij ₫.

Item, idem computat in solucione facta Nicholao cementario, in partem solucionis quadraginta librarum sibi debitarum pro servicio suo, de anno ante hoc compotum, xx ℔. Et solute pro una petra unius tumbe capta de ecclesia Sancti Johannis de Perth, ad opus sepulture regis Roberti defuncti, vj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫. Et pro minutis expensis factis pro dicta petra carianda usque Sconam, iiij ſ. Et domino comite de Fif, pro custodia castri de Strivelyne, de anno hujus compoti, ipso comite fatente receptum super compotum, cxxxiij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫. Et solute eidem comiti de Fif, percipienti annuatim hereditarie de custuma de Linlithcu et de Cupro ducentas marcas, ut patet per cartam regis ostensam super compotum, pro homagio et servicio suo, ac pro retinencia sua cum David primogenito, etc., prout patebit in rotulis compotorum custumariorum dictorum burgorum anni futuri, cxxxiij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫. Et pro feodo clerici liberacionis domus domini regis, de anno hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et solute clerico rotulorum regis, pro feodo suo, de eodem anno, xx ℔. Et eidem, pro roba sua, xl ſ. Et clericis scribentibus, pro feodis suis, v ℔. Et hostiario,

pro roba sua, xl ſ. Et servientibus ad scaccarium, v ℔. Et Henrico de Wedale, de gracia auditorum ad presens, ex causa considerata, iij ℔. vj ſ. viij đ. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Strivelyne, ex elemosina, xl ſ., ad reparacionem domorum suarum. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Perth, de elemosina regis, eo quod scaccarium tentum fuit ibidem, xl ſ. Et pro scaccario et copertorio ejusdem, xviij ſ. Et in expensis factis per tempus scaccarii, pro auditoribus compotorum, examinatis super compotum, lxxviij ℔. xiij ſ. ij đ. Et pro expensis equorum et vadiis garcionum auditorum compotorum per tempus scaccarii, xiij ℔. xvij ſ. viij đ. Et in vadiis equorum et garcionum clerici rotulorum, xxij ſ viij đ. Et in solucione facta domino comiti de Fif, in suplementum solucionis summe sibi debite per literas obligacionis regis, iiij^{xx}xviij ℔. ix ſ. Et camerario, pro feodo suo, de anno hujus compoti, cc ℔. Et in minutis expensis examinatis super compotum, xl ſ. Et allocate per solucionem factam domino comiti de Fif, in suplementum solucionis dicte obligacionis regis, xij ℔. viij đ. Et allocate computanti per solucionem factum officiariis domus regis, pro feodis suis, usque ad festum nativitatis beate Marie proximo futurum anni scilicet nonagesimi quarti, xxj ℔. vj ſ. viij đ. Et memorandum quod dominus comes de Fif cepit allocacionem de viginti marcis, debitis de terra de Cragroth, in suplementum solucionis summe sibi debite per obligacionem regis, et sic obligacio regis quam habet plenarie est soluta. Memorandum.

Summa hujus pannelle, vij^{c}iiij^{xx}iij ℔. v ſ. ij đ.

Summa totalis expense, mccccxliij ℔. xv ſ. ix đ. Et sic debet ciiij^{xx}iij ℔. ij ſ. iiij đ. De qua, decidunt per allocacionem factam ex causa considerata super compotum, xl ſ. Et sic debet de claro ciiij^{xx} ℔. xxij ſ. iiij đ.

CXIII. [CXIV., CXIV.A]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1395.

Dunbar. Compotum Roberti Inglis et Thome de Riclyntoun, custumariorum burgi de Dunbar, redditum per dictum Robertum, dicto Thoma absente, eo quod arrestatus et incarceratus est in Anglia, [*Perth, Mon., 29 March 1395*]; coram nobili et potente domino, domino Roberto Senescalli comite de Fyf et de Meneteth, camerario Scocie, domino Patricio de Graham domino de Kyncardyn, domino Willelmo Senescalli de Jedworth, clerico probacionis domus domini regis, Alexandro de Cokburn domino de Langtoun, custode magni sigilli domini nostri regis, Adam Forester domino de Libertoun Inferiori, Reginaldo de Crauford, custode secreti sigilli domini regis, Patricio de Lumle, Waltero de Tulach, deputatis domini camerarii, et Johanne Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri domini nostri regis, [*from 17 March 1393 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 5 lasts 3 sacks 19 st. wool (£71 14s. 5½d.) in 3 ships and a boat at port of Belehavyne, 970 woolfells (£6 7s. 9d.) in said 3 ships, and 2 dacres 8 hides (7s. 5½d.) in one of said ships; £78 9s. 8d. Arrears, £100. Sum, £178 9s. 8d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 6s. 2d.; of tronar, 4s. 6d. Outlay on tron, 2s.] Et allocate per solucionem factam Jacobo Senescalli de Kilbryde, habenti wardam heredis quondam domini Willelmi de Danielstoun de dono regis, pro duabus partibus pensionis sue viginti marcarum sibi debite de dicte custume annuatim hereditarie, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de donacione regis dicto domino

Willelmo, facta de anno precedente hoc compotum, videlicet nonagesimo tercio, viij ℔. xvij ʒ. ix ₫., sub periculo Patricii de Lumle, deputati camerarii. Et per solucionem factam domine Marjorie, relicte ejusdem domini Willelmi de Danielstoun, pro tercia parte dicte pensionis sibi debita de anno nonagesimo tercio, iiij ℔. viij ʒ. xj ₫., sub periculo ejusdem Patricii. Et per solucionem factam domino comiti Marchie, pro expensis suas factis apud Celkow ad diem tractatus marchiarum infra annum hujus compoti, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et ipsius comitis de recepto ostensas super compotum, xl ℔. [*To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £8.*] Et in solucione facta domino comiti Marchie pro pensione sibi debita per regem de anno nonagesimo quarto, ut patet per literas dicti comitis de recepto ostensas super compotum, c ℔. [*To said Patrick of Lumley, £2 3s. 8d.*] Et per solucionem factam domino comiti de Carric, in partem solucionis pensionis sue quadraginta marcarum sibi debitarum de custuma de Dunbar annuatim, de anno hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫., per testacionem Ade Forster super compotum, per recepcionem comitisse Marchie ex parte dicti comitis. Summa hujus expense, clxxviij ℔. ix ʒ. viij ₫. Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum Ade Forester et Willelmi Naper, custumariorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum per Willelmum Naper predictum, et Johannem filium Henrici, deputatum dicti Ade Forster, habentem ad hoc potestatem per literas regis sub magno sigillo, [*Perth, Monday, 29 March 1395, from 18 March 1393 to date.* Edynburgh

Charge. Custom of 136 lasts 4 sacks 17½ st. wool in 23 ships and 2 boats at port of Leith (£1,819 12s. 9½d.), 24,515 woolfells (£163 8s. 4d.) in said ships, and 35 lasts 6 dacres 2 hides (£94 3s. 2½d.) in 20 of said ships ; £2,077 4s. 4d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £34 12s. 5d. To Adam Forster, as p. 204, £17 6s. 2½d. Fee of tronar, £5 13s. 9d. To same, namely Reginald of Crauford, as p. 320, £5 13s. 9d. To Duncan Rollo, clerk of cocket, as p.

220, £5 13s. 9d.] Et allocate computantibus per remissionem factam abbati et conventui de Melross de custuma quinquaginta saccorum lane sue annis singulis in puram et perpetuam elemosinam, ut patet per cartam regis sub magno sigillo suo alias ostensam super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, lxvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et per remissionem factam eidem abbati de custuma residue lane sue, videlicet de quolibet sacco novem saccorum et decem petrarum lane custumatarum per tempus compoti, ut patet per literas regis alias ostensas super compotum, iij ℔. ij ʒ. x ₫. Et allocate per remissionem factam domino Willelmo Senescalli per literas regis, de custuma quinque saccorum lane Anglie, que quidem litere continent viginti saccos, ita quod custuma illorum quindecim restat alias allocanda, v ℔. Et per remissionem factam per regem Duncano Rollo de custuma quatuor saccorum et sexdecim petrarum lane Anglie, vj ℔. iiij ʒ. v ₫. Et allocate computantibus per solucionem factam pro diversis receptis ad proprios usus regis, et pro diversis solutis diversis personis pro debito regis, ut patet per quinque paria literarum regis sub secreto sigillo suo ostensarum super compotum, cxviij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et liberate ad proprios usus regis, necnon solute diversis personis pro debitis regis ut supra, ut patet per quinque paria literarum ipsius domini regis sub suo signeto ostensarum super compotum, lxij ℔. v ʒ. iiij ₫. [*To Thomas of Moffet, by receipt of Sir William Stewart, as p. 221, £8. To chaplain of St Margaret in Castle, as p. 321, £8. To Sir William of Lyndesay, as p. 322, £13 6s. 8d.*] Et per solucionem factam domino Willelmo Senescalli de Jedworth pro annua pensione sibi debita de dicta custuma, de duobus terminis hujus compoti Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, ipso domino Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et solute domino comiti de Carric, de dono regis, testante Reginaldo de Crauford, custode secreti sigilli sui, ut patet per literas ipsius comitis de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxxiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et domine Marjorie de Lyndesay, relicte quondam domini Henrici de Douglas, pro pensione sua sibi annuatim debita per conjunctam infeoda-

cionem de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas ipsius domine Marjorie de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xxxiij ℔. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et per solucionem factam domino comiti de Carric, in partem solucionis ducentarum et quadraginta librarum sibi assignatarum annuatim de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per unam literam ipsius comitis sub suo sigillo de recepto ostensam' super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, cxx ℔. [*To John Broun, Clerk of Wardrobe, by 4 pair letters, £29 5s. 6d.*] Et allocate computantibus per remissionem factam per regem episcopo Sanctiandree de custuma lane sue, iij ℔. iij d̃. ob̃. [*To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £297 10s. 7d. To same, £83 13s. 4d.*] Et liberate ad proprios usus domine regine, pro pensione sua sibi assignata annuatim de custuma dicti burgi de Edinburgh, scilicet in complementum dicte pensionis sue, de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas dicte domine regine de recepto ostensas super compotum, vj^{c}lxvj ℔. xiij s̃. iiij d̃. Et solute Willelmo Naper, constabulario castri de Edynburgh, pro custodia ejusdem castri, ipso Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum, in partem solucionis centum marcarum quas annuatim percipit pro custodia dicti castri, l ℔., et sic est plene solutum usque ad festum Pentecostes proximum post hoc compotum. Et liberate ad usus regis, ut patet per tria paria literarum ipsius domini regis, quarum due sunt sub secreto sigillo suo, et una sub signeto, ostensarum super compotum, xxiij ℔. xiiij s̃. Et domino comiti de Carric, in complementum pensionis sue sibi assignate de custuma burgi de Edynburgh, ut patet per quinque paria literarum, quarum tres sunt sub signeto ipsius comitis, et una sub sigillo Johannis Logy, et alia sub sigillo Johannis Senescalli, militis, de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, cxx ℔. [*To Richard Bard, Clerk of Liverance, by 2 receipts, £18 2s. 8d.*] Et in minutis reparacionibus castri de Edynburgh, examinatis super compotum, xx s̃. viij d̃. [*To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £11 6s. 4d. Sum, £1864 5s. 10d. Due, £212 18s. 6d.*]

Hadingtoun.

Compotum Alexandri de Cocburn et Willelmi de Crauford, custumariorum burgi de Hadyngtoun, redditum per dictum Willelmum et Johannem Bowmaker ex parte dicti Alexandri, [*Perth, Tuesday, 30 March 1395, from 17 March 1393 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 17 lasts 6 sacks 8 st. wool (£235 2s. 3d.), 9421 woolfells (£62 15s. 8d.), and 4 lasts 16 dacres 5 hides (£12 17s. 4d.) in 3 ships and a boat at Abirledy; £310 15s. 3d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, 2s. 8d. Fee of custumars, £5 3s. 7d.; of tronar, 14s. 8d. Outlay on tron, 5s. 5d.] Et computat in solucione facta domino comiti de Carric, in plenam solucionem annue pensionis sibi debite de custuma burgi de Hadingtoun, ut patet per literas ipsius comitis de recepto sub signeto suo ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xx ℔. [*To Alexander of Cocburn, as p. 319, £20. To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £77 1s. 4d. To Sir William of Lyndesay, as p. 322, £13 6s. 8d. To Patrick of Lumley, £25 13s. 4d. Sum, £162 7s. 8d.*] Et sic debent cxlviij ℔. vij ſ. vij ₫., de quibus allocate per solucionem factam domine Marjorie de Lyndesay, sponse quondam domini Henrici de Douglas, militis, percipienti per annum ex infeodacione conjuncta viginti libras de custuma dicti burgi, testante domino Patricio Graham recipiente ex parte dicte domine Marjorie super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et sic debent cxxviij ℔. vij ſ. vij ₫.

Debent.

Lynlythqw

Compotum Patricii de Lumley et Johannis de Carnis, custumariorum burgi de Lithqw, [*Perth, Tuesday, 30 March 1395, from 18 March 1393 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 63 lasts 9 sacks 9 st. wool (£852 10s.), 6037 woolfells (£40 4s. 1d.), and 58 lasts 4 dacres 8 hides (£155 6s. 2d.) in 5 ships and a boat at port of Blaknes; £1048 0s. 3d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £17 9s. 4d.; of tronar, £2 13s. 3d. Outlay on tron, 3s.] Et in solucione facta domine regine, in plenam solucionem ducentarum librarum sibi

assignatarum annue pensionis de custuma dicti burgi annuatim pro tempore vite, ut patet per literas suas de recepto de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum ostensas super compotum, cc ℔. Et allocate per plenam, solucionem factam domino comiti de Carric pensionis sue annue sibi assignate de custuma burgi de Lithcu de dictis duobus terminis, ut patet per literas suas de recepto sub signeto ostensas super compotum, c ℔. [*To Sir Robert of Danyelstoun, as p. 149, £53 6s. 8d.; and Sir Thomas of Erskine, as p. 134, £53 6s. 8d.*] Et Johanni de Monte Gomeri, percipienti hereditarie annuatim de custuma predicta quadraginta marcas, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de dictis duobus terminis hujus compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et domino Willelmo Senescalli de Jedworth, percipienti annuatim hereditarie de dicta custuma viginti marcas, de dictis duobus terminis hujus compoti, ipso domino Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. Et Andree More, pro pensione sibi annuatim debita de dicta custuma pro tempore vite, de termino Pentecostes hujus compoti, quia tunc solvitur, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et Laurencio de Laundalis, clavigero regis, pro feodo officii sui assignato de dicta custuma, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, x ℔. Et per remissionem factam domino Willelmo Senescalli de Jedworth de custuma quindecim saccorum lane de crescencia lane Anglie, de quibus fit mencio in compoto custumariorum de Edynburgh immediate precedente, ut patet per literas regis sub secreto sigillo suo ostensas super compotum, xv ℔. Et per remissionem factam Patricio de Lumle per regem de custuma viginti quatuor saccorum lane Anglie, ut patet per literas regis ostensas super compotum, xxiiij ℔. Et Willelmo Naper, pro custodia castri de Edinburgh, in complementum centum marcarum sibi assignatarum, pro anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et cuidam heraldo nomine Douglas,

pro expensis suis transeundo pro negociis regis et regni in Anglia, ut patet per literas suas de precepto sub suo secreto sigillo, et ipsius heraldi de recepto ostensas super compotum, v li. ij s. viij d. Et per remissionem factam Willelmo, medico de Glasgu, de custuma duorum saccorum lane, ut patet per literas regis de precepto sub sigillo secreto ostensas super compotum, liij s. iiij d. Et in solucione facta Willelmo Barde, pro diversis receptis ad usum regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, et dicti Willelmi de recepto, xxxvj li. xj s. iiij d. Et solute domino Roberto de Danyelstoun pro diversis reparacionibus factis in castro de Dunbretan per annum hujus compoti, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, xxix li. xiij s. vj d., sub periculo computancium. Et solute Thome Wilde, pro diversis armaturis emptis ab eo ad usus regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, v li. vj s. viij d. Et abbati de Kylvynyn, de dono regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, xiij li. vj s. viij d. [*Sum, £635 6s. 5d. Balance of £412 13s. 10d. paid to Patrick of Lumley as deputy Chamberlain.*]

Northberwic.

Compotum Alani de Lawedre et Ricardi filii Johannis, custumariorum burgi de Northberwic, redditum per Johannem de Nudre et dictum Ricardum, [*Perth, 31 March 1395, from 20 March 1393 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 15 lasts 1 sack 4 st. wool (£201 11s. 1d.), and 5600 5 score and 13 woolfells (£37 19s. 3d.) in 8 ships at port of North Berwick; and 2 lasts 14 dacres 3 hides (£7 4s. 10d.) in 3 of said ships; £246 15s. 4d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £4 2s. 3d.; of tronar, 12s. 7d.] Et Willelmo de Crawforde, clerico cokete burgi de Northberwic, constituto per regem pro voluntate regis in dicto officio, ultra consuetum feodum quod clericus cokete solet percipere a mercatoribus, ex gracia auditorum ad presens ex causa considerata per auditores, xij s. vij d. Et pro expensis factis super tronam, videlicet pro ponderibus et aliis reparacionibus per tempus compoti, iiij li. iij s. x d.

Et in solucione facta domino comiti de Carric in plenam solucionem annue pensionis sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas ipsius comitis sub suo signeto de recepto ostensas super compotum de tempore hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et domino Johanni de Swintoun, pro pensione sibi debita annuatim per regem pro tempore vite de custuma burgi de Northberwic, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xx ℔. [*To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £171 18s. 1d. Sum, £221 9s. 4d. Balance of £25 6s. paid to Patrick of Lumley.*]

Compotum Ade Legat et Roberti Forster, custumariorum burgi de Strivelin, [*Perth, 2 April 1395, from 20 March 1393 to date.* Strivelyne.

Charge. Custom of 4 lasts 4 sacks 5½ st. wool (£58 19s. 5½d.), and 656 woolfells (£4 6s. 2½d.) in 2 ships, and 18 lasts 1 dacre 7 hides (£48 4s. 9d.) in 3 ships and 2 boats at port of Stirling; £111 10s. 5d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 17s. 2d.; of tronar, 3s. 8d. To Sir John of Corntoun, as p. 325, £1. To Richard Barde, Clerk of Liverance, by 2 pair letters, £42 0s. 10d.] Et pro diversis reparacionibus et costagiis factis in castro de Strivelyn per tempus compoti, de mandato regis, testante Reginaldo de Crauford, secretario regis, xlij ℔. xx ₫. Et pro defalcacione custume unius laste quindecim dacrarum et quinque coriorum, que sunt domini comitis de Fyf, contente in dicta oneracione, et ducentarum quadraginta pellium lanutarum eciam contente in eadem oneracione, vj ℔. v ℥. ix ₫., de speciali mandato regis, testante custode secreti sigilli sui. [*Sum, £93 9s. 1d. Balance of £18 1s. 4d. paid to Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Compotum Andree Panter et Johannis de Tyndal, custumariorum burgi de Monros, redditum per dictum Andream, et Johannem de Stane deputatum dicti Johannis literatorie constitutum, [*Perth, Saturday, 3 April 1395, from 22 March 1393 to date.* Monros.

Charge. Custom of 20 lasts 4 sacks 8 st. wool (£272 8s. 11d.), 1588 woolfells (£10 9s. 9½d.), and 7 lasts 16 dacres hides (£20 16s.) in 4 ships at port of Montrose; £303 14s. 8½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £5 1s. 3d.; of tronar, 17s.] Et eidem tronatori, de gracia auditorum ad presens ex causa considerata super scaccarium, xiij s̃. iiij d̃. Et per solucionem factam Waltero de Tulach, percipienti nomine et ex parte domine regine centum libras de custuma dicti burgi de anno hujus compoti, ipso Waltero fatente receptum super compotum, c l̃., de quibus respondebit. Et domino Alexandro de Lyndesay, percipienti per annum hereditarie quadraginta marcas per infeodacionem regis de magna custuma dicti burgi, ut patet in rotulis compotorum precedencium, in plenam solucionem pensionis sue sibi debite de anno hujus compoti, testante Waltero de Tulacht, receptore ex parte dicti domini Alexandri, sub periculo dicti Walteri, xxvj l̃. xiij s̃. iiij d̃. Et per solucionem factam Fratribus Minoribus de Dunde, de mandato domini comitis de Carric Waltero de Tulach deputato camerarii directo, de pensione eidem comiti debita de custuma burgorum ex parte boreali aque de Forth, ut patet per literas ipsius comitis de precepto et ipsorum Fratrum de recepto ostensas super compotum, iiij l̃. xiij s̃. iiij d̃. Et per solucionem factam domino comiti de Carric, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi debite de custuma dicti burgi de Monros, de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas domini Johannis Senescalli de Cragy, camerarii dicti comitis, de recepto ostensas super compotum, xvij l̃. xj s̃. j d̃. [*Sum, £155 9s. 4d. Balance of £148 5s. 4½d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Abirbrothok.

Compotum Johannis Conan et Johannis de Setoun, custumariorum burgi de Abirbrothot, [*Perth, Saturday, 3 April 1395, from 21 March 1393 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 3 lasts 9 sacks 8 st. wool (£52 8s. 11d.), 621 woolfells (£4 2s. 4d.), and 1 last 5 dacres 8 hides (£3 8s. 10d.) in 4 ships at port of Montrose; £60 0s. 1d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1; of tronar, 3s. 3d.] Et abbati de Abirbrothot, percipienti quartam partem custume ipsi abbati et conventui concessam, cum certa coketa ibidem, habendam et percipiendam in puram et perpetuam elemosinam de bonis provenientibus de terris regalitatis monasterii sui, secundum tenorem carte regis alias ostense super compotum, xiiij ℔. xiiij ʒ. ij ₫. ob. [*Sum, £15 17s. 5½d. Balance of £44 2s. 7½d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Compotum Willelmi de Camera et Alexandri filii Willelmi, custumariorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum apud Perth per Willelmum de Camera filium et Thomam Umfray, deputatos dictorum custumariorum literatorie constitutos, [*Saturday, 3 April 1395, from 25 March 1393 to date.* Abirdene.

Charge. Custom of 48 lasts 6 sacks 15 st. wool (£648 16s. 8d.), 5380 woolfells (£35 15s. 7d.), and 17 lasts 10 dacres 6 hides (£46 14s. 11½d.) in 6 ships at port of Aberdeen; £731 7s. 2½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £12 3s. 8d.; of tronar, £2 0s. 7d.] Et pro diversis reparacionibus factis super tronam, videlicet pro ponderibus novis et aliis costagiis factis de novo, xliij ʒ. vj ₫. Et allocati pro examinacione cujusdam navis in portu de Abirdene, xij ʒ. v ₫. Et liberate ad usus domine regine, per recepcionem Walteri de Tulach, recipientis nomine et ex parte ipsius, in plenem solucionem pecunie sibi assignate, percipiendo annuatim de custuma burgi de Abirdene, de anno hujus compoti, dicto Waltero, deputato dicte domine regine, fatente receptum super compotum, cc ℔., unde computandum est cum regina. Et per solucionem factam domino comiti de Carric, percipienti annuatim pro pensione sibi debita dicti burgi per manus camerarii qui pro tempore fuerit, ut patet per cartam regis alias ostensam super compotum, et eciam per literas ipsius comitis de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, videlicet de termino Pentecostes anni etc., nonagesimi quarti, l ℔. Et liberate domino Jacobo de Lyndesay de mandato domini comitis de Carric, in plenam solucionem pensionis

Computandum est cum regina.

sibi debite de custuma dicti burgi, de termino Sancti Martini anni hujus compoti, ut patet per literas ipsius comitis de precepto et ipsius domini Jacobi de recepto, ostensas super compotum, l ℔. Et per solucionem factam domino Murdaco Senescalli, percipienti hereditarie de custuma burgi de Abirdene centum marcas, ipso domino Murdaco fatente receptum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, lxvj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫. Et domino David de Lyndesay, percipienti per annum hereditarie de custuma dicti burgi centum marcas, in complementum solucionis pensionis sibi assignate, de anno hujus compoti, per recepcionem Walteri de Tulacht, fatentis receptum ex parte dicti domini David, lxvj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫. Et domino Malcolmo de Dromond, percipienti per annum hereditarie de custuma dicti burgi quadraginta libras, ut patet per cartam regis alias ostensam super compotum, et eciam per literas ipsius domini Malcolmi de recepto, de anno hujus compoti, xl ℔. [*To Sir John Barbar, as p. 208, £10. To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £66 9s. 6d. To same, £3. Sum, £569 16s. 4d. Due, £161 10s. 10½d.*]

Kingorn. Compotum custumariorum burgi de Kingorne, redditum per Robertum German, unum custumariorum dicti burgi, [*Perth, 4 April 1395, from 24 March 1393 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 3 sacks 6 st. wool (£4 6s. 8d), 328 woolfells (£2 3s. 2d.), and 16 dacres 4 hides (£2 3s. 8d.) in 2 boats at port of Kingorn; £8 12s. 3d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 3s. 2d.] Et tronatori pro feodo suo, xij ₫., de gracia auditorum ad presens. [*To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £8 8s. 1d. Sum, £8 12s. 3d.*] Et sic eque.

Eque.

Dunde. Compotum Duncani Taillour et Malisei Cummyn, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, [*Perth, 5 April 1395, from 23 March 1393 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 50 lasts 21½ st. wool (£667 17s. 3d.), 1461 woolfells (£9 13s. 5½d.), and 1 last 15 dacres 9 hides (£4 15s. 9d.) in 6 ships and 4 boats at port of Dundee; £682 6s. 5½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £11 7s. 5d.; of tronar, £2 1s. 9d. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 135, £7 6s. 8d. To Sir James of Lyndesay, £44 8s. 10½d.; and Sir James of Douglas, £22 4s. 5½d.; as p. 114. To Prior of Restinot, as p. 10, £13 6s. 8d.] Et domino comiti de Carric in partem pensionis sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas suas de precepto et domini David de Lyndesay recipientis nomine ipsius de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et solute eidem domino comiti de Carric, per recepcionem domini Johannis de Lyndesay de Camera, ut patet per literas dicti domini comitis de precepto et ipsius domini Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, vij ℔. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et eidem domino comiti, per recepcionem domini Johannis Senescalli de Cragi, camerarii sui, ut patet per literas ipsius domini comitis de precepto, et ipsius domini Johannis de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, vj ℔. Et eidem, per recepcionem domini Jacobi de Lyndesay, ut patet ut supra, et receptum ostensum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, in complementum tocius pensionis ipsius domini comitis, videlicet centum marcarum, xxxiij ℔. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et per solucionem factam domine regine pro pensione sua ducentarum librarum de custuma dicti burgi, de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas Walteri de Tulach recipientis nomine ipsius, de anno hujus compoti, cc ℔. Et domino nostro regi ad proprios usus suos, ut patet per duo paria literarum ipsius domini regis sub secreto suo sigillo ostensarum super compotum, xiiij ℔. xiij s̃. iiij d̃. [*To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £300 3s. 11½d. Sum, £682 6s. 5½d.*] Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum Willelmi de Ferny et Johannis de Haya, custumariorum burgi de Cupro, [*Perth, Wednesday, 6 April 1395, from 24 March 1393 to date.* Cuprum.

Charge. Custom of 12 lasts 4 sacks 23 st. wool (£166 12s. 3d.), 3061 woolfells (£20 6s. 9d.), and 4 lasts 17 dacres 8 hides (£13 0s. 10d.) in 4 ships at port of Cupar; £199 19s. 10d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £3 6s. 8d.; of tronar, 10s. 5d. Repair of tron, 6s. 8d.] Et allocate computantibus, de dono regis concesso domino comiti de Fyf, fratri regis, de custuma sexdecim saccorum lane custumate apud Cuprum, xxj ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. Et allocate per remissionem factam per regem, de dono suo, domino Johanni de Ramorgny, militi, de custuma quinque saccorum lane custumate apud Cuprum, ut patet per literas regis de precepto sub sigillo secreto suo ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. [*To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain £167 16s. 1d. Sum, £199 19s. 10d.*] Et sic eque.

Eque.

Perth.

Compotum Roberti Broune et Johannis Gyl, custumariorum burgi de Perth, [*Perth, 6 April 1395, from 24 March 1393 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 13 lasts 3 sacks 2 st. wool (£177 8s. 11d.), 2637 woolfells (£17 10s. 9d.), and 10 lasts 18 dacres 9 hides (£29 3s. 9d.) in 3 ships and a boat at port of Perth; £224 3s. 5d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £13 8s. 3½d. Fee of custumars, £3 14s. 8d.; of tronar, 11s. 1d. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 119, £7 6s. 8d. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 11, £2. To Colin of Mara, as p. 139, £2. To Walter of Mortoun, £6 13s. 4d.; and Adam of Paris, £5 6s. 8d.; as p. 228. To Sir Walter Stewart, lord of Brechin, having ward of lands of Sir Andrew Mercer, £13 6s. 8d., as p. 229.] Et liberate Ricardo de Bard, clerico liberacionis domus domini regis, ad expensas ipsius domus factas apud Perth, de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per unam literam ipsius clerici ostensam super compotum, iiij ℔. xv ʒ. iiij ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et Johanni Broune, clerico gardrobe, ad expensas regis factas pro gardroba, ut per unam literam ipsius clerici de recepto ostensam super compotum, xxxj ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam domino comiti de Carric in partem solucionis pensionis sibi debite de custuma dicti burgi de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas dicti comitis de recepto ostensas super compotum, v ℔. Et per solucionem factam domine regine, in

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

partem solucionis pensionis sibi debite, videlicet per solucionem factam ducentarum librarum, Waltero de Tulach fatente receptum super compotum ex parte dicte domine regine de anno hujus compoti, c ℔. [*To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £23 3s. 3d. Sum, £218 5s. 11½d.*] Et sic debent v ℔. xvij ſ. v ď. oƀ., quos solverunt domino comiti de Carric in supplementum pensionis sibi debite de custuma dicti burgi de tempore hujus compoti. Et sic eque.

Eque.

Et memorandum, quod dictus comes percepit de custuma de Dunde reddita per custumarios, ut patet in compoto hujus rotuli precedente, ultra summam quam debuit percepisse, viginti duas libras quatuor solidos et quinque denarios, et custumarii de Perth, computantes, obligati sunt per suas literas ad solvendum ipsi domino comiti citra festum Pentecostes proximo futurum triginta tres libras undecim solidos et sex denarios, qui eis erunt allocati in proximo compoto suo, et sibi sic de tota pensione sua de utroque burgo est plenarie persolutum.

Allocandum in proximo compoto custumariorum.

Compotum Andree Pa et domini Johannis Crab, custumariorum civitatis Sancti Andree, [*Perth, Wednesday, 7 April 1395, from 25 March 1393 to date.*

Andyrstoun.

Charge. Custom of 5 lasts 9 sacks 9 st. wool (£79 3s. 4d.), 1722 woolfells (£11 9s. 1d.), and 4 lasts 3 dacres 9 hides (£11 3s. 9d.) in 3 ships and a boat at port of Edyne; £101 16s. 2d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 13s. 11d.; of tronar, 4s. 11d. To Bishop of St Andrews, as p. 331, £24 19s. 4d. To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £73 15s. 10d.] Et allocate computantibus per solucionem factam domino Johanni de Ramorgny, militi, pro suo servicio regi et David comiti de Carric impendendo, percipienti viginti libras annuatim de magna custuma regis civitatis Sanctiandree per manus custmariorum ejusdem, ad duos anni terminos, Pentecostes videlicet et Sancti Martini, per porciones equales, quousque sibi et heredibus suis de viginti libratis terre

cum perti-nenciis in loco competente fuerit hereditarie per regem et heredes suos provisum, ut patet per cartam regis ostensam super compotum, in partem solucionis dicte summe de termino Sancti Martini ultimo preterito infra hoc compotum, ipso domino Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, xxij s̃. ij d̃. Summa hujus expense, cj l̃i. xvj s̃. ij d̃. Et sic eque.

Eque.

[In dorso.]

Edynburgh Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum per Johannem de Galhagy, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*Perth, Monday, 29 March 1395; auditors as p. 350, from 18 March 1393 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, £6 13s. 4d.; and Abbot of Dunfermline, £5, as p. 15. To Janet Stury, widow, with reversion to Adam Forster, as p. 332, £6 13s. 4d. To Adam Forster, as p. 259, £13 6s. 8d. Bearers of letters, £1 13s. 2d. Sum, £33 7s. 6d. Balance of £1 5s. 10d. paid to Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain.]

Hadingtoun. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum per Johannem Bowmaker ex parte Willelmi de Cocburn et Johannis Rede, ballivorum, [*Perth, Tuesday, 30 March 1395, from 18 March 1393 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £15.]

Expense ejusdem. In primis, computat in solucione facta magistro hospitalis Sancti Laurencii de Hadingtoun, percipienti per annum viginti solidos annui redditus de firmis dicti burgi, Alexandro de Cocburne fatente receptum, ex parte Henrici filii sui magistri dicti hospitalis, super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xx s̃. Et computat in solucione facta Willelmo Fauconer, armigero, pro servicio suo impenso et impendendo, percipienti decem marcas annuatim de firmis burgi de Hadingtoun per manus ballivorum ejusdem qui pro tempore fuerint ad festa Pentecostes et Sancti Martini in yeme per equales porciones

pro tempore vite sue, de duobus terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini hujus compoti, ut patet per literas dicti Willelmi de recepto ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. [*To Abbot and Convent of Dunfermline, as p. 16, on receipt of Patrick of Lumley, £2. To Prioress and nuns of Haddington, as p. 16, £2. To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £15.*] Et sic eque. Eque

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunbretan, redditum apud Perth per Johannem Gilberti nomine et ex parte dictorum ballivorum, [*31 March 1395, from 20 March 1393 to date: 2 terms.* Dunbretane.

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £8.

Discharge. To chaplain of St Mary, as p. 18, £1; of St Patrick, as p. 258, £6 13s. 4d. Wardrobe carriages, 2s. 8d. To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, 4s. Sum, £8.] Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, videlicet Gilberti Derling et Willelmi filii David, [*Perth, 31 March 1395, from 20 March 1393 to date: 2 terms.* Peblys.

Charge. Fermes, £8,] per assedacionem domini Willelmi Senescalli de Jedworth eis factam ex parte camerarii per annum hujus compoti.

[*Discharge. To master of hospital of St Leonard, as p. 61, £1 6s. 8d. To John Gray, as p. 200, £6 13s. 4d. Sum, £8.*] Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum Willelmi filii Johannis et Thome Yong, ballivorum burgi de Ruglen, [*Perth, 1 April 1395 from 20 March 1393 to date: 2 terms.* Ruthirglen.

Charge. Arrears, £13. Fermes, by feu-charter, £13. Sum, £26.

Discharge. To Dean and Chapter of Glasgow, as p. 17, by receipt of the Dean, £11. To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £2. Sum, £13.] Et sic debent xiij ℔., pendentes de anno etc., nonagesimo primo ante hoc compotum, ut patet in rotulo anni precedentis. Ista pendencia soluta

est et quitta per literas capituli Glasguensis ostensas super compotum in anno sequente, nonagesimo sexto.

Lanark. Compotum Andree Mathisoun et Ade Hirnhose, burgi de Lanark ballivorum, redditum apud Perth per Johannem de Fordoun nomine et ex parte ballivorum, [*1 April 1395 from 19 March 1393 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £6.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of Lanark, by receipt of Sir John of Dalyell, as p. 333, £2. To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £4. Sum, £6.] Et sic eque.

Eque.

Strivelyne. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Strivelyne, redditum apud Perth per Thomam Smyth, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*2 April 1395, from 20 March 1393 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Abbot of Cambuskenneth, as p. 196, £15 6s 8d.] Et allocate pro diversis carriagiis, tam pro equis pro gardroba regis, quam pro literis portandis in negociis regis per tempus compoti, ix s̃. viij d̃. [*Sum, £15 16s. 4d. Balance of 3s. 8d. paid to Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Irwyne. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Irwyn, [*Perth, 2 April 1395,*] per Robertum de Caldwell, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*from 20 March 1393 to date: 2 terms.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de v l̃i. xiij s̃. xj d̃., per firmas et exitus dicti burgi de anno hujus compoti, sine alicujus assedacione, et non plus, quia nichil inde venit per tempus compoti, ut dicit computans in juramento suo. Summa hujus patet, quam solvit ad proprios usus domini regis, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum. Et sic eque.

Eque.

Perth. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum per Adam Forster, Johannem Watsoun, Ricardum de Cruce, et Thomam Forster, [*Perth, 7 April 1395, from 25 March 1393 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £5 1s. 5d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £80. Sum, £85 1s. 5d.

Discharge. To Prioress of St Leonard, £5; Hospital of St Mary Magdalene, 12s.; Abbot of Cambuskenneth, £2 10s.; Carmelites, £3 6s. 8d.; chaplain of St Laurence, £4; Abbot of Scone, £5 3s. 4d.; as p. 22. To Sir Humfrey of Conyngham, on receipt of Robert Broune, as p. 262, £20. To Prior of St Andrews, 13s. 4d.; and Dominicans of Perth, £14 13s. 4d.; as p. 22. To Sir Walter Stewart, lord of Brechin, having ward of the lands, etc., of Sir Andrew Mercer, as p. 218, £13 6s. 8d.] Et pro molicione bladorum Fratrum Predicatorum per tempus compoti, xxxij s̃. Et pro molicione bladorum ad usum regis per tempus compoti, videlicet octo celdrarum, xvj s̃. Et pro frumento empto per Walterum de Tulach a ballivis de Perth, vij l̃. Et pro locacione cujusdam domus pro victualibus regis, liij s̃. iiij d̃. [*Bearers of letters, 2s. 8d. Sum, £81 9s. 4d. Balance of £3 12s. 1d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Monros, redditum per Willelmum Wyly, [*Perth, 5 April 1395, from 22 March 1393 to date.* Monros.

Charge. Arrears, £2 5s. 4d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16. Sum, £18 5s. 4d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Brechin, as p. 23, £12 5s. 4d. To Prior of Restinot, second tithes, as p. 142, £2 12s. Sum, £14 17s. 4d.] Et sic debet iij l̃. viij s̃. De quibus, allocate propter dampna que sustinuerunt in piscaria sua, videlicet de crwis abtractis et detentis ab eis per duos annos ante hoc compotum, xlv s̃. iiij d̃. Et sic debet xxij s̃. viij d̃., quos solverunt Waltero de Tulach, deputato camerarii, super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Tulach respondebit. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfar, redditum per Philippum Frek, [*Perth, 5 April 1395, from 22 March 1393 to date.* Forfar.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Prior of Rostinot, second tithes, as p. 198,

by receipt of Walter of Tulach, £2. To Sir David of Lyndesay, as p. 233, £6 13s. 4d. Sum, £8 13s. 4d.] Et sic eque.

Eque.

Dunde. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, redditum per Ricardum Scot, [*Perth, 5 April 1395, from 23 March 1393 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dundee, £5; Sir Patrick Gray, £6; chaplains at Brechin, £6 13s. 4d.; constable of Dundee, £1; and Prior of St Andrews, 13s. 4d.; as p. 21. Sum, £19 6s. 8d. Balance of 13s. 4d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.]

Abirden. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Abirden, redditum per Johannem Wormot, [*Perth, 5 April 1395, from 25 March 1393 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £213 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, £21 6s. 8d.; Dominicans, £17 6s. 8d.; and Carmelites, £6 13s. 4d., as p. 25.] Et domino Johanni Barbar, archidiacono Aberdonensi, ad presens, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xx s̃. [*To Sir Thomas of Erskine, as p. 233, £100. To Sir David of Lyndesay, as p. 126, £40. To Dean and Chapter of Caithness, as p. 336, £3 6s. 8d. To heirs of Richard son of Ralph, as p. 25, £10.*] Et Willelmo de Foulertoun, percipienti per annum hereditarie de firmis dicti burgi octo libras, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, viij l̃i. Et dompno Roberto Logy, canonico de Scona, percipienti per annum quinque libras ad duos anni terminos consuetos, ut in rotulis compotorum precedencium continetur, quas episcopus Orcadiensis pro vino et frumento percipere consuevit, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, v l̃i., quousque rex ex causa duxerit eas revocare. [*To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, 13s. 4d. Sum, £213 6s. 8d.*] Et sic eque.

Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carale, [*Perth, Thursday,* Carale.
8 April 1395, from 7 Feb. 1392 to date: 4 terms.
Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £22.]

De qua, computat in solucione facta domino Alexandro de Lyndesay, percipienti per annum quinque marcas, per assignacionem domini David de Lyndesay, ut patet in rotulis compotorum precedencium, et eciam per literas dicti domini Alexandri de recepto ostensas super compotum, de quatuor terminis hujus compoti, de duabus partibus centum solidorum, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et Marjorie de Lyndesay, relicte quondam domini Henrici de Douglas, percipienti terciam partem dictorum centum solidorum, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de quatuor terminis hujus compoti, iij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. [*To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 23, £5 6s. 8d.*] Et in allicibus ad usum regis, examinatis super compotum, de duobus annis hujus compoti, xix ʒ. v ₫. [*Sum, £16 6s. 1d. Due, £5 13s. 11d., of which £2 13s. 4d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain. Balance, £3 0s 7d.*]

CXIV. [CXV.]

COMPOTA DEPUTATORUM ROBERTI COMITIS DE FYF ET DE MENETETH, CAMERARII SCOCIE.

A.D. 1395.

Compotum domini Roberti Senescalli comitis de Fyf et Meneth, camerarii Scocie, redditum apud Perth, die Mercurii septimo die Aprilis anno Domini millesimo ccc^mo^ nonagesimo quinto, per Patricium de Lumle, deputatum ipsius camerarii ex parte australi aque de Forth, et per Walterum de Tulach, deputatum ipsius camerarii ex parte boreali aque de Forth, coram domino Patricio de Graham domino de Kyncardyne, domino Willelmo Senescalli de Jedworth, milite, clerico probacionis domus regis, Alexandro de Cokburne, custode magni sigilli domini regis, Reginaldo de Craufurde, custode secreti sigilli domini regis, Johanne Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri domini regis, et aliis, auditoribus ad hoc specialiter deputatis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per officium camerarie, a vicesimo sexto die mensis Marcii anni etc., nonagesimi quarti, usque in diem hujus compoti.

[Patricius de Lumley.] Predictus Patricius de Lumley, deputatus camerarii, onerat se, in primis, de ccccxlvj ℔. xiij ʒ. ix ₫., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Custumarii comparentes. Item, idem onerat se de x ℔. iij ʒ. viij ₫., receptis per custumarios de Dunbar, comparentes. Et de ccciiij^xx^xij ℔. x ʒ. iij ₫., per custumarios de Edynburgh. Et de cij ℔. xiiij ʒ. viij ₫., receptis per custumarios de Hadyngtoun. Et de ccccxij ℔. xiij ʒ. x ₫., per custumarios de Lithqw. Et de ciiij^xx^xvij ℔. iiij ʒ. j ₫., per custumarios de Northberwyk. Et de xviij ℔. xvj ₫., receptis per custumarios de Strivelyne, comparentes.

Summa hujus oneracionis, mcxxxiij ℔. vij ʒ. x ₫.

Item, idem onerat se de xxv ʒ. x d., receptis per ballivos burgi de Edynburgh, de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de iij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫., receptis per ballivos de Hadyngtoun. Et de iiij ʒ., receptis per ballivos de Dunbretan. Et de xl ʒ., receptis per ballivos de Ruthyrglen, de eisdem terminis. Et de iiij ℔., receptis per ballivos de Lanark. Et de iij ʒ. viij ₫., per ballivos de Strivelyne, comparentes. Ballivi comparentes.

Summa hujus oneracionis, xj ℔. ij ₫.

Item, idem onerat se de xxvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫., receptis per exitus itineris camerarii tenti in burgo de Edynburgh infra tempus compoti. Et de vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫., de exitu camerarii tente infra burgum de Lithqw infra predictum tempus. Et de iiij ℔., de itinere ejusdem tento infra burgum de Strivelyne. Et non se onerat de aliquibus aliis exitibus curie sue aliorum burgorum, quia non fuerunt itinera tenta.

Summa hujus recepte, xxxvij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫.

Summa totalis oneracionis, mvj^{c}xxviij ℔. viij ʒ. v ₫.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti pro liberacione facta ad proprios usus regis in cameram suam, ut patet per diversas literas suas ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, cccxlix ℔. xvj ʒ. xj ₫. ob. Et in solucione facta Ade Forster, pro debito regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, et ipso Adam fatente receptum super compotum, in complementum solucionis quinquaginta librarum sibi debitarum, xxxiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et comiti Moravie, in complementum solucionis viginti marcarum sibi debitarum, percipiendarum per manus computantis, de anno hujus compoti, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et domino comiti de Douglas, de mandato regis, per literas ostensas super compotum, ad expensas suas faciendas ad unam dietam trugarum in marchiis tenendam, que non fuit tenta, c ℔., ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum. Et episcopo Glasguensi, pro eadem dieta tenenda, ad expensas suas, que dieta non fuit tenta, ut patet per literas regis de mandato, et literas Senescalli episcopi de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et solute pro expensis regis factis apud Irrwyne, et receptis a

burgensibus ejusdem, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, ostensas super compotum, xij ℔. x ſ. j ₫., sub periculo computantis. Et Johanni de Parco, percipienti per annum hereditarie, pro se et heredibus suis masculis de corpore suo legitime procreatis seu procreandis, pro servicio suo impenso domino nostro regi que nunc est, et bone memorie progenitori suo, pro tempore vite sue, de magna custuma dicti burgi de Lithqw, proporcionaliter ad festa Sancti Martini et Pentecostes, per manus camerarii Scocie vel ipsius deputati qui pro tempore fuerit, ut patet per cartam regis ostensam super compotum, et per literas ipsius Johannis de recepto, de termino Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, v ℔. Et Willelmo de Fausyde, burgensi de Edynburgh, ex racionabili causa considerata per regem, percipienti pro tempore vite sue annuatim, per manus camerarii Scocie vel ejus deputati qui pro tempore fuerit, de magna custuma burgi de Edynburgh, decem libras usualis monete Scocie, ut patet per literas regis sub magno sigillo suo, camerario directas, et penes ipsum Willelmum remansuras, de anno hujus compoti, et per literas dicti Willelmi de recepto, ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et domino comiti de Fyf, pro custodia castri de Strivelyn, de anno hujus compoti, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, cxxxiij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫. Et eidem domino comiti, percipienti per annum hereditarie de custuma burgorum de Lithqw et de Cupro, pro homagio et servicio suo, ac pro retinencia sua cum David, primogenito regis, ut patet per cartam regis alias ostensam super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, ipso comite fatente receptum super compotum, cxxxiij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫. Et eidem domino comiti, in plenam solucionem ducentarum et quatuor marcarum sibi debitarum per regem, ut patet per suas literas sub majori sigillo suo, datas tempore quo fuit comes de Carryc, alias ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, ipso comite fatente receptum super compotum, cxxxvj ℔., et sic satisfactum sibi usque ad festum Pentecostes proximo futurum. Et carpentario et cimentario castri de Strivelyn, de anno hujus compoti, pro feodis suis, xxvj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫.

Intracio carte Johannis de Parco.

Et domino Waltero Senescalli, in expensis suis factis in negociis regis, xx ß.

Summa hujus pannelle, ix^c^lxiiij ℔. vij ß. ob.

Item, allocate computanti, per solucionem factam domino Malcolmo de Dromond, in plenam pensionem suam anni hujus compoti, videlicet terminorum Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, de custuma burgi de Hadyngtoun, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, iiij^xx^viij ℔. xvij ß. x d. Et domino Johanni de Edmondstoun, pro tercia parte dicte pensionis ipsum contingente racione sponse sue, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xliiij ℔. viij ß. xj d. Et Alano de Lawedre, pro pensione sua, anni hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et Johanni Broun, clerico gardrobe, pro diversis receptis in gardrobam, ut patet per duo paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, iiij^xx^xix ℔. xvij ß. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et solute ad fabricam ecclesie Sancti Egidii, de elemosina regis, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et ad facienda pavimenta et reparanda infra villam de Strivelyn, de mandato regis, iiij ℔. Et in feodis serviencium domus domini regis, videlicet duodecim personarum testante clerico probacionis, de tempore hujus compoti, et usque ad festum nativitatis beate Marie proximo futurum, xxv ℔. xvj d. Et Ricardo Bard, clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas ipsius domus factas per tempus compoti, ut patet per decem paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, cciij^xx^xviij ℔. xv ß. j d., de quibus respondebit. Et in liberacione facta Ricardo Bard, clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas ipsius domus factas in Edynburgh et Lithqw, ut patet per duo paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, iiij^xx^viij ℔. xvj ß. Et Henrico de Wedale, ex causa considerata super compotum ad presens, iij ℔. Et in pergameno et papiro, x ß.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Summa hujus pannelle, vj^c^lxix ℔. xix ß. x d.

Summa totalis expense, mvj^c^xxxiiij ℔. vj ß. x d. ob. Et

sic superexpendit v ℔. xviij ſ. v đ. oƀ., que decidunt per recepcionem decem marcarum, receptarum per exitus unius itineris camerarii tenti infra burgum de Lithqw anno ante hoc compotum, de quibus non oneratur superius. Et sic debet xiiij ſ. x đ. oƀ., de quibus respondebit.

Lumle respondebit.

Et allocate computanti per solucionem factam clerico rotulorum et registri domini regis de anno hujus compoti, videlicet nonagesimo quarto, pro feodo suo, xx ℔. Et pro roba sua, xl ſ. Et clerico liberacionis domus regis, pro feodo suo anni hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Crauford, transeunti in negociis regis ultra mare, in partem expensarum suarum, ix ℔. x ſ.

Summa hujus expense, lj ℔. x ſ. Et sic superexpense l ℔. xv ſ. j đ. oƀ., qui sibi allocabuntur in proximo compoto suo.

[Walterus de Tulach.] Et predictus Walterus de Tulach, alter deputatus dicti camerarii, scilicet ex parte boreali aque de Forth, computans de ipso officio, a vicesimo sexto die mensis Marcii anni etc., nonagesimi quarti usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de toto anno nonagesimo quarto, onerat se, in primis, de ciiij^{xx} ℔. xxij ſ. iiij đ., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Custumarii comparentes.

Item, idem onerat se de cxlviij ℔. v ſ. iiij đ. oƀ., receptis per custumarios burgi de Monross, comparentes, de tempore hujus compoti. Et de xliiij ℔. ij ſ. vij đ. oƀ., per custumarios de Aberbrothok. Et de viij ℔. viij ſ. j đ., per custumarios de Kyngorn. Et de ccc ℔. iij ſ. xj đ. oƀ., per custumarios de Dunde. Et de clxvij ℔. xvj ſ. j đ., per custumarios de Cupro. Et de xxiij ℔. iij ſ. iij đ., per custumarios de Perth. Et de lxxiij ℔. xv ſ. x đ., per custumarios de Andrestoun. Et de lxix ℔. ix ſ. vj đ., per custumarios de Aberden.

Summa hujus recepte, viij^{c}xxxv ℔. iiij ſ. j đ. oƀ.

Ballivi comparentes.

Item, idem onerat se de xxij ſ. viij đ., per ballivos de Monross, comparentes. Et de xiij ſ. iiij đ., receptis per ballivos de Dunde. Et de xiij ſ. iiij đ., receptis per ballivos de Aberden. Et de liij ſ. iiij đ., receptis per ballivos de Carale, comparentes.

Summa hujus recepte, v ℔. ij ſ. viij ₫.

Item, idem onerat se de viij ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫., per ballivos de Invernyss, non comparentes. Summa patet. Ballivi non comparentes.

Item, idem onerat se de x ℔., receptis per exitus itineris camerarii de Perth infra tempus compoti. Et de vij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫., receptis per exitus de Dunde. Et de vj ſ. viij ₫., per exitus itineris de Forfar. Et memorandum quod computans non onerat se de exitibus curiarum camerarii burgorum de Monross et Aberden, de anno hujus compoti, quia non levavit aliquid de dictis exitibus, sed in compoti suo proximo est onerandus. Et onerat se computans de xl ſ., per exitus de Carale, de anno precedente hoc compotum. Et non onerat se de aliquibus aliis exitibus curie sue, quia nondum erant itinera tenta per tempus compoti. Exitus curie computantis.

Summa hujus recepte, xix ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫.

Item, idem onerat se de vj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫., receptis per vicecomitem de Invernyse. Et de iiij ℔., per vicecomitem de Kyncardyn. Et de xl ſ. per vicecomitem de Fyf. Recepta per vicecomites.

Summa hujus recepte, xij ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫.

Summa totalis oneracionis, mlxij ℔. ix ſ. j ₫. ob.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti, per remissiones factas et soluciones diversis personis pro debito regis, et liberatas eciam in cameram suam ad proprios usus suos, ut patet per literas suas sub secreto sigillo suo ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, clxviij ℔. vij ₫. Et liberate in cameram regis ad proprios usus suos, ut patet per duas literas regis sub signeto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xxxix ℔. xj ſ. viij ₫. Et de ccxxxj ℔. x ſ. iiij ₫. ob., liberatis Ricardo Bard, clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas ipsius domus regis factas per tempus compoti, ut patet per duodecim paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto, ostensarum super compotum. Et pro diversis necessariis receptis in gardrobam regis per tempus compoti, ut patet per unam literam ipsius clerici de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xxxix ℔. xiij ſ. x ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem clerico, in canubio et aliis minutis receptis in gardrobam regis, anno nonagesimo secundo, per unam literam ipsius Clericus liberacionis respondebit. De quibus respondebit.

clerici de recepto ostensam super compotum, xij s. vj d., de quibus respondit. Et solute domino comiti de Fyf, de residuo septingentarum quadraginta librarum, sibi debitarum per obligatorium regis, tempore quo fuit comes de Carryc, cxxiij li. xvj s. iiij d., et sic est per solutum sibi, tam de antiquo quam de novo, usque festum Pentecostes proximo futurum, ipso domino comite fatente super compotum. Et ecclesie de Elgyn, de dono regis, ut in rotulis anni precedentis continetur, ut patet per literas alias ostensas super compotum de precepto, sub periculo Walteri de Tulach, xx li. Et Willelmo de Foulertoun, percipienti per annum hereditarie, pro pensione sua annua, de anno hujus compoti, testante domino Patricio de Graham, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et Andree More, in partem pensionis sue sibi debite de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, x li. Et Thome de Chesholme, in plenam solucionem sibi debitam pro custodia castri de Huchard, xxxiij li. vj s. viij d., sub periculo computantis. Et pro martis emptis et expenditis in usum regis, testante clerico probacionis, iij li. iiij s Et pro translacione tractatus treugarum initarum inter Gallicos et Anglicos, in quibus rex et regnum sunt inclusi, de Gallico in linguam nostram, xx s. Et Henrico de Wedale, ex causa considerata super compotum, x s.

Summa hujus pannelle, vj^{c}iiij^{xx}iiij li. xij s. vij d. ob.

Et allocate per solucionem factam justiciario, in partem feodi sui, videlicet domino Mordaco Senescalli, de anno hujus compoti, domino Thoma de Corntoun fatente receptum super compotum, xxxij li. iij s. Et in expensis auditorum compotorum scaccarii, examinatis super compotum, iiij^{xx}vj li. v s. vj d. Et Roberto de Crawford, transeunti ultra mare in negociis regis, ad expensas suas, ix li. x s. Et in expensis equorum et vadiis garcionum per tempus scaccarii, xv li. viij s. Et in expensis equorum et garcionum Johannis Gray, clerici rotulorum, per tempus scaccarii, xvij s. iiij d. Et pro feodo clerici probacionis, de anno hujus compoti, xl li. Et clerico gardrobe, pro feodo suo, x li. Et clericis scribentibus in scaccario, v li. Et

hostiario, pro roba sua, xl ſ. Et officiariis scaccarii, v ℔. Et pro scaccario et copertorio ejusdem, xiij ſ. iiij đ. Et Fratribus, xx ſ. Et fratri Petro, ex gracia auditorum, vj ſ. viij đ. Et ad Fulhop, x ſ. Et in minutis expensis examinatis super compotum, xxxij ſ. Et camerario, pro feodo suo, cc ℔.

Summa hujus pannelle, iiij^{c}x ℔. v ſ. x đ.

Summa totalis hujus expense, miiij^{xx}xiiij ℔. xviij ſ. v đ. ob. Et sic superexpendit xxxij ℔. ix ſ. iiij đ.

Et memorandum quod dominus comes de Fyf non se onerat in anno hujus compoti de xiij ℔. vj ſ. viij đ. de Craggorth.

Et memorandum quod Walterus de Tulach non se onerat, in anno hujus compoti, de iij ℔. xij ſ. j đ., receptis per ballivos de Perth, qui comparuerunt post compotum ipsius Walteri. Et idem Walterus est onerandus in proximo compoto suo de vij ℔., receptis ab eisdem ballivis, in frumento recepto ad usum regis presentis scaccarii. Et sic onerandus est de x ℔. xij ſ. j đ. in proximo compoto suo, de quibus respondebit.

Et memorandum est quod cum dominus comes de Fyf allocacionem habeat in hoc compoto de centum viginti tribus libris sexdecim solidis et quatuor denariis, de summa sibi debita per regem, racione cujusdam contractus matrimonii inter ipsum dominum regem et ipsum comitem, ex una parte, et comitem de Douglas ex altera, quia tamen visum est auditoribus quod ipsa summa sibi est indebite ad presens allocata, determinatum est inter ipsos super compotum, quod ipse comes de Fyf exhibebit cartam suam quam habet de rege super hoc confectam, et visa carta et rotulis compotorum, cum aliis evidenciis, fiet in audiencia regis declaracio; et si compertum fuerit quod allocacio illa seu solucio sit indebita, ut prenotatur, tenebitur restaurare ipsam summam regi, vel cedet sibi ipsam summam in solucionem sibi debendam ad proximum scaccarium, seu ad proximam computacionem inter ipsos habendam, quod ipse dominus comes efficaciter facere repromisit.

CXV. [CXVI., CXVI.A]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1396.

Edynburgh Compotum Ade Forester et Willelmi Naper, custumariorum burgi de Edynburgh, [*Perth, 17 April 1396, from 29 March 1395 to date,*] coram nobili et potente domino, domino Roberto comite de Fyf et Meneth, camerario Scocie, magistro Duncano Petyt, archidiacono Glasguense, cancellario Scocie, domino Willelmo Senescalli de Jedworth, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, domino Johanne de Remorgny domino ejusdem, Adam Forester domino de Corstorfyne, Reginaldo de Crauforde, custode secreti sigilli domini regis, Patricio de Lumley, Waltero de Tulach, deputatis domini camerarii, et Johanne Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri domini regis, auditoribus per ipsum regem specialiter deputatis.

[*Charge. Arrears, £212 18s. 6d.*] De qua, allocate per solucionem factam domino comiti de Carric pro expensis suis in una dieta marchiarum de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et Johannis Senescalli de Cragy, camerarii ipsius domini comitis, de recepto, ostensas super compotum, c ℔. Et eidem domino comiti de dono regis, in anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas ipsius domini comitis de recepto, c ℔. Summa hujus allocacionis, cc ℔. Et sic debet hic de claro xij ℔. xviij ß. vj ₫., que continentur et computantur infra summam debitam in pede hujus compoti, et sic nichil hic de isto debito, sed eque hic.

Eque.

[*Custom of 146 lasts 8 sacks 18½ st. wool in 29 ships at port of Leith (£1958 7s. 3d.), 2 lasts 6 sacks 16 st. wool of*

England in 3 ships (£8 17s. 9½d.),] preter custumam sex lastarum quatuor saccorum lane Anglie empte ad usum regis, ut patet per literas regis sub suo secreto sigillo ostensas super compotum, [*27,993 woolfells (£186 10s. 4d.) in said ships and a boat, and 36 lasts 3 dacres 1 hide in said ships (£96 8s. 3½d.); £2250 3s. 8d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £37 10s. To Adam Forster, as p. 204, £18 15s. Fee of tronar, £6 9s. 11½d. To Reginald of Crauford, as p. 321, £6 9s. 11½d. To Duncan Rollo, clerk of cocket, as p. 220, £6 9s. 11½d.] Et allocate computantibus per remissionem factam per regem abbati et conventui de Melross de custuma quinquaginta saccorum lane sue annis singulis in puram et perpetuam elemosinam, ut patet per cartem regis sub magno sigillo suo alias ostensam super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, lxvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et per remissionem factam eidem abbati de custuma residue lane sue, videlicet, de quolibet sacco duodecim saccorum et decem petrarum lane custumate per tempus compoti, iiij ℔. ij ʒ. x ₫. Et pro reparacione trone per tempus compoti, x ʒ. Et per solucionem factam domine regine ad proprios usus suos, pro pensione sibi assignata annuatim, videlicet, in complementum dicte pensionis anni hujus compoti, videlicet terminorum Pentecostes et Sancti Martini anni videlicet nonagesimi quinti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, vj^{c}lxvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et allocate computantibus per liberacionem factam domino regi ad proprios usus suos in cameram suam, ut patet per diversas literas regis sub sigillo secreto et signeto suo ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, cclvj ℔. vij ʒ. v ₫. Et liberate domino Johanni Senescalli de Cragi, camerario domini comitis de Carric, in plenam solucionem dicti domini comitis de duobus terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, ccxl ℔. Et per liberacionem factam Johanni Broune, clerico gardrobe domini regis, ad expensas ipsius regis in diversis receptis in dictam gardrobam per tempus compoti, ut

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

patet per duodecim paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, lvij ℔. x ℥. x ₫., de quibus respondebit. [*To Richard Bard, Clerk of Liverance, by 3 pair letters, £76 16s. 7d. To Thomas of Moffet, on receipt of Sir William Stewart, as p. 221, £8. To chaplain of St Margaret in Castle, as p. 321, £8. To Sir William of Lindesay, as p. 322, £13 6s. 8d. To Sir William Stewart of Jedworth, as p. 352, £13 6s. 8d.*] Et computat in liberacione facta domino comiti de Fyf, camerario, decimo septimo die mensis Decembris anno gracie, etc., nonagesimo quarto, ut patet per unam literam ipsius de recepto ostensam super compotum, xx ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et per remissionem factam Willelmo Senescalli de Jedworth de custuma novem saccorum novem petrarum cum dimidia petra lane de crescencia Anglie, ut patet per unam literam regis sub suo signeto decem saccos lane hujusmodi continentem ostensam super compotum, iij ℔. ij ℥. viij ₫., et sic restant sibi allocande de dicta litera de custuma quatuordecim petre ane cum dimidia petra lane. [*To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £284 4s. 6d. To same, £222 1s. 2½d. Sum, £2016 10s. 11d.*] Et sic debent ccxxxiij ℔. xij ℥. ix ₫. De qua, allocate per solucionem factam Willelmo Naper pro custodia castri de Edynburgh anni hujus compoti, finiendi ad festum Pentecostes proximo jam futurum, lxvj ℔. xiij ℥. iiij ₫., et sic est sibi solutum usque ad ipsum festum Pentecostes. Et domino comiti de Carric, de dono regis, ut patet per literas ipsius domini comitis de recepto ostensas super compotum, eciam de anno hujus compoti, c ℔. Et sic debent hic lxvj ℔. xix ℥. v ₫. Et sic est summa totalis debitorum hujus compoti, videlicet cum arreragiis in principio compoti contentis, lxxix ℔. xvij ℥. ix ₫.

Camerarius respondebit.

Debent de claro.

Hadyngtoun.

Compotum Alexandri de Cokburne et Willelmi de Crauforde, custumariorum burgi de Hadyngtoun, redditum per dictum Willelmum, et Johannem Boumaker nomine et ex parte dicti Alexandri, [*Perth, 18 April 1396, from 30 March 1395 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £128 7s. 7d. Custom of 30 lasts 1 sack 15 st. wool (£402 3s. 4d.), 9501 woolfells (£63 6s. 9½d.), and 3 lasts 1 dacre 9 hides (£8 5s. 0½d.) in 7 ships and a boat at port of Abirledy; £473 15s. 2d. Sum, £602 2s. 9d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £7 17s. 11d.; of tronar, £1 5s. 2d.] Et Willelmo Cranstoun, de dono regis, pro benemeritis et laboribus in officio cokete, percipienti unum denarium de quolibet sacco ponderato pro tempore vite sue, ut patet per literas regis sub magno sigillo suo ostensas super compotum, xxv ß. ij đ. Et allocate per solucionem factam Willelmo de Cranstoun et Johanni Bowmaker pro denumeracione pellium carcatarum per tempus compoti, percipientibus de libra custume quatuor denarios, xxj ß. ij ℔. [*To Alexander of Cokburn, as p. 319, £20. To lady Marjory of Lyndesay, widow of Sir Henry of Douglas, as p. 354, by her receipt, £20.*] Et domino comiti de Carric, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas domini Johannis Senescalli de Cragy, camerarii sui, de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. [*To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £446 3s. 2d.*] Et pro sculptura sigilli cokete dicti burgi de novo, xiij ß. iiij đ. Summa hujus expense, v^c^xviij ℔. v ß. xj đ. Et sic debent iiij^xx^iij ℔. xvj ß. x đ. [*Of which to Sir William of Lyndesay, as p. 322, £13 6s. 8d.*] Et sic debent iij^xx^x ℔. x ß. ij đ., de quibus solute Patricio de Lumle, deputato camerarii, fatenti receptum super compotum, iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et sic debet de claro lxv ℔. xvj ß. x đ. Lumle respondebit.

Compotum Patricii de Lumle et Johannis de Carnys, custumariorum burgi de Lynlithqw, [*Perth, 19 April 1396, from 30 March 1395 to date.* Lythqw.

Charge. Custom of 79 lasts 1 sack 15 st. wool (£1055 10s.), 8269 woolfells (£55 1s.), and 53 lasts 8 dacres hides (£142 8s.) in 9 ships and a boat at port of Blaknes; £1252 19s.]

Expense eorundem. In primis allocate computantibus

per remissionem factam de custuma viginti quatuor saccorum lane Anglie infra computate in summa dicte lane carcate ut supra, xxiiij ℔. Et allocate computantibus pro feodis suis de summa oneracionis predicte, deductis viginti quatuor libris lane Anglie, xx ℔. ix ſ. viij đ. Et tronatori pro feodo suo de summa lane ponderate, iij ℔. v ſ. x đ. Et in expensis trone, ij ſ. iiij đ. Et in solucione facta domine regine, pro annua pensione sibi debita de custuma dicti burgi pro tempore vite, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, cc ℔. Et domino comiti de Carric, in plenam solucionem pensionis sue sibi assignate de custuma burgi de Lithqw, ut patet per literas ipsius domini comitis de anno hujus compoti, et eciam per literas domini Johannis Senescalli de Cragy de recepto, ostensas super compotum, c ℔. Et eidem domino comiti, de dono regis, ut patet per literas regis sub sigillo secreto suo de precepto, et per literas domini Johannis Senescalli de Cragy de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, c ℔. [*To Sir William Stewart of Jedworth, as p. 355, £13 6s. 8d. To Sir Robert of Danielstoun, as p. 149, £53 6s. 8d.; and Sir Thomas of Erskyne, as p. 134, £53 6s. 8d.*] Et Johanni de Monte Gomeri, percipienti per annum hereditarie quadraginta marcas de custuma burgorum de Edynburgh et Lynlithqw, quam summam nunc percepit de custuma de Lithqw per manus computancium, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij đ. Et Andree More, avunculo regis, pro pensione sibi debita de custuma burgi de Lithqw annuatim ad terminum Pentecostes, quia tunc redditur, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de termino Pentecostes infra hoc compotum, x ℔. [*To Laurence of Laundale, as p. 355, £10.*] Et Johanni Logan, clavigero regis, pro feodo suo de anno hujus compoti sub periculo computancium, vj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij đ. Et heraldo nomine Douglas, pro feodo suo de anno hujus compoti, iij ℔. vj ſ. viij đ. Et Johanni de Parco, percipienti per annum hereditarie de custuma dicti burgi decem libras, ut

patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, x li. [*Sum, £634 11s. 2d. Balance of £618 7s. 10d. paid to Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Compotum Alani de Lawedre et Ricardi filii Johannis, custumariorum burgi de Northberwyk, [*Perth, 19 April 1396, from 31 March 1395 to date.* Northberwyk.

Charge. Custom of 30 lasts 7 sacks 6 st. wool (£409 13s. 4d.), 2684 woolfells (£17 16s.), and 18 dacres 2 hides (£2 8s. 7d.) in 8 ships at port of North Berwick; £429 17s. 11d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £7 3s. 4d.; of tronar, £1 5s. 7d.] Et Willelmo de Crauforde, clerico cokete de Northberwyk, constituto in dicto officio per regem, percipienti unum denarium de quolibet sacco lane ponderate ad dictam tronam de magna custuma dicti burgi, pro tempore vite sue, ultra consuetum feodum quod a mercatoribus percipere consuevit, ut patet per literas regis sub magno sigillo suo ostensas super compotum, xxv s. vij d. Et solute domino comiti de Carric, pro pensione sua sibi debita de custuma dicti burgi, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas domini Johannis Senescalli de Cragi, camerarii dicti domini comitis, de recepto ostensas super compotum, xx li. [*To Sir John of Swyntoun, as p. 356, £20. To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £380 3s. 5d. Sum, £429 17s. 11d.*] Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum Roberti Inglis et Thome de Riclintoun, custumariorum burgi de Dunbar, redditum per dictum Robertum, Thoma absente eo quod arrestatus et incarceratus fuit in Anglia, [*Perth, Wednesday, 21 April 1396, from 29 March 1395 to date.* Dunbar.

Charge. Custom of 17 lasts 3 st. wool in 8 ships at port of Belehavyn (£226 16s. 8d.),] in qua summa infra computata est custuma novemdecim saccorum est quatuor petrarum lane, qui ponderati fuerant apud Nortberwik et injuste abducti a portu de Belhavyne, pro quo delicto

adjudicati sunt Robertus Inglis et Thomas de Riclyntoun, clericus cokete de Dunbar, ad carcerem infra castrum de Strivelyn septimo die mensis Maii proximo futuro, sub plegiagio Ade Forster intraturi sub pena ducentarum marcarum: [*and of 5320 woolfells (£35 8s. 11d.) as above; £262 5s. 7d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £4 7s. 5d.; of tronar, 14s. 2d.] Et solute Jacobo Senescalli de Kilbride, habenti wardam heredis quondam Willelmi de Danielstoun, de dono regis, de duabus partibus pensionis sue viginti marcarum sibi debitarum de custuma dicti burgi annuatim hereditarie, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de dono regis, ut patet per literas Patricii de Lumle recipientis nomini ipsius Jacobi, de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, viij ℔. xvij ʒ. ix ₫. Et solute domine Marjorie, relicte quondam domini Willelmi predicti, pro tercia parte dicte pensionis, de anno hujus compoti, fatente Patricio de Lumle super compotum, iiij ℔. viij ʒ. xj ₫. Et domino comiti de Carric, in partem pensionis sue quadraginta marcarum sibi debitarum de custuma dicti burgi annuatim, ut patet per literas domini Johannis Senescalli de Cragi, recipientis nomine dicti domini comitis, de precepto, et per literas domini Patricii de Hepbourn de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et in solucione facta domino comiti Marchie pro pensione sibi debita annuatim per regem de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, c ℔. Et domino comiti de Carric, in complementum pensionis sue de custuma dicti burgi, de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas domini Johannis Senescalli de Cragi, camerario dicti comitis, et eciam testante Johanne de Nwdree super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et eidem domino comiti, in complementum pensionis sue anni precedentis hoc compotum, ut patet per literas ipsius domini comitis sub signeto suo ostensas super compotum de recepto, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et per remissionem factam per regem domine comitisse Marchie de custuma quatuordecim saccorum

Computandum est cum comite de Carric.

lane carcate apud portum predictum per tempus compoti, testantibus domino Willelmo Senescalli de Jedworth et Patricio de Lumle super compotum, xviij ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et allocate per solucionem factam Jacobo Senescalli de Kilbride, habenti wardam ut supra, de anno precedente hoc compotum, et similiter per solucionem factam domine Marjorie pro tercia parte pensionis supradicte, per recepcionem Patricii de Lumle, de eodem anno, xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. [*Sum, £190 8s. 3d. Due, £71 17s. 4d., of which to Patrick of Lumley, 12s. 2d. Balance, £71 5s. 2d.*]

Compotum Johannis de Mortimer et Malisei Cunyng, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, [*Perth, 22 April 1396, from 5 April 1395 to date.* Dunde.

Charge. Custom of 60 lasts 4 sacks 16½ st. wool in 9 ships at port of Dundee (£806 5s.), 5185 woolfells (£34 9s. 6d.) in 8, and 5 lasts 19 dacres 1 hide (£15 17s. 7d.) in 6, of said ships; £856 12s 1d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £14 5s. 6d.; of tronar, £2 10s. 5d. Outlay on tron, £1 10s.] Et pro numeracione pellium custumandarum, xj ʃ. vj ₫. [*To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 135, £7 6s. 8d. To Prior of Rostinot, as p. 10, £13 6s. 8d. To Sir James of Lyndesay, £44 8s. 10½d.; and Sir James of Douglas, £22 4s. 5½d., as p. 114.*] Et domine regine, pro pensione sua de custuma dicti burgi de anno hujus compoti, Waltero de Tulach, recipiente nomine ipsius, fatente receptum super compotum, cc ℔. Et domino regi ad proprios usus suos, ut patet per literam regis sub sigillo secreto ostensam super compotum, x ℔. Et per remissionem factam domino David de Lyndesay de custuma viginti quatuor saccorum lane sue carcatorum apud portum de Dunde, anno etc., nonagesimo quarto, ut patet per literas regis de remissione ostensas super compotum, xxxij ℔. Et Ricardo Bard, clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas ipsius domus factas in vino recepto infra annum hujus compoti, ut patet per literam ipsius clerici de recepto ostensam super compotum, ix ℔. x ʃ. vj ₫., de quibus respondebit. [*To Walter of Tulach, deputy Cham-* Clericus liberacionis respondebit

berlain, £299 5s. 3d. To do., £23 6s. 8d.] Et allocate per solucionem factam quondam domino Jacobo de Lyndesay de duabus partibus centum marcarum sibi assignatarum, percipiendis de custuma burgi de Dunde de pensione annua domini comitis de Carric per ipsum comitem pro tempore vite sue, de anno hujus compoti, xliiij ℔. viij ß. x ₫. ob., per literas ipsius domini Jacobi ostensas super compotum. Summa hujus expense, vij^c^xxiiij ℔. xv ß. iiij ₫. ob. Et sic debent cxxxj ℔. xvj ß. viij ₫. ob. De quibus, solute Waltero de Tulach super compotum, cix ℔. xij ß. iij ₫. ob., de quibus respondebit. Et sic pendent in respectu, xxij ℔. iiij ß. v ₫., quos quondam dominus Jacobus de Lyndesay recepit ultra pensionem sibi debitam, quousque consulatur rex.

Tulach respondebit.

Consulendus est rex.

Kyngorn. Compotum Roberti German et domini Johannis de Hille, custumariorum burgi de Kyngorn, [*Perth, 23 April 1396, from 4 April 1395 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 4 st. wool (£26 17s. 9d.), 815 woolfells (£5 8s. 4d.), and 14 dacres 3 hides (£1 18s. 1½d.)] in una navicula, [*£34 4s. 2½d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 11s. 4d.; of tronar, 1s. 8d. Outlay on tron, 3s. 4d. Sum, 16s. 4d. Due, £33 7s. 10½d., of which to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £27 10s. Balance of £5 16s. 10½d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.]

Abirbrothok. Compotum Johannis de Chonen et Johannis de Setoun, custumariorum de Abirbrothok, [*Perth, 24 April 1396, from 3 April 1395 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 3 sacks 12 st. wool in 5 ships at port of Arbroath (£31 4s. 5½d.), 147 woolfells (18s. 7d.), and 3 dacres 1 hide (8s. 3d.) in 1 ship; £32 11s. 3½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 10s. 10d.; of tronar, 1s. 11d. Outlay on tron, 4s. 2d. To Abbot and Convent of Arbroath, as p. 359, £7 18s. 7d. Sum, £8 15s. 6d. Balance of £23 15s. 9½d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.]

Monross. Compotum Andree Panter et Johannis de Tyndale,

custumariorum burgi de Monross, [*Perth, 23 April 1396, from 3 April 1395 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 17 lasts 8 sacks 11 st. wool (£237 18s. 11d.) in 3 ships; 1023 woolfells (£6 15s. 10½d.), and 6 lasts 8 dacres 6 hides (£17 2s. 11d.) in last of 3 ships; £261 17s. 8½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £4 7s. 4d.; of tronar, 14s. 10d. Outlay on tron, 3s. 4d.] Et cuidam constituto ad numerandum pelles, percipienti de libra quatuor denarios de summa custume dictarum pellium, ij ß. iiij đ. Et dicto tronatori, de gracia auditorum ad presens ex causa, x ß. Et Waltero de Tulach, recipienti nomine regine, in plenam pensionem sibi debitam de anno hujus compoti, ipso Waltero fatente receptum, c ℔. Et eidem Waltero, recipienti nomine domini comitis de Carric, pro tercia parte centum marcarum sibi debitarum de burgis de Dunde et Monross per annum, ad solvendum Malcolmo de Dromond, sub periculo computancium, xxij ℔. iiij ß. v đ. Et domino Alexandro de Lyndesay, pro pensione sibi debita annuatim de custuma dicti burgi, Adam Forster recipiente nomine dicti domini Alexandri, per attestacionem Walteri de Tulach super compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. [*To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £73 5s. 6d. Sum, £228 1s. 1d. Balance of £33 16s. 7½d. paid to Walter of Tulach.*]

Compotum Willelmi de Camera et Roberti filii David, custumariorum burgi de Aberden, [*Perth, 25 April 1396, from 3 April 1395 to date.*] Abirden.

Idem onerant se in primis de clxj ℔. x ß. x đ., per arreragii ultimi compoti. Summa hujus arreragii patet, que assignatur justicario pro feodo suo. Et sic eque.

[*Charge. Custom of 54 lasts 9 sacks 19½ st. wool (£733 1s. 8d.), 7402 woolfells (£49 6s. 11d.), and 22 lasts 4 dacres 6 hides (£59 5s. 7½d.) in 14 ships at port of Aberdeen; £841 14s. 2½d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £14 0s. 7d.; of tronar, £2 5s. 10d.] Et cuidam constituto ad numerandum pelles et coria pro feodo suo, xxxvj ß. ij đ. Et domine regine,

pro pensione sua annua de custuma dicta burgi, per recepcionem Walteri de Tulach, fatentis receptum super compotum de anno hujus compoti, cc ℔. Et domino David de Lyndesay, percipienti per annum hereditarie centum marcas de dicta custuma, Waltero de Tulach, recipiente ex parte dicti David, fatente receptum super compotum de anno hujus compoti, lxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij đ. Et domino Mordaco Senescalli, percipienti per annum hereditarie de dicta custuma centum marcas, ut patet per literas Michaelis de Foret, recipientis nomine ipsius, ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, lxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij đ. [*To Sir Malcolm of Dromond, as p. 359, £40.*] Et Jacobo Senescalli, fratri regis, percipienti per annum pro tempore vite decem libras de custuma de Abirden, ut patet per literas regis ostensas super compotum, ipso Jacobo fatente receptum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, x ℔. Et quondam domino Jacobo de Lyndesay, pro pensione domini comitis de Carric de custuma de Abirden, ut patet per literas ipsius domini Jacobi de recepto ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, c ℔. [*To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £236 6s. 4d.*] Et domino nostro regi, ad proprios usus suos, in cameram suam, testante secretario suo super compotum, xl ℔. Et pro minutis expensis domini comitis de Carric, factis apud Abirden circa promocionem rei publice, in qua magnifice se habuit, iij ℔. ix ʃ. iiij đ. [*To Walter of Tulach, £10 13s. 4d. Sum, £791 18s. 3d. Due, £49 15s. 11½d., of which to Walter of Tulach, 4s. 4d.*] Et sic debent de claro xlix ℔. xj ʃ. vij đ. oƀ., que summa pendet in respectu, pro causa quod Robertus de Keth fecit carcare lanam usque ad summam sexdecim librarum et quinque solidorum, et quondam dominus Jacobus de Lyndesay cepit ab eis ultra sibi debitum triginta tres libras sex solidos et octo denarios, super quibus consulendus est rex.

Consulendus est rex.

Cuprum.

Compotum Willelmi de Ferny et Johannis de Haya, custumariorum burgi de Cupro, [*Perth, 25 April 1396, from 6 April 1395 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 21 lasts 6 sacks 5 st. wool (£288 5s. 7d.), 2300 5 score and 1 woolfells (£15 17s. 11d.), and 5 lasts 10 dacres hides (£14 13s. 4d.) in 4 ships at port of Edyn; £318 16s. 10d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £5 6s. 4d.; of tronar, 18s.] Et pro numeracione et examinacione pellium et coriorum per tempus compoti, x ß. ij đ. Et domino comiti de Fyf, de dono regis, custuma sexdecim saccorum lane de anno hujus compoti, xxj ℔. vj ß. viij đ. [*To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £290 15s. 7d. Sum, £318 16s. 9d. Balance, 1d.*]

Compotum custumariorum burgi de Perth, videlicet Roberti Broun et Johannis Gil, [*Perth, 26 April 1396, from 6 April 1395 to date.* Perth.

Charge. Custom of 40 lasts 2 sacks 20½ st. wool (£537 2s. 9½d.), 5573 woolfells (£37 1s. 5½d.), and 21 lasts 2 dacres 8 hides (£56 7s. 5½d.) in 8 ships; £630 11s. 8½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £10 10s. 2d.; of tronar, £1 13s. 7d. Outlay on tron, £1 7s. 6d.] Et cuidam constituto ad numerandum pelles et coria, xxxj ß. ij đ. [*To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 119, £7 6s. 8d., by receipt of Prior. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 11, £2. To Colin of Mara, as p. 139, £2. To Walter of Mortoun, £6 13s. 4d.; Adam of Paris, £5 6s. 8d.; and Sir Walter Stewart, having ward of lands, etc., of Sir Andrew Mercer, £13 6s. 8d., as p. 228.*] Et domino comiti de Carric, de residuo pensionis sue anni ante hoc compotum, xxxiij ℔. xj ß. viij đ. Et eidem domino comiti, pro pensione sua annua de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et domino regi ad proprios usus suos, ut per duo paria literarum sub signeto ostensarum super compotum, xiij ℔. xvij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem domino nostro regi, per unam literam sub sigillo secreto ostensam super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. [*To John Broune, Clerk of Wardrobe, furnishings, by 4 pair letters, £48 9s. 9d. To Clerk of Liverance, by 4 pair letters, £72 8s. 2d.*] Et domine regine, de anno hujus compoti, cc ℔. Et Waltero

de Tulach, deputato camerarii, fatenti receptum, cxxxix ℔. xix ß. viij ₫. Summa hujus expense, vj^c^xxxiiij ℔. ix ß. Et sic superexpenderunt iij ℔. xvij ß. iij ₫. ob.

Strivelyn. Compotum Ade Legat et Roberti Forester, custumariorum burgi de Strivelyn, [*Perth, 26 April 1396, from 2 April 1395 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 14 lasts 1 sack 6 st. wool (£55), and 538 woolfells (£3 10s. 10½d.) in 2 ships, and 18 lasts 2 hides (£48 0s. 7d.) in 6 boats; £106 11s. 5½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 15s. 6d.; of tronar, 3s. 5d.] Et liberate Ricardo Bard, clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas ipsius domus, ut patet per unam literam ipsius clerici de recepto ostensam, de tempore hujus compoti, viij ℔. xv ß. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et domino Johanni de Corntoun, de dono regis, in custuma trium saccorum cum sex petris lane remissa per regem, ut patet per literas suos de recepto ostensas super compotum, iiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et eidem Johanni, pro pensione sua de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per cartam regis alias ostensam super compotum, xx ß. Et in solucione facta carpentario et simentario castri de Strivelyn, pro feodis suis de anno finito ad festum Purificacionis infra hoc compotum, et de uno quartario sequente finiendo in primo die mensis Maii proximo jam instante, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., et sic persolutum est eis usque principium mensis Maii proximo jam futurum. Et in serviciis serviencium pro calce et sabulo, ferro et aliis diversis operibus necessariis ad edificacionem castri de Strivelyn, examinatis super compotum per tempus compoti, l ℔. iij ß. x ₫. Et perceptum est per regem super compotum, existentem personaliter apud Perth tempore hujus scaccarii, quod talis allocacio pro feodis carpentariorum et cementarii et serviciis aliorum operariorum, neque pro calce, sabulo aut aliis necessariis pro construccione castri predicti, non faciat de cetero. Et per remissionem factam per regem domino comiti de Fyf de custuma duarum lastarum coriorum suorum de tempore hujus compoti, v ℔. vj ß. viij ₫.

Bard respondebit.

[*Sum, £104 18s. 1d. Balance of £1 13s. 4½d. paid to Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Compotum domini Johannis Crab, capellani, unius custumariorum civitatis Sanctiandree, pro tempore vite sue constituti per regem, ut patet per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo ostensas super compotum, et Andree Pay, alterius custumariorum, [*Perth, 27 April 1396, from 7 April 1395 to date.* Sanctiandree.

Charge. Custom of 9 lasts 4 sacks 11 st. wool (£125 18s. 11d.), 921 woolfells (£6 2s. 4d.), and 2 lasts 6 dacres 2 hides (£6 3s. 3d.) in 3 ships and a boat; £138 4s. 6d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 6s.; of tronar, 7s. 10d. To Bishop of St Andrews, as p. 331, £33 17s. 8d. To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £74.] Et domino Johanni de Remorgny, percipienti per annum de dicta custuma viginti libras pro suo servicio, ut patet per cartam regis anno ante hoc compotum ostensam super compotum, in complementum solucionis sibi debite de termino Sancti Martini anno precedente, et in plenam solucionem terminorum Pentecostes et Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, ipso domino Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, xxviij ℔. xvij s̃. x d̃. Et pro numeracione pellium, iiij s̃. [*Sum, £139 13s. 4d. Overexpended, £1 8s. 10d.*]

[In dorso.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadyngtoun, redditum per Johannem Bouman et Willelmum de Cranstoun, [*Perth, 18 April 1396, from 30 March 1395 to date; auditors as p. 377.* Hadyngtoun.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £15.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Laurence, as p. 16, £1. To Abbot and Convent of Dunfermline, as p. 16, £2, by receipt of Patrick of Lumley. To Prioress and nuns of Haddington, as p. 16, £2.] Et Willelmo Fauconer, percipienti per annum pro tempore vite sue decem marcas de firmis dicti burgi, testante Johanne Fauconer, fratre ipsius,

super compotum de anno hujus compoti, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₵. [*To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £15.*] Et sic eque.

Eque.

Peblis. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, redditum per Willelmum filium David ex parte ballivorum, [*19 April 1396, from 31 March 1395 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, £8] per assedacionem domini Willelmi Senescalli de Jedworth eis factam ex parte camerarii per annum hujus compoti.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Laurence, as p. 61, £1 6s. 8d. To John Gray, as p. 200, £6 13s. 4d. Sum, £8.] Et sic eque.

Strivelyn. Compotum ballivorum de Strivelyn, redditum apud Perth per Johannem Palmer, [*20 April 1396, from 2 April 1395 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Abbot of Cambuskenneth, as p. 196, £15 6s. 8d. Carriages and bearers of letters, 12s. 5d. Sum, £15 19s. 1d. Due, 11d.]

Lanark. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, [*Perth, 20 April 1396, from 1 April 1395 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £6.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of Lanark, as p. 72, by his receipt, £2. To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £4. Sum, £6.] Et sic eque.

Forfar. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfar, [*Perth, 20 April 1396, from 5 April 1395 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Prior of Rostinot, second tithes, as p. 198, on receipt of Walter of Tulach, £2. To Sir David of Lyndesay, as p. 233, £6 13s. 4d. Sum, £8 13s. 4d.] Et sic eque.

Eque.

Perth. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, [*Perth, 25 April 1396, from 7 April 1395 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £80.

Discharge. To Prioress of St Leonard, £5; Hospital of St Mary Magdalene, 12s.; Abbot of Cambuskenneth, £2 10s.; Carmelites, £3 6s. 8d.; chaplain of St Laurence, £4; and Abbot of Scone, £5 3s. 4d.; as p. 22. To Sir Humfrey of Conyngham, on receipt of Robert Broun, as p. 262, £20. To Prior of St Andrews, 13s. 4d.; and Dominicans of Perth, £14 13s. 4d.; as p. 22. To Sir Walter Stewart of Brechin, having ward of lands, etc., of Sir Andrew Mercer, as p. 218, £13 6s. 8d.] Et pro molicione bladorum Fratrum Predicatorum per tempus compoti, xxx ß. Et pro locacione domorum pro victualibus regis per tempus compoti, liij ß. iiij đ. Et pro uno equo empto, de mandato regis, ad usum cujusdam nuncii comitis de Northumbria, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, xl ß. [*Wardrobe carriages, 11s. 1d. Sum, £75 19s. 9d. Due £4 0s. 3d.*]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lythqw, redditum apud Perth per Adam de Corsby, nomine suo, Willelmi de Crawford et Normanni Yong, [*19 April 1396, from 21 March 1393 to date: 4 terms.* Lynlythqw

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £10.

Discharge. To Prioress of Manuel, as p. 18, £1 6s. 8d.] Et liberate cancellario ad distribuendum inter nuncios regis de primis duobus terminis hujus compoti, iiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et in diversis cariagiis pro gardroba per tempus compoti, xxiij ß. iij đ., ut patet per literas clerici de gardroba ostensas super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense, vj ℔. xvj ß. vij đ. Et sic debent iij ℔. iij ß. v đ., quos solverunt cancellario ad distribuendum inter nuncios regis. Et sic eque. Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruthyrglen, redditum per Willelmum Clericum, [*Perth, 21 April 1396, from 1 April 1395 to date.* Ruthyrglen.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £13.]

De qua, decano et capitulo Glasguensi ad sustentacionem

decani et subdecani ministrancium in dicta ecclesia, et pro luminaria in eadem ecclesia sustentando, ut in rotulis compotorum precedencium continetur, ut patet per literas capituli sub sigillo quo utitur ad tales causas, de anno hujus compoti, xj ĥ. [*Wardrobe carriages, 3s. 8d. Sum, £11 3s. 8d. Balance of £1 16s. 4d. paid to Patrick of Lumle, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Dunde. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, redditum apud Perth per Robertum Tempilman, [*22 April 1396, from 5 April 1395 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dundee, £5; Sir Patrick Gray, £6; chaplains at Brechin, £6 13s. 4d.; Constable of Dundee, £1; and Prior of St Andrews, 13s. 4d., as p. 21. Sum, £19 6s. 8d. Balance of 13s. 4d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.]

Irwyne. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Irrwyne, redditum apud Perth per Johannem Barbar et Johannem Flemyng, [*23 April 1396, from 2 April 1395 to date.*

Fermes, £6 13s. 4d., and no more, as p. 366, paid to King.]

Abyrden. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Abyrden, [*Perth, 25 April 1396, from 5 April 1395 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £213 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, £21 6s. 8d.; Dominicans, £17 6s. 8d.; and Carmelites, £6 13s. 4d., as p. 25. To Sir Thomas of Erskyne, as p. 233, £100. To Sir David of Lyndesay, as p. 126, £40. To Dean and Chapter of Caithness, as p. 336, £3 6s. 8d. To heirs of Richard son of Ralph, as p. 25, £10. To William of Foulertoun, as p. 368, £8.] Et domino Roberto de Logi, canonico de Scona, percipienti per annum illas quinque libras que persolvi consueverunt ecclesie Sancti Magni in Orchadia pro vino et frumento ad confeccionem corporis Christi, ut patet per literas ipsius Roberti de recepto ostensas super compotum

de anno hujus compoti, quousque rex eas duxerit revocare, v lĩ. Et allocate computantibus per solucionem factam decano et capitulo cathedralis ecclesie Aberdonensis, percipientibus annuam pensionem viginti solidorum quam recolende memorie dominus Robertus secundus rex Scottorum dedit, concessit, et carta sua confirmavit quondam domino Johanni Barber, archidiacono Aberdonensi, cum licencia mortificandi et in manum mortuam ponendi imperpetuum de firmis burgi sui de Abirden, sic scilicet quod decanus et canonici Aberdonenses qui pro tempore fuerint, necnon capellani et alii ministri qui pro tempore fuerint in dicta ecclesia officiantes, annuatim imperpetuum celebrabunt solempniter semel in anno, videlicet feria tercia post Dominicam qua cantatur Quasimodo, geniti anniversarium suam, pro anima dicti quondam domini Johannis, parentum suorum, et omnium fidelium defunctorum, ut patet per cartam suam sub magno sigilli regis Roberti tercii de confirmacione ostensam super compotum in forma majori, et literas ipsorum decani et capituli de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xx s̃. [*Sum, £212 13s. 4d. Balance of 13s. 4d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Monross, redditum apud Perth per Andream Panter, [*25 April 1396, from 5 April 1395 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Bishop of Brechin, as p. 23, £12 5s. 4d. To Prior of Rostinot, second tithes, as p. 142, £2 12s. To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £1 2s. 4d. Sum, £16.] Et sic eque. Monross.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carale, redditum apud Perth per Willelmum Mar, [*26 April 1396, from 8 April 1395 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Arrears, £3 0s. 7d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £11. Sum, £14 0s. 7d.]

Carale.

De qua, computant in solucione facta domino Alexandro de Lyndesay, percipienti per annum duas partes centum

solidorum, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, iij li. vj s. viij d. Et domine Marjorie de Lyndesay, percipienti terciam partem illorum centum solidorum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xxxiij s. iiij d. [*To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 23, £2 13s. 4d. Sum, £7 13s. 4d. Balance, £6 7s. 3d.; of which paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, 6s. 8d. Due, £3 0s. 7d.*]

Dunbretan. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunbretan, [*Perth, 27 April 1396, from 31 March 1395 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £8.

Discharge. To chaplain of St Mary, as p. 18, £1; of St Patrick, as p. 258, £6 13s. 4d. Wardrobe carriages, 5s. 8d. Sum, £7 19s. Balance of 1s. paid to Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain.]

CXVI. [CXVII.]

COMPOTA DEPUTATORUM ROBERTI COMITIS DE FYF ET DE MENETETH, CAMERARII SCOCIE.

A.D. 1396.

Compotum domini Roberti Senescalli comitis de Fyf et Meneth, camerarii Scocie, redditum apud Perth xxvij^{to} die mensis Aprilis, anno Domini millesimo CCC^{mo} nonagesimo sexto, per Patricium de Lumle, deputatum ipsius camerarii ex parte australi aque de Forth, et per Walterum de Tulach, deputatum ipsius camerarii ex parte boreali aque predicte, coram magistro Duncano Petyt, archideacono Glasguensi, cancellario Scocie, domino Willelmo Senescalli de Jedworth, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, domino Johanne de Remorgny domino ejusdem, Adam Forester domino de Corstorfyne, Reginaldo de Craufurd, custode secreti sigilli domini regis, Patricio de Lumley, Waltero de Tulach, deputatis domini camerarii, et Johanne Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri domini regis, auditoribus per ipsum regem specialiter deputatis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis, a septimo die mensis Aprilis, anni etc., nonagesimi quinti, usque in diem hujus compoti.

[Patricius deLumley.]

Predictus Patricius, deputatus ut supra, onerat se, in primis, de xiij ℔. viij ſ. vj đ., receptis per vicecomitem de Edynburgh, comparentem. Summa patet.

Vicecomites comparentes.

Item, idem onerat se de v^{c}vj ℔. v ſ. viij đ. oƀ., receptis per custumarios burgi de Edynburgh, comparentes. Et de iiij^{c}l ℔. xvj ſ. vj đ., receptis per custumarios de Hadyngtoun. Et de vj^{c}xviij ℔. vij ſ. x đ., per custumarios de Lythqw. Et de iij^{c}iiij^{xx} ℔. iij ſ. v đ., per custumarios de Northberwyk. Et de xij ſ. ij đ., per custumarios de

Custumarii comparentes.

Dunbar. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. ob., per custumarios de Strivelyn. Et de xx li., receptis per Adam Forster, alterum custumariorum burgi de Edynburgh.

Summa hujus, mix^c lxxvij li. xix s.

Item, idem onerat se iij li. vj s. viij d., receptis per ballivos burgi de Hadyngtoun, comparentes. Et de iiij li., per ballivos de Lanark. Et de xxxvj s. iiij d., per ballivos de Ruglene. Et de xij d., per ballivos de Dunbretan.

Summa hujus recepte, ix li. iiij s.

Exitus curie computantis.

Item, idem onerat se de iiij li., per exitus curie computantis, tente infra burgum de Strivelyn infra tempus compoti. Et de iij li., per exitus curie camerarii, tente infra burgum de Hadyngtoun. Et de xxij s. viij d., per exitus curie sue, tente infra burgum de Peblis. Et non se onerat computans de aliquibus exitibus curie sue de Edynburgh, quia rex concessit ad fabricam ecclesie de anno hujus compoti. Et de vj li. xiij s. iiij d., receptis per exitus curie tente infra burgum de Lithqw. Et nichil hic de aliis exitibus dicte curie camerarii burgorum, quia non tenta erant itinera per tempus compoti.

Summa hujus recepte, xv li.

Item, idem onerat se de xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d., receptis de annuo redditu terre de Craggorth, infra vicecomitatum de Strivelyn, de anno hujus compoti et anni precedentis hoc compotum. Summa hujus patet.

Summa summarum precedencium, videlicet totalis oneracionis, mmxlij li. iiij s. x d.

Expense ejusdem Patricii. In primis, allocate computanti, pro superexpensis suis ultimi compoti sui, l li. xv s. j d. ob. Et in liberacione facta in cameram domini nostri regis, ad proprios usus suos, ut patet per septem paria literaram ipsius domini nostri regis de recepto ostensarum super compotum, de tempore hujus, cliij li. xv s. vj d. Et solute domino Willelmo de Conyngham, de donacione regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, iiij^xx li., sub periculo computantis. Et solute domino Roberto Logan et domino Johanni et Remorgny, militibus, pro expensis suis faciendis in negociis regis in

partibus Anglie et transmarinis, ut patet per literas regis de secreto sigillo suo, ostensas super compotum, ipso Johanne de Remorgni fatente receptum super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, lvj ℔. Et domino regi in cameram suam, in diversis receptis ad usus suos, ut patet per varias literas sub signeto suo, ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, cvij ℔. xvj ℥. iiij ₰. Et liberate Johanni Broun, clerico gardrobe domini regis, in diversis receptis in gardrobam per tempus compoti, ut patet per unam literam ipsius clerici de recepto ostensam super compotum, iiij^{xx}xiiij ℔. xix ℥. j ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et Richardo Bard, clerico liberacionis domus domini regis, ad expensas ipsius domus factas anno ante hoc compotum, ut patet per duas literas ipsius clerici de recepto ostensas super compotum, xlvj ℔. ix ℥., de quibus respondit. Et eidem clerico, ad expensas ipsius domus factas per tempus compoti, ut patet per decem paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, ccxlj ℔. ij ℥. vj ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem clerico liberacionis, ad expensas ipsius domus factas per idem tempus, ut patet per sex literas ipsius clerici de recepto ostensas super compotum, cciij^{xx}vij ℔. x ℥. ix ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et domino Malcolmo de Dromond, in plenam solucionem pensionis sue terminorum Pentecostes et Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, de custuma burgi de Hadyngtoun, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, racione sponse sue, iiij^{xx}viij ℔. xvij ℥. x ₰. Et domino Johanni de Edmondstoun, pro tercia parte dicte pensionis ipsum contingente racione sponse sue de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xliiij ℔. viij ℥. xj ₰. Et domine Marjorie de Lindesay, relicte quondam domini Henrici de Douglas, in plenam solucionem pensionis sue annue de custuma de Edynburgh, de tempore hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, receptas per manus Patricii de Lumle, deputati camerarii, xxxiij ℔. vj ℥. viij ₰. Et Willelmo de Fausid, burgensi de Edynburgh, pro pensione sua decem librarum sibi debitarum de custuma de

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Edynburgh annuatim pro tempore vite, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, x ℔.

Summa hujus pannelle, mcclxxv ℔. xx ₫. ob.

Item, computat in solucione facta domino comiti de Fyf, percipienti per annum pro custodia castri de Strivelyne, de anno hujus compoti, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, cxxxiij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫. Et solute burgensibus de Irwyn, pro diversis denariatis in usum domus domini regis, conversis videlicet in vasis et aliis utensilibus, ut patet per literas regis sub suo signeto, ostensas super compotum, ipsis ballivis fatentibus receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. iij ſ. iiij ₫. Et officiariis domus regis, pro serviciis suis anni hujus compoti, xxiiij ℔. xviij ſ. viij ₫. Et carpentario et cementario castri de Dunbretan, pro suis serviciis anni hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et domino Willelmo Senescalli, clerico probacionis domus regis, in partem feodi sui anni hujus compoti, xx ℔ .Et domino comiti de Fyf, percipienti per annum hereditarie de custuma burgorum de Lithqw et de Cupro, pro homagio et servicio suo, ac pro retinencia sua cum domino comite de Carryc, ut patet per cartam regis alias ostensam super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, cxxxiij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫. Et eidem domino comiti de Fyf, percipienti hereditarie per annum ducentas et quatuor marcas, ut patet per cartam regis alias ostensam super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, ipso domino comite fatente receptum super compotum, cxxxvj ℔.; et sic solutum est sibi usque ad festum Pentecostes proximo futurum. Et Ricardo Barde, clerico liberacionis domus regis, pro feodo suo, de anno hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et Johanni Broune, clerico gardrobe, pro feodo suo de anno hujus compoti, x ℔. Et pro solucione facta abbati Sancte Crucis de Edynburgh, pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de exitibus burgorum de Lithqw et de Hadyngtoun, de anno hujus compoti, xix ſ. iiij ₫. Et pro feodo camerarii, de anno hujus compoti, cc ℔.

Summa hujus pannelle, vij^{c}xj ℔. xiiij ſ. viij ₫.

Summa totalis expense, mix^{c}iiij^{xx}vj ℔. xvj ſ. iiij ₫. ob. Et sic debet lv ℔. viij ſ. v ₫. De qua, liberantur Waltero

de Tulach, alteri deputato camerarii, xlj ℔. x ß., de quibus respondebit jam in compoto immediate sequente. Et Henrico de Wedall, consideratis diversis laboribus factis domino regi, de gracia auditorum ad presens, iij ℔. Et sic debet x ℔. xviij ß. v ₫. ob. De quibus, allocantur pro elemosina regis eroganda Fratribus de Strivelyn, xl ß. Et sic debet viij ℔. xviij ß. v ₫. ob. de claro.

Tulach, deputatus camerarii, respondebit.

Debet de claro.

Et predictus Walterus de Tulach, alter deputatus dicti camerarii ex parte boreali aque de Forth, computans de ipso officio a septimo die mensis Aprilis, anni etc., nonagesimi quinti, usque in diem hujus compoti.

[Walterus de Tulach.]

Idem onerat se, in primis, de ccccxxxij ℔. iiij ß. ij ₫. ob., receptis per custumarios de Dunde, comparentes. Et de cvij ℔. ij ß. j ₫. ob., receptis per custumarios de Monross. Et de xxxiij ℔. vij ß. x ₫. ob., per custumarios de Kyngorn. Et de xxiij ℔. xv ß. ix ₫., per custumarios de Aberbrothok. Et de cciiij^{xx}x ℔. xv ß. vij ₫., per custumarios de Cupro. Et de ccxlvij ℔. iiij ß., receptis per custumarios de Aberdene. Et de cxxxix ℔. xix ß. viij ₫., receptis per custumarios de Perth. Et de lxxiiij ℔. per custumarios de Andirstoun.

Custumarii comparentes.

Summa hujus recepte, miij^{c}xlviij ℔. ix ß. iij ₫.

Item, idem onerat se de viij ℔. xvj ß. iiij ₫., receptis per custumarios de Invernys, non comparentes. Summa hujus patet.

Custumarii non comparentes.

Item, idem onerat se de xiij ß. iiij ₫., receptis per ballivos burgi de Dunde, comparentes. Et de xxij ß. iiij ₫., per ballivos de Monross. Et de xiij ß. iiij ₫., per ballivos de Aberden. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., per ballivos de Carale. Et de x ℔. xij ß. j ₫., per ballivos de Perth, de anno ante hoc compotum, ut patet in rotulis compoti sui.

Summa hujus recepte, xvj ℔. vij ß. ix ₫.

Item, idem onerat se de xlj ℔. x ß., receptis per Patricium de Lumle, alterum deputatorum camerarii. Summa patet.

Item, idem onerat se de viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., per exitus curie computantis de Aberden, de anno ante hoc compotum. Et de iiij ℔., receptis per exitus camerarii de Monross, de eodem anno. Et non onerat se de aliquibus

exitibus curie camerarii burgorum de anno hujus compoti, quia nondum tenuit itinera sua preterquam apud Perth et Carale, quorum tamen exitus non levavit, ideo onerandus est de illis et aliis in proximo compoto suo.

Summa hujus recepte, xij ℔.

Summa totalis oneracionis, mccccxxvij ℔. iij ʃ. iiij ₫.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate computanti pro superexpensis ultimi compoti sui xxxij ℔. ix ʃ. iiij ₫. Et allocate per solucionem factam Malcolmo de Dromond, de dono regis, ut patet per literas domini nostri regis de precepto et ipsius domini Malcolmi de recepto, xviij ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et domino Roberto Logan et domino Johanni de Remorgni, transeuntibus in negociis regis in partibus transmarinis, ipso domino Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, lvj ℔. Et pro feodis diversorum officiariorum domus regis, de anno ante hoc compotum, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, xxv ℔. Et Andree Senescalli, de dono regis, per literas regis de precepto, ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et liberate in cameram regis ad proprios usus suos, de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas regis sub secreto sigillo ostensas super compotum, xlvj ℔. v ʃ. Et allocate computanti, pro debito regis, ut patet per literas regis sub eodem sigillo ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, cc ℔. Et Andree More, pro pensione sibi debita de anno hujus compoti, percipienda per manus camerarii pro tempore vite per cartam annuatim, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, in plenam solucionem pensionis sue, x ℔. Et Willelmo de Foulertoun, percipienti viginti marcas annuatim hereditarie per manus camerarii, ut patet per literas ipsius Willelmi de recepto ostensas super compotum de anno hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. Et domino comiti de Carric, de dono regis, pro expensis suis factis in partibus borealibus per tempus compoti, testante clerico probacionis super compotum, xl ℔. Et liberate ad proprios usus regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, iiij ℔. xiiij ʃ. Et eidem domino regi ad usus suos, testante Reginaldo de Crauford,

custode secreti sigilli, super compotum, iiij ℔. Et in liberacione facta ecclesie cathedrali de Elgin, ad construccionem ejusdem, de viginti libris per annum durante voluntate sua, de tempore hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et liberate Ricardo Bard, clerico liberacionis domus, ad expensas ipsius factas per tempus compoti, ut patet per sex paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, clx ℔. x ß. vij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et Johanni Broun, clerico gardrobe, in diversis receptis in gardrobam per tempus compoti, ut patet per duo paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, xxj ℔. xvij ß. Et solute pro feodis diversorum ministrorum domus regis de anno hujus compoti, xxj ℔. Et per remissionem factam per regem domino Patricio de Graham, de uno amerciamento quadraginta solidorum infra vicecomitatum de Forfar, de tempore hujus compoti, xl ß. Et uni persone, de dono regis, xlij ß.

Bard, clericus liberacionis, respondebit.

J. Broun, clericus gardrobe, respondebit.

Summa hujus pannelle, vj^{c}iiij^{xx}vij ℔. xvij ß. xj ₫.

Item, idem computat in solucione facta clerico probacionis domus domini regis, in complementum feodi sui anni hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et clerico rotulorum et registri, pro feodo suo anni hujus compoti, finiti videlicet in fine mensis Marcii preterito, xx ℔. Et eidem pro roba sua, xl ß. Et hostiario, pro roba sua, xl ß. Et clericis scribentibus, v ℔. Et Fulhop, ministrallo, x ß. Et Fratribus de Perth, apud quos tentum fuit scaccarium, xx ß. Et Fratri Petro, eunti ad scolas, vj ß. viij ₫. Et in expensis auditorum compotorum per tempus scaccarii, examinatis super compotum, iiij^{xx}iiij ℔. Et in vadiis equorum et garcionum, per tempus scaccarii, auditorum compotorum, xv ℔. vij ß. viij ₫. Et in vadiis equorum et garcionum clerici rotulorum per idem tempus, xx ß. Et servientibus ad scaccarium, iij ℔. Et pro scaccario et copertorio ejusdem, xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et in pergameno, vj ß. viij ₫. Et in minutis expensis examinatis super compotum, xxx ß. Et in diversis expensis examinatis super compotum, iiij ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫.

Summa hujus expense, clx ℔. xvij ß. viij ₫.

Summa totalis expense, viij^{c}xlviij ℔. xv ß. vij ₫. Et sic debet v^{c}iij^{xx}xviij ℔. vij ß. ix ₫.

Et allocantur sibi, videlicet predicto Waltero deputato domini camerarii, computanti, per liberacionem factam domino Roberto Senescalli, comiti de Fyf, tanquam de mero mutuo sibi facto ibidem per regem, per mandatum regis expressum viva voce datum ipsi deputato, presentibus auditoribus tempore scaccarii tenti, v^{c}iiij^{xx}iij ℔. xvij ſ. vij ₫., de cujus quidem summe pecunie mutuate solucione facienda ad certos terminos infra triennium proximo et immediate sequens diem hujus compoti rex recepit obligatorias literas ipsius comitis, penes ipsum in coffris sue camere remansuras. Et sic est jam summa totalis expense facta per dictum deputatum, unacum allocacione prescripta, miiij^{c}xxxij ℔. xiij ſ. ij ₫. Et sic superexpendit v ℔. ix ſ. x ₫.

Superexpendit.

Memorandum, quod Willelmus de Camera, hostiarius, habet demonstrare cartam suam in proximo scaccario de privilegiis suis et feodis.

Memorandum, quod dominus comes de Fyf in fine hujus compoti protestatus fuit, et petiit ut redigeretur in scriptis quod ipse petierat, et quod debuit habere, per allegaciones quas proposuerat, allocacionem de triginta tribus libris et xx ₫. sterlingorum, quas exposuerat et expendiderat in certis serviciis regis de mandato et per ordinacionem sui, certo tempore et loco nominatis, videlicet apud Lithcu pro Castro de Calder.

CXVII. [CXX.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1397.

Compotum Johannis Bowmakare et Willelmi de Craufurd, custumariorum de Hadingtoun, redditum per dictum Johannem nomine et ex parte Willelmi de Cocburne, filii quondam Alexandri de Cocburne, dicto Willelmo absente contumaciter, [*Perth, 22 May 1397, from 18 April 1396 to date*], coram nobili et potente domino comite de Fyf et de Menteth, camerario Scocie, domino Patricio de Graham, domino Willelmo Senescalli de Jedworth, militibus, Adam Forster, Patricio de Lumley, Reginaldo de Craufurd, et Waltero de Tulach, auditoribus compotorum per regem specialiter deputatis. Hadingtoun.

[*Charge. Arrears, £65 16s. 10d. Custom of 21 lasts 2 sacks 4 st. wool (£282 17s. 9½d.) in 7 ships at port of North Berwick and 3 at port of Abirledy, 11,761 woolfells (£78 6s. 9½d.) in 8 of said ships, and 6 lasts 7 dacres 3 hides (£16 19s. 6d.) in 4 of said ships; £378 4s. 1d. Sum, £444 0s. 11d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £6 6s. 1d.; of tronar, 17s. 8d. To William of Cranstoun, 17s. 8d.; and to do. and John Bowmakare for counting woolfells, £1 6s. 1d., as p. 380. Repair of tron, 9s. 4d. To lady Marjory of Lyndesay, as p. 354, by her receipt, £20.] Et domino comiti de Carric, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi, per recepcionem domini Roberti de Lawedre, per literas dicti domini comitis et ipsius domini Roberti ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis, xx li. Et domino regi in proprios usus, ut

patet per literam suam sub signeto ostensam super compotum, iiij ℔. viij ʒ. vj ₫. Et liberate eciam in cameram regis ad usus suos, ut patet per tria paria literarum sub sigillo suo secreto ostensarum super compotum in tempore hujus compoti, lxij ℔. xix ʒ. iiij ₫. [*To Sir William of Lyndesay, as p. 322, £13 6s. 8d.*] Et solute Willelmo de Crumby, burgensi de Hadingtoun, de mandato regis, pro avenis receptis ad usum regis, ut patet per literas ostensas super compotum infra tempus hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Summa hujus expense, cxliij ℔. xviij ʒ. Et sic debent ccc ℔. ij ʒ. xj ₫. De qua, liberate Patricio de Lumley, deputato camerarii, super compotum, cciiij^{xx} ℔. ij ʒ. xj ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et sic debet de claro xx ℔.; que sibi allocantur per solucionem factam Willelmo de Cocburne, filio et heredi quondam Alexandri de Cocburne, et Margarete de Monfode, percipientibus hereditarie annuatim viginti libras sterlingorum pro se et heredibus suis inter ipsos legitime procreandis, quibus forse deficientibus heredibus dicti [Alexandri] per manus camerarii et custumariorum burgi de Hadingtoun qui pro tempore fuerit vel fuerint, quousque rex eidem Alexandro et dicte sponse sue et ipsorum heredibus supradictis de viginti libratis terre in loco competente hereditarie duxerit providere, ut patet per cartam regis ostensam super compotum, de duobus terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini hujus compoti, ipso Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum. Et sic eque.

P. de Lumley, deputatus camerarii, respondebit.

Eque.

Lythqu. Compotum Patricii de Lumley et Johannis Carnys, custumariorum burgi de Lithqw, redditum per dictum Johannem, et per Johannem de Fordoun deputatum dicti Patricii, [*Perth, 23 May 1397, from 17 April 1396 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 48 lasts 9 sacks 23 st. wool (£653 5s. 6½d.) in 9 ships; and 12,957 woolfells (£86 16s. 4d.), and 77 lasts 10 dacres 7 hides (£206 15s. 2½d.) in 9 ships and a boat at port of Blaknes; £946 7s. 1d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £15 15s. 5½d.; of tronar,

£2 0s. 10d. Repair of tron, 7s. 7d.] Et pro dinumeracione pellium, xxviij š. ix đ. [*Sum, £19 12s. 7½d. Balance of £926 14s. 5½d. paid to Patrick of Lumley as deputy Chamberlain.*]

Compotum Alani de Lawedre et Ricardi Johnsoun, custumariorum burgi de Northberwic, [*Perth, 24 May 1397*] per dictum Ricardum, dicto Alano absente, et Johanne de Nudre qui solet esse deputatus dicti Alani eciam absente, [*from 19 April 1396 to date.* Northberwic.

Charge. Custom of 18 lasts 2 sacks 8 st. wool (£243 2s. 3d.), 4873 woolfells (£32 8s. 1½d.), and 2 lasts 17 dacres 2 hides (£7 12s. 7d.) in 5 ships at port of North Berwick; £283 2s. 11½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £4 14s. 4½d.; of tronar, 13s. 2d. To William of Craufurd, as p. 382, 15s. 2d.] Et pro dinumeracione pellium per tempus compoti, x š. v đ. [*To Sir John of Swyntoun, as p. 356, £20.*] Et domino comiti de Carric, pro pensione sibi debita de custuma dicti burgi de duobus terminis hujus compoti, Pentecostes videlicet et Sancti Martini anni etc., nonogesimi sexti, Johanne de Nudre, camerario dicti domini comitis, fatente receptum super compotum, xx ł. [*Sum, £46 15s. 6½d. Balance of £236 7s. 5d. paid to Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Compotum Ade Forster et Willelmi Naper, custumariorum burgi de Edynburgh, redditum per dictum Willelmum et Robertum de Dunbretane, deputatum dicti Ade, [*Perth, 26 May 1397, from 17 April 1396 to date.*] Edynburgh.

Adam Forster, alter custumariorum, qui non reddidit compotum de custuma anni presentis per se sed per deputatum, ut continetur in principio hujus compoti, onerat se de lxxix ł. xvij š. ix đ., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, redditi anno precedente hoc compotum. Summa arreragiorum patet. Quam summam ipse Adam dicit et pretendit sibi debere allocari per deliberacionem per ipsum factam domino comiti de Carryc, primogenito regis, ad necessarios

suos usus, per literas de recepto ipsius domini comitis ostensas super compotum, sed allocacionem istam auditores facere recusarunt sine precepto regis patente et expresso, super quo decreverunt consulere regem, ut adviset se rex ad informandum ipsum primogenitum suum taliter quod de cetero nichil recipiat a custumariis de denariis regis sine voluntate et expressa concessione, et literas de mandato regis ipsis custumariis dirigendo; quod si rex non fecerit et ipse sic receperit a custumariis ex propria voluntate, oportebit de talibus receptis allocacionem fieri, et sic prejudicium et dampnum regis inde continget, quia custumarii non audent resistere sibi neque possunt; et sic ista summa pendit quousque consulatur rex. Que tamen summa allocata est plenarie per auditores predicto Ade per condicionem in ista clausula superius contentam. Et sic eque de summa arreragiorum.

Consulendus est rex.

Item computantes onerant [se] in primis de [*Custom of 106 lasts 8 sacks 17½ st. wool in 25 ships (£1424 19s. 5½d.), 5 lasts 1 sack 10 st. wool of England, at 2 marks, in 5 ships (£17 2s. 9½d.), 37,681 woolfells in 22 ships and a boat (£251 2s. 4d.), and 43 lasts 11 dacres 5 hides (£116 4s.) in 19 ships and a boat, all at port of Leith; £1809 8s. 7d.*] Et memorandum, quod computantes non se onerant de custuma quinquaginta novem et octodecim petrarum lane Anglie, quia rex remisit per literas suas sub secreto sigillo ostensas super compotum.

[*Discharge. Fee of custumars, £30 3s. To Adam Forster, as p. 204, £15 1s. 6d. To tronar, £4 18s. 4½d. To Reginald of Craufurd, as p. 321, £4 18s. 4½d. Outlay on tron, 8s.*] Et pro dinumeracione pellium per tempus compoti, iiij li. iij s. viij d. [*To Duncan of Rollo, as p. 220, £4 18s. 4½d. To Abbot of Melrose, custom remitted of 50 sacks wool, as p. 321, £66 13s. 4d. Remission to same for remainder of his wool, as p. 321, of ½ a mark per sack on 14 sacks 10 st., £4 14s. 5d.*] Et allocate per solucionem factam domine regine in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi assignate annuatim de custuma dicti burgi, terminorum Pentecostes et Sancti Martini anni hujus compoti, ut patet

per literas dicte domine regine sub suo signeto de recepto ostensas super compotum, vj^{c}iij^{xx}vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et allocate per solucionem factam domino comiti de Carric, in plenam solucionem pensionis sue sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi, de duobus terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, Johanne de Nudre, camerario dicti domini comitis, fatente receptum super compotum, ccxl ℔. Et allocate computantibus per solucionem factam et proprios usus regis in cameram suam, ut patet per quinque paria literarum regis sub suo secreto sigillo ostensarum super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, iiij^{xx}v ℔. xvij ʒ. viij ₫. Et allocate per remissionem factam domino comiti de Carric, de dono regis, ut patet per literas regis sub suo sigillo secreto de recepto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et allocate in liberacione facta ad proprios usus domini regis in cameram suam, ut patet per quatuor paria literarum regis sub signeto ostensarum super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xxxvj ℔. vij ʒ. x ₫. Et Patricio Portario, pro officio janitoris castri de Edynburgh, per literas regis sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et Waltero de Camera, servienti regis, de dono regis, ut patet per literas regis sub suo signeto ostensas super compotum, liij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et allocate in remissione facta Alexandro de Schelis de custuma quatuor saccorum lane, de dono regis, ut patet per literas regis sub suo signeto ostensas super compotum, v ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et allocate in solucione facta ad proprios usus regis in cameram suam, ut patet per unam literam regis ostensam super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xvj ℔. Et allocate computantibus in liberacione facta ad proprios usus regis, ut patet per quatuor paria literarum sub sigillo secreto ostensarum super compotum, cliij ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et liberate ad proprios usus regis in cameram suam, ut patet per duo paria literarum sub sigillo suo ostensarum super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xvij ℔. iij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et allocate per solucionem factam Willelmo Naper, custodi castri de Edinburgh, pro custodia ipsius castri per unum [annum]

finiendum in festo Pentecostes proximo futuro, videlicet anni nonogesimi septimi, ut patet per literas regis ostensas super compotum, ipso Willelmo fatente receptum, lvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et domino Galfrido, capellano regis, celebranti in capella beate Marie infra castrum de Edinburgh, percipienti pro salario suo annuatim octo libras, de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, viij ℔. [*To Thomas of Moffeth, on receipt of Sir William Stewart of Jedworth, as p. 221, £8.*] Et solute domine Marjorie de Lyndesay, relicte quondam domini Henrici de Douglas, in plenam solucionem pensionis sue annue de custuma de Edinburgh de tempore hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxxiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. Et per remissionem factam per regem domine Elizabeth de Douglas, filie sue, de custuma quinque saccorum lane, ut patet per literas regis ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. [*To Richard Barde, Clerk of Liverance, by 4 pair letters, £45 15s. To John Broune, Clerk of Wardrobe, furnishings, £14 5s. 8d. To Sir William Stewart of Jedworth, as p. 352, £13 6s. 8d.*] Et allocate per solucionem factam domino Willelmo Senescalli de Jedworth de custuma quatuordecim petrarum lane cum dimidia petra lane Anglie, que sibi deficiebant, ut in rotulo compotorum anni immediate precedentis continetur, xvj ʃ. j ₫. ob. Et Douglas heraldo, transeunti in Angliam in negociis regis diversis vicibus de mandato regis, testantibus super compotum domino Willelmo Senescalli de Jedworth et Patricio de Lumley de tempore hujus compoti, iij ℔. vj ʃ. vj ₫. Et in liberacione facta in cameram regis ad usus suos, et in quibusdam minutis donacionibus de mandato suo, ut patet per literas suas de recepto et eciam de precepto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xxiiij ℔. vij ʃ. iiij ₫. [*Sum, £1610 18s. 6d. Due, £198 10s. 1d.; of which to Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £186 5s. 2d.*] Et Ade de Fauside, ex certa causa considerata per auditores ad presens, xx ʃ. Et sic debent

Debent de claro de claro xj ℔. iiij ʃ. vj ₫.

Compotum Malesei Conyng et Johannis Mortemer, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, [*Perth, 26 May 1397, from 22 April 1396 to date.*] Dunde.

Iidem onerant se, in primis, de xxij ℔. iiij ß. v đ., que pendebant in respectu in pede compoti redditi de custuma in anno precedente hoc compotum, que remittuntur per regem domine Margarete de Lyndesay ad instanciam domini comitis de Carric, ut patet per literas regis sub sigillo suo secreto ostensas super compotum. [*Custom of 58 lasts 20 st. wool (£774 8s. 11d.), 3093 woolfells (£20 10s. 4d.), and 3 lasts 12 dacres 4 hides (£9 13s. 1d.) in 8 ships at port of Dundee; £804 12s. 4d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £13 8s. 3d; of tronar, £2 8s. 5d.] Et pro dinumeracione pellium per tempus compoti, vij ß. Et pro costagiis et expensis factis super tronam per tempus compoti, xiij ß. iiij đ. Et Ricardo Scot, clerico cokete burgi de Dunde, ex causa considerata per auditores ad presens, xxvj ß. viij đ. [*To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 135, £7 6s. 8d. To Prior of Rostynot, as p. 10, £13 6s. 8d.*] Et allocate per solucionem factam domino David de Lyndesay et domine Margarete de Lyndesay sponse quondam domini Jacobi de Lyndesay, percipientibus de custuma dicti burgi centum marcas, tam de duabus partibus quam de tercia parte dictarum centum marcarum, ut patet per literas dictorum domini David et domine Margarete de recepto, de anno hujus compoti, ostensas super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et allocate per solucionem factam domino comiti de Carric, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi, de anno hujus compoti, Johanne de Nudre, camerario dicti comitis, fatente receptum super compotum, xliiij ℔. viij ß. x đ. Et allocate per liberacionem factam ad proprios usus regis in cameram suam, ut patet per duo paria literarum sub sigillo secreto ostensarum super compotum, xiiij ℔. xiiij ß. viij đ. Et per solucionem factam domine regine pro pensione sua sibi debita de custuma dicti burgi de anno hujus compoti, Waltero de Tulach, receptore ipsius regine, fatente receptum super compotum, cc ℔. [*To*

Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £370 6s. 8d. To do., £48 5s. 2d. Sum, £783 5s. 8d. Balance, £21 6s. 8d.]

Monros.

Compotum Andree Panter et Johannis de Tyndale, custumariorum burgi de Monros, [*Perth, 27 May 1397, from 23 April 1396 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 14 lasts 7 sacks 12 st. wool (£196 13s. 4d.) in 2 ships at port of Montrose, and 1300 5 score and 6 woolfells (£9 5s. 1½d.), and 4 lasts 7 dacres 3 hides (£11 12s. 10d.) in one of said ships; £217 11s. 3½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £3 12s. 6d.; of tronar, 12s. 4d.] Et eidem ex gracia compotantibus ad presens, considerata causa, xxvij š. viij đ. Et pro dinumeracione pellium lanutarum per tempus compoti, iij š. j đ. Et allocate per solucionem factam domine regine, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi de anno hujus compoti, Waltero de Tulach fatente receptum super compotum ex parte ipsius domine regine, c ħ. Et allocate computantibus per solucionem factam domino comiti de Carric, per recepcionem Walteri de Tulach, nomine et ex parte ac per literas domini Malcolmi de Drommond ostensas super compotum, tanquam assignato ipsius domini Malcolmi, in plenam solucionem pensionis dicti domini comitis debite de custuma dicti burgi, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xxij ħ. iiij š. v đ. Et in solucione facta domino quondam Alexandro de Lyndesay, pro pensione sibi debita hereditarie annuatim de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xxvj ħ. xiij š. iiij đ. [*To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £38 8s. 0½d. Sum, £193 1s. 4½d. Due, £24 9s. 11½d., of which to Walter of Tulach, £11 16s. 7½d.*] Et sic debent de claro xij ħ. xiij š. vij đ., que pendent per expensas comitis de Carric transeundo ad partes boreales pro negociis regis, unde consulendus est rex.

Consulendus est rex.

Abirbrothok.

Compotum Johannis Conane et Johannis de Setoun,

custumariorum burgi de Abirbrothok, [*Perth, 27 May 1397, from 25 April 1396 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 20 st. wool (£27 15s. 7d.), 560 woolfells (£3 13s. 4d.), and 5 dacres 9 hides (15s. 9d.), in 4 ships at Dundee, St Andrews, and Montrose; £32 4s. 8d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 10s. 9d.; of tronar, 1s. 9d.] Et eidem, pro dinumeracione pellium per tempus compoti, xiiij đ. Et eidem, ex gracia auditorum ad presens, ex causa considerata super scaccarium, ij s̃. [*To Abbot and Convent of Arbroath, as p. 358, £7 17 3d. Sum, £8 12 11d. Balance of £23 11s 9d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Memorandum quod die Lune vicesimo septimo die mensis Maii, anno etc., nonagesimo septimo, comparuerunt Thomas de Riclynetoun, clericus cokete, et Johannes de Durame, tronator burgi de Dunbarr, computaverunt sub juramento suo quod custumarii de Dunbarr onerandi sunt de septem lastis sex saccis et duodecim petris lane, et de mmm et iiij^{xx} pellium lanutarum, et de decem dacris coriorum. Dunbar.

Item, computant sub juramento suo quod comes Marchie transmisit ultra mare novemdecim saccos lane sue non ponderate nec custumate. Et quod primogenitus ipsius comitis transmisit tria sarpellaria continencia quatuor saccos lane per estimacionem. Summa lane, pellium, et coriorum, de qua dicti custumarii sunt onerandi, cxxxiij l̃. xiij s̃. iiij đ. Preterea dicti custumarii sunt onerandi de lxxj l̃. v s̃. ij đ. de arreragiis compoti sui de anno etc., nonogesimo sexto.

Compotum Ade Legate et Roberti Forster, custumariorum burgi de Strivelyne, [*Perth, 27 May 1397, from 26 April 1396 to date.* Strivelyne.

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 1 sack 8 st. wool (£28 8s. 10½d.), 700 5 score and 1 woolfells (£5 4s. 6½d.), and 18 lasts 13 dacres hides (£49 14s. 8d.)] apud portum de Strivelyne in una navicula et quatuordecim batellis; [*£83 8s. 2½d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 7s. 10d.; of tronar, 1s 9d.] Et pro dinumeracione pellium per tempus compoti, xxj d. [*To Richard Barde, Clerk of Liverance, by 2 pair letters, £37 2s. 7d.*] Et allocate per solucionem factam Malcolmo Goldsmyth de dono regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum de tempore hujus compoti, videlicet sub suo signeto, liij s. iiij d. [*To John Broune, Clerk of Wardrobe, furnishings, by one receipt, 19s. 2d.*] Et domino Johanni de Corntoun, capellano, pro pensione sua annua sibi debita de custuma dicti burgi, Adam Legate fatente receptum super compotum ex parte ipsius domini Johannis, de anno hujus compoti, xx s. [*Sum, £43 6s. 5d. Balance of £40 1s. 9½d. paid to Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Abirdene. Compotum Willelmi de Camera et Roberti filii David, custumariorum burgi de Abbirdene, [*Perth, 28 May 1397, from 25 April 1396 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £49 11s. 7½d. Custom of 40 lasts 3 sacks 11½ st. wool in 11 ships at port of Aberdeen (£537 19s. 6d.), 3800 5 score and 11 woolfells (£25 19s.) in 9 of said ships, and 12 lasts 16 dacres 4 hides (£34 3s. 10d.) in said 11 ships; £598 2s. 4d. Sum, £647 13s 11½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £9 19s. 4d.; of tronar, £1 13s. 8d.] Et pro reparacione trone, xiij s. iiij d. Et pro dinumeracione pellium et coriorum per tempus compoti, percipiente de libra quatuor denarios, xx s. Et domine regine, pro pensione sua annua de custuma dicti burgi, per recepcionem Walteri de Tulach, fatentis receptum super compotum de anno hujus compoti, cc li. [*To Sir David of Lyndesay, by receipt of Walter of Tulach, as p. 359, £66 13s. 4d. To Sir Murdac Stewart, as p. 359, by his receipt, £66 13s 4d.*] Et domino Malcolmo de Drummound, pro pensione sua annua de dicta custuma, per recepcionem Johannis Mortemer fatentis receptum de anno hujus compoti, xl li. [*To James Stewart, as p. 387, £10.*] Et domino Malcolmo de Drummound, pro pensione domini comitis de Carric de custuma de Abbirdene, ut patet per

literas assignacionis ipsius domini comitis factas dicto domino Malcolmo et ostensas super compotum, Johanne Mortemer fatente receptum super compotum ex parte dicti domini Malcolmi, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, c ℔. Et allocate per solucionem factam Ferchardo medico, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto suo ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xxvj ſ. viij ₫. Et domine Margarete de Lyndesay, relicte quondam domini Jacobi de Lyndesay, per literas remissionis domini regis sub sigillo suo secreto ostensas super compotum, videlicet de arreragiis computancium de anno ante hoc compotum, l ℔. [*Sum, £547 19s. 8d. Due, £99 14s. 3½d. Of which to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £43 14s. 3½d.*] Et sic debent de claro lvj ℔. De qua summa pendent per expensas comitis de Carric, transeundi ad partes boreales pro negociis regni, xl ℔. Et pendent per abstraccionem custume duodecim saccorum lane a custumariis per Robertum de Keth, xvj ℔., unde consulendus est rex.

Consulendus est rex.

Pendent.

Compotum domini Johannis Crab, capellani, unius custumariorum civitatis Sancti Andree [*as p. 390*] et Andree Pay, alterius custumariorum, redditum apud Perth per dominum Johannem, dicto Andrea absente, [*28 May 1397, from 27 April 1396 to date.*

Andrestoun.

Charge. Custom of 7 lasts 11 st. wool (£93 18s. 11½d.), 1021 woolfells (£6 15s. 8d.), and 2 lasts 9 dacres 6 hides (£6 12s. 3d.) in 2 ships and a boat at port of Edyn; £107 6s. 10½d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £1 8s. 10d. Fee of custumars, £1 15s. 9d.; of tronar, 5s. 10½d.] Et pro dinumeracione pellium et coriorum per tempus compoti, iiij ſ. vj ₫. [*To Bishop of St Andrews, as p. 331, £26 5s. 3d.*] Et domino nostro regi ad proprios usus suos, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto ostensas super compotum, v ℔. Et allocate domino Johanni de Ramorgny, percipienti per annum de dicta custuma xx ℔. pro suo servicio, ut patet per cartam regis alias ostensam super compotum ad presens.

Et tamen inhibetur computantibus ne de cetero aliquid persolvant dicto domino Johanni de dicto feodo sine mandato regis vel camerarii literatorie ostendendo. [*Sum, £55 0s. 1½d. Due, £52 6s. 9d.*] Et Brokkes, nuncio, ex dono regis ad presens, xx s., et inhibetur custumariis ne amplius aliquid solvant dicto nuncio, nisi primo ostendatur carta regis inde confecta super scaccarium. [*To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £47 9s. 4d.*] Summa duarum expensarum precedencium, ciij li. ix s. v d. ob. [*Balance of £3 17s. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Kyngorne. Compotum Roberti German et domini Johannis de Hill, custumariorum burgi de Kyngorne, [*Perth, 27 May 1397, from 24 April 1396 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 8 lasts 2 sacks 23 st. wool (£110 12s. 3d.) in 4 ships at port of Kyngorne, and 120 woolfells (15s. 7d.) in one of them; £111 7s. 10d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 17s. 2d.; of tronar, 6s. 11d. Outlay on tron, 2s.] Et pro dinumeracione pellium, iij d. [*To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £15 6s. 8d.*] Et domino regi, ad proprios usus suos, ut patet per literam suam sub signeto suo ostensam super compotum, xxxvij li. xiij s. iiij d. ob. Et in liberacione facta clerico liberacionis domus domini regis in carbonibus, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, vj li., de quibus respondebit. [*To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £18 4s. 10d. Sum, £79 6s. 2½d. Balance of £31 16s. 7½d. paid to Walter of Tulach.*]

Clericus liberacionis respondebit

Coupir. Compotum Willelmi de Ferny et Johannis de Haya, custumariorum burgi de Coupir, [*Perth, 1 June 1397, from 25 April 1396 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 16 lasts 1 sack 16 st. wool (£215 11s. 1½d.), 2306 woolfells (£15 7s. 4d.), and 5 lasts 1 dacre 6 hides (£13 10s. 11d.) in 4 ships at port of Cupar; £244 9s. 4½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £4 1s. 6d.; of tronar, 13s. 6d.] Et pro dinumeracione pellium et coriorum per tempus compoti, ix s̃. viij d̃. [*To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £217 18s. 0½d. Sum, £223 2s. 8½d.*] Sic debent de claro xxj l̃. vj s̃. viij d̃., qui allocantur de custuma sexdecim saccorum lane comitis de Fyf, pro quibus comes de Fyf in compoto camerarii proximo inde reddendo respondebit.

Comes de Fyf et Tulach respondebit.

Compotum Roberti Broune et Johannis Gill, custumariorum burgi de Perth, [*1 June 1397, from 26 April 1396 to date.*

Perth.

Charge. Custom of 33 lasts 9 sacks 4½ st. wool (£452 5s.), 3400 5 score and 12 woolfells (£23 5s. 9d.), and 28 lasts 1 dacre 3 hides (£74 16s. 10d.) in 7 ships at port of Perth; £550 7s. 8½d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £3 17s. 3½d. Fee of custumars, £9 3s. 6d.; of tronar, £1 8s. 3d. Outlay on tron, 3s. 4d.] Et pro dinumeracione pellium et coriorum per tempus compoti, xxxij s̃. iiij d̃. [*To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 119, by receipt of Prior, £7 6s. 8d. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 11, £2. To Colin of Mara, as p. 139, £2. To Adam of Paris, King's cook, as p. 228, £5 6s. 8d.*] Et domino Waltero Senescalli domino de Brechyne, pro warda quondam Andree Mercer, militis, de anno hujus compoti, liberate Roberto Broune, burgensi de Perth, fatenti receptum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, nomine et ex parte dicti domini Walteri, xiij l̃. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et per solucionem factam Ade Baxter de mandato regis, ut patet per duo paria literarum sub signeto suo ostensarum super compotum, vj l̃. v s̃. Et domino nostro regi ad proprios usus suos, ut patet per unam literam suam sub signeto suo ostensam super compotum, xxvj l̃. xiij s̃. iiij d̃. Et domine regine, de anno hujus compoti, cc l̃., Waltero de Tulach fatente receptum super compotum nomine et ex parte dicte regine. Et domino comiti de Carric, de pensione sua annua, de anno hujus compoti, Johanni de Nudre, camerario dicti domini comitis,

fatente receptum super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. Et pro meremio, ferro, et factura clausure sexaginta personarum pugnancium in Insula de Perth, xiiij ℔. ij ʒ. xj ₰. Et allocate per solucionem factam pro firma domus gardrobe regis in villa de Perth de anno hujus compoti, xxxiij ʒ. iiij ₰. Et pro speciebus receptis per clericum gardrobe ad usum regis, ix ℔. vij ʒ. vij ₰., ut patet per unam literam ipsius clerici gardrobe ostensam super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et liberate Ricardo de Barde, clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, ad expensas ipsius domus factas per tempus compoti, ut patet per sex paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, lxxix ℔. iij ʒ. vij ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate pro molicione undecim celdrarum et duodecim bollarum frumenti ad usus regis per tempus compoti, xxiij ʒ. vj ₰. Et pro locacione domorum pro victualibus regis servandis de anno hujus compoti in villa de Perth, ut patet per literas Ricardi Barde, clerici liberacionis domus regis ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, liij ʒ. iiij ₰. Summa hujus expense, iiij^{c}liiij ℔. vij ₰. ob. Et sic debent iiij^{xx}xvj ℔. vij ʒ. j ₰. De quibus, allocate computantibus pro sepultura Walteri de Mortoun, lvij ʒ. vj ₰. [*Balance of £93 9s. 7d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

[In dorso.]

Hadingtoun.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadyngtoun, [*Perth, 23 May 1397*] per Thomam Scharpard, ballivum dicti burgi, [*from 18 April 1396 to date; auditors as p. 405.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £15.

Discharge. To master of hospital of St Laurence, as p. 16, £1. To Abbot and Convent of Dunfermline, as p. 16, on receipt of Patrick of Lumley, £2. To Prioress and nuns of Haddington, as p. 16, £2.] Et in solucione facta quondam Willelmo Fauconer pro servicio suo, percipienti decem marcas annuatim de firmis dicti burgi per manus ballivorum qui pro tempore fuerint, de termino Pentecostes

ante obitum suum, quinque marcas, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et Patricio de Lumley, deputato camerarii, fatenti receptum super compotum, vj ℔. xj ß. iiij ₫. Et pro duobus equis conductis a Hadingtoun usque Edynburgh ad usum regis, ij ß. Summa hujus expense, xv ℔. Et sic eque. Lumley respondebit. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum de Lythqu, redditum apud Perth per Willelmum Gynnys, unum ballivum dicti burgi, [*23 May 1397, from 19 April 1396 to date: 2 terms.*
Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5.
Discharge. To Prioress of Manuel, second tithes, as p. 18, 13s. 4d. Wardrobe carriages, 13s. 4d.] Et nunciis regis ad distribuendum inter eos, iij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Summa hujus expense, v ℔. Et sic eque. Lythqu. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum de Peblys, redditum apud Perth per Gilbertum Derlyne, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*23 May 1397, from 19 April 1396 to date: 2 terms.*]
Idem onerat se in primis de viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., receptis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi, per assedacionem domini Willelmi Senescalli de Jedworth eis facta ex parte camerarii, de anno hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneracionis patet.
[*Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Laurence, as p. 61, £1 6s. 8d. To John Gray, as p. 200, £7 6s. 8d. Sum, £8 13s. 4d.*] Et sic eque. Peblys. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum de Lanark, [*Perth, 23 May 1397, from 20 April 1396 to date: 2 terms.*
Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £6.
Discharge. To master of Hospital of Lanark, as p. 72, by his receipt, £2. To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £4. Sum, £6.] Et sic eque. Lanark. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Irwyne, redditum per Willelmum Yhong et Thomam McDowale, [*Perth, 24 May 1397, from 24 April 1396 to date.*]
Iidem onerant se, in primis, de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., receptis Irwyne.

per firmas et exitus dicti burgi de anno hujus compoti, sine alicujus assedacione, et non plus, quia non plus inde venit, ut dicunt computantes sub juramentis suis. Summa hujus patet. Quam summam solverunt ad proprios usus domini regis, ut patet per literas regis sub suo signeto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti. Et sic eque.

Forfare. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfare, redditum apud Perth per Willelmum Yhung, [*25 May 1397, from 25 April 1396 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Prior of Rostynot, second tithes, as p. 198, £2. To Sir David of Lyndesay, as p. 233, £6 13s. 4d. Sum, £8 13s. 4d.] Et sic eque.

Eque.

Dunde. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, redditum per Ricardum Scot nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*Perth, 25 May 1397, from 22 April 1396 to date : 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dundee, £5 ; Sir Patrick Gray, £6 ; chaplains at Brechin, £6 13s. 4d. ; Constable of Dundee, £1 ; and Prior of St Andrews, 13s. 4d.; as p. 21. To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, 13s. 4d. Sum, £20.] Et sic eque.

Eque

Monros. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Monros, redditum apud Perth per Andream Panter, [*26 May 1397, from 25 April 1396 to date : 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Bishop of Brechin, as p. 23, £12 5s. 4d. To Prior of Rostynot, second tithes, as p. 142, £2 12s. To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £1 2s. 4d. Sum, £16.] Et sic eque.

Eque.

Perth. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, [*Perth, 27 May 1397, from 25 April 1396 to date : 2 terms.*

Charge. Arrears, £4 0s. 3d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £80. Sum, £84 0s. 3d.

Discharge. To Prioress of St Leonard, £5; master of Hospital of St Mary Magdalene, 12s.; Abbot of Cambuskenneth, £2 10s.; Carmelites of Perth, £3 6s. 8d.; chaplain of St Laurence, £4; and Abbot of Scone, £5 3s 4d.; as p. 22. To Sir Humfrey of Conyngham, on receipt of Robert Broune, as p. 262, £20. To Prior of St Andrews, 13s 4d.; and Dominicans of Perth, £14 13s. 4d.; as p. 22. To Sir Walter Stewart, lord of Brechin, having ward of lands, etc., of Andrew Mercer, as p. 218, £13 6s. 8d.] Et pro molicione bladorum Fratrum Predicatorum de Perth de anno hujus compoti, xxx ß. Et pro diversis literis portatis ad diversa loca per tempus compoti, viij ß. iiij đ. Summa hujus expense, iij^{xx}xj ℔. xiij ß. viij đ. Et sic debent xij ℔. xvj ß. vij đ. De quibus, allocate computantibus pro diversis cariagiis examinatis super compotum, iiij ß. Et debent de claro, xij ℔. xij ß. vij đ. Debent de claro

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Strivelyne, redditum per Duncanum Walas, [*Perth, 27 May 1397, from 20 April 1396 to date: 2 terms.* Strivelyne.

Charge. Arrears, 11d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16. Sum, £16 0s. 11d.

Discharge. To Abbot of Cambuskenneth, as p. 196, £15 6s. 8d.,] sub periculo Duncani Walays, computantis. [*Carriages and bearers of letters, 11s. Sum, £15 17s. 8d. Balance of 3s. 3d. paid to Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, [*Perth, 8 May 1397, from 25 April 1396 to date: 2 terms.* Abirdene.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £213 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, £21 6s. 8d.; Dominicans, £17 6s. 8d.; and Carmelites, £6 13s. 4d.; as p. 25. To Sir Thomas of Erskyne, as p. 234, £100. To Sir David of Lyndesay, as p. 126, £40. To Dean and Chapter of Caithness, as p. 336, £3 6s. 8d. To heirs of Richard son of Ralph, as p. 25, £10. To William of Foulertoun, as p. 368, £8. To Sir Robert Logy, as p. 393, £5. To Chapter

of Aberdeen, for anniversary of John Barber, as p. 394, by receipt of Dean and Chapter, £1. Sum, £212 13s. 4d.] Et sic debent xiij s̃. iiij d̃., de quibus, allocati computantibus in solucione facta, de mandato regis, cuidam medico laboranti quondam domino Roberto de Danyelstoun, x s̃. Et sic debent iij s̃. iiij d̃., quos solverunt Waltero de Tulach, deputato camerarii, super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Tulach, deputatus camerarii, respondebit.

Eque.

Edynburgh

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edynburgh, redditum per Adam Forster, [*Perth, 29 May 1397, from 29 March 1395 to date: 2 years.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £69 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, as p. 15, £13 6s. 8d. To Janet Stury, by her receipt, and at risk of Adam Forster, with reversion, as p. 332, to Adam Forster, £13 6s. 8d. To Abbot of Dunfermline, as p. 15, by receipt of Adam Forster, £10. To Adam Forster, as p. 259, £26 13s. 4d. Wardrobe carriages and bearers of letters, £3. Sum, £66 6s. 8d.. Due, £3.]

Ruglen.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruglen, [*Perth, 1 June 1397*] per Willelmum filium Johannis et Willelmum Banyour, [*from 19 April 1396 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £13.

Discharge. To Dean and Chapter of Glasgow, as p. 393, £11. Wardrobe carriages and bearers of letters, 4s. 4d. Sum, £11 4s. 4d. Balance of £1 15s. 8d. paid to Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain.]

Carale.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carale, [*Perth, 1 June 1397, from 26 April 1396 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £3 0s. 7d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £11. Sum, £14 0s. 7d.]

De qua, computant in solucione facta quondam Alexandro de Lyndesay, pro pensione sua annua sibi debita de firmis dicti burgi, de termino Pentecostes de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super

compotum, xxxiij s̃. iiij đ. Et domino David de Lyndesay, fratri et heredi dicti quondam domini Alexandri, percipienti dictum annuum redditum de termino Sancti Martini ultimo preterito, ut patet per literas suas ostensas super compotum, xxxiij s̃. iiij đ. Et domine Marjorie de Lyndesay, percipienti terciam partem illorum centum solidorum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xxxiij s̃. iiij đ. [*To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 23, £2 13s. 4d.*] Et allocati pro undecim millium allecum missorum usque Leith et liberatorum Johanni de Fersithe, burgensi de Edinburgh, ex parte regis, sub periculo computancium in omnibus costagiis, xlj s̃. ij đ. Summa hujus expense, ix l̃. xiiij s̃. vj đ. Et sic debent de claro, iiij l̃. vj s̃. j đ., que pendent pro allicibus emendis ad expensas domus regis.

Debent de claro.

Pendent.

CXVIII. [CXVIII., CXIX.]

COMPUTUM DEPUTATORUM ROBERTI COMITIS DE FYF ET DE MENETETH, CAMERARII SCOCIE.

A.D. 1397.

Compotum domini Roberti comitis de Fyf et de Menteth, camerarii Scocie, redditum apud Perth tercio die mensis Junii, anno etc., nonogesimo septimo, per Patricium de Lumley, deputatum ipsius camerarii ex parte australi aque de Forth, et per Walterum de Tulach, deputatum ipsius camerarii ex parte boreali dicte aque, coram domino Patricio de Graham, domino Willelmo Senescalli de Jedworth, Adam Forster domino de Corstorfin, et Reginaldo de Craufurd, custode secreti sigilli regis, ac Johanne Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri regis, et aliis, auditoribus compotorum ad hoc specialiter deputatis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per officium camerarie, a vicesimo sexto die mensis Aprilis, anni etc., nonagesimi sexti, usque in diem hujus compoti.

[Patricius de Lumley.] Predictus Patricius de Lumley, deputatus ut supra, onerat, in primis, de viij ℔. xviij ʒ. v ₰. oƀ., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Custumarii. Item, idem onerat se de cciiij^{xx} ℔. ij ʒ. xj ₰. receptis per custumarios burgi de Hadingtoun per tempus hujus compoti. Et de ix^{c}xxvj ℔. xiiij ʒ. v ₰. oƀ., per custumarios de Lithqu, comparentes. Et de ccxxxvj ℔. vij ʒ. v ₰., receptis per custumarios de Northberwic, comparentes. Et de ciiij^{xx}vj ℔. v ʒ. ij ₰., receptis per custumarios de Edinburgh, comparentes. Et de xl ℔. xxj ₰. oƀ., receptis per custumarios burgi de Strivelyne, comparentes. Et de xv ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰., receptis per custumarios de Kyngorn.

Summa hujus, mvj^{c}iiij^{xx}iiij ℔. xviij ʒ. v ₫.

Item, idem onerat se de vj ℔. xj ʒ. iiij ₫., receptis per ballivos de Hadingtoun, comparentes. Et de iiij ℔., receptis per ballivos burgi de Lanark, comparentes. Et de iij ʒ. iij ₫., receptis per ballivos burgi de Strivelyne, comparentes. Et de xxxv ʒ. viij ₫., receptis per ballivos burgi de Ruglen, comparentes. Ballivi comparentes.

Summa hujus, xij ℔. x ʒ. iij ₫.

Item, idem onerat se de xl ʒ., receptis per exitus curie tente in villa de Lanark infra tempus hujus compoti. Et de x ℔., per exitus curie camerarie tente infra burgum de Dunfres. Et non onerat se viginti sex libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis per exitus curie camerarii infra villam de Edynburgh, quia conceduntur per regem ad fabricam ecclesie parochialis. Et non se onerat de aliquibus aliis exitibus aliarum curiarum suarum aliorum burgorum, quia non fuerunt curie tente, de quo excusatus est computans ex causa considerata per auditores.

Summa hujus, xij ℔.

Summa totalis hujus oneracionis, mvij^{c}xviij ℔. vij ʒ. j ₫. ob., arreragia infra compotum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti per liberacionem factam domine regine, in plenam solucionem pensionis sue, sibi assignate de custuma de Lithqu, ut patet per literas dicte domine regine sub signeto suo de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, cc ℔. Et domino comiti de Carryc, in plenam solucionem summe sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi, anni hujus compoti, ut patet per literas ipsius domini comitis, ostensas super compotum, de recepto, c ℔. Et solute quondam domino Roberto de Danyelstoun, custodi castri de Dunbretane, pro custodia ipsius castri, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, liij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et domino Thome de Erskine, in plenam solucionem pensionis sue sibi debite de custuma de Lithqu, de tempore hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, eciam sub periculo computantis, liij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et Johanni de Monte Gomeri,

in plenam solucionem sibi debitam pensionis sue, ut patet per literas suas ostensas super compotum de recepto, xxvj ℔. xiij ℥. iiij ₰. Et Johanni Logane, clavigero regis, pro feodo suo de duobus terminis hujus compoti, vj ℔. xiij ℥. iiij ₰. Et domino Willelmo Senescalli de Jedworth, pro pensione sua sibi debita, ipso Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ℥. viij ₰. Et Lauricio Laundels, clavigero regis, pro feodo suo de duobus terminis hujus compoti, testante domino Willelmo Senescalli receptum, x ℔. Et Andree More, in partem solucionis pensionis sibi debite pro tempore vite sue, ut patet per literas suas ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et Johanni de Parco, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi debite, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et Willelmo de Fauside, in plenam solucionem sibi concessam per regem pro tempore vite, ut patet per literas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, x ℔. Et domino Willelmo de Lyndesay, in complementum pensionis sue annue, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ℥. viij ₰. Et allocate per solucionem factam domino Malcolmo de Drommond, in plenam solucionem pensionis sue terminorum Pentecostes et Sancti Martini infra tempus compoti de custuma burgi de Hadingtoun, racione sponse sue, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, iiij^{xx}viij ℔. xvij ℥. x ₰. Et domino Johanni de Edmoundstoun, pro tercia parte pensionis ipsum contingente racione sponse sue, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xliiij ℔. viij ℥. xj ₰.

Summa hujus pannelle, vj^{c}xl ℔. j ₰.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Item, idem computans computat in liberacione facta Ricardo Barde, clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas dicte domus factas per tempus hujus compoti, ut patet per octodecim paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, v^{c}xx ℔. iiij ℥. vij ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et Johanni Broune, clerico gardrobe regis,

in diversis receptis in gardrobam regis per tempus compoti, ut patet per tria paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, xlvij ℔. x ℥. x ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate computanti per restitucionem factam per literas regis ostensas super compotum sub secreto sigillo suo, Thome de Langlandis, serjando, de feodo duarum terrarum serjandie de Libertoun Superiori de centum solidis ab eo minus juste receptis per vicecomitem de Edinburgh, tanquam de relevio dictarum terrarum seriandie debito, in quo relevio non tenetur, ut compertum fuit per inquisicionem captam in curia vicecomitis, v ℔. Et per solucionem factam quondam domino Roberto de Danyelstoun, pro quibusdam expensis factis anno ante hoc compotum per ipsum quondam Robertum, in reparacione castri de Dunbretane, ut patet per literas regis sub secreto sigillo ostensas super compotum, xiiij ℔. v ℥. viij ₫. Et Willelmo, medico, de Glasgu, de dono regis, ut patet per literas regis ostensas super compotum, liij ℥. iiij ₫. Et allocate per liberacionem factam domino comiti de Carryc de exitu itineris camerarii tenti in villa de Drumfres per tempus compoti, de mandato regis, quod quidem iter predictus computans tenuit et exitus levavit ipsius, et per idem mandatum regis restituit ipsi comiti, x ℔. Et domino Roberto comiti de Fyf et de Menteth, pro custodia castri de Strivelyne, pro pensione sua sibi debita, de duobus terminis hujus, cxxxiij ℔. vj ℥. viij ₫. Et eidem domino comiti de Fyf, percipienti per annum hereditarie de custuma burgi de Lithqu, in partem solucionis ducentarum marcarum, quas habet percipere pro homagio et servicio suo et retinencia cum domino comiti de Carric, qui aliam partem habet percipere de custuma burgi de Cupro, ut patet per cartam regis ostensam super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, lxvj ℔. xiij ℥. iiij ₫. Et eidem domino comiti, percipienti hereditarie per annum ducentas quatuor marcas pro terris abthanie de Dull, ut patet per cartam regis, alias ostensam super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, cxxxvj ℔., et sic sibi solutum est usque festum Pentecostes jam instantis, anno

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

etc., nongesimo septimo. Et allocate computanti, in partem solucionis feodi camerarii tempore hujus compoti, xliij ℔. xviij s. vij d. Residuum feodi sui allocatur in compoto alterius deputati. Et solute officiariis regis, pro feodis suis in suis serviciis, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xxv ℔. xiiij s. viij d., testante clerico probacionis domus regis super compotum. Et cuidam David Welscheman, de dono regis, iiij ℔. xiij s. iiij d. Et soluti uni heraldo de Anglia, de dono regis, xij s. Et nunciis et diversis cariagiis regis faciendis per tempus compoti, xx s. Et Henrico de Wedall, de gracia auditorum, ad presens, considerato labore suo, iij ℔., et nichil amplius nisi presentaverit literas regis. Et Patricio Tailfere, clerico cancellarii, considerato suo labore, existenti cum rege in infirmitate cancellarii, et pro expensis per ipsum factis, xl s. Et nunciis regis, in augmentum feodorum suorum, pro suis laboribus, ex causa hac vice considerata super compotum, xxx s. Et computat per remissionem factam per regem ad usus suos, Roberto Clerico, burgensi de Edinburgh, de custuma septemdecim saccorum lane, carcatorum ad portum de Northberwic per dictum Robertum, de quaquidem summa computans est onerandus in compoto suo, per literas regis ostensas super compotum sub signeto, xxij ℔. xiij s. iiij d. Et per solucionem factam per computantem, de mandato regis speciali, domino Patricio de Hepburne, filio, et Willelmo de Crumby, burgensibus de Hadingtoun, et quorundam aliorum de patria, in recompensacionem dampnorum illatorum sibi in bladis suis, tempore quo rex fuit, cum gentibus suis congregatis, prope et apud burgum de Hadingtoun, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto ostensas super compotum, xxiij ℔. vj s. viij d.

Summa hujus pannelle, lxiiij ℔. iij s.

Summa totalis expense, mvij^{c}iiij ℔. iij s. j d. De qua, allocati ad liberandum Fratribus Predicatoribus de Strivelyne, de elemosina regis, ad edificacionem ecclesie sue, xliiij s. ob. Et sic debet de claro xij ℔., que sibi allocantur, in partem debiti pro expensis regis factas apud Strivelyn, tempore consilii generalis, per tempus compoti. Et sic eque.

Eque.

Et predictus Walterus, alter deputatus dicti camerarii, scilicet, ex parte boreali aque de Forth, computans de ipso officio, a vicesimo septimo die mensis Aprilis, anni etc., nonagesimi sexti, usque in diem presentis compoti. [Walterus de Tulach.]

Idem onerat se, in primis, de x ℔., receptis a vicecomite de Aberdene, de uno relevio terre de Andot. Et de vj ℔. v ß., receptis a vicecomite de Banf, comparente, de tempore hujus compoti.

Summa hujus oneracionis, xvj ℔. v ß.

Item, idem onerat se de iiij^{c}xviij ℔. xj ß. x ₫., receptis per custumarios de Dunde, per tempus hujus compoti. Et de l ℔. iiij ß viij ₫., receptis per custumarios burgi de Monros. Et de xxiij ℔. xj ß. ix ₫., receptis per custumarios de Aberbrothok, comparentes. Et de l ℔. xvij ₫., receptis per custumarios de Kyngorne, comparentes. Et de xliij ℔. xiiij ß. iij ₫. ob., receptis per custumarios burgi de Aberdene, comparentes. Et de lj ℔. vj ß. ix ₫., receptis per custumarios de Andirstoun, comparentes. Et de ccxvij ℔. xviij ß. ob., per custumarios de Coupir, comparentes. Et de iiij^{xx}xiij ℔. ix ß. vij ₫., receptis per custumarios de Perth, comparentes. Custumarii.

Summa hujus recepte, ix^{c}xlviij ℔. xviij ß, iiij ₫.

Item, idem onerat se de xiij ß. iiij ₫., receptis per ballivos burgi de Dunde, comparentes. Et de xxij ß. iiij ₫., receptis per ballivos de Monros, comparentes. Et de iij ß. iiij ₫., receptis per ballivos de Aberdene, comparentes. Ballivi.

Summa hujus recepte, xxxix ß.

Item, idem onerat se de xx ß., receptis per curiam camerarii tentam infra burgum de Banf. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., receptis per curiam camerarii tentam infra burgum de Aberdene, infra tempus compoti. Et de iiij ℔., receptis per exitus curie camerarii de Monros, tente ibidem. Et de x ℔., receptis per exitus curie camerarii tente infra burgum de Perth, per tempus compoti. Et de liij ß. iiij ₫., receptis per exitus curie camerarii tente in burgo de Carale, infra tempus compoti.

Summa hujus recepte, xxxj ℔.

Summa totalis oneracionis, ix^{c}iiij^{xx}xviij ℔. ij ß. iiij ₫.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti, pro

superexpensis ultimi compoti sui, v ℔. ix. s̃. x d̃. Et allocate per liberacionem factam ad usus regis, ut patet per literas suas sub sigillo suo secreto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xxiiij ℔. x s̃. Et ad usus regis, ut patet per unam literam sub signeto ostensam super compotum, iiij ℔. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et Andree More, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi debite, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, sub periculo computantis, x ℔. Et Willelmo de Foulertoun, percipienti annuatim viginti marcas hereditarie, per manus camerarii, sub periculo computantis, de anno hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et allocate per solucionem factam Willelmo de Camera de Aberdene, percipienti annuatim hereditarie sibi et heredibus suis decem libras sterlingorum, per manus ballivorum de Aberdene qui pro tempore fuerint, de exitibus itineris camerarii infra dictum burgum, tenendas libere quiete, quousque rex vel heredes sui ipsum Willelmum vel heredes suos de decem libratis terre cum pertinenciis per cartam regis hereditarie infeodaverint, ut patet per cartam regis ostensam super compotum, ipso Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum, in partem solucionis dictarum decem librarum, ex quo carta data fuit in mense Januarii ultimo ante hoc compotum, v ℔.; residuum suum est sibi allocandum de exitibus itineris camerarii, si quod tentum fuerit iter citra mensem Januarii proximo futurum. Et in solucione facta pro reedificacione ecclesie cathedralis de Elgyne, de dono regis, de elemosina sua, de tempore hujus compoti, sub periculo computantis, xx ℔. Et liberate Johanni Broune, clerico gardrobe regis, pro diversis receptis in gardrobam, ut patet per duo paria literarum de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, per tempus compoti, xiiij ℔. xvj s̃. iiij d̃., de quibus respondebit. Et liberate Ricardo de Barde, clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas ipsius domus factas per tempus compoti, ut patet per tria paria literarum ipsius clerici, ostensarum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, lvij ℔. iiij s̃. viij d̃., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem clerico liberacionis, ad expensas domus regis factas de anno ante hoc compotum, ut patet per literas suas de

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

recepto ostensas super compotum, xlvij ℔. xiiij ʒ. iiij ₫. oƀ., de quibus respondit. Et allocate per solucionem factam episcopo Aberdonensi, pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de exitibus itineris camerarii tenti infra burgum de Aberdene per tempus compoti, xxvj ʒ. viij ₫. Et priori de Rostynot, pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de exitibus curie camerarii tente infra villam de Monros per tempus compoti, vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et per remissionem factam per regem Agnete More, sponse Walteri de Tulach, de dono regis, de custuma trium saccorum lane, iiij ℔. Et allocate per solucionem factam domino Willelmo Senescalli, clerico probacionis domus regis, pro feodo suo, de anno hujus compoti, ipso Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum, xl ℔. Et clerico liberacionis domus regis, pro feodo suo, de anno hujus compoti, ipso clerico fatente receptum super compotum, xx ℔. Et clerico gardrobe, pro feodo suo de anno hujus compoti, ipso clerico fatente receptum super compotum, x ℔. Et Johanni Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri, pro feodo suo, anno etc., nonagesimo sexto, finito xxvij die mensis Aprilis ultimo ante hoc compotum, xx ℔. Et eidem, pro roba sua, xl ʒ. Et clericis scribentibus rotulos scaccarii, v ℔. Et hostiario, pro roba sua, xl ʒ. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Perth, ubi tentum fuit scaccarium, xx ʒ. Et Fulop, minstrallo, de gracia auditorum ad presens, xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et domino comiti de Fyf, percipienti per annum hereditarie centum marcas de custuma burgi de Cupro, in complementum dictarum ducentarum marcarum quas habet percipere pro homagio et servicio ac retinencia cum domino comite de Carric, quia aliam partem habet percipere de custuma de Lithqu, ut patet per cartam regis alias ostensam super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, lxvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et pro diversis feodis ministrorum regis, examinatis super compotum, xxiij ℔., de anno hujus compoti. Et servientibus ad scaccarium, de curialitate auditorum, v ℔.

Summa hujus pannelle, iiij^{c}iij ℔. viij ʒ. v ₫. oƀ.

Item, idem computat in expensis auditorum compotorum tempore scaccarii tenti, iiij^{xx}xvj ℔. iiij ʒ. v ₫. Et in expensis

garcionum et equorum auditorum compotorum, xj ℔. xv s., pro illis videlicet duntaxat, qui continuaverunt audicionem usque ad finem scaccarii. Et pro vadiis garcionum et equorum clerici rotulorum, per septemdecim dies, xxij s. viij d. Et pro tabula scaccarii et coopertorio ejusdem, xviij s. viij d. Et pro pergameno, x s. Et pro foragio empto per computantem ad boves regis, xx s. Et cuidam fratri predicatori, de elemosina regis, v s. Et in minutis expensis factis per computantem de tempore hujus compoti, examinatis super compotum, xxxv s. Et allocate per solucionem factam Ricardo de Barde, clerico liberacionis domus regis, pro quibusdam expensis factis in servicio regis, examinatis super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, per literam ipsius clerici ostensam super compotum, vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et in plenam solucionem feodi camerarii, de anno hujus compoti, clvj ℔. xvij d.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Summa hujus pannelle, cclxxvj ℔. v s. vj d.

Summa totalis hujus expense, vj^{c}lxxix ℔. xiij s. xj d. ob.

Et sic debet dictus computans, deputatus ut supra, iij^{c}xviij ℔. viij s. iiij d. ob. De qua summa computat se liberasse domino comiti de Fyf, camerario, ij^{c}lxxij ℔. viij s viij d., de quibus respondebit. Et sic debet idem computans deputatus, xlv ℔. xix s. viij d. ob. De qua summa, allocate eidem computanti deputato, ad faciendam plenam solucionem expensarum regis apud Strivelyne, tempore generalis consilii factarum, per tempus compoti, xj ℔. xvj s. vj d. Et sic debet idem computans de claro, xxxiiij ℔. iij s. ij d. ob., preter dictas ducentas septuaginta duas libras octo solidos et octo denarios, quas dictus comes de Fyf debet, unacum viginti una libris sex solidis et octo denariis pro custuma sexdecim saccorum lane sue apud Cuprum, pro qua summa custume nec ipse comes nec sui deputati in compotis suis fuerunt onerati, et cum xiij ℔. vj s. viij d., pro annuo redditu terre de Craggorth. Et sic idem comes debet de claro iij^{c}vij ℔. ij s.

Tulach, deputatus, debet de claro.

Comes de Fyf debet de claro.

CXIX. [CXXI., CXXII.]

COMPOTUM CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1398.

Compotum Patricii de Lumley et Johannis de Carnis, custumariorum burgi de Lythcu, [*Perth, 23 April 1398, from 23 May 1397 to date*] coram nobili et potenti domino Roberto comite de Fyff et de Meneteth, camerario Scocie, reverendo in Christo patre domino Gilberto episcopo Aberdonensi, cancellario Scocie, domino Patricio Grame domino de Kyncardyn, domino Willelmo Stewart, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, militibus, Adam Forster, Patricio Lumley, Reginaldo de Crawfurde, custode secreti sigilli domini regis, et Waltero de Tulach, compotorum auditoribus per ipsum regem specialiter deputatis. Lythcu.

[*Charge. Custom of 39 lasts 7 sacks wool (£529 6s. 8d.) in 6 ships, and 7937 woolfells (£52 17s. 5½d.), and 49 lasts 13 dacres 3 hides (£132 8s. 10d.) in said 6 ships and a boat at port of Blaknes; £714 12s. 11½d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £11 18s. 2d.; of tronar, £1 13s. 1d.] Et pro dinumeracione pellium per tempus compoti, xvij s̃. viij d̃. [*Sum, £14 8s. 11d. Balance of £700 4s. 0½d. paid to Patrick Lumley, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Compotum Willelmi de Cokburn et Willelmi de Craufurde, custumariorum burgi de Hadyngtoun, redditum per dictum Willelmum de Craufurde, unum custumariorum et Johannem Bowmaker, deputatum dicti Willelmi de Cokburn, [*Perth, 24 April 1398, from 22 May 1397 to date.* Hadyng-

Charge. Custom of 18 lasts 2 sacks 22 st. wool (£243 17s. 9½d.), 7290 woolfells (£48 10s.), and 7 lasts 9 dacres

5 hides (£19 18s. 8d.) in 4 ships at Abirledy and 3 at North Berwick; £312 6s. 5½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £5 4s. 1d.; of tronar, 15s. 3d. To William of Cranstoun, as p. 381, 15s. 3d.] Et Willelmo de Cranstoun et Patricio de Crumby pro dinumeracione pellium per tempus compoti, xvj s̃. ij d̃. [*To William of Cokburne and Margaret of Monfode, as p. 406, £20. To lady Marjory of Lyndesay, widow of Sir Henry of Douglas, as p. 354, at risk of accountants, £20.*] Et domino comiti de Carric, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas Walteri de Hamyltoun de recepto et eciam dicti comitis de precepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xx l̃i. [*To Sir William of Lyndesay, as p. 322, £13 6s. 8d.*] Et Patricio Taylifere de dono regis, ut patet per literas regis sub secreto sigillo suo ostensas super compotum, iiij l̃i. [*Sum, £84 17s. 5d. Balance of £227 9s. 0½d. paid to Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Dunde. Compotum Johannis Mortymer et Johannis Lyndesay de Camera, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, [*Perth, 25 April 1398, from 26 May 1397 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £21 6s. 8d. Custom of 51 lasts 13 st. wool (£680 14s. 5½d.) in 8 ships at port of Dundee, 3836 woolfells (£25 10s. 8d.) in 5, and 7 lasts 16 dacres 7 hides (£20 17s. 10½d.) in 3 of said ships; £727 3s. Sum, £748 9s. 8d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £12 2s. 4d.; of tronar, £2 2s. 6½d.] Et Ricardo Scot, clerico cokete burgi de Dunde, unum denarium de quolibet sacco, de dono regis noviter sibi facto, ultra feodum consuetum, una cum potestate substituendi unum clericum ydoneum loco sui, pro quo voluerit coram rege respondere quocies fuerit absens, de summa lane custumata in dictis octo navibus, xlij s̃. vj d̃. ob̃., super qua donacione ostensa fuit carta regis super compotum. Et pro dinumeracione pellium per tempus compoti, ex causa considerata super compotum ad presens, xvj s̃. [*To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 135, £7 6s. 8d. To*

Prior of Restinot, as p. 10, £13 6s. 8d.] Et allocate per solucionem factam comiti de Craufurd, percipienti duas partes centum marcarum de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xliiij ℔. viij ß. xj đ. Et domine Margarete de Lyndesay, sponse quondam domini Jacobi de Lyndesay, percipienti terciam partem dictarum centum marcarum, ut patet per literas dicte domine Margarete de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xxij ℔. iiij ß. v đ. Et allocate per solucionem factam domino comiti de Carric, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi, de anno hujus compoti, Johanne de Nudry, camerario dicti comitis, fatente receptum super compotum, xliiij ℔. viij ß. x đ. Et per solucionem factam domine regine pro pensione sua sibi debita de custuma dicti burgi, de anno hujus compoti, Waltero de Tulach, receptore ipsius, fatente receptum super compotum, videlicet, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis, cc ℔. Et domino comiti de Crauford, de dono regis de custuma lane sue proprie, testantibus domino Willelmo Senescalli, clerico probacionis, et Adam Forster, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. [*Sum, £375 12s. 3d. Balance of £372 17s. 5d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Compotum Ade Legate et Roberti Forster, custumariorum burgi de Strivelyn, [*Perth, 25 April 1398, from 27 May 1397 to date.* Strivelyn

Charge. Custom of 1 last 7 sacks 5 st. wool in one ship and 5 boats at port of Stirling (£22 18s. 11d.), 304 woolfells (£2 0s. 5d.), and 13 lasts 12 dacres 3 hides (£36 6s. 1½d.) in said ship and 2 boats; £61 5s. 5½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 0s. 4d.] Et tronatori, pro feodo suo, de summa lane ponderate apud tronum de Strivelyn, et ex causa considerata per auditores super scaccarium ad presens, iij ß. iiij đ. Et pro dinumeracione pellium per tempus compoti, viij đ. [*To Sir John Corntoun, as p. 324, £1. To Clerk of Liverance, by one letter, £4 6s. 4d.*] Et pro

solucione facta pro clausura facta apud Strivelyn pro duello habendo inter dominum Jacobum de Douglas de Strabrok et Robertum Morley, militem Anglie, infra tempus hujus compoti, quod tamen duellum non fuit commissum, iiij ℔. xij ₫. Et pro expensis prisonariorum infra castrum de Strivelyn usque in diem hujus compoti per unum annum et ultra, examinatis super compotum, xviij ℔. iiij ſ. [*To Patrick Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £12 2s. 4d. Sum, £40 18s.*] Et sic debent xx ℔. vij ſ. v ₫. ob., de qua, allocate pro expensis incarceratorum de anno ante hoc compotum, xj ℔. viij ſ. vj ₫. ob. [*Balance of £8 18s. 11d. paid to Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Edynburgh Compotum Ade Forster et Willelmi Naper, custumariorum burgi de Edynburgh, redditum per dictum Willelmum et Robertum de Dunbretane deputatum dicti Ade, [*Perth, 26 April 1398, from 26 May 1397 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £11 4s. 11d. Custom of 5 score and 4 lasts 1 sack 2½ st. wool (£1388 2s. 9½d.) in 28 ships, 34,586 woolfells (£230 9s. 7d.) in 25 ships, and 45 lasts 19 dacres 7 hides (£122 12s. 6½d.) in 18 ships at port of Leith,] et de vj ſ. viij ₫., proveniente per custumam sexaginta pellium lanutarum carcatarum in una navi per tempus compoti, et omissam in summa oneracionis pellium predictarum superius computatarum. Summa hujus oneracionis cum arreragio, j^{m}vij^{c}lij ℔. xvj ſ. vj ₫.

[*Discharge. Fee of custumars, £29 0s. 6d. To Adam Forster, as p. 204, £14 10s. 3d. Fee of tronar, £4 6s. 9d. To Reginald of Craufurd, as p. 321, £4 6s. 9d. Outlay on tron, £1 10s.*] Et pro dinumeracione pellium per tempus compoti, iij ℔. xvj ſ. x ₫. [*To Duncan Rollok, as p. 220, £4 6s. 9d. To Abbot of Melrose, custom remitted of 50 sacks wool, as p. 321, £66 13s. 4d. Remission to do. for remainder of his wool, as p. 321, half a mark per sack on 12 sacks, £4.*] Et allocate per solucionem factam domine regine, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi assignate annuatim de custuma dicti burgi, terminorum Pentecostes et Sancti Martini anni hujus compoti, ut patet per literas dicte

domine regine sub suo signeto de recepto ostensas super compotum, vj^{c}iij^{xx}vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et allocate per solucionem factam domino comiti de Carric, in plenam solucionem pensionis sue sibi annuatim assignate de custuma dicti burgi, de duobus terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, Johanne de Nudry, camerario dicti comitis, fatente receptum super compotum, ccxl ℔. Et per solucionem factam domino Willelmo Stewart de Tevidale, de annua pensione sibi debita de dicta custuma, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ipso domino Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. [*To Thomas of Mofate, on receipt of Sir William Stewart, as p. 221, £8.*] Et solute domine Marjorie de Lyndesay, relicte quondam domini Henrici de Douglas, in plenam solucionem pensionis sue annue de custuma de Edynburgh de tempore hujus compoti, domino Patricio de Grame fatente receptum super compotum nomine et ex parte dicte Marjorie, xxxiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. [*To Sir Geoffrey, in chapel of St Mary in Castle, as p. 410, £8. To Sir William Lyndesay, as p. 322, £13 6s. 8d.*] Et allocate per solucionem factam domino Waltero Senescalli domino de Brechyn, pro speciali retinencia sua cum rege in pace et in guerra pro tempore vite sue, ut patet per literas regis sub suo magno sigillo ostensas super compotum, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini anni hujus compoti, videlicet per equales porciones, xxxiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et allocate per solucionem factam domino de Brechyn, custodi castri de Edynburgh, pro custodia dicti castri per unum annum finiendum in festo Pentecostes proximo futuro anni nonagesimi octavi, testantibus Adam Forster et Willelmo Naper receptum super compotum ex parte dicti domini de Brechyn, lxvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫., et sic est plene solutus pro uno anno infra hoc compotum. Et per remissionem factam Reginaldo de Craufurde per regem de custuma sexaginta saccorum lane de Anglia, ut patet per unam literam regis sub secreto sigillo ostensam super compotum, iiij^{xx} ℔. Et allocate per remissionem factam per regem Thome Ker, burgensi de Edynburgh, de custuma quinquaginta saccorum lane cres-

cencie Anglie, ut patet per literas regis sub secreto sigillo suo ostensas super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij s. iiij d. Et per remissionem factam per regem Ade Forster de Corstorphyn de custuma quadraginta saccorum lane, ut patet per literas regis sub secreto sigillo ostensas super compotum, per tempus hujus compoti, liij ℔. vj s. viij d. Et liberate clerico liberacionis domus domini regis ad expensas ipsius domus factas apud Edynburgh, de mandato regis, per quatuor paria literarum regis sub secreto sigillo ostensarum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xxix ℔. iij s. vj d., de quibus clericus liberacionis respondebit. Et pro reparacione unius paris cyrothecarum de plate, v s. Et liberate in cameram regis ad usus suos, ut patet per unam literam regis sub secreto sigillo ostensam super compotum, tempore hujus compoti, xl ℔. Et liberate eciam ad usus proprios regis in cameram suam, ut patet per quinque paria literarum sub signeto ostensarum super compotum, tempore compoti hujus, xlvij ℔. xix s. Et liberate clerico liberacionis domus regis ad expensas dicte domus factas anno nonagesimo quinto apud Edynburgh, ut patet per unam literam ipsius clerici de recepto ostensam super compotum, x ℔., de quibus respondit. Et eidem clerico liberacionis, ad expensas domus regis factas apud Edynburgh anno hujus compoti, ut patet per tria paria literarum dicti clerici ostensarum super compotum de recepto, xxxj ℔. ij s. x d., de quibus respondebit. Et liberate clerico gardrope regis, pro diversis receptis in gardropa ad usus regis, ut patet per duo paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, vij ℔. xvj s., de quibus respondebit. [*To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £115 17s.*] Et allocate per solucionem factam pro una petra cere empta ad lumen altaris capelle beate Marie infra castrum de Edynburgh, liberata capellano ejusdem de anno hujus compoti, viij s. Et pro expensis factis duorum indictatorum incarceratorum infra castrum de Edynburgh per certum tempus, examinatis super compotum, et pro ferro, clavis, et aliis minutis emptis ad opus dicti castri per tempus compoti, examina-

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Clericus gardrope respondebit.

tis super compotum, iij ℔. Et allocate pro defalcacione custume undecim decrarum et septem coriorum comitis de Carric, per consideracionem auditorum ad presens, xxxj ʒ. ij ₫. Summa hujus expense, j^{m}vij^{c}ij ℔. vij ʒ. Et sic debent l ℔. ix s. vj ₫. De qua, allocate pro expensis Jacobi Senescalli de Kylfawnys et existencium secum in comitiva in custodia castri de Edynburgh, de ordinacione et mandato regis per certum tempus, examinatis super compotum, ut patet per literas regis ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xxiiij ℔. Et solute Willelmo Naper, custodi castri de Edynburgh, de dono regis ad presens, ut patet per literas regis sub secreto suo sigillo ostensas super compotum, dicto Willelmo eciam fatente receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et per remissionem factam per regem duci de Rothsay primogenito suo, de custuma per ipsum debita in compoto precedente hoc compotum, xj ℔. iiij ʒ. xj ₫. [*Sum, £48 11s. 7d. Balance of £1 17s. 11d. paid to Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Compotum Roberti Inglis et Thome de Riclyntoun, custumariorum de Dunbar, [*Perth, 26 April 1398, from 21 April 1396 to date.* Dunbar.

Charge. Arrears, £71 5s. 2d. Custom of 22 lasts 8 sacks 7 st. wool (£304 7s. 9d.), 5700 5 score and 17 woolfells (£38 13s.), and 2 lasts 7 dacres 4 hides (£6 6s. 5d.) in several ships and boats at port of Bele; £349 7s. 2d. Sum, £420 12s. 4d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £5 16s. 5d.; of tronar, 19s.] Et pro dinumeracione pellium per tempus compoti, xij ʒ. x ₫. [*To James Stewart of Kylbryde, £17 15s. 5d.; and lady Marjory of Danyelstoun, £8 17s. 10d.; as p. 350, by receipt of Patrick of Lumley, for 2 years of account.*] Et domino comiti de Carric, pro pensione sua quadraginta marcarum sibi debita annuatim de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas comitis de precepto et literas Walteri de Hamyltoun de recepto ostensas super compotum, de ultimo anno hujus compoti, videlicet de anno nonagesimo septimo, xxvj ℔. xiij ʒ.

iiij đ. Et solute cuidam dicto Halywell de mandato regis sub signeto suo ostenso super compotum, iij ℔. viij ß. [*To Earl of March, as p. 383, for 2 years, £200. Sum, £264 2s. 10d.*] Et sic debent clvj ℔. ix ß. vj đ. De quibus, allocate per solucionem factam domini duci de Rothsay, comiti de Carric, pro pensione sibi assignata de custuma de Dunbar annuatim, fatente Johanne de Nudre, camerario dicti ducis, receptum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem domino duci ex dono regis, de anno hujus compoti, testante dicto Johanne de Nudre receptum super compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. [*To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £16 9s. 5d.*] Summa hujus, lxix ℔. xvj ß. j đ. Et sic debent de claro iiij^{xx}vj ℔. xiij ß. v đ. De qua summa pendent sex libre tresdecim solidi et quatuor denarii, respectuati per auditores usque ad festum Sancte Trinitatis proximo futurum, hac condicione, quod aut ipsam summam interim procurabunt esse remissam per regem, aut ipsam solvent Patricio de Lumley, deputato camerarii, apud Lythcu, interim vel in dicto festo, et si de hoc defecerint uno modo vel alio, intrabunt seipsos incarcerandos dicto Patricio ibidem in festo predicto. Et sic debent de claro, iiij^{xx} ℔. j đ., que pendent ad voluntatem regis.

Debent.

Northbervyc.

Compotum Alani de Lawedre et Ricardi Jonstoun, custumariorum burgi de Northberwyc, [*Perth, 26 April 1398*] per Johannem Nudre et dictum Ricardum, [*from 24 May 1397 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 26 lasts 2 sacks 5 st. wool (£349 12s. 3d.) in 6 ships and a boat at port of North Berwick, 3862 woolfells (£25 13s. 7d.) in 4 of said ships, and 3 lasts 2 dacres 7 hides (£8 7s. 3d.) in 2 of said ships; £383 13s. 1d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £6 7s. 10d; of tronar, £1 1s. 10d. To William of Craufurd, as p. 383, £1 1s. 10d.] Et pro dinumeracione pellium per tempus compoti, viij ß. vj đ. [*To Sir John of Swyntoun, as p. 357, £20.*] Et domino comiti de Carric, pro pensione sibi debita de cus-

tuma dicti burgi, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, videlicet, Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, anni etc., nonagesimi septimi, Johanne de Nudre, camerario dicti comitis, fatente receptum super compotum, xx ℔. Et Georgio de Douglas comiti de Angus, ex dono regis, per literas suas de precepto ostensas super compotum sub sigillo secreto, viij ℔. [*Sum, £57. Balance of £326 13s. 1d. paid to Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Compotum Willelmi de Camera patris et Roberti filii David, custumariorum de Aberden, [*Perth, 26 April 1398, from 28 May 1397 to date.*] Aberden.

Idem onerant se in primis de lvj ℔. que remanent pendentes in pede ultimi compoti sui, videlicet per expensas comitis de Carric transeuntis ad partes boreales pro negociis regni anno nonagesimo sexto, quadraginta libre, et per abstraccionem custume duodecim saccorum lane per Robertum de Keth factam eodem anno, sexdecim libre. Summa hujus debiti sive pendencie patet.

[*Custom of 37 lasts 9 sacks 7½ st. wool in 10 ships (£505 15s.), 2366 woolfells (£15 14s.) in 7 ships, and 8 lasts 14 dacres 4 hides (£23 5s. 1½d.) in 8 ships at port of Aberdeen; £544 14s. 1½d.*] Summa hujus oneracionis cum arreragio, vj^{c} ℔. xiiij ℥. j ₫. ob.

[*Discharge. Fee of custumars, £9 1s. 7d.; of tronar, £1 11s. 7d.*] Et pro dinumeracione pellium et coriorum per tempus compoti, percipiente de libra quatuor denarios, xiij ℥. [*To Sir David of Lyndesay, by receipt of Walter of Tulach, as p. 360, £66 13s. 4d. To Sir Murthac Stewart, as p. 360, on his receipt, £66 13s. 4d.*] Et domino Malcolmo de Drommond, pro pensione sua annua sibi debita de dicta custuma, per recepcionem Roberti David, procuratoris sui, per literas suas patentes ostensas super compotum ad hoc specialiter deputati, de anno hujus compoti, xl ℔. [*To James Stewart, as p. 388, £10, by his receipt and at risk of accountants.*] Et domine regine, de pensione sua annua de custuma dicti burgi, per recepcionem Walteri de Tulach, fatentis receptum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, cc ℔. Et

liberate Waltero de Tulach, deputato camerarii, ad expensas comitis de Carric, laborantis ad partes boreales in negociis regni, ut patet in pede compoti anni precedentis, xl ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem deputato camerarii, ad expensas comitis de Fyff laborantis eciam ad easdem partes anno hujus compoti eadem causa, per literas dicti deputati de precepto de utraque solucione ostensas super compotum, li ℔. xvj ſ., de quibus respondebit. Et solute domino Malcolmo de Drommond per assignacionem domini ducis de Rothsay, de pensione assignata annuatim dicto duci per regem, de anno hujus compoti, Johanne de Nudre, camerario dicti ducis, fatente assignacionem predictam dicto domino Malcolmo factam super compotum, et eciam sub periculo compotancium, c ℔. Summa hujus expense, v^c^iiij^xx^vj ℔. viij ſ. x đ. Et sic debent xiiij ℔. v ſ. iij đ. ob., quam summam Robertus de Keth ab eis detinet injuste, super quo consulendus est rex citra proximum scaccarium, vel allocabitur eis in proximo compoto suo, et sic pendet.

Tulach respondebit.

Tulach respondebit.

Pendet usque proximum scaccarium.

Notandum quod ista summa quatuordecim librarum quinque solidorum et trium denariorum cum obolo allocata est per auditores custumariis ex causa considerata in scaccario tento de anno etc., nonogesimo octavo apud Edynburgh. Et sic eque.

Eque.

Monross.

Compotum Andree Pantare et Johannis de Tyndal, custumariorum burgi de Monros, [*Perth, 29 April 1398, from 27 May 1397 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £12 13s. 4d. Custom of 15 lasts 9 sacks 3 st. wool (£212 3s. 4d.), 2377 woolfells (£15 15s. 2½d.), and 4 lasts 13 dacres 8 hides (£12 10s. 1½d.) in 4 ships at port of Montrose; £240 8s. 9d. Sum, £253 2s. 1d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £4 0s. 2d.; of tronar, 13s. 3d.] Et eidem, ex gracia auditorum ex causa considerata ad presens, xxvj ſ. ix đ. Et pro dinumeracione pellium per tempus compoti, v ſ. iij đ. Et denumeratori pellium ex causa considerata super scaccarium per auditores, vj ſ. viij đ. Et allocate per solucionem factam domine regine, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi assig-

nate de custuma dicti burgi de anno hujus compoti, Waltero de Tulach fatente receptum super compotum ex parte ipsius domine regine, c li. Et allocate per solucionem factam domino duci de Rothsay et comiti de Carric, per recepcionem Roberti Fauconer, nomine et ex parte domini Malcolmi de Drommond, per literas suas tanquam assignatas ostensas super compotum, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis dicti domini ducis sibi debite de custuma dicti burgi, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xxij li. iiij s. v d. Et in solucione facta domino comiti de Crauford pro pensione sibi debita hereditarie annuatim de custuma dicti burgi, Waltero de Tulach fatente receptum super compotum ex parte ipsius comitis, xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. [*Sum, £155 9s. 10d. Balance of £97 12s. 3d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Compotum Johannis Conane et Johannis Setoun, custumariorum burgi de Aberbroth, [*Perth, 29 April 1398, from 27 May 1397 to date.* Aberbroth.

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 11 st. wool (£27 5s. 7d.), 818 woolfells (£5 8s. 8d.), and 9 dacres 7 hides (£1 5s. 10d.) in 2 ships at port of Montrose; £34 0s. 1d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 11s 4d.; of tronar, 1s. 9d.] Et pro reparacione troni de novo, iiij s. iiij d. Et pro dinumeracione pellium, iij s. iiij d. Et compotantibus ex gracia auditorum ad presens, viij s. viij d. [*To Abbot and Convent of Arbroath, as p. 359, £8 2s. 11d. Sum, £9 12s. 4d. Balance of £24 7s. 9d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Compotum Roberti Germane et Johannis de Hill capellani, custumariorum burgi de Kyngorn, [*Perth, 30 April 1398, from 27 May 1397 to date.* Kyngorn.

Charge. Custom of 17 sacks 6 st. wool] in una farcosta [*(£23), and 370 woolfells (£2 7s. 9½d.), and 37 dacres hides (£4 18s. 8d.) in 2 boats at port of Kyngorn; £30 6s. 5½d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 10s. 1d.; of tronar, 1s. 5d.] Et pro dinumeracione pellium, ix d. [*To Walter of*

Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £10. To same, £13 10s. Sum, £24 2s. 3d. Balance, £6 4s. 2½d.]

Cupyr.

Compotum Willelmi de Ferny et Johannis de Haya, custumariorum burgi de Cupro, [*Perth, 30 April 1398, from 1 June 1397 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 14 lasts 4 sacks 15 st. wool (£192 16s. 8d.), 2400 5 score and 5 woolfells (£16 11s. 8d.), and 7 lasts 19 dacres 8 hides (£21 6s. 2d.) in 3 ships at port of Cupar; £230 14s. 6d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £3 16s. 11d.; of tronar, 12s. 0½d.] Et pro dinumeracione pellium, v s̃. vj d̃. Et allocate compotantibus de custuma sexdecim saccorum domini ducis Albanie, xxj l̃. vj s̃. viij d̃., de quibus dictus dux tanquam camerarius in proximo compoto suo respondebit. [*Sum, £26 1s. 1½d. Balance of £204 13s. 4½d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Dux Albanie, camerarius, respondebit.

Perth.

Compotum Roberti Broun et Johannis Gyl, custumariorum burgi de Perth, [*Perth, 30 April 1398, from 1 June 1397 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 27 lasts 5 sacks 23 st. (£367 18s. 11d), and 4530 woolfells (£30 3s. 4d.) in 6 ships; and 30 lasts 6 dacres 8 hides (£80 18s. 2d.) in 7 ships at port of Perth; £479 0s. 5d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £7 19s. 8d.; of tronar, £1 3s. Outlay on tron, 4s.] Et pro dinumeracione pellium per tempus compoti et coriorum, xxxvij s̃. [*To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 119, £7 6s. 8d., by receipt of Prior. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 11, £2, by receipt of Subprior. To Colin of Mara, as p. 139, £2. To Sir Walter Stewart lord of Brechin, having ward of Sir Andrew Mercer, by receipt of Robert Broun, as p. 417, £13 6s. 8d.*] Et allocate per solucionem factam domine regine pro pensione sua sibi assignata de dicta custuma, videlicet in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de anno hujus compoti, Waltero de Tulach, receptore suo, fatente receptum super compotum, cc l̃. Et allocate pro ferro, bordis, et sale missis in Atholia ad usum

regis, ut patet per unam literam regis sub signeto de precepto ostensam super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, ix ℔. [*To Clerk of Wardrobe, furnishings, by one receipt, £21 4s. 8d.*] Et liberate domino duci de Rothesay, comiti de Carric, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi de anno hujus compoti, lxvj ℔. xiij s̃. iiij d̃., sub periculo compotancium, si non in crastino presentaverit literas dicti ducis de recepto. [*To Richard of Bard, Clerk of Liverance, by 4 pair letters, £48 12s. 8d. To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £99 4s. 11d. Sum, £480 12s. 7d. Overexpended, £1 12s. 2d.*]

Compotum Andree Paa et domini Johannis Crab, capellani, custumariorum civitatis Sanctiandree, redditum per dictum dominum Johannem, dicto Andrea absente per infirmitatem detento, [*Perth, Thursday, 2 May 1398, from 27 May 1397 to date.* Andirstoun.

Charge. Custom of 8 lasts 1 st wool in 3 ships at port of Edyn (£106 14s. 5½d.), 915 woolfells (£6 1s. 8d.), in 2, and 3 lasts 1 dacre 2 hides (£8 3s. 2d.) in one of said ships; £120 19s. 3½d.

[*Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 0s. 4d.; of tronar, 6s. 8d.*] Et pro expensis factis pro uno trono de novo facto cum pertinentibus necessariis, xvj s̃. Et pro dinumeracione pellium per tempus compoti, ij s̃. [*To Bishop of St Andrews, as p. 331, £29 8s. 7d.*] Et Andree Brokes, nuncio Sanctiandree episcopi, percipienti pro tempore vite de dono regis annuatim per manus custumariorum dicte civitatis qui pro tempore fuerint, pro servicio suo impenso et impendendo, ad festa Pentecostes et Sancti Martini per equales porciones, viginti solidos, ut patet per cartam regis sub magno sigillo suo ostensam super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, dicto Andrea fatente receptum super compotum, xx s̃. Et domino Johanni Ramorgny, pro pensione sua annua sibi concessa hereditarie de custuma dicte civitatis, ut patet per cartam regis alias ostensam super compotum et ipsius domini Johannis literas de

recepto ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xx li. [*Sum, £53 13s. 7d. Balance of £67 7s. 8½d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.*]

[In dorso.]

Dromfres. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dromfres, redditum apud Perth per dominum Johannem McBreny, et Gilbertum McWren unum ballivorum, [*22 April 1398, auditors as p. 433, from 19 March 1393 to date.*]

Iidem onerant se in primis de xxvj s. receptis de firmis ipsius burgi de anno etc., nonagesimo quarto. Et non se onerant de majori summa per firmas illius anni, quia totum residuum illius anni fuit solutum Fratribus de Dromfres et Thome de Nydisdale, ut dicunt computantes in juramento suo, dictam autem summam viginti sex solidorum solverunt Patricio Lumley, deputato camerarii, fatenti receptum super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et non se onerant compotantes de aliquo recepto per firmas et exitus burgi predicti de anno etc., nonagesimo quinto, quia dominus Robertus de Carnoto se intromisit de voluntate et permissione regis, tanquam ex assedacione, qui quidem dominus Robertus taliter est impeditus quod non est solvendo, unde consulatur rex. Et se onerant compotantes predicti de xl li., receptis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi de Dromfres de quatuor terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini in hyeme annorum etc., nonagesimi sexti et septimi, videlicet de quolibet anno viginti libras, per assedacionem eis factam in feodo, ut patet per cartam regis ostensam super compotum in diem hujus compoti. Summa hujus recepte patet, videlicet xl libre, preter viginti sex solidos solutos deputato camerarii ut supra. Summa hujus oneracionis, xl li., preter xxvj s. solutos deputato camerarii ut supra.

Consulendus est rex.

[*Discharge. To Minorites of Dumfries, £26 15s. 4d.; and Thomas Nydysdale, £8, as p. 125, for said 2 years. To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £5 4s. 8d. Sum, £40.*] Et sic eque.

Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruglen, [*Perth, 23 April 1398*] per Willelmum Baynour, unum ballivorum predicti burgi, [*from 1 June 1397 to date: 2 terms.* Ruglen.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £13.

Discharge. To Dean and Chapter of Glasgow, as p. 393, £11. To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £2. Sum, £13.] Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, redditum per Rotaldum Pountfret, [*Perth, 23 April 1398, from 23 May 1397 to date: 2 terms.* Lanark.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £6.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of Lanark, as p. 72, by his receipt, £2. To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £4. Sum, £6.] Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Irwyn, redditum per Johannem de Fyff, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*Perth, 23 April 1398, from 24 May 1397 to date.* Irwyn.

Fermes, £6 13s. 4d., as p. 420, paid to King by letters under his signet.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadyngtoun, [*Perth, 24 April 1398*] per Johannem de Furde, ballivum dicti burgi, [*from 23 May 1397 to date: 2 terms.* Hadyngtoun.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £15.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Laurence, as p. 16, £1. To Abbot and Convent of Dunfermline, as p. 16, on receipt of Patrick of Lumley, £2. To Prioress and nuns of Haddington, as p. 16, £2. To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, £10. Sum, £15.] Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edynburgh, [*Perth, 24 April 1398*] per Willelmum Fersyth, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 29 May 1397 to date: 2 terms.* Edynburgh

Charge. Arrears, £3. Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d. Sum, £37 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, as p. 15, £6

13s. 4d. To Janet Stury, with reversion, as p. 332, to Adam Forster, £6 13s. 4d. To Abbot of Dunfermline, as p. 15, by receipt of Adam Forster, £5. To Adam Forster, as p. 259, £13 6s. 8d.] Et pro diversis cariagiis pro gardropa regis a villa de Edynburgh usque ad Lythcu, ut patet per literas clerici de gardropa ostensas super compotum, per tempus compoti, iij s̃. Et diversis portatoribus literarum, et pro aliis negociis regis missis et examinatis super compotum per tempus compoti, ix s̃. ij d̃. [*Sum, £32 5s. 6d. Balance of £5 7s. 10d. paid to Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Dunde. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunde; redditum per Robertum de Guthry, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*Perth, 25 April 1398, from 25 May 1397 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dundee, £5; Sir Patrick Gray, £6; chaplains at Brechin, £6 13s. 4d.; constable of Dundee, £1; and Prior of St Andrews, 13s. 4d., as p. 21. To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, 13s. 4d. Sum, £20.] Et sic eque.

Eque.

Lythcu. Compotum ballivorum de Lythcu, redditum apud Perth per Johannem Ochiltre, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*25 April 1398, from 23 May 1397 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5.

Discharge. To Prioress of Manuel, second tithes, as p. 18, 13s. 4d.] Et pro diversis cariagiis factis pro wardropa regis, per tempus compoti et examinatis super compotum, ut patet per literas clerici de wardropa ostensas super compotum, vij s̃. vj d̃. Et nunciis regis ad distribuendum inter eos, de anno hujus compoti, iij l̃. xix s̃. ij d̃. Summa hujus expense, v l̃. Et sic eque.

Eque.

Strivelyn. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Strivelyn, redditum apud Perth per Thomam Broun, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*25 April 1398, from 28 May 1397 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Abbot of Cambuskenneth, as p. 196, £15

6s. 8d.] Et in diversis cariagiis pro gardropa regis, et diversis portitoribus pro negociis regis, examinatis super compotum, ut dicit compotans in juramento suo, iiij s̃. [*To Patrick of Lumley, deputy Chamberlain, 9s. 4d. Sum, £16.*] Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfare, redditum apud Perth per Philippum Freke, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*25 April 1398, from 25 May 1397 to date.* Forfare.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Prior of Restynot, second tithes, as p. 198, £2. To Sir David of Lyndesay, as p. 233, £6 13s. 4d. Sum, £8 13s. 4d.] Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Aberden, redditum apud Perth per David de Scroggis, ballivum dicti burgi, [*26 April 1398, from 28 May 1397 to date: 2 terms.* Aberden.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £213 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, £21 6s. 8d.; Dominicans, £17 6s. 8d.; and Carmelites, £6 13s. 4d., as p. 25. To Sir Thomas Erskyn, as p. 233, £100. To Sir David of Lyndesay, as p. 126, £40. To Dean and Chapter of Caithness, as p. 336, by receipt of Bishop, £3 6s. 8d. To heirs of Richard son of Ralph, as p. 25, £10. To William of Folertoun, as p. 368, £8. To Sir Robert Logy, as p. 393, £5. To Chapter of Aberdeen, for anniversary of John Barber, as p. 394, by receipt of Dean and Chapter, £1. To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, 13s. 4d. Sum, £213 6s. 8d.] Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carale, redditum apud Perth per Robertum de Clydisdale ex parte dictorum ballivorum, [*29 April 1398, from 1 June 1397 to date.* Carale.

Charge. Arrears, £4 6s. 1d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £11. Sum, £15 6s. 1d.]

De qua, compotat per solucionem factam domino comiti de Crauford, pro pensione annua sibi debita de firmis dicti burgi, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas

suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, videlicet de duabus partibus dicte pensionis, iij ℔. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Dunde, percipientibus terciam partem centum solidorum de firmis dicti burgi, per assignacionem domine Marjorie de Lyndesay pro tempore vite, ut dicit compotans, sed non presentavit literas dicte domine Marjorie dictis Fratribus, fatentibus receptum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xxiij s̃. iiij d̃. [*To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 23, £2 13s. 4d.*] Et allocate pro undecim mille allecum missis usque Leth et liberatis ballivis de Edynburgh ad expensas domus ejusdem regis, et pro omnibus costagiis factis circa dicta allecia, xlv s̃. v d̃. [*Sum, £9 18s. 11d. Balance, £5 7s. 2d.*]

Monross. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Monros, redditum apud Perth per Andream Pantare, [*29 April 1398, from 25 May 1397 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Bishop of Brechin, as p. 23, £12 5s. 4d. To Prior of Restynot, second tithes, as p. 142, £2 12s. Sum, £14 17s. 5d. Balance of £1 2s. 8d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.]

Peblys. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Peblys, redditum apud Perth per Johannem de Geddes, [*24 April 1398, from 23 May 1397 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Sir William Stewart, £8 13s. 4d., as p. 419.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Laurence, as p. 61, £1 6s. 8d. To John Gray, as p. 200, £7 6s. 8d. Sum, £8 13s. 4d.] Et sic eque.

Eque.

Perth. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, [*Perth, 1 May 1398, from 23 May 1397 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Arrears, £12 12s. 7d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £80. Sum, £92 12s. 7d.

Discharge. To Prioress of St Leonard, £5; master of Hospital of St Mary Magdalene, 12s.; Abbot of Cambusken-

neth, £2 10s.; Carmelites, £3 6s. 8d.; chaplain of St Laurence, £4; and Abbot of Scone, £5 3s. 4d.; as p. 22. To Sir Humfrey of Cunynghame, on receipt of Robert Broun, as p. 262, £20. To Prior of St Andrews, 13s. 4d.; and Dominicans of Perth, £14 13s. 4d., as p. 22. To Sir Walter Stewart, lord of Brechin, having ward of Andrew Mercer, as p. 218, £13 6s. 8d.] Et pro locacione domorum pro victualibus regis servandis infra villam de Perth, per tempus compoti, liij s. iiij d. Et allocate pro molicione sexdecim celdrarum frumenti et brasii ad usum regis per tempus compoti, ut patet per unam literam Ricardi de Bard, clerici liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, ostensam super compotum, xxxij s. Et pro molicione bladorum Fratrum Predicatorum de anno hujus compoti, videlicet pro quindecim celdris frumenti, xxx s. Et pro diversis cariagiis factas pro gardropa regis per tempus compoti, examinatis super compotum, vj s. viij d. Et pro diversis portitoribus literarum et rotulorum pro negociis regis per tempus compoti, iiij s. Et allocate pro locacione domus pro gardropa regis infra villam de Perth, de anno hujus compoti, xxxiij s. iiij d. [*To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £8. Sum, £85 4s. 8d. Balance of £7 7s. 11d. paid to Walter of Tulach.*]

CXX. [CXXIII.]

COMPOTA CAMERARII SCOCIE ET EJUS DEPUTATORUM.

A.D. 1398.

Compotum domini Roberti ducis Albanie, comitis de Fyf et de Menteth, camerarii Scocie, redditum apud Perth, secundo die mensis Maii, anni etc. nonagesimo octavo, a tercio die mensis Junii, anni etc. nonagesimi septimi, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per officium camerarie a dicto tercio die usque in diem hujus compoti, per Patricium de Lumley, deputatum ipsius camerarii ex parte australi aque de Forth, et per Walterum de Tulach, deputatum camerarii ex parte boreali dicte aque, coram venerabili in Christo patre Gilberto episcopo Aberdonensi, cancellario Scocie, domino Patricio de Grame, domino Willelmo Senescalli de Gedworth, Adam Forster domino de Corstorfyn, Reginaldo de Crawfurd, custode secreti sigilli regis, ac Johanne Gray, clerico rotulorum ac registri regis, et aliis, auditoribus compotorum ad hoc specialiter deputatis.

[Patricius de Lumley.] Predictus Patricius de Lumley, deputatus ut supra, onerat se, in primis, de v ℔., receptis per vicecomitem de Edynburgh, comparentem, de tempore hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneracionis patet.

Vicecomes comparens.

Custumarii comparentes.

Item, idem onerat se de vij° ℔. iiij ß. oƀ., receptis per custumarios burgi de Lynlithcu, comparentes, de tempore hujus compoti. Et de ij°xxvij ℔. ix ß. oƀ., receptis per custumarios de Hadyngtoune, comparentes. Et de xxj ℔. xv đ., receptis per custumarios burgi de Strivelyn, comparentes. Et de cxvij ℔. xiiij ß. xj đ., receptis per custumarios burgi de Edynburgh, comparentes. Et de xvj ℔. ix ß. v đ., receptis

per custumarios burgi de Dunbar, comparentes. Et de cccxxvj ℔. xiij ß. j đ., receptis per custumarios burgi de Northberwyc, comparentes.

Summa hujus recepte, miiij^{c}ix ℔. xj ß. ix đ.

Item, idem onerat se de vj ℔. x ß. viij đ., receptis per ballivos burgi de Dromfres, comparentes, de tempore hujus compoti. Et de xl ß., receptis per ballivos burgi de Ruglen, comparentes. Et de iiij ℔., receptis per ballivos burgi de Lanark. Et de x ℔., receptis per ballivos burgi de Hadingtoun. Et de v ℔. vij ß. x đ., receptis per ballivos burgi de Edynburgh. Et de ix ß. iiij đ., receptis per ballivos de Strivelyng, comparentes. Ballivi comparentes.

Summa hujus recepte, xxviij ℔. vij ß. x đ.

Item, idem onerat se de xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., receptis per exitus curie camerarii burgi de Edynburgh, tente ibidem infra annum hujus compoti. Et de v ℔., receptis per exitus curie camerarii de burgo de Hadyngtoun. Et de v ℔., receptis per exitus curie camerarii de burgo de Peblys. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., receptis per exitus curie camerarii de burgo de Lyithcu. Et de iiij ℔., receptis per exitus curie camerarii de burgo de Strivelyne. Exitus curie camerarii.

Summa hujus recepte, xlvij ℔. vj ß. viij đ.

Et non onerat se de aliquibus aliis exitibus aliarum curiarum suarum aliorum burgorum, quia non fuerunt curie tente, de quo excusatus est computans, ex causa considerata per auditores.

Summa totalis hujus oneracionis, mcccciiij^{xx}x ℔. vj ß. iij đ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate per liberacionem factam domine regine, in plenam solucionem pensionis sue sibi assignate de custuma burgi de Lythqw, ut patet per literas dicte domine regine de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, cc ℔. Et domino duci de Rothezay, comiti de Carryc, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi, anni hujus compoti, ut patet per literas Johannis de Nudre, camerarii dicti domini ducis de recepto, ostensas super compotum, c ℔. Et domino Thome de Erskyne, in plenam solucionem pensionis sue sibi hereditarie debite de custuma de Lithcu, de tempore

hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, liij ℔. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et allocate per solucionem factam domino Malcolmo de Drommond, in partem pensionis sue, terminorum Pentecostes et Sancti Martini infra tempus, de custuma burgi de Hadingtoun, racione sponse sue, xxij ℔. iiij s̃. vj d̃., sub periculo computantis. Et allocate computanti per solucionem factam domino Johanni de Swyntoun, ex parte dicti domini Malcolmi, in suplicionem pensionis sibi debite de dicta custuma burgi de Hadyngtoun, racione dicte sponse, ut patet per literas dicti domini Malcolmi de assignacione et eciam literas dicti domini Johannis de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, lxvj ℔. xiij s̃. iiij d̃. Et domino Johanni de Edmondystoun, pro tercia parte pensionis ipsum contingente racione sponse sue, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas dicti domini Johannis de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xliiij ℔. viij s̃. xj d̃. Et domino Willelmo Senescalli de Tevidale, pro pensione sua sibi hereditarie debita de custuma burgi de Lithqw, ipso domino Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et Johanni de Parco, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi hereditarie debite, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et allocate per solucionem factam Andree More, in partem solucionis pensionis sue sibi debite pro tempore vite sue, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus, x ℔. Et Willelmo de Fawside, in plenam solucionem sibi concessam per regem pro tempore vite sue, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, x ℔. Et Laurencio Laundalys, clavigero regis, pro feodo suo, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas dicti Laurencii de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et Johanni Logane, clavigero regis, pro feodo suo de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij s̃. iiij d̃. Et Douglas heraldo regis, pro feodo suo, de dono regis, pro tempore

vite sue, de anno hujus compoti, iij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰., sub periculo computantis, et precipitur per auditores dicto heraldo, quod ad proximum scaccarium ostendat cartam regis de illis quinque marcis, alias non habebit allocacionem.

Summa hujus panelle, v^c^l ℔. j ₰.

Item, allocate computanti per remissionem factam per regem Johanni filio Johannis, burgensi de Lithqw, de custuma sex saccorum lane Anglicane, per literas regis sub secreto sigillo suo ostensas super compotum, viij ℔. Et per remissionem factam per regem Willelmo de Crawford de Lithqw, de custuma sexdecim saccorum lane cum dimidio sacco lane Anglie, per literas regis ostensas ut supra, xvj ℔. x ʒ. Et pro uno equo empto et dato per regem decano de Lyncoln, viij ℔. Et uni heraldo, transeunti in Angliam in negociis regis, v ℔. Et liberate clerico gardrobe, pro diversis receptis in gardrobam, ad usum regis, ut patet per duo paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, tempore hujus compoti, xxxix ℔. xvj ʒ. iij ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et pro diversis costagiis factis pro castro de Caldor, de mandato regis, per certum tempus, examinatis super compotum, xvij ℔. x ʒ. Et liberate ad proprios usus regis in cameram suam, ut patet per quinque paria literarum sub secreto sigillo suo ostensarum super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, ccxlv ℔. xvij ʒ. iiij ₰. Et liberate ad proprios usus regis in cameram suam, de tempore hujus compoti, ut patet per decem paria literarum sub signeto regis ostensarum super compotum, ccxliij ℔. xviij ʒ. Et solute servientibus et officiariis regis pro feodis suis, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, testante clerico probacionis domus regis super compotum, xxv ℔. xiiij ʒ. viij ₰. Et clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas ipsius domus factas per tempus compoti, ut patet per quatuor paria literarum ipsius de recepto ostensarum super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, cxlv ℔. vij ʒ. ij ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate per liberacionem factam domino duci Albanie, pro custodia castri de Strivelyng, pro pensione sua debita, de duobus terminis anni hujus compoti, ipso duce fatente receptum super compotum, cxxxiij ℔. vj ʒ.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

viij đ. Et eidem domino duci, percipienti per annum hereditarie de custuma burgi de Lithqw, in partem solucionis ducentarum marcarum quas habet percipere pro homagio et servicio suo, et retinencia cum domino duce de Rothezay, comite de Carryc, qui aliam partem habet percipere de custuma burgi de Cupro, ut patet per cartam regis alias ostensam super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et allocate pro feodo Roberti de Spensa et pro pabulo equino suo, de anno hujus compoti, finiendo ad proximum festum Pentecostes, anno etc. nonagesimo octavo, ut patet per unam literam Johannis Broune, clerici gardrobe, de recepto ostensam super compotum, v ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et liberate ad fabricam ecclesie de Edynburgh, de elemosina regis, de exitibus curie camerarii de anno hujus compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et solute domino duci Albanie, in partem pensionis sue ducentarum et quatuor marcarum, quam habet percipere annuatim pro abthania de Dull, dicto domino duce fatente receptum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xxviij ℔.

Summa hujus panelle, mxvj ℔. j đ.

Superexpendit.

Summa totalis expense, mv^c^lxvj ℔. ij đ. Sic superexpendit lxxv ℔. xiij ß. x đ.

[Walterus de Tulach.]

Et predictus Walterus, alter deputatus dicti domini ducis, camerarii, scilicet, ex parte boreali aque de Forth, computans de ipso officio, a tercio die mensis Junii, anni etc. nonagesimi septimi, usque in diem presentis compoti.

Idem computans onerat se, in primis, de xxxiiij ℔. iij ß. ij đ. ob., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, preter trecentas septem libras et duos solidos, quam summam debet dominus dux Albanie, camerarius Scocie, ut patet in pede compoti ipsius camerarii, redditi anno precedente ante hoc compotum. Summa arreragiorum patet, de qua ultima summa non se onerat deputatus, set camerarius.

Arreragia.

Vicecomites comparentes.

Item, idem onerat se de xvj ℔. ix ß. ij đ., receptis per vicecomitem de Edynburgh, comparentem. Summa hujus patet.

Custumarii comparentes.

Item, idem onerat se de ccclxxij ℔. xvij ß. v đ., receptis per custumarios burgi de Dunde, comparentes. Et de

iiij^{xx}xj ℔. xvj ſ., receptis per custumarios burgi de Abirdene, comparentes. Et de iiij^{xx}xvij ℔. xij ſ. iij ď., per custumarios burgi de Monros. Et de xxiiij ℔. vij ſ. ix ď., receptis per custumarios burgi de Aberbroth. Et de xxiij ℔. x ſ., receptis per custumarios de Kyngorne. Et de cciiij ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ď. oƀ., receptis per custumarios burgi de Couper, preter viginti unam libras sex solidos et octo denarios, de quibus dominus dux Albanie tanquam camerarius est onerandus. Et de iiij^{xx}xix ℔. iiij ſ. xj ď., receptis per custumarios de Perth. Et de lxvij ℔. v ſ. viij ď. oƀ., receptis per custumarios civitatis de Andrestoun, comparentes.

Dominus dux Albanie respondebit.

Summa hujus recepte, ix^{c}iiij^{xx}j ℔. vij ſ. v ď.

Item, idem onerat se de xiij ſ. iiij ď., receptis per ballivos burgi de Dunde, comparentes. Et de xiij ſ. iiij ď., receptis per ballivos burgi de Aberdene. Et de xxij ſ. viij ď., receptis per ballivos de Monros. Et de xv ℔. vij ſ. xj ď., receptis per ballivos burgi de Perth, comparentes.

Ballivi comparentes.

Summa hujus recepte, xvij ℔. xvij ſ. iij ď.

Item, idem onerat se de vj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ď., receptis, per exitus curie camerarii burgi de Dunde, tente infra tempus compoti per dictum deputatum computantem. Et de liij ſ. iiij ď., per exitus curie camerarii burgi de Carale, per tempus compoti. Et de iij ℔. vj ſ. viij ď., receptis per amerciamenta ballivorum de Monros, absencium a scaccario tente immediate ante hoc compotum. Et non se onerat computans de aliquibus aliis exitibus curie camerarii de anno hujus compoti, quia tenta non fuerunt itinera, preter iter camerarii de Monros, quod, licet fuit tentum, non est dum levatum, quod iter extendit ad quatuor libras, de quibus onerandus est computans in proximo compoto suo.

Onerandus est in proximo compoto.

Summa hujus recepte, xij ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ď.

Summa totalis hujus oneracionis, mlxij ℔. x ſ. iiij ď. oƀ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti per solucionem factam Andree More, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi debite, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, x ℔., sub periculo computantis. Et Willelmo de Foulartoun, percipienti annuatim viginti marcas hereditarie, per manus camerarii, de anno hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ſ. viij ď.,

eciam sub periculo computantis. Et allocate pro uno equo, empto et liberato uni militi de Anglia, de mandato regis, ut patet per literam regis sub signeto ostensam super compotum, x ℔. Et Thomas Boide, clerico, de dono regis, per suum mandatum super compotum, vj ℔. Et archidiacono de Ross, ex dono regis, xl ℥. Et allocate per solucionem factam Johanni Senescalli de Bute, fratri regis, pro firmis terrarum de Ormysdale, que sunt Walteri de Tulach, testante domino Patricio Grame mandatum regis super compotum, x ℔. xiij ℥. iiij ₫. Et liberate clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, ad expensas ejusdem domus factas infra tempus compoti, ut patet per tria paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, tempore hujus compoti, xxxvj ℔. vj ℥. iij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et clerico gardrobe regis, in diversis receptis in gardrobam per tempus compoti, ut patet per duo paria literarum ipsius clerici, ostensarum super compotum, et ipso fatente receptum de tercia super compotum, ix ℔. xviij ℥. viij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et Nicholao de Hane, clavigero regis, pro servicio suo integro sibi impendendo pro toto tempore vite sue, percipienti decem libras annuatim, ad festa Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, de magna custuma burgi de Dunde, per manus custumariorum qui pro tempore fuerint, ut patet per cartam regis sub magno sigillo suo ostensam super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ipso Nicholao fatente receptum super compotum, x ℔. Et solute pro expensis ducis de Rothezay, comitis de Carryc, transeuntis pro negociis regni ad partes boreales, de mandato regis dato super compotum, de anno nonagesimo quinto, lxxiiij ℔. Et solute domino duci Albanie, comiti de Fyf, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi debite annuatim pro abthania de Dul, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ipso domino duce fatente receptum super compotum, cviij ℔. Et eidem domino duci, percipienti hereditarie per annum centum marcas de custuma burgi de Cupro, in complementum dictarum ducentarum marcarum quas habet percipere pro homagio et servicio ac retinencia

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

cum domino duce de Rothezay, comite de Carryc, quia aliam partem habet percipere de custuma de Lithcu, ut patet per cartam regis alias ostensam super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ipso domino duce fatente receptum super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij đ. Et Agnete More, sponse Walteri Tulach, ex causa considerata per auditores super compotum, iiij ℔. Et Henrico de Wedale, ex gracia auditorum ad presens, iiij ℔., et nichil amplius nisi fuerit per mandatum regis.

Summa hujus pannelle, ccclxiiij ℔. xviij ʃ. iij đ.

Item, allocate per solucionem factam domino Willelmo Senescalli, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, de anno hujus compoti, ipso Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum, pro feodo suo, xl ℔. Et clerico gardrobe, pro feodo suo de anno hujus compoti, ipso clerico fatente receptum super compotum, x ℔. Et clerico liberacionis domus regis, pro feodo suo de anno hujus compoti, dicto clerico fatente receptum super compotum, xx ℔. Et Johanni Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri, pro feodo suo anni hujus compoti, ipso Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, xx ℔. Et eidem, pro roba sua, xl ʃ. Et clericis scribentibus rotulos regis scaccarii, v ℔. Et ostiario, pro roba sua, xl ʃ. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Perth, ubi tentum fuit scaccarium, de elemosina regis, xx ʃ. Et Ricardo Barde et Donaldo de Narne, pro quibusdam expensis factis in serviciis regis, diversis vicibus et locis, examinatis super compotum et consideratis per auditores, x ℔. Et duobus menstrallis, de gracia auditorum ad presens, xx ʃ. Et Patricio Tayllefer, clerico cancellarii, misso ad dietam treugarum cum sigillo regis, xxvj ʃ. viij đ. Et pro feodis diversorum officiariorum domus regis, de anno hujus compoti, finiendo ad festum Pentecostes anni nonagesimi octavi, xxiij ℔. Et certis personis ordinatis per deputatum camerarii ex parte boreali aque de Forth ad copiandum coketas omnium bonorum custumatorum carcatorum de anno hujus compoti, ad presens et non ulterius, iij ℔. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Strivelyng, de elemosina regis ad presens, ad reparacionem sui monasterii, xl ʃ. Et pro scaccario et

coopertorio ejusdem, xviij s̃. Et officiariis scaccarii servientibus ibidem, v l̃. Et in expensis factis per computantem de tempore hujus compoti, videlicet pro pergameno et papiro pro rotulis compotorum scaccarii, examinatis super compotum, x s̃. Et allocate per solucionem factam Henrico Pullour, burgensi de Perth, pro diversis rebus ab ipso receptis in gardrobam regis, tempore regis Roberti secundi, patris domini regis qui nunc est, causa considerata super compotum, per literas ostensas clerici gardrobe qui tunc fuit, iiij l̃. Et in expensis auditorum compotorum tempore scaccarii tenti, examinatis et probatis per clericum probacionis domus regis, cxij l̃. xxj d̃. Et in expensis garcionum et equorum auditorum compotorum, xxj l̃. iiij s̃. viij d̃. Et pro vadiis garcionum et expensis equorum clerici rotulorum, xxvj s̃. viij d̃. Et custodi secreti sigilli regis, pro roba sua, ad presens, iij l̃. Et in quibusdam minutis expensis factis per computantem tempore scaccarii tenti, examinatis super compotum, xxx s̃. Et pro quibusdam expensis factis per computantem in servicio regis pro expensis ordinandis pro parlemento, quod tamen non fuit tentum; l s̃. Et pro expensis domini ducis Albanie, comitis de Fyf, laborantis in negociis regis et regni ad partes extramontanas, ultimo ante tempus hujus scaccarii tenti, lix l̃. xix s̃. vj d̃. Et liberate clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, ad expensas ipsius domus factas apud Sconam et apud Perth, tempore quo tentum fuit scaccarium, quo eciam tempore tentum fuit consilium regis ibidem super multis punctis et articulis necessariis pro negociis regni et reipublice, et factus fuit dux de Rothezay, dominus David primogenitus regis comes de Carryc, et dominus Robertus germanus regis, comes de Fyf et de Menteth factus fuit dux Albanie, et dominus David de Lyndesay factus fuit comes de Crawforde, ut patet per unam literam ipsius clerici de recepto ostensam super compotum, cxix l̃. vj s̃. iiij d̃., de quibus respondebit. Et camerario, pro feodo suo, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, cc l̃.

Quequidem summa licet hic allocata sit dicto deputato, pendet tamen non accepta dicta allocacio regi, quousque rex consulatur et concordetur inter ipsum et fratrem suum.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Summa hujus panelle, vj°lxxj l̃. xiij s̃. vij d̃.

Summa totalis expense, mxxxvj l̃. xj s̃. x d̃. Et sic

debet xxv ℔. xviij ſ. vj ₫. ob. De quibus, allocate, ex causa considerata super compotum, pro expensis equorum Johannis Broun, clerici gardrobe, ad presens, iiij ℔. Et pro aliquibus superexpensis auditorum compotorum per duos dies cum dimidio post compota recepta, infra computatis quibusdam aliis per auditores ex causa, xj ℔. iiij ſ. ij ₫. Et sic debet de claro x ℔. xiiij ſ. iiij ₫. ob. Debet de claro.

Memorandum quod summe subscripte, tangentes dominum ducem Albanie, de quibus in ultima panella hujus rotuli fit mencio, pendent non allocate sibi, nec voluit de eis allocacionem aut satisfaccionem accipere, quousque collacio habita fuerit, et concordacio inter regem et primogenium suum et ipsum ducem plenarie super ipsis, videlicet, iij^{c}vij ℔. ij ſ., per arreragia ultimi compoti, cum iij^{c}iiij^{xx}iij ℔. xvij ſ. vij ₫., quam summam debet dux per obligacionem suam, et xxj ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫., per custumam sexdecim saccorum lane, et xiij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫., per annuum redditum de Craggorth, et v ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫., per custumam duarum lastarum coriorum. Summa hujus, vij^{c}xxx ℔. xix ſ. vij ₫. Pendet quousque consulatur rex.

Ista sunt que cum superexpensis auditorum compotorum suprascriptis computantur et allocantur, videlicet, considerato labore Thome de Kyle, xxvj ſ. viij ₫., et, ex dono regis, Johanni Clerico, xx ſ. Summa, xlvj ſ. viij ₫

Memorandum quod iste summe subscripte pendent non allocate domino duci Albanie, unde consulendus est rex, cum primogenito suo et consilio suo limitato, videlicet, iij^{c}vij ℔. ij ſ., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui. Et de iij^{c}iiij^{xx}iij ℔. xvij ſ. vij ₫., quam summam debet dux regi per obligacionem suam. Et de xxj ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫., propter custumam xvj saccorum lane. Et de Cragorth, per annuum redditum, xiij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫. Et pro ij lastis coriorum, v ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫.

Summa hujus, vij^{c}xxx ℔. xix ſ. vij ₫.

Secunda summa suprascripta debet esse v^{c}iiij^{xx}iij ℔. xvij ſ. vij ₫. Videatur in pede compoti camerarii anni etc. nonagesimi quinti, ubi fit mencio de obligacione facta regi. Sed quia obligacio continet v^{c} ℔. etc., debet dicta summa esse ix^{c}xxx ℔. xix ſ. vij ₫.

CXXI. [CXXIV.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1399.

Lynlythqw

Compotum Johannes de Carnys et Willelmi de Crauforde, custumariorum burgi de Lynlithqw, [*Edinburgh, 30 April 1399, from 23 April 1398 to date*], coram reverendo in Christo patre domino Gilberto Dei gracia episcopo Aberdonensi, cancellario Scocie,

domino

Patricio de Grahame, domino de Kyncardyne, domino Willelmo Stewart, clerico probacionis domus domini regis, magistro Waltero Forster canonico Aberdonensi, Reginaldo de Crauforde, secretario regis, Waltero de Tulach, deputato camerarii et Johanne Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri domini regis, auditoribus per ipsum regem specialiter deputatis.

[*Charge. Custom of 20 lasts 4 sacks 3 st. wool (£272 3s. 4d.) in 3 ships and a boat, 2275 woolfells (£15 1s. 8d.) in 5 ships, and 23 lasts 2 dacres 2 hides (£61 12s. 6d.) in 6 ships, at port of Blakynes; £348 17s. 6d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £5 16s. 3½d.; of tronar, 17s. Outlay on tron, 12s.] Et allocate Willelmo de Crauford, alteri compotancium, xiiij ß. vj ₫., recepte per quondam Patricium de Lumley, custumarium, ante introitum dicti Willelmi in officio custumarii, de quibus executores dicti quondam Patricii respondebunt. Et liberate ad proprios usus regis in cameram suam, in denariis et denariatis, ut patet per unam literam regis sub secreto sigillo suo ostensam super compotum, per Willelmum de Crauford, alterum custumarium, infra

Executores Patricii de Lumley respondebunt.

tempus hujus compoti, lxx ℔. xvj ʒ. iiij ₫. Et Jacobo de Dalrympil, deputato magistri Walteri Forster, clerici gardrobe regis, in diversis pertinentibus ad gardrobam, infra tempus compoti, ut patet per unam literam ipsius deputati de recepto ostensam super compotum, lix ʒ. ij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et allocati computantibus per defalcacionem custume octo dacrarum coriorum regis carcatorum apud dictum portum, xxj ʒ. iiij ₫. Et pro plumbo, empto pro edificio domorum regis apud Lithqw constructorum, xliij ʒ. Et liberate domino duci de Rothesay, per receptum Johannis de Nudre, camerarii sui, in partem solucionis pensionis sibi debite de custuma burgi de Lithqw de anno cujus compoti, ipso Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, xxv ℔. xij ʒ. Et liberate per solucionem factam domine regine, in partem pensionis sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi, de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per duas literas dicte domine regine sub suo signeto de recepto ostensas super compotum, cxxiiij ℔. iij ʒ. x ₫. Et liberate duci Albanie, camerario Scocie, ut patet per duo paria literarum sub suo sigillo de recepto ostensarum super compotum, lxxv ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam domino Willelmo Senescalli de Jedworth, percipienti annuatim hereditarie de custuma burgi de Lythcu, in partem solucionis pensionis sue predicte, ipso Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫., et sic restant sibi allocande in proximo compoto sex libre tresdecim solidi et quatuor denarii. Et per solucionem factam domino Thome de Erskyne, in partem solucionis pensionis sue sibi assignate de custuma de Lythqw annuatim hereditarie, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xlv ℔. Summa hujus expense, ccclxij ℔. ij ʒ. j ₫. ob. Et sic superexpenderunt xiij ℔. iiij ʒ. vij ₫. ob.

Jacobus Dalrympil respondebit.

Respondebit dux Rothesaye.

Respondebit regina.

Camerarius respondebit.

Superexpense.

Compotum Willelmi de Cocburne et Willelmi de Craufordе, custumoriorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum per Johannem Bowmaker, deputatum dicti Willelmi de

Hadyngtoun.

Cocburne, dicto Willelmo de Crauforde contumaciter absente, [*Edinburgh, 29 April 1399, from 24 April 1398 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 5 lasts 4 sacks 14 st. wool (£72 15s. 7d.), 3840 woolfells (£25 11s. 1d.), and 4 lasts 19 dacres 1 hide (£13 4s. 3d.) in 2 ships at Abirledy; £111 10s. 11d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 17s. 2d.; of tronar, 4s. 6d.] Et Willelmo de Cranystoun et Patricio de Cromby pro dinumeracione pellium per tempus compoti, viij s̃. vj d̃. [*To William of Cranystoun, as p. 381, 4s. 6d.*] Et domino duci Rothesaye, per recepcionem Johannis de Nudre, camerarii sui, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi, dicto Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xx l̃i. Et eidem domino duci, pro expensis suis factis in una dieta marchiarum, Johanne de Nudre fatente receptum super compotum, xl l̃i., videlicet, in partem solucionis octingentarum librarum sibi assignatarum per literas regis ad dictas expensas, unde computandum est cum dicto duce super dicta summa. Et Willelmo de Cocburne, filio quondam Alexandri, percipienti annuatim hereditarie de custuma dicti burgi viginti libras, quousque rex etc., ut patet per literas dicti Willelmi de recepto ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xx l̃i. [*To Sir William of Lyndesay, as p. 322, £13 6s. 8d.*] Et in solucione facta domine Marjorie de Lyndesay, sponse quondam domini Henrici de Douglas, in partem solucionis pensionis sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi, ex conjuncta infeodacione sibi facta de duobus terminis hujus compoti, videlicet viginti librarum, ipsa domina Marjoria fatente receptum super compotum, xv l̃i. ix s̃. vij d̃. Summa hujus expense, cxj l̃i. x s̃. xj d̃. Et sic eque.

Computandum est cum duce Rothesaye.

Eque.

Northberwik.

Compotum Alani de Lawedre et Ricardi Jonsoun, custumariorum burgi de Northberwik, redditum apud Edinburgh per dictum Ricardum et Johannem de Nudre,

deputatum dicti Alani, [*30 April 1399, from 26 April 1398 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 16 lasts 7 sacks 18 st. wool in 5 ships and a boat at port of North Berwick (£223 13s. 4d.), and 2270 woolfells (£15 1s. 1½d.), and 27 dacres 1 hide (£3 12s. 3d.) in said ships; £242 6s. 8d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £4 0s. 9d.; of tronar, 14s. Outlay on tron, 7s. 3d.] Et solute domino duci Rothezae, primogenito regis, ad expensas suas factas in una dieta treugarum in marchiis, per recepcionem Johannis de Nudre camerarii sui, in partem solucionis octingentarum librarum per literas regis concessarum, dicto Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, c ℔., unde computandum est cum dicto domino duce. Et eidem domino duci, in plenam solucionem pensionis sue sibi annuatim concesse de custuma dicti burgi, eciam per recepcionem dicti Johannis de Nudre, dicti ducis camerarii, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xx ℔. [*To Sir John of Swyntoun, as p. 357, £20.*] Et duci Albanie, camerario Scocie, ut patet per literas suas de recepto sub suo sigillo ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, iiij^{xx} ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et Johanni de Nudre, fatenti receptum super compotum, xvij ℔. iiij ß. viij đ., de quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense, ccxlij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et sic eque.

Computandum est cum duce Rothezay.

Camerarius respondebit.

Johannes de Nudre respondebit.

Eque.

Compotum Roberti Inglis et Thome de Reclyngtoun, custumariorum burgi de Dunbar, [*Edinburgh, Thursday, 1 May 1399, from 26 April 1398 to date.*

Dunbar.

Charge. Arrears, £80 0s. 1d. Custom of 16 lasts 6 sacks 9 st. wool in 7 ships at port of Belehavyne (£219 3s. 4d.), 2608 woolfells (£17 7s. 7d.) in 5, and 1 last 4 hides (£2 14s. 5d.) in 3 of said ships; £239 5s. 4d. Sum, £319 5s. 5d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £3 19s. 9d.; of tronar, 13s. 10d.] Et pro dinumeracione pellium per tempus compoti, v ß. viij đ. Et allocate per solucionem factam Jacobo Senescalli de Kilbride, habenti wardam quondam domini

Willelmi de Danyelstoun, de anno hujus compoti, de dono regis, de duabus partibus pensionis sue viginti marcarum, ut patet per literas dicti Jacobi de recepto ostensas super compotum, viij ℔. xvij ſ. ix đ. Et per solucionem factam domine Marjorie, relicte quondam domini Willelmi, pro tercia parte sibi debita de dicta pensione racione tercie sue, per literas comitis Marchie de recepto ex parte dicte Marjorie ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, iiij ℔. viij ſ. xj đ. Et allocate per solucionem factam domino duci Rothesaye, primogenito regis, in partem pensionis sue sibi assignate, videlicet quadraginta marcarum de custuma dicti burgi, Johanne de Nudre camerario suo fatente receptum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, v ℔. xiij ſ. iiij đ. Et in solucione facta comiti Marchie, in plenam solucionem pensionis sue sibi debite de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas ipsius de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, c ℔. Et allocate per remissionem factam per regem comitisse Marchie de custuma triginta saccorum lane, ut patet per literas regis sub secreto sigillo ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, et eciam per literas dicte comitisse de recepto ostensas super compotum, xl ℔. Et allocate computantibus per solucionem factam abbati Sancti Crucis de Edynburgh pro debito regis de custuma sexdecim librarum, ut patet per literas regis sub sigillo secreto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xvj ℔.

Dux.

Summa hujus expense, ciiij^{xx} ℔. xix ſ. iij đ. Et sic debent cxxxviij ℔. vj ſ. ij đ. De qua, solverunt Johanni de Nudre super compotum, xij ſ. ix đ., de quibus respondebit. Et sic debent de claro cxxxvij ℔. xiij ſ. v đ. De quibus, allocate computantibus pro pensione comitis Marchie de tribus annis, videlicet de duobus annis ante hoc compotum et de anno hujus compoti, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis sue de custuma burgi de Dunbar, de mandato regis, testante Reginaldo de Crawford, secretario regis, super compotum, cxx ℔. Et domine regine, in partem pensionis sue quam percipere debet de custuma de Edynburgh, Adam Forster fatente receptum super compotum, ix ℔. xiij ſ. iiij đ.

Nudre respondebit.

Debent.

Nota reginam.

Summa hujus allocacionis, cxxix ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et sic debent de claro viij ℔. j ₫. Debent.

Compotum Willelmi de Ferny et Johannis de Haya, custumariorum burgi de Cupro, [*Edinburgh, 2 May 1399, from 30 April 1398 to date.* Coupir.

Charge. Custom of 9 lasts 1 sack 5 st. wool (£121 12s. 3d.), 578 woolfells (£3 15s. 4d.), and 4 lasts 8 dacres 2 hides (£11 15s. 2d.) in 2 ships at port of Edyne; £137 2s. 9d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 5s. 8d.; of tronar, 7s. 7d.] Et pro dinumeracione pellium et coriorum per tempus compoti, v ʒ. iiij ₫. Et liberate ad expensas domini regis, ut patet per literas suas de recepto sub signeto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, liij ʒ. vj ₫. Et Ricardo Barde, clerico liberacionis domus domini regis, ad expensas ejusdem domus factas infra hoc compotum, ut patet per literas dicti Ricardi de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxxvij ʒ., de quibus respondebit. Et liberate domino duci Albanie, camerario Scocie, ut patet per literas suas sub sigillo suo ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, cxxxij ℔. xj ʒ. x ₫., de quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense, cxl ℔. xj ₫. Et sic superexpenderunt, lviij ʒ. ij ₫. Clericus liberacionis respondebit. Camerarius respondebit. Superexpense.

Compotum Andree Panetir et Johannis de Tyndale, custumariorum burgi de Monros, [*Edinburgh, 4 May 1399, from 29 April 1398 to date.* Monros.

Charge. Custom of 9 lasts 9 sacks 19 st. wool (£133 1s. 1½d.), 785 woolfells (£5 2s. 9½d.), and 4 lasts 7 dacres 4 hides (£11 13s. 0½d.) in 2 ships at port of Montrose; £149 17s.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 9s. 11½d.; of tronar, 8s. 4d. Outlay on tron, 6s.] Et domine regine, per recepcionem Walteri de Tulach, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi debite de custuma dicti burgi, ipso Waltero fatente receptum super compotum ex parte sua, de anno hujus compoti, c ℔. Et dicto tronatori, ex gracia auditorum ad presens ex causa considerata, xxvj ʒ. viij ₫. Et in soluci-

one facta domino comiti de Crauforde, pro pensione sibi debita hereditarie de custuma dicti burgi annuatim, Waltero de Tulach fatente receptum super compotum ex parte dicti comitis, de anno hujus compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et allocate per solucionem factam domino duci Rothesaye et comiti de Carric, per recepcionem Roberti Fauconar nomine et ex parte domini Malcolmi de Drommond, per literas suas tanquam assignatas ostensas super compotum, in supplementum pensionis dicti domini ducis sibi debite de custuma dicti burgi, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et pro dinumeracione pellium per tempus compoti, ij ʃ. iiij ₫. Summa hujus expense, clj ℔. vj ʃ. vij ₫. ob. Et sic superexpenderunt xxix ʃ. vij ₫. ob.

Perth. Compotum Roberti Broune et Johannis Gill, custumariorum burgi de Perth, [*Edinburgh, 3 May 1399, from 30 April 1398 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 25 lasts 3 sacks 5 st. wool (£337 12s. 3d.), 3924 woolfells (£26 2s. 8d.), and 23 lasts 4 dacres hides (£61 17s. 4d.) in 5 ships at port of Perth; £425 12s. 3d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £7 1s. 10d.; of tronar, £1 1s. 1d. Overexpenditure, £1 12s. 2d.] Et pro dinumeracione pellium per tempus compoti, xxix ʃ. iiij ₫. [*To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 119, £7 6s. 8d. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 11, by receipt of Chamberlain of St Andrews, £2. To Colin of Mara, as p. 139, £2. To Sir Walter Stewart, lord of Brechin, having ward of late Sir Andrew Mercer, on receipt of Robert Broune, burgess of Perth, his attorney, as p. 417, £13 6s. 8d.*] Et Waltero de Tulach, nomine et ex parte domine regine, pro pensione sibi assignata de custuma burgi de Perth, scilicet in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de anno hujus compoti, dicto Waltero fatente receptum super compotum, cc ℔. Et liberate clerico gardrobe pro diversis receptis in gardrobam, ut patet per duo paria literarum Johannis quondam Broune, clerici gardrobe, de recepto ostensarum super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, vj ℔. xvj ʃ. iij ₫., de quibus re-

Ex parte clerici gardrobe respondendum est.

pondendum est ex parte ipsius clerici. Et liberate Waltero de Tulach, deputato camerarii, fatenti receptum super compotum, lxxiiij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et domino duci Albanie, camerario Scocie, ut patet per literas suas sub sigillo de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxiij ℔. xviij ʒ. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et Jacobi de Dalrympil, deputato clerici gardrobe, pro diversis receptis in gardrobam per tempus compoti, ut patet per unam literam ipsius clerici de recepto ostensam super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xxj ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et liberate Ricardo de Barde, clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, ad expensas dicte domus factas per tempus compoti, ut patet per decem paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, lxxv ℔. iiij ʒ. ix ₫. ob., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate per solucionem factam domino duci Rothesaye, comiti de Carric, in plenam solucionem pensionis sue sibi debite de custuma burgi de Perth, Johanne de Nudre, camerario dicti ducis, fatente receptum super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, lxvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et eidem domino duci, in partem solucionis octingentarum librarum sibi concessarum per regem ad expensas suas factas in una dieta marchiarum, dicto Johanne de Nudre fatente receptum super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, liij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫., unde computandum est cum dicto domino duce. Summa hujus expense, v^c^lvij ℔. iij ʒ. ix ₫. ob. Et sic superexpenderunt cxxxj ℔. xj ʒ. vj ₫. ob.

Tulach respondebit.

Camerarius respondebit.

Dalrympil, deputatus gardrobe, respondebit.

Barde, clericus liberacionis, respondebit.

Computandum est cum duce Rothesaye.

Superexpense.

Compotum Roberti German et Johannis de Hill capellani, redditum apud Edinburgh per dictum dominum de Hill, dicto Roberto German absente, [*5 May 1399, from 30 April 1398 to date.*

Kingorne.

Charge. Arrears, £6 4s. 2½d. Custom of 1 last 1 sack 6 st. wool (£15), and 260 woolfells (£1 13s. 4d.), in 1 ship; and 1 last 7 dacres 5 hides (£3 13s. 4d.) in 2 boats at port of Kyngorne; £20 6s. 8d. Sum, £26 10s. 10½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 6s. 9d.; of tronar, 11d. To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £19 19s. Sum,

£20 6s. 8d. Balance of £6 4s. 2½d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.]

Edynburgh.

Compotum Ade Forester et Willelmi Naper, custumariorum burgi de Edynburgh, [*Monday, 5 May 1399, from 26 April 1398 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 66 lasts 23½ st. wool in 19 ships at port of Leith (£881 6s. 1½d.), 14,200 5 score and 8 woolfells (£95 5s. 4d.) in 17, and 32 lasts 3 dacres 8 hides (£85 16s. 10d.) in 16, of said ships; £1062 8s. 3½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £17 14s. To Adam Forster, as p. 204, £8 17s. Fee of tronar, £2 15s. 1d. To Reginald of Crawforde, as p. 320, £2 15s. 1d. Outlay on tron, 13s. 4d.] Et pro dinumeracione pellium per tempus compoti, xxxj s̃. x d̃. [*To Duncan Rollo, as p. 220, £2 15s 1d. To Abbot and Convent of Melrose, custom remitted of 50 sacks, as p. 321, £66 13s. 4d. Remitted to do. for remainder of his wool, as p. 321, half a mark per sack on 6 sacks, £2.*] Et liberate David Flemyng, deputato camerarii, ut patet per unam literam ipsius David sub sigillo abbatis Sancte Crucis procuratam, causa testimonii ostensam super compotum, lxvj l̃i. xiij s̃. iiij d̃., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate per solucionem factam domino David duci Rothesaye, comiti de Carric, in plenam solucionem pensionis sue sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi, de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum, Johanne de Nudre, camerario dicti domini ducis, fatente receptum super compotum, ccxl l̃i. Et allocate eidem domino duci, in partem solucionis octo centum librarum sibi concessarum per regem pro expensis suis factis in una dieta marchiarum, per recepcionem Johannis de Nudre, camerarii sui, fatentis receptum super compotum, ut patet per unam literam regis de precepto ostensam super compotum, continentem summam trescentarum librarum, iiij^{xx}xiij d̃. xvj s̃. iij d̃., de quibus computandum est cum dicto duce. [*To Sir Geoffrey, in chapel of St Mary in Castle, as p. 410, £8.*] Et allocate pro cera empta ad lumen capelle predicte infra dictum castrum, viij s̃. [*To Thomas Moffet, on receipt of*

vid emyng, putatus merarii, respondebit.

Computandum est cum duce Rothesay de expensis in dieta marchiarum.

Sir William Stewart of Jedworth, as p. 220, £8. To Sir William Stewart of Tevidale, as p. 437, £13 6s. 8d.] Et liberate domino duci Albanie, camerario Scocie, ut patet per unam literam sub suo sigillo, de tempore hujus compoti, ostensam super compotum, xiij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate pro frumento empto ad usum regis, et expendito apud Dunbretane infra tempus compoti, ut patet per unam literam regis sub secreto sigillo ostensam super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, liij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et allocati pro panno empto et dato Alexandro de Schelys per regem, ut patet per unam literam sub signeto regis ostensam super compotum, lvij ʒ. Et allocate per solucionem factam domino Willelmo de Lyndesay, percipienti hereditarie annuatim de custuma burgi de Edynburgh, per manus camerarii Scocie et custumariorum dicti burgi qui pro tempore fuerint, viginti marcas proporcionaliter ad festa Pentecostes et Sancti Martini in yeme, pro homagio et servicio ac retinencia sua speciali primogenito regis, David duci de Rothesay, comiti de Carryc, pro tempore vite dicti Willelmi continuandis, tenendas et habendas dicto Willelmo et heredibus suis de corpore suo procreatis vel procreandis, quibus forte deficientibus, Andree de Lyndesay, filio naturali dicti Willelmi, et suis heredibus de corpore suo legitime procreatis vel procreandis, quibus forte deficientibus, veris legitimis et propinquioribus heredibus dicti domini Willelmi quibuscunque, ut patet per cartam regis sub magno sigillo suo ostensam super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, videlicet de duobus terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, testante capellano dicti domini Willelmi receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et memorandum, quod consimilem summam habet percipere dictus dominus Willelmus per tenorem ipsius carte in omnibus, de custuma burgi de Hadingtoun, pro se et suis heredibus prenotatis. Et per solucionem factam ad usus regis in cameram suam, de custuma quadraginta saccorum lane, per manus Ade Forster, ut patet per unam literam sub secreto sigillo regis ostensam super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti,

Camerarius respondebit.

liij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. [*To lady Marjory of Lyndesay, on receipt of Sir Patrick of Graham, as p. 437, £33 6s. 8d.*] Et solute Willelmo Naper, custodi castri de Edynburgh, de dono regis ad presens, ut patet per literas regis sub secreto sigillo suo ostensas super compotum, dicto Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. Et in solucione facta Jacobo de Spot, pro diversis receptis ab ipso in cameram regis, ad proprios usus suos, ut patet per literas sub secreto sigillo regis ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et per solucionem factam pro seris factis et emptis pro clausura hostiorum infra castrum de Edynburgh per tempus compoti, iij ʃ. Et allocate per solucionem factam domino de Brechyne, in partem solucionis quinquaginta marcarum sibi concessarum pro speciali retinencia sua pro tempore vite cum rege, in pace et in guerra, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, vj ℔. Et per solucionem factam domine regine, in partem solucionis pensionis sibi assignate annuatim de dicta custuma, Adam Forster, camerario dicte domine regine, fatente receptum super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ccxxiiij ℔. ix ʃ. vj ₫. Et liberate Johanni de Nudre, camerario ducis Rothesaye, in partem solucionis octingentarum librarum sibi concessarum pro expensis suis factis in una dieta marchiarum, ipso Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, cxl ℔. Et Johanni de Nudre, camerario ducis Rothesaye, in partem solucionis expensarum suarum pro dieta marchiarum ultimo tenta, sibi concessarum per regem, vj ℔. vj ₫., unde computandum est cum dicto duce de dicta dieta. Summa hujus expense, mlxxj ℔. ij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et sic superexpenderunt viij ℔. xiiij ʃ. ob.

Computandum est cum duce Rothesay.

Computandum est cum duce Rothesaye.

Superexpenderunt.

Dunde.

Compotum Johannis Mortimer et Johannis de Lyndesay, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, [*Edinburgh, 5 May 1399, from 25 April 1398 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 46 lasts 1 sack 17 st. wool (£615 12s. 3d.), 2228 woolfells (£14 16s. 5d.), and 8 lasts 5 hides (£21 8s.) in 6 ships at port of Dundee; £651 16s. 8d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £10 17s. 4d.; of tronar, £1 18s. 6d. To Richard Scot, as p. 434, £1 18s. 6d.] Et pro dinumeracione pellium per tempus compoti, xx ß. Et pro diversis expensis et costagiis factis pro trona de novo constructa per tempus compoti, liij ß. iiij đ. [*To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 135, £7 6s. 8d. To Prior of Restynot, as p. 10, £13 6s. 8d. To Earl of Crawforde, £44 8s. 11d.; and lady Margaret of Lyndesay, £22 4s. 4d., as p. 435; latter payment at risk of accountant.*] Et per solucionem factam domine regine, pro pensione sua sibi debita de custuma dicti burgi de anno hujus compoti, Waltero de Tulach, receptore suo, fatente receptum super compotum, videlicet in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis, cc ℔. Et per solucionem factam domino duci Rothesaye, comiti de Carric, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi, de anno hujus compoti, Johanne de Nudre, camerario suo, fatente receptum super compotum, xliiij ℔. viij ß. x đ. Et dicto domino duci, in partem solucionis octingentarum librarum sibi concessarum per regem pro expensis suis factis in una dieta marchiarum, dicto Johanne de Nudre, camerario suo, fatente receptum super compotum, c ℔., unde computandum est cum dicto domino duce. Et Johanni Schurtyng ex dono regis, consideratis laboribus suis ad presens, testante Reginaldo de Crawforde, secretario regis, super compotum, liij ß. iiij đ. Et liberate Waltero de Tulach, deputato camerarii, fatenti receptum super compotum, cxiiij ℔. xiij ß. xj đ., de quibus respondebit. Et Johanni Skyrmechour, clavigero regis, pro feodo suo, de dono regis ad presens, de anno hujus compoti, ipso Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, v ℔. Et allocate per liberacionem factam domino duci Rothesaye, in partem solucionis summe sibi assignate ad expensas suas ad dietam marchiarum tentam infra hoc compotum, Johanne de Nudre, camerario dicti ducis, fatente receptum super compotum, xxxiiij ℔. iij ß. iiij đ., quam summam dictus dominus dux assignavit domino comiti de Crawforde, percipiendam et solvendam custumariis de Dunde pro debito suo, de quibus computandum est cum dicto duce. [*To*

Computandum est cum duce Rothesaye.

Tulach, deputatus camerarii, respondebit.

Computandum est cum duce Rothesaye.

Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £44 13s. 4d. Sum, £651 8s. Balance of 8s. 8d. paid to Walter of Tulach.]

Andrestoun.

Compotum Johannis Crab capellani et Andree Paa, custumariorum civitatis Sancti Andree, [*Edinburgh, 6 May 1399, from 2 May 1398 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 7 lasts 3 st. wool in 3 ships and a boat at port of Edyn (£93 10s.), and 502 woolfells (£3 6s. 11d.), and 1 last 17 dacres 7 hides (£5 0s. 7d.) in said 3 ships; £101 17s. 6d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 13s. 9d.; of tronar, 5s. 10d.] Et pro dinumeracione pellium et coriorum, ij s̃. x d̃. [*To Bishop of St Andrews, as p. 331, £24 18s. 9d.*] Et allocate per solucionem factam domino duci Rothesaye, in partem solucionis octingentarum librarum sibi concessarum per regem pro expensis suis factis in una dieta marchiarum, receptarum per episcopum Sancti Andree de deliberacione dicti ducis, ut patet per literam ipsius episcopi ostensam super compotum, lxvj l̃. xiij s̃. iiij d̃., de quibus computandum est cum dicto duce. Et Andree Brokas, nuncio episcopi Sanctiandree, percipienti per annum pro tempore vite viginti solidos de dono regis, ut patet in rotulo compotorum precedencium, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xx s̃., sub periculo computancium. Et domino Johanni de Ramorgny, in partem solucionis pensionis sue viginti librarum annuatim percipiende hereditarie de dicta custuma, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, vij l̃. iij s̃., sub periculo computancium. Summa expense, cj l̃. xvij s̃. vj d̃. Et sic eque.

Computandum est cum duce Rothesaye.

Eque.

Abirdene.

Compotum Willelmi de Camera patris et Roberti Davidsone, custumariorum burgi de Abirdene, [*Edinburgh, 7 May 1399, from 26 April 1398 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 28 lasts 8 sacks 15 st. wool (£384 16s. 8d.) in 9 ships at port of Aberdeen, 1850 woolfells (£12 5s. 8d.) in 6 of said ships, and 10 lasts 3 dacres 2 hides (£27 1s. 11d.) in said 9 ships; £424 4s. 3d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £7 1s. 5d.; of tronar, £1 4s. 1d.] Et pro dinumeracione pellium et coriorum per

tempus compoti, xx s̃. Et domino David comiti de Crawford, percipienti per annum hereditarie de custuma dicti burgi centum marcas, Waltero de Tulach, receptore suo, fatente receptum super compotum ex parte ipsius David, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, lxvj l̃. xiij s̃. iiij d̃. Et per solucionem factam domino Malcolmo de Drommond, pro pensione sua annua sibi debita de dicta custuma, per recepcionem Roberti Davidsoun procuratoris sui, per literas dicti domini Malcolmi patentes, ad hoc specialiter deputati, ostensas super compotum, dicto eciam Roberto fatente receptum super compotum de anno hujus compoti, xl l̃. Et solute eidem domino Malcolmo, per assignacionem domini ducis Rothesaye, de pensione sibi assignata per regem annuatim, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, Willelmo de Camera filio fatente receptum ex parte dicti domini Malcolmi super compotum, c l̃. Et Jacobo Senescalli, fratri regis, percipienti per annum pro tempore vite sue decem libras de dicta custuma de dono regis, Roberto Davidsoun fatente receptum super compotum ex parte ipsius, de anno hujus compoti, x l̃. Et per solucionem factam domino regine pro pensione sua sibi assignata de custuma dicti burgi, de recepto Walteri de Tulach, fatentis receptum super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, cc l̃. Summa hujus expense, iiij^{c}xxv l̃. xviij s̃. x d̃. Et sic superexpenderunt xxxiiij s̃. vij d̃. Superexpenderunt.

Compotum Johannis de Conan et Johannis de Setoun, custumariorum burgi de Abirbrothot, [*Wednesday, 7 May 1399, from 29 April 1398 to date.* Abirbrothot

Charge. Custom of 15 sacks 8 st. wool (£20 8s. 11d.), and 80 woolfells (8s. 10½d.)] apud portum de Abirbrothot in duabus navibus, videlicet Johannis de Deryksoun et alterius cujus nomen ignoratur; [*£20 17s. 9½d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 7s.] Et eisdem ex causa considerata ad presens, x s̃. [*Fee of tronar, 1s. 3d. To Abbot and Convent of Arbroath, as p. 359, £5. Sum, £5 18s. 3d. Balance of £14 19s. 6d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.*]

[In dorso.]

Peblis.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, redditum apud Edynburgh per Johannem filium Andree et Willelmum David, [*28 April 1399, from 24 April 1398 to date; auditors as p. 452.*

Charge. Fermes, £8 13s. 4d., by lease of Sir William Stewart, as p. 419.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Laurence, as p. 61, £1 6s. 8d. To John Gray, as p. 200, £7 6s. 8d. Sum, £8 13s. 4d.] Et sic eque.

Eque.

Lanark.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, [*Edinburgh, 29 April 1399, from 23 April 1398 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £6.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of Lanark, as p. 72, by his receipt, £2.] Et liberate Johanni de Nudre, fatenti receptum super compotum, iiij li., de quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense, vj li. Et sic eque.

Johannes de Nudre respondebit.

Dromfres.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dromfres, redditum apud Edynburgh per dominum Johannem M^c^Breny et Johannem Macwren ex parte dictorum ballivorum, [*Tuesday, 29 April 1399, from 22 April 1398 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dumfries, £13 17s. 8d., and Thomas of Nyddisdale, £4, as p. 76.] Et liberate Johanni de Nudre, fatenti receptum, lij s. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Johannes Nudre respondebit.

Lythqw.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lynlithqw, redditum apud Edynburgh per Johannem Thomsoun, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*Wednesday, 30 April 1399, from 25 April 1398 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5.]

De qua computat in solucione facta priorisse de Manuell, pro elemosina regis annua ei debita de firmis dicti burgi de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas dicte

priorisse de recepto ostensas super compotum, xiij s̃. iiij d̃. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic debent iiij l̃i. vj s̃. viij d̃. Debent.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum per Johannem Scot, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*Edinburgh, 30 April 1399, from 25 April 1398 to date: 2 terms.* Hadingtoun.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £15.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Laurence, £1; Abbot and Convent of Dunfermline, on receipt of Abbot, £2; and Prioress and nuns of Haddington, £2, as p. 16.] Et Johanni de Nudre, fatenti receptum super compotum, x l̃i. de quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense, xv l̃i. Et sic eque. Nudre respondebit.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, redditum apud Edynburgh per Jacobum de Fowlfurde, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*Friday, 2 May 1399, from 23 April 1398 to date: 2 terms.* Ruthirglen.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £13.

Discharge. To Dean and Chapter of Glasgow, as p. 393, £11.] Et Johanni de Nudre, fatenti receptum super compotum, xl s̃., de quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense, xiij l̃i. Et sic eque. Johannes Nudre respondebit.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfar, redditum per Willelmum Yhong, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*Edinburgh, 4 May 1399, from 25 April 1398 to date: 2 terms.* Forfare.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Prior of Restynot, second tithes, as p. 198, £2. To Sir David of Lyndesay, as p. 233, £6 13s. 4d. Sum, £8 13s. 4d.] Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Monros redditum apud Edynburgh per Johannem de Tyndale, [*Saturday, 3 May 1399, from 29 April 1398 to date: 2 terms.* Monros.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Bishop of Brechin, as p. 23, £12 5s. 4d.

To Prior of Restinot, second tithes, as p. 142, £2 12s.] Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Monros, de dono regis ad presens, xxij s̃. viij d̃. Summa hujus expense, xvj l̃i. Et sic eque.

Eque.

Perth.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, [*Edinburgh, Saturday, 3 May 1399, from 1 May 1398 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £80.

Discharge. To Prioress of St Leonard, £5; master of Hospital of St Mary Magdalene, 12s.; Abbot of Cambuskenneth, £2 10s.; Carmelites of Perth, £3 6s. 8d.; chaplain of St Laurence, £4; and Abbot of Scone, £5 3s. 4d.; as p. 22. To Sir Humfrey of Conyngham, on receipt of Robert Broune, as p. 262, £20.] Et priori Sanctiandree, pro annua pensione sibi debita annuatim de firmis predictis, camerario Sanctiandree fatente receptum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xiij s̃. iiij d̃. [*To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 22, £14 13s. 4d. To Sir Walter Stewart lord of Brechin, having ward of Sir Andrew Mercer, as p. 218, £13 6s. 8d.*] Et pro locacione domorum pro victualibus regis servandis in villa de Perth per tempus compoti, liij s̃. iiij d̃. Et allocate pro locacione domus pro gardroba per tempus compoti in villa de Perth, de anno hujus compoti, xxxiij s̃. iiij d̃. Et allocate pro molicione bladorum Fratrum Predicatorum de Perth, videlicet quinquedecim celdrarum frumenti brasei et farine per tempus compoti, ut patet per literas dictorum Fratrum ostensas super compotum, xxx s̃. Et pro molicione bladorum ad usum regis, videlicet sex celdrarum per tempus compoti, xij s̃., sub periculo compotancium. [*To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £5. Wardrobe carriages, 8s. Sum, £81 2s. Overexpended, £1 2s.*]

Dunde.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, [*Edinburgh, Monday, 5 May 1399, from 25 April 1398 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dundee, £5; Sir Patrick Gray, £6; Chaplains at Brechin, £6 13s. 4d.; Constable of Dundee, £1; and Prior of St Andrews, 13s. 4d., as p. 21.

To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, 13s. 4d. Sum, £20.] Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carale, [*Edinburgh, 6 May 1399*] per Robertum de Cliddesdall ex parte dictorum ballivorum, [*from 29 April 1398 to date: 2 terms.* Carale.

Charge. Arrears, £5 7s. 2d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £11. Sum, £16 7s. 2d.

Discharge. To Earl of Crawford, as p. 449, £3 6s. 8d., at risk of accountant.] Et Fratribus Minoribus de Dunde, percipientibus terciam partem centum solidorum de firmis dicti burgi per assignacionem domine Margarete de Lyndesay pro tempore vite sue, dictis Fratribus fatentibus receptum super compotum de anno hujus compoti, xxxiij s. iiij d. Et priori Sanctiandree, pro pensione sua annua sibi debita de firmis dicti burgi, de anno hujus compoti, camerario Sanctiandree fatente receptum super compotum, liij s. iiij d. Et allocate per novem millia cum dimidio allecum missarum usque Perth, et liberatarum Thome de Kile ad usus regis ad expensas domus sue de anno hujus compoti, et pro omnibus costagiis factis circa dictas alleces, lj s. Summa hujus expense, x li. iiij s. iiij d. Et sic debet vj li. ij s. x d.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edynburgh, redditum ibidem per Robertum Rolland, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*6 May 1399, from 24 April 1398 to date: 2 terms.* Edynburgh.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, as p. 15, £6 13s. 4d. To Janet Stury, with reversion, as p. 332, to Adam Forster, £6 13s. 4d. To Abbot of Dunfermline, as p. 15, by receipt of Adam Forster, £5. To Adam Forster, as p. 259, £13 6s. 8d. Sum, £31 13s. 4d. Due, £3.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum per Hugonem de Abirbuthnot, [*Edinburgh, 7 May 1399, from 26 April 1398 to date.* Abirdene.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £213 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, £21 6s. 8d.; Dominicans, £17 6s. 8d.; and Carmelites, £6 13s. 4d.; as p. 24. To Dean and Chapter of Aberdeen, for anniversary of John Barber, as p. 395, by their receipt, £1. To William of Fowlartoun, as p. 368, £8. To heirs of Richard son of Ralph as p. 24, £10. To Dean and Chapter of Caithness, as p. 336, £3 6s. 8d.] Et domino David Lyndesay comiti de Crawforde, pro pensione sua annua sibi debita de firmis dicti burgi, Waltero de Tulach fatente receptum super compotum ex parte ipsius David, de anno hujus compoti, xl ℔. [*To Sir Robert Logy, as p. 394, £5, by receipt of Walter of Tulach. To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, 13s. 4d.*] Et domino Thome de Erskyn, pro annua pensione sibi debita de firmis dicti burgi, Roberto Davidsoun ex parte dicti domini Thome fatente receptum super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, c ℔. Summa hujus expense, ccxiij ℔. vj ſ. viij đ. Et sic eque.

Eque.

CXXII. [CXXV., CXXV.A.]

COMPOTUM WALTERI DE TULACH, DEPUTATI CAMERARII SCOCIE.

A.D. 1399.

Compotum Walteri de Tulach, deputati camerarii Scocie ex parte boreali aque de Forth, redditum apud Edynburgh octavo die mensis Maii, anno etc., nonagesimo nono, a secundo die mensis Maii, anno etc., nonagesimo octavo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per officium camerarie a dicto secundo die mensis Maii, usque in diem hujus compoti, coram venerabili in Christo patre Gilberto Dei gracia episcopo Abirdonensi, cancellario Scocie, domino Patricio de Grahame domino de Kyncardyn, domino Willelmo Stewart, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, magistro Galtero Forster, canonico Aberdonensi, Adam Forster de Corstorphyn, Reginaldo de Crauforde, secretario regis, et Johanne Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri, compotorum auditoribus per dominum nostrum regem specialiter deputatis.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de x ℔. xiiij ʒ. iiij ₫. ob., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem onerat se de lxxiiij ℔., receptis per custumarios burgi de Perth, comparentes. Et de xxvj ℔. iij ʒ. ij ₫. ob., receptis per custumarios de Kingorne. Et de clix ℔. xv ʒ. xj ₫., receptis per custumarios burgi de Dunde. Et de xiiij ℔. xix ʒ. vj ₫., per custumarios burgi de Aberbrothet. Custumarii comparentes.

Summa hujus recepcionis, cclxxiiij ℔. xviij ʒ. vij ₫. ob.

Item, idem onerat se de v ℔., receptis per ballivos burgi de Perth. Et de xiij ʒ. iiij ₫., receptis per ballivos Ballivi comparentes.

burgi de Dunde. Et de xiij s. iiij d., receptis per ballivos burgi de Abirdene, comparentes.

Summa hujus oneracionis, vj li. vj s. viij d.

Exitus itineris camerarie.

Item, idem onerat se de iiij li., receptis per exitus curie camerarie burgi de Monros, tente in anno ante hoc compotum. Et de vj li. xiij s. iiij d., receptis per exitus itineris camerarie burgi de Dunde, tenti infra annum hujus compoti. Et de vj li. xiij s. iiij d., per exitus itineris camerarie burgi de Perth, tenti infra annum hujus compoti. Et de liij s. iiij d., receptis per exitus itineris camerarie burgi de Carale, tenti infra annum hujus compoti. Et non onerat se de quatuor libris provenientibus de quodam itinere camerarie per exitus ejusdem, tento infra burgum de Monros, quia, licet fuerit tentum, nondum levavit, de quibus in proximo scaccario est onerandus. Et non onerat se de aliquibus aliis exitibus itineris camerarie de anno hujus compoti, quia non fuerunt tenta plura itinera.

Summa hujus oneracionis, xx li.

Warde.

Et non onerat se de aliquibus wardis, releviis, maritagiis, preterquam de warda et maritagio quondam Willelmi Rede de Badfodallis, quam wardam cum maritagio rex concessit eidem Waltero de Tulach, unde regi plene satisfactum fuit, prout patet per literas regis sub magno sigillo suo, nec de aliis finibus, escaetis, aut exitibus curiarum quarumcunque, quia nichil inde ad manus suas pervenit.

Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, cccxj li. xix s. viij d.

Expense.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, computat per solucionem factam Roberto Broune, burgensi de Perth, pro diversis denariatis per dominum regem ab eo receptis, ut patet per literas regis sub suo sigillo secreto ostensas super compotum, viij li. xvj s. viij d. Et Murdaco Scoule, pro mensa cujusdam Donaldi Clerici, prout patet per unam literam regis sub sigillo suo secreto ostensam super compotum, iiij li. x s. Et Thome de Kile, pro expensis factis de mandato domini nostri regis apud Perth, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto suo ostensas super compotum, vij li. ix s. j d., sub periculo computantis. Et Jonete Mure, de

mandato domini regis, ut patet per unam literam ejusdem sub signeto suo ostensam super compotum, iij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et per solucionem factam, de mandato regis, episcopo Dunkeldensi, testante secretario regis super compotum, xxvj ʒ. viij ₫. Et per solucionem factam Ricardo de Barde, clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, ut patet per tria paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, xxxviij ℔. x ʒ. vij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et quondam Johanni Broune, clerico gardrobe, pro diversis denariatis receptis in gardrobam regis de anno ante hoc compotum, prout patet per unam literam ipsius quondam Johannis, xxx ʒ., de quibus respondit. Et eidem Johanni, pro diversis receptis in gardrobam regis, etc., ut patet per literam suam de recepto ostensam super compotum, eciam de anno ante hoc compotum, liij ʒ. iiij ₫., de quibus in compoto suo respondit. Et magistro Waltero Forster, clerico gardrobe regis, pro diversis receptis in gardrobam, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, viij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et in solucione facta domino duci Albanie, camerario Scocie, prout patet per unam literam suam sub suo sigillo, ostensam super compotum, iiij^{xx}iij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et magistro Nicholao de Haen, clavigero regis, percipienti per annum pro tempore vite decem libras de custuma burgi de Dunde per manus camerarii qui pro tempore fuerit, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, x ℔., sub periculo computantis. Et Willelmo de Fowlartown, percipienti per annum hereditarie, per manus camerarii Scocie qui pro tempore fuerit, de custuma burgi de Monros, tresdecim libras sex solidos et octo denarios, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫., sub periculo computantis. Et Agnete Mure, sponse Walteri de Tulacht, ex causa considerata per auditores super compotum, iiij ℔.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Magister Walterus Forster, clericus gardrobe, respondebit.

Camerarius Scocie respondebit.

Summa hujus panelle de expensis, ciiij^{xx}vj ℔. ix ʒ. viij ₫.

Item, allocate per solucionem factam domino Willelmo Senescalli, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, de anno hujus compoti, pro feodo suo, ipso domino Willelmo

Expense.

fatente receptum super compotum, xl ℔. Et clerico gardrobe domini nostri regis, pro feodo suo, de anno hujus compoti, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, x ℔. Et clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, pro feodo suo, de anno hujus compoti, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, xx ℔. Et Johanni Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri, pro feodo suo, de anno hujus compoti, ipso Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, xx ℔. Et eidem, pro roba sua, xl ſ. Et clericis scribentibus rotulos regis scaccarii, v ℔. Et pro pergameno ad faciendum rotulos compotorum, vj ℔. Et hostiario, pro roba sua, xl ſ. Et in expensis garcionum et equorum auditorum per tempus compoti, xiij ℔. xv ſ. iiij đ. Et compotanti, in diversis expensis suis factis in negociis regis, et in aliis minutis, examinatis super compotum, iiij ℔. Et Patricio Tayllefer, ex causa considerata super compotum, vj ſ. viij đ. Et Bergus, ministrallo, ex consideracione auditorum, x ſ. Et uni ceco, de elemosina regis, iij ſ. iiij đ. Et aliis mimis, ex consideracione auditorum, xx ſ. Et nunciis regis, in augmentum feodi sui, de anno hujus compoti, ex consideracione auditorum ad presens, xx ſ. Et Donaldo de Narne, deputato clerici probacionis domus regis, laboranti continue in domo regis, ex consideracione auditorum super compotum, v ℔. viij ſ. viij đ.

Summa hujus panelle de expensis, cxxv ℔. x ſ.

Summa totalis expense, cccxj ℔. xix ſ. viij đ. Et sic eque.

Memorandum super pede hujus compoti, ex causa considerata super compotum per auditores, quod Johannes de Nudre, de quo fit mencio diversis vicibus in compotis computancium, anni hujus compoti, qui recepit diversas summas subscriptas pro expensis scaccarii, oneratus est, in primis, de x ℔. xij ſ. j đ., receptis a vicecomite de Edynburgh. Et de xviij ℔. iiij ſ. viij đ., receptis a custumariis burgi de Northberwyc. Et de xij ſ. ix đ., receptis per custumarios burgi de Dunbar. Et de iiij ℔., receptis per ballivos burgi de Lanark. Et de lij ſ. iiij đ., receptis per ballivos de Dromfres. Et de x ℔., receptis per ballivos de Hadyngtoun. Et de xl ſ., receptis de ballivis burgi de Ruglene.

Summa hujus recepte, xlvij ℔. xxij ₫. Quam summam computat se expendidisse in expensis auditorum compotorum scaccarii, que quidem expense extendunt ad sexaginta duas libras, prout examinatum est super compotum. Et sic eque hic quoad dictum Johannem de Nudre. Et restat solvendum de ipsis expensis, xiiij ℔. xviij ℥. ij ₫. Quequidem summa debetur solvenda per ducem Rothesaye, tanquam recepta ad expensas scaccarii per dictum Johannem de Nudre, ministrum suum, et nondum soluta. Debetur.

CXXIII. [CXXVII.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1400.

Edynburgh Compotum Ade Forster et Willelmi Naper, custumariorum burgi de Edynburgh, redditum ibidem, [*Tuesday, 11 May 1400, from 5 May 1399 to date*] coram reverendo in Christo patre et domino, domino Gilberto Dei gracia episcopo Abirdonensi, cancellario Scocie, nobili et potente domino domino duce Albanie, camerario Scocie, domino Patricio Graham domino de Kyncardin, domino Willelmo Stewart de Jeddeworth, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, magistro Waltero Forster, canonico Abirdonensi, Adam Forster domino de Nethirlibertoun, Waltero de Tulach, deputato camerarii, Reginaldo de Crawford, secretario regis, et Johanne Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri dicti domini regis, auditoribus per ipsum regem specialiter deputatis.

[*Charge. Custom of 73 lasts 4½ st. wool (£973 11s. 8d.) in 17 ships at port of Leith, 6082 woolfells (£40 9s. 1½d.) in 13, and 31 lasts 15 dacres 8 hides (£84 15s. 6d.) in 12 of said ships; £1098 16s. 3½d.*

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £8 14s. 0½d. Fee of custumars, £18 6s. 3d. To Adam Forster, as p. 204, £9 3s. 1½d. Fee of tronar, £3 6s. 4d. To Reginald of Crauford, as p. 320, £3 6s. 4d. Outlay on tron, £1 4s. 3d.] Et pro numeracione pellium per tempus compoti, xiij ß. v đ. ob. [*To Duncan Rollo, as p. 220, £3 6s. 4d.*] Et allocate per solucionem factam Ade Forster, transeunti in quadam ambassiata in Angliam cum domino Johanne de Ramorgny in negociis regis et regni, pro expensis suis, ex

ordinacione regis et sui consilii, ipso Adam fatente receptum super compotum, l ℔., pro qua summa dominus Patricius Grahame, deputatus per regem et suum consilium ad recipiendum parvas custumas et imposiciones de novo ordinatas, obligabitur, si tantum de eisdem levasset, et si non, dominus Adam, ex ordinacione regis et consilii, dictam pecunie summam aliunde de domino nostro rege percipere deberet, testantibus dominis de consilio in scaccario presentibus. Et eidem Ade, pro una alia ambaxiata per ipsum facta in regno Anglie pro negociis regis et regni, pro expensis suis, prout patet per unam literam regis sub suo sigillo secreto de mandato, ostensam super compotum, dicto Adam fatente receptum super compotum, l ℔. Et Waltero de Camera, de dono regis, de custuma duorum saccorum lane, ut patet per unam literam regis de precepto ostensam super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, liij ſ. iiij ₫. Et domino nostri regi ad proprios usus suos, ut patet per unam literam ipsius sub signeto ostensam super compotum, iiij ℔. Et domino duci Rothesaie, in plenam solucionem annue pensionis sibi debite de custuma dicti burgi, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas dicti domini ducis de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, ccxl ℔. Et eidem domino duci Rothesaie, ultra pensionem sibi assignatam de custuma dicti burgi, prout patet per duo paria literarum dicti domini ducis ostensarum super compotum sub suo sigillo, ccxxviij ℔. xvij ſ. iij ₫. Et eidem domino duci, ultra pensionem ut predicitur, domino Johanne de Ramorgny fatente receptum tanquam suo camerario ex parte ipsius super compotum, xxv ℔. Et allocate per solucionem factam domino Waltero Senescalli domino de Brechine, pro custodia castri de Edynburgh, percipienti per annum centum marcas, de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literam abbatis Sancte Crucis de Edynburgh ex parte ipsius domini de Brechyne de recepto ostensam super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫. Et eidem domino de Brechyne, pro pensione sibi debita pro retinencia sua pro tempore vite de custuma dicti burgi cum domino nostri rege, de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per

Dux Rothesaie respondebit.

literam ipsius domini de Brechine ut supra de recepto ostensam super compotum, xxxiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. [*To Thomas of Moffet, by receipt of Sir William Stewart of Jedworth, as p. 221, £8. To Sir William Stewart of Tevidale, as p. 437, £13 6s. 8d.*] Et per solucionem factam domino Willelmo Lyndesay, pro pensione annua sibi debita de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet in rotulis compotorum precedencium, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ipso domino Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. [*To lady Marjory of Lyndesay, by receipt of Sir Patrick of Graham, as p. 437, £33 6s. 8d. To Sir Geoffrey, in chapel of St Mary in Castle, as p. 410, £8.*] Et per solucionem factam Willelmo Naper, constabulario castri de Edynburgh per regem pro toto tempore vite sue constituto, percipienti pro feodo suo et stipendio annuatim viginti marcas usualis monete de magna custuma burgi de Edynburgh per manus custumariorum ibidem qui pro tempore fuerint, proporcionaliter ad festa Pentecostes et Sancti Martini in hieme, ut patet per literas regis sub secreto sigillo suo ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, ipso Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et Johanni de Montegomery de Eglisheme, pro servicio suo et speciali retinencia regi, et David primogenito suo et eorum diucius viventi, pro tempore vite sue continuandis, quadraginta marcas sterlingorum de magna custuma burgi de Edynburgh, per manus camerarii Scocie et ejus deputati ex parte australi aque de Forth qui pro tempore fuerit, annuatim ad festa Pentecostes et Sancti Martini in hieme per equales porciones percipiendas et levandas, tenendas et habendas eidem Johanni et heredibus suis in feodo et hereditate imperpetuum de rege et heredibus suis, quousque rex vel heredes sui dictum Johannem vel heredes suos infeodaverint in quadraginta marcatis terre in loco competenti, cum clausula warandie hereditarie, videlicet in partem solucionis dictarum quadraginta marcarum de anno hujus compoti, Willelmo de Carnys, deputato ipsius Johannis, fatente receptum super compotum, ut patet per cartam regis sub

magno sigillo suo ostensam super compotum, xx s̃. Et per solucionem factam domine regine, in partem solucionis mille marcarum sibi assignatarum annuatim de dicta custuma, magistro Roberto de Lany, camerario dicte domine regine, fatente receptum super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, cccc l̃i. Et domino nostro regi ad proprios usus suos, in diversis particulis examinatis super compotum sub signeto regis, xxij l̃i. viij s̃. Et eciam ad proprios usus regis, per recepcionem a Thoma Mareschell monetario, per unam literam secreti sigilli dicti domini regis ostensam super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xx l̃i. Et per solucionem factam Jacobo Senescalli de Kilbride, filio regis, in partem solucionis quadraginta marcarum annuatim sibi debitarum de custuma dicti burgi, ut asserebatur super compotum, de qua pensione non ostendit cartam regis super scaccarium, sub periculo Ade Forster, unius computancium, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xiiij l̃i, et precipitur computantibus quod non plus solvant dicto Jacobo quousque cartam regis quam inde habet ostenderit super scaccarium. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Simple de Elyotystoun, percipienti per annum, ut asserebatur, viginti libras de magna custuma dicti burgi, de qua summa nondum ostendit cartam regis super scaccarium, in partem solucionis dicte summe annue, sub periculo computancium, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xv l̃i, et precipitur computantibus quod amplius non solvant dicto Johanni quousque cartam suam quam habet ostenderit super compotum. [*Sum, £1310 5s. 4½d. Overexpended, £211 10s. 1d.*] Quam summam Adam Forster, unus computancium, superexpendidit, et Willelmus Naper, alter computancium, coram auditoribus confessus est se nichil superexpendidisse, nec de predictis superexpensis ad ipsum aliquid pertinere, set solum et totaliter satisfacte fuerunt per Adam Forster.

Precipitur computantibus.

Precipitur computantibus.

Superexpense.

Compotum Ade Legate et Roberti Forster, custumariorum burgi de Strivelyng, [*Edinburgh, Thursday, 13 May 1400, from 25 April 1398 to date: 2 years.*

Strivelyng.

Charge. Custom of 25 sacks 21 st. wool (£34 10s.), 305 woolfells (£2 0s. 6½d.), and 20 lasts 12 dacres hides (£54 13s. 4d.) in one ship and 12 boats at port of Stirling; £91 3s. 10½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 11s. 4d.; of tronar, 2s. 2d. To Sir John of Corntoun, as p. 324, £4.] Et per solucionem factam pro triginta petris ferri, duobus petris plumbi emptis et missis apud Dunbretane de mandato et ad usum regis, et pro equis carriagii illic missis infra tempus hujus compoti, examinatis super compotum, lij s̃. Et liberate camerario, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, per tempus compoti, xxxix l̃i. v s̃. ix d̃., de quibus respondebit. Et in solucione facta de mandato regis pro expensis personarum incarceratorum infra castrum de Strivelyng per tempus hujus compoti, et usque ad septimumdecimum diem hujus mensis Maii instantis, prout est examinatum super compotum, xl l̃i. v s̃. v d̃. Et per solucionem factam domino Johanni de Corntoun, ex parte domine ducisse Albanie, de mandato quondam Patricii de Lumley, deputati camerarii, per literas suas de mandato ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, v l̃i., de quibus executores dicti quondam Patricii respondebunt. [*Sum, £90 16s. 10d. Balance of 7s. 0½d. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Camerarius respondebit.

Executores quondam Patricii de Lumley respondebunt.

Lynlythqw Compotum Johannis de Carnys et Willelmi de Crawforde, custumariorum burgi de Lynlithcu, [*Edinburgh, Wednesday, 12 May 1400, from 30 April 1399 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 30 lasts 8 sacks 21 st. wool in 3 ships and a boat at port of Blakynnys (£411 16s. 8d.), 2658 woolfells (£17 13s. 2d.), and 42 lasts 7 dacres 4 hides (£112 19s. 8d.) in same ships and 2 boats; £542 9s. 6d.

Discharge. Arrears, £13 14s. 7½d. Fee of custumars, £9 0s. 10d.; of tronar, £1 5s. 9d.] Et domino Willelmo Senescalli de Jedworth, militi, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi debite de custuma dicti burgi annuatim hereditarie, percipienti viginti marcas videlicet de anno

precedente hoc compotum, ipso domino Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et eisdem allocate per solucionem factam eidem domino Willelmo de dicta annua pensione sibi debita, scilicet in partem solucionis viginti marcarum predictarum sibi debitarum annuatim hereditarie, ipso domino Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum de anno hujus compoti, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫., et sic restant sibi allocande in proximo compoto suo sex libre tresdecim solidi octo denarii. Et domine regine, in partem solucionis pensionis sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi de anno nonagesimo octavo, ut patet per unam literam dicte domine regine sub suo signeto de recepto ostensam super compotum, xliiij ℔. iij ʒ. vij ₫. Et eidem domine regine, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi assignate de dicta custuma dicti burgi, de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per duas literas ipsius domine regine sub suo signeto de recepto, ostensas super compotum, cc ℔. Et per solucionem factam domino Thome de Erskine, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi debite de custuma dicti burgi annuatim hereditarie, de anno nonagesimo octavo, ut patet per unam literam dicti domini Thome de recepto ostensam super compotum, viij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et eidem domino Thome, in partem solucionis dicte pensionis sibi debite de custuma dicti burgi annuatim hereditarie, de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per unam literam ipsius domini Thome de recepto ostensam super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xxx ℔. xj ʒ. Et allocate per solucionem factam Johanni de Parco, percipienti per annum hereditarie de custuma burgi de Lithcu, ex infeodacione regis Roberti secundi, de duobus terminis anni nonagesimi octavi, ut patet per literam dicti Johannis de recepto ostensam super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, x ℔. Et allocate per solucionem factam dicto Johanni de Parco, in partem solucionis dicte pensionis sibi debite, percipienti annuatim hereditarie de dicta custuma decem libras per manus custumariorum dicti burgi, ut patet per unam literam dicti Johannis de recepto ostensam super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, v ℔. Et allocate compotantibus per solucionem factam domino Johanni de

Nota, regina.

Computandum est cum duce Rothesay.

Ramorgny, recipienti nomine et ex parte domini ducis Rothesay, in partem pensionis sue sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi, de anno hujus compoti, lv ℔. x ʃ. Et Johanni de Nudre, recipienti nomine et ex parte dicti ducis, eciam in partem dicte pensionis ejusdem anni, xxxviij ℔. v ₫. Et domino Willelmo Senescalli de Jeddeworth, in plenam solucionem pensionis sue viginti marcarum sibi assignate de dicta custuma dicti burgi de anno hujus compoti, dicto domino Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et liberate Jacobo de Dalrympill, pro diversis receptis ad gardrobam regis, ut per duo paria literarum ipsius clerici de gardroba ostensarum super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xxxj ℔. vij ʃ. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et in quibusdam denariatis liberatis ad proprios usus regis, ut patet per unam literam ipsius sub suo signeto ostensam super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xvij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. Et pro custuma lane, videlicet sex saccorum et quatuordecim petrarum pertinencium ad regem, tempore hujus compoti, viij ℔. xv ʃ. vij ₫. Et in solucione facta domino duci Albanie, comiti de Fyf, in plenam solucionem centum marcarum sibi debitarum hereditarie per annum de custuma antedicta, de anno hujus compoti, ut per unam literam dicti ducis sub suo sigillo ostensam super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et Waltero de Tulach, recipienti de mandato dicti domini ducis camerarii, fatenti receptum super compotum, iij ℔. ij ʃ. vij ₫., quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense, v^c^lxij ℔. viij ʃ. iiij ₫. ob. Et sic superexpendiderunt xix ℔. xviij ʃ. x ₫. ob.

Jacobus Dalrympill, clericus gardrobe, respondebit.

Tulach, deputatus camerarii, respondebit.

Superexpense.

Hadyngtoun.

Compotum Willelmi de Cocburne et Willelmi de Crauford, custumariorum de Hadingtoun, [*Edinburgh, Thursday, 13 May 1400, from 29 April 1399 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 12 lasts 7 sacks 3 st. wool in 12 ships (£169 10s.), 4515 woolfells (£30 1s. 8d.), and 5 lasts 4 dacres hides (£13 17s. 4d.) in said ships and a boat at Aberledy; £213 9s.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £3 11s. 2d.; of tronar, 10s. 7d. To William of Cranystoun, as p. 381, 10s. 7d.]

Et pro dinumeracione pellium per tempus compoti, examinata super compotum, x s̃. Et pro costagiis factis super tronam per tempus compoti, iij s̃. iiij đ. Et allocate per solucionem factam domino David duci Rothesaie, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi per regem annuatim, ut patet per literas dicti domini ducis de recepto sub suo sigillo ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xx ℔. [*To William of Cokburne, as p. 464, £20. To Sir William Lyndesay, as p. 322, £13 6s. 8d.*] Et in solucione facta domine Marjorie de Lyndesay, sponse quondam domini Henrici de Douglas, in complementum solucionis annue pensionis sibi debite de anno precedente hoc compotum de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas suas de recepto sub suo sigillo ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, iiij ℔. x s̃. v đ. Et eidem domine Marjorie, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis sibi debite de anno hujus compoti, ut patet eciam per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et allocate per solucionem factam domino Malcolmo de Drommond, militi, in partem pensionis sibi debite racione sponse sue per regem de custuma dicti burgi, de anno ante hoc compotum, videlicet de anno etc., nonagesimo octavo, ut patet per literas ipsius domini Malcolmi de precepto et Walteri de Hamyltoun de recepto ex parte ipsius domini Malcolmi, ostensas super compotum, xliiij ℔. viij s̃. x đ. Et in solucione facta domino Johanni de Edmondistoun, pro annua pensione sibi debita de custuma dicti burgi racione tercie sponse sue contingentis, sororis regis, de anno precedente hoc compotum, scilicet anni nonagesimi octavi, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xliiij ℔. viij s̃. x đ. Et eidem domino Johanni, pro pensione sibi debita de dicta custuma, eadem causa, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xliiij ℔. viij s̃. x đ. Summa hujus expense, ccxvj ℔. ix s̃. iij đ. Et sic superexpenderunt iij ℔. iij đ.

Computandum est cum duce Rothesaye.

Superexpenderunt.

Compotum Johannis Mortemer et Johannis de Lyndesay, Dunde.

custumariorum burgi de Dunde, [*Edinburgh, Friday, 14 May 1400, from 5 May 1399 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 37 lasts 4 sacks 11 st. wool (£499 5s. 7d.), and 2025 woolfells (£13 9s. 5d.) in 5 ships and 2 boats at port of Dundee, and 5 lasts 7 dacres 4 hides (£14 6s. 5d.) in 4 of said ships; £527 1s. 5d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £8 15s. 8d.; of tronar, £1 11s. 2d. To Richard Scot, as p. 434, £1 11s. 2d.] Et pro dinumeracione pellium et coriorum per tempus compoti, xx s. [*To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 135, £7 6s. 8d. To Prior of Restynot, as p. 10, £13 6s. 8d. To Earl of Crawford, £44 8s. 11d.; and lady Margaret of Lyndesay, £22 4s. 4d.; as p. 435.*] Et per solucionem factam domine regine, pro pensione sua sibi assignata de custuma dicti burgi de anno hujus compoti, Waltero de Tulach, receptore suo, fatente receptum super compotum, videlicet in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis, cc li. Et per solucionem factam domino duci Rothesaie, comiti de Carric, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per unam literam sub suo sigillo de quadraginta marcis, et unam aliam domini Johannis de Ramorgny, camerarii sui, de duodecim libris quindecim solidis et sex denariis, necnon et terciam Johannis Skyrmechour, clavigeri regis, de quinque libris, de recepto ostensas super compotum, xliiij li. viij s. x d. [*To Clerk of Liverance, by one receipt, £4 7s. 6d. To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £173 0s. 5d.*] Et in solucione facta Johanni Skyrmechour, clavigero regis, pro servicio suo pro tempore vite sue regi et heredibus suis, percipienti quinque libras usualis monete de magna custuma dicti burgi de Dunde per manus custumariorum ibidem qui pro tempore fuerint, ut patet per literas regis sub magno sigillo suo ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, et eciam ut patet per literas dicti Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, v li. Summa hujus expense, v°xxvij li. xvij d. Et sic eque.

Regina.

Cum duce de Rothesay est computandum.

Perth. Compotum Roberti Broun et Johannis Gil, custumari-

orum burgi de Perth, [*Edinburgh, Saturday, 15 May 1400, from 3 May 1399 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 25 lasts 2 sacks 17 st. wool (£336 18s. 11d.) in 5 ships at port of Perth, and 3084 woolfells (£20 9s. 4d.), and 18 lasts 12 dacres 9 hides (£49 14s. 5d.) in 4 of said ships; £407 2s. 8d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £131 11s. 6½d. Fee of custumars, £6 15s. 8d.; of tronar, £1 1s. 1d.] Et dinumeracione pellium et coriorum per tempus compoti, xxiij s̃. iiij đ. [*To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 119, £7 6s. 8d. To Colin of Mara, as p. 139, £2. To Sir Walter Stewart, lord of Brechin, having ward of Sir Andrew Mercer, by receipt of Robert Broun, burgess of Perth, his attorney, as p. 417, £13 6s. 8d.*] Et liberate ad proprios usus regis, ut patet per duas literas ipsius sub suo signeto de recepto ostensas super compotum, xvj l̃. iiij s̃. x đ. Et in una pipa vini empta a Willelmo de Stratherne, pro natali domini regis tento apud Sconam infra tempus compoti, iiij đ. x s̃. Et in liberacione facta ad gardrobam domini nostri regis per Jacobum de Dalrympil, deputatum clerici gardrobe, recepte ad natale domini regis tentum apud Sconam predictum, in pannis, cera, et speciebus, et aliis denariatis pertinentibus ad gardrobam, xxxij l̃. xiij s̃. viij đ., pro quibus idem Jacobus respondebit. Et in liberacione facta in aliis victualibus pro dicto natali, prout patet per unam literam regis sub suo signeto ostensam super compotum, ix l̃. viij s̃. ij đ. Et per remissionem factam Hermanno de Holandia de custuma duorum saccorum lane per regem, ut patet per literam ipsius domini regis sub signeto ostensam super compotum, liij s̃. iiij đ. Et clerico gardrobe, videlicet magistro Forster, in denariatis receptis ad gardrobam per tempus compoti, ipso magistro Waltero fatente receptum super compotum, xxx s̃., de quibus respondebit. Et Waltero de Tulach, nomine et ex parte domine regine, pro pensione sibi assignata de custuma burgi de Perth, videlicet in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de anno hujus compoti, dicto Waltero fatente receptum super compotum, cc l̃. Et Waltero de Tulach, deputato camerarii, fatenti receptum super compotum, xxvij l̃

Jacobus Dalrympil respondebit.

Magister Walterus Forster, clericus gardrobe, respondebit.

Tulach, deputatus camerarii respondebit.

ij s̃. ix d̃., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate per solucionem factam domino duci Rothesaie, percipienti per annum centum marcas de custuma dicti burgi, domino Johanne de Ramorgny, camerario dicti ducis, fatente receptum super compotum, lxvj l̃i. xiij s̃. iiij d̃. Et domino Andree Senescalli, militi, percipienti per annum . . . . .

Dux Rothesaie respondebit ad computantes.

Summa hujus expense, v^c^xxiiij l̃i. xij d̃. ob̃. Et sic superexpenderunt, cxvj l̃i. xviij s̃. iiij d̃. ob̃.

Superexpense.

Monross.

Compotum Andree Panter et Johannis de Tyndale, custumariorum burgi de Monros, [*Edinburgh, Saturday, 15 May 1400, from 3 May 1399 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 11 lasts 2 sacks 18 st. wool in 2 ships at port of Montrose (£150 6s. 8d.), 671 woolfells (£4 7s. 10½d.) in one, and 3 lasts 13 dacres 1 hide (£9 14s. 11d.) in another of said ships; £164 9s. 5½d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £1 9s. 7½d. Fee of custumars, £2 14s. 10d.; of tronar, 8s. 5d.] Et pro dinumeracione pellium et coriorum per tempus compoti, iiij s̃. viij d̃. Et per solucionem factam domine regine, per recepcionem Walteri de Tulach, in plenam solucionem pensionis sue sibi assignate de custuma burgi de Monros, ipso Waltero fatente receptum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, c l̃i. Et tronatori antedicto, ex gracia auditorum ad presens ex causa considerata, xx s̃. [*To Earl of Crauforde, on receipt of Walter of Tulach, as p. 468, £26 13s. 4d.*] Et allocate per solucionem factam domino duci Rothesaie, comiti de Carryc, per recepcionem Roberti Fauconer, nomine et ex parte domini Malcolmi de Drommond, per literas suas tanquam assignatas, ostensas super compotum de recepto, in plenam solucionem pensionis dicti domini ducis de custuma dicti burgi de anno ante hoc compotum, xliiij s̃. v d̃. Et per solucionem factam dicto domino duci Rothesaie et comiti de Carryc, per recepcionem domini Malcomi de Drommond de dicta pensione, in plenam solucionem dicti ducis de anno hujus compoti, sub periculo computancium, xxij l̃i. iiij s̃. v d̃. [*Sum, £156 19s. 8½d. Balance of £7 9s. 9d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Duce Rothesaie computandum est.

Dux Rothesaie.

Compotum domini Johannis Crab, capellani, et Andree Pa, custumariorum civitatis Sanctiandree, [*Edinburgh, Saturday, 15 May 1400, from 6 May 1399 to date.* Andrestoun.

Charge. Custom of 6 lasts 7 sacks 1 st. wool (£89 7s. 9½d.) in 2 ships at port of Edyn, and 513 woolfells (£3 8s. 1½d.), and 17 dacres 9 hides (£2 7s. 8d.) in one of ships; £95 3s. 7½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 11s. 8d.; of tronar, 5s. 7d.] Et pro dinumeracione pellium et coriorum per tempus compoti, ij š. [*To Bishop of St Andrews, as p. 331, £23 6s. 1d. To Andrew Brokas, as p. 474, £1.*] Et per solucionem factam domino Johanni de Ramorgny, in plenam solucionem annue pensionis sue, percipienti per annum hereditarie de custuma dicti burgi viginti libras, de duobus terminis anni precedentis hoc compotum, ut patet per literas dicti Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, xij ľ. xvij š. Et eidem domino Johanni, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis sibi debite de dicta custuma, ut patet per literas dicti domini Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xx ľ. Et allocate per solucionem factam ad proprios usus domini nostri regis, ut patet per unam literam ipsius sub signeto suo de recepto ostensam super compotum, iij ľ. vj š. viij đ. Et domino duci Rothesaie, locumtenenti domini nostri regis, ut patet per duas literas suas sub signeto suo ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, viij ľ. xvj š. iiij đ., de quibus computandum est cum dicto domino duce. [*Sum, £71 5s. 4d. Balance of £23 18s. 3½d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.*] Computandum est cum duce Rothesaie.

Compotum Willelmi de Ferny et Johannis de Haya, custumariorum burgi de Cupro, [*Edinburgh, Saturday, 15 May 1400, from 2 May 1399 to date.* Coupyr.

Charge. Custom of 13 lasts 5 sacks 5 st. wool (£180 5s. 7d.), 1648 woolfells (£10 18s. 8d.), and 3 lasts 11 dacres hides (£9 9s. 4d.) in 3 ships at port of Edyne; £200 13s. 7d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £2 18s. 2d. Fee of custu-

mars, £3 6s. 11d.; of tronar, 11s. 3d.] Et pro dinumeracione pellium et coriorum per tempus compoti, vj s̃. x d̃. Et in liberacione facta ad proprios usus regis, ut patet per unam literam suam sub suo signeto ostensam super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xlviij s̃. [*To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £194 7s. 5d. Sum, £203 18s. 7d. Overexpended, £3 5s.*]

Abirdene. Compotum Willelmi de Camera patris et Roberti Davidsone, custumariorum burgi de Abirdene, [*Edinburgh, Monday, 17 May 1400, from 7 May 1399 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 28 lasts 2 sacks 23½ st. wool in 9 ships at port of Aberdeen (£377 6s. 1½d.), and 1409 woolfells (£9 7s. 8d.), and 4 lasts 12 dacres 6 hides (£12 6s. 11½d.) in 8 of said ships; £399 0s. 8½d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £1 14s. 7d. Fee of custumars, £6 13s.; of tronar, £1 3s. 7d.] Et pro dinumeracione pellium et coriorum, xx s̃. Et pro costagiis et expensis factis super tronam per tempus compoti, xx s̃. Et per solucionem factam domino Murdaco Senescalli, percipienti per annum hereditarie de custuma dicti burgi centum marcas, pro servicio suo et speciali retinencia, continuandis cum domino duce Rothesaie, pro tempore vite, in plenam solucionem dictarum centum marcarum, de anno etc., nonagesimo octavo, testante Waltero de Tulach, deputato camerarii, receptum, ex parte ipsius Murdaci, lxvj l̃. xiij s̃. iiij d̃. Et allocantur computantibus per liberacionem factam domino duci Rothesaie, in partem pensionis sue centum librarum sibi assignatarum per regem de custuma burgi predicti, de anno hujus compoti, receptarum per dominum Johannem de Remorgny, ex parte ipsius domini ducis, ut patet per literas dicti ducis et ipsius Johannis sub sigillis suis, ostensas super compotum, iiij^{xx}xvij l̃. ix s̃. iij d̃., unde computandum est cum dicto duce. [*To Earl of Crawford, by receipt of Walter of Tulach, as p. 475, £66 13s. 4d.*] Et domine regine, in partem solucionis pensionis sue sibi debite de anno hujus compoti, Waltero de Tulach fatente receptum super com-

Computandum est cum duce Rothesaye.

potum ex parte ipsius domine regine, clvj ℔. xiij ʒ. vij ₫. ob. Summa hujus expense, cccliij^{xx}xix ℔. viij ₫. ob. Sic eque. Eque.

Compotum Thome de Reclyntoun et Roberti Inglis, custumariorum burgi de Dunbar, redditum per Laurencium de Reclyntoun, dicto Roberto Inglis, altero custumario, absente, [*Edinburgh, Monday, 17 May 1400, from 1 May 1399 to date.* Dunbar.

Charge. Arrears, £8 0s. 1d. Custom of 16 lasts 12 st. wool (£214) in 4 ships and 3 boats at port of Belehavyne, 10 st. wool in one of said boats (11s. 1½d.), 1000 woolfells (£6 13s. 4d.) in 2 ships and a boat, and 3 lasts 2 dacres hides (£8 5s. 4d.) in one of said boats; £229 9s. 9½d. Sum, £237 9s. 10½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £3 16s. 6d.; of tronar, 13s. 5d.] Et pro dinumeracione pellium per tempus compoti, v ʒ. Et per solucionem factam comiti Marchie, in plenam solucionem pensionis sue centum librarum sibi debite de custuma burgi de Dunbar, per cartam regis alias ostensam super compotum, ut patet per literas dicti comitis ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, c ℔. [*To James Stewart of Kilbride, having ward of Sir William of Danyelstoun, as p. 466, £8 17s. 9d.*] Et per solucionem factam domino duci Rothesaye, primogenito regis, in plenam solucionem pensionis sue de dicta custuma, Johanne de Ramorgny, milite, fatente receptum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Summa hujus expense, cxl ℔. vj ʒ. Sic debent iiij^{xx}xvij ℔. iij ʒ. x ₫. ob. De qua, allocate computanti per solucionem factam comiti Marchie, in plenam solucionem ipsius pensionis anni hujus compoti de mandato regis, testante Reginaldo de Crawford, secretario regis, super compotum, xl ℔. Sic debent de claro lvij ℔. iij ʒ. x ₫. ob. Computandum est cum duce Rothesaye.

Compotum domini Johannis de Hill et Roberti German, custumariorum burgi de Kyngorne, redditum per dictum dominum Johannem, dicto Roberto, altero custumario, ab- Kyngorne.

sente, [*Edinburgh, Tuesday, 18 May 1400, from 5 May 1399 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 13 sacks 22 st. wool (£18 11s. 2d.), 270 woolfells (£1 14s. 6d.), and 22 dacres hides (£2 18s. 8d.) in one ship at port of Kyngorne; £23 4s. 4d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 7s. 8d.; of tronar, 1s. 2d.] Et pro dinumeracione pellium et coriorum, xviij d̃. [*Sum, 10s. 4d. Balance of £22 14s. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Abirbroth.

Compotum Johannis de Setoun et Johannis Conane, custumariorum burgi de Abirbrothot, [*Edinburgh, Tuesday, 18 May 1400, from 7 May 1399 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 4 sacks 21 st. (£33 3s. 4½d.), 350 woolfells (£2 5s. 6½d.), and 9 dacres 1 hide (£1 4s. 3d.) in one ship and a boat at port of Arbroath; £36 13s. 2d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 12s. 2d.; of tronar, 2s. 1d. Outlay on tron, 6s.] Et dicto tronatori, ex gracia auditorum ad presens, iij s̃. [*To Abbot and Convent of Arbroath, as p. 359, £8 18s. 2½d. To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £26 11s. 8½d. Sum, £36 13s. 2d.*] Et sic eque.

Eque.

Northberwyk.

Compotum Alani de Lawedre et Ricardi Jonyssoun, custumariorum burgi de Northberwic, redditum per dictum Ricardum, altero custumario et suo deputato absentibus, [*Edinburgh, 19 May 1400, from 30 April 1399 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 8 lasts 2 sacks 17 st. wool (£110 5s. 7d.) in 6 ships and 2 boats at port of North Berwick, and 2790 woolfells (£13 15s. 5½d.), and 1 last 10 dacres 1 hide (£4 0s. 3d.) in 5 of said ships and same boats; £128 1s. 3½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 2s. 8d.; of tronar, 6s. 11d. To William of Crawford, as p. 383, 6s. 11d.] Et domino duci Rothesaye, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi, percipienti annuatim viginti libras, Johanne de Nudre, recipiente nomine et ex parte dicti ducis, fatente receptum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et per solucionem factam

eidem domino duci, per recepcionem dicti Johannis de Nudre fatentis receptum super compotum ex parte dicti domini ducis, vj ℔. xix ß., unde computandum est cum dicto duce. [*To Sir John of Swyntoun, as p. 357, £20.*] Et camerario, fatenti receptum super compotum, lviij ℔. v. ß. viij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense, cviij ℔. xiiij ₫. Et sic debent xx ℔. j ₫. ob.

Computandum est cum duce Rothesaie.

Tulach, deputatus camerarii respondebit.

[In dorso.]

Compotum Johannis Mychelsoun et Thome Smyth, ballivorum burgi de Dromfres, [*Edinburgh, 10 May 1400, from 29 April 1399 to date: 2 terms; auditors as p. 486.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dumfries, £13 7s. 8d.; and. Thomas of Nyddisdale, £4; as p. 125. To Chamberlain, £2 12s. 4d. Sum, £20.] Et sic eque.

Dromfres.

Eque.

Compotum Ade Dekysoun et Ade Robertsoun, ballivorum burgi de Peblys, [*Edinburgh, Tuesday, 11 May 1400, from 28 April 1399 to date: 2 terms.*]

Idem onerat se in primis, de viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., receptis de firmis et exitibus dicti burgi cum molendino ejusdem, per assedacionem eis factam per dominum Willelmum Senescalli de Jedworth ex parte camerarii de anno hujus compoti. Summa hujus patet.

[*Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Laurence, as p. 61, £1 6s. 8d. To John Gray, as p. 200, £7 6s. 8d. Sum, £8 13s. 4d.*] Et sic eque.

Peblys.

Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum per Johannem Bernardsoun, unum ballivum dicti burgi, [*Edinburgh, Wednesday, 12 May 1400, from 30 April 1399 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £15.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Laurence, as p. 16, £1, on receipt of Patrick Tayllefer. To Prioress of Haddington, as p. 16, £2. To Abbot of Dunfermline, as

Hadyngtoun.

p. 16, on receipt of Adam Forster, £2. To Chamberlain,
Eque. *£10. Sum, £15.*] Et sic eque.

Ruglen. Compotum Thome Yhong et Willelmi de Saultoun, ballivorum burgi de Ruglen, [*Edinburgh, Wednesday, 12 May 1400, from 2 May 1399 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £13.

Discharge. To Dean and Chapter of Glasgow, as p. 17,
Eque. *£11. To Chamberlain, £2. Sum, £13.*] Et sic eque.

Dunbretan. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunbretane, redditum per Johannem Gilaspisoun et Gelys Tailzour, [*Thursday, 13 May 1400: 3 years.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £24.]

De qua, computant per solucionem factam domino Johanni Mousy, capellano celebranti in capella Sancti Patricii infra castrum de Dunbretan, pro suo salario de tempore hujus compoti, ut patet per literas ipsius domini Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, xx li. Et domino Johanni Clementis, capellano celebranti in capella beate Marie juxta Dunbretane, pro salario suo percipienti per annum de dictis firmis viginti solidos, de dicto tempore hujus compoti, ut patet per literas dicti capellani de recepto ostensas super compotum, iij li. Et allocate computantibus per diminucionem firme dicti burgi causa guerre de uno anno dictorum trium annorum, vj s. viij d. [*Sum, £23 6s. 8d. Balance of 13s. 4d. paid to Chamberlain.*]

Edynburgh. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edynburgh, redditum ibidem per Fergusium Qwhit et Patricium de Hill, duos ballivorum dicti burgi, [*Thursday, 10 May 1400, from 6 May 1399 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Arrears, £3. Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d. Sum, £37 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, as p. 16, £6 13s. 4d.] Et Ade Forster, percipienti per annum hereditarie de firmis dicti burgi decem marcas, quam summam Joneta Stury singulis annis hucusque percipere consuevit,

ut patet in rotulis compotorum precedencium, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ipso Adam fatente receptum super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. [*To Abbot of Dunfermline, as p. 15, on receipt of Adam Forster, £5. To Adam Forster, as p. 259, £13 6s. 8d. Sum, £31 13s. 4d. Balance of £6 paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, redditum apud Edynburgh per Alexandrum Fairle, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*Thursday, 13 May 1400, from 29 April 1399 to date: 2 terms.* Lanark.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £6.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of Lanark, as p. 72, £2.] Et domino duci Rothesaye, per recepcionem domini Johannis de Ramorgny, fatentis receptum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, iiij ℔., unde computandum est cum dicto duce. Summa hujus expense, vj ℔. Et sic eque. Computandum est cum duce Rothesaye. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, [*Edinburgh, Friday, 14 May 1400, from 5 May 1399 to date: 2 terms.* Dunde.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dundee, £5; Sir Patrick Gray, £6; chaplains at Brechin, £6 13s. 4d.; Constable of Dundee, £1; and Prior of St Andrews, 13s. 4d., as p. 21. To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, 13s. 4d. Sum, £20.] Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, [*Edinburgh, Saturday, 15 May 1400, from 3 May 1399 to date: 2 terms.* Perth.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £80.

Discharge. To Prioress of St Leonard, £5; master of Hospital of St Mary Magdalene, 12s.; Abbot of Cambuskenneth, £2 10s.; Carmelites, £3 6s. 8d; chaplain of St Laurence, £4; and Abbot of Scone, £5 3s. 4d., as p 22. To Sir Humfrey of Conyngham, by receipt of Robert Broun, as p. 262. £20. To Prior of St Andrews, 13s. 4d.; and Dominicans of Perth, £14 13s. 4d., as p. 22. To Sir Walter Stewart, lord of Brechin, having ward of heir of Sir

Andrew Mercer, on receipt of Robert Broun, as p. 417, £13 6s. 8d.] Et pro locacione domorum pro victualibus regis servandis in villa de Perth, per tempus compoti, liij ſ. iiij đ. Et allocate pro locacione domus pro gardroba in villa de Perth, de anno hujus compoti, xxxiij ſ. iiij đ. Et pro molicione bladorum Fratrum Predicatorum de Perth, videlicet quindecim celdrarum frumenti, brasei et farine per tempus compoti, priore dictorum Fratrum fatente receptum super compotum, xxx ſ. Et pro molicione bladorum ad usum regis, videlicet septem celdrarum frumenti per tempus compoti, sub periculo computancium, xiij ſ., et precipitur computantibus quod de cetero presentent literas clerici liberacionis de recepto molicionis facte ad usum regis, aliter non habebunt allocacionem. [*Bearers of letters and Wardrobe carriages, £1 15s. Overexpenditure in last account, £1 2s. Sum, £77 12s. Balance of £2 8s. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Lythqw. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lynlithqw, redditum per Alauum Makysoun, unum ballivum dicti burgi, [*Edinburgh, Saturday, 15 May 1400, from 30 April 1399 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £4 6s. 8d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5. Sum, £9 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Prioress of Manuell, as p. 476, 13s. 4d.] Et pro diversis carriagiis factis pro gardroba domini regis per tempus compoti examinatis super compotum, xiiij ſ. iiij đ. Et nunciis regis, in partem feodi sui de anno hujus compoti, fatentibus receptum super compotum, iij ℔. vj ſ. viij đ. Summa hujus expense, iiij ℔. xiiij ſ. iiij đ. Et sic debent iiij ℔. xij ſ. iiij đ. De qua, allocate computanti pro diversis carriagiis factis pro gardroba regis anni precedentis hoc compotum, xiij ſ. iiij đ., quia ad tunc ex causa non fuit allocacio facta. Et allocate pro feodis nunciorum regis, in partem solucionis dictorum feodorum de anno etc., nonagesimo nono ante hoc compotum, iij ℔. xiij ſ. iiij đ. Et dictis nunciis de anno hujus compoti, v ſ. viij đ. Summa hujus expense, iiij ℔. xij ſ. iiij đ. Summa totalis expense, ix ℔. vj ſ. viij đ. Et sic eque.

Debent.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carale, redditum per Robertum de Clidisdale, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*Edinburgh, Sunday, 16 May 1400, from 6 May 1399 to date: 2 terms.* Carale.

Charge. Arrears, £6 2s. 10d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £11. Sum, £17 2s. 10d.

Discharge. To Earl of Crawforde, as p. 449, £3 6s. 8d. To Minorites of Dundee, by assignation of lady Marjory of Lyndesay, as p. 479, £1 13s. 4d. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 23, £2 13s. 4d.] Et pro allicibus emptis, sale, siccacione, et aliis costagiis pro eisdem, ad usum regis per tempus compoti, iij ℔. xiij s̃. vj d̃. [*To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £6 2s. 10d. Sum, £17 9s. 8d. Over-expended, 6s. 10d.*]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfar, redditum per Thomam Watsoun, unum ballivum illius burgi, [*Edinburgh, 16 May 1400, from 4 May 1399 to date: 2 terms.* Forfar.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Prior of Restynot, second tithes, as p. 198, on receipt of Walter of Tulach, £2. To Sir David of Lyndesay, as p. 233, £6 13s. 4d. Sum, £8 13s. 4d.] Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Stryvelyng, redditum apud Edinburgh per Thomam Michelsoun et Johannem Robertsoun, [*16 May 1400, from 25 April 1398 to date: 4 terms.* Styrlyng.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £32.

Discharge. To Abbot of Cambuskenneth, as p. 196, for first year by his receipt, £15 6s. 8d.; for second year, at risk of accountants, £15 6s. 8d.] Et allocate ballivis de primo anno computantibus, pro carriagiis factis ad proprios usus regis usque villam de Dunbretane, examinatis super compotum, ij s̃. Et pro carriagiis factis ad usum regis usque villam de Renfrw, de ultimo anno hujus compoti, examinatis super compotum, ut patet per unam literam regis sub signeto ostensam super compotum, iij s̃. vj d̃. Et solute

Walterus de Tulach, deputatus camerarii, respondebit. Eque.

camerario, fatenti receptum super compotum, xxj ß. ij d., de quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense, xxxij ℔. Et sic eque.

Monross.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Monross, redditum apud Edynburgh per Johannem Hekman, unam ballivorum dicti burgi, [*16 May 1400, 3 May 1399 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Bishop of Brechin, as p. 23, £12 5s. 4d. To Prior of Restinot, second tithes, as p. 142, £2 12s. To Walter of Tulach, £1 2s. 8d. Sum, £16.] Et sic eque.

Eque.

Abyrdene.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum apud Edynburgh per Willelmum de Borthewyk et Johannem Scherar, duos ballivos dicti burgi, [*18 May 1400, from 7 May 1399 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £213 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, £21 6s. 8d.; Dominicans, £17 6s. 8d.; and Carmelites, £6 13s. 4d.; as p. 24. To Dean and Chapter of Aberdeen, for anniversary of John Barber, as p. 395, £1. To William of Fowlertoun, as p. 368, £8. To heirs of Richard son of Ralph, as p. 24, £10. To Dean and Chapter of Caithness, as p. 336, £3 6s. 8d. To Sir David Lyndesay, Earl of Crawford, by receipt of Walter of Tulach, as p. 480, £40. To Sir Robert Logy, as p. 394, £5, on receipt of Walter of Tulach. To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, 13s. 4d. To Sir Thomas of Erskine, as p. 233, £100. Sum, £213 6s. 8d.] Et sic eque.

Memorandum, quod ballivi comparentes non onerant se de una escaeta debita regi de terris et tenementis, annuis redditibus aut croftis, cum pertinenciis, qui et que fuerunt quondam Willelmi de Dunbar, burgensis de Aberden, jacentibus infra burgum predictum et territorium ejusdem, ipsum regem racione bastardie vel aliquo juris titulo contingentibus, quia rex dedit et concessit ipsam escaetam, et carta sua confirmavit, uni capellano divina celebranti et celebraturo in ecclesia cathedrali Aberdonensi pro perpetuo,

pro salute anime sue, et anime consortis sue, regine Scocie, ac liberorum suorum, et pro salute animarum omnium antecessorum et successorum suorum regum Scocie, ac anime omnium fidelium defunctorum, ad manum mortuam, tenendas et habendas dicte ecclesie cathedrali et uni capellano ibidem celebranti et imperpetuum celebraturo ut supra qui pro tempore fuerit, per ordinacionem reverendi in Christo patris Gilberti episcopi Aberdonensis, cancellarii, et successorum suorum episcoporum dicte ecclesie [qui] pro tempore fuerint, in puram et perpetuam elemosinam et ad manum mortuam, libere, quiete, plenarie, integre, et honorifice, bene et in pace, ut patet per ipsam cartam regis sub magno sigillo suo, ostensam super compotum et liquide perlectam, penesque dictum episcopum et ecclesiam remanentem.

CXXIV. [CXXVI., CXXVI.A.]

COMPOTUM WALTERI DE TULACH, DEPUTATI CAMERARII SCOCIE.

A.D. 1400.

Compotum domini Roberti ducis Albanie, comitis de Fyf et de Menteth, camerarii Scocie, redditum apud Edynburgh per Walterum de Tulach, deputatum suum ex parte boreali aque de Forth, die Jovis vicesimo die mensis Maii, anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per officium camerarie ab octavo die mensis Maii, anno etc., nonagesimo nono, usque in diem hujus compoti, coram venerabili in Christo patre, Gilberto Dei gracia episcopo Aberdonensi, cancellario Scocie, domino Patricio de Graham domino de Kyncardyn, domino Willelmo Stewart de Jedworth, milite, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, magistro Waltero Forster, subdecano ecclesie Brechinensis, Adam Forster domino de Netherlibertoun, Reginaldo de Craufurde, secretario regis, et Johanne Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri, compotorum auditoribus per dominum regem specialiter deputatis.

Custumarii comparentes.

Idem onerat se de xxxix ℔. xij ʒ. ix ₰. ob., receptis per custumarios burgi de Strivelyne, comparentes. Et de iij ℔. ij ʒ. vij ₰., receptis per custumarios burgi de Lynlithcu. Et de clxxiij ℔. v ₰., per custumarios burgi de Dunde. Et de xxvij ℔. ij ʒ. ix ₰., per custumarios burgi de Perth. Et de vij ℔. ix ʒ. ix ₰., per custumarios de Monros. Et de xxiij ℔. xviij ʒ. iij ₰. ob., per custumarios de Andristoun. Et de ciiij^{xx}xiiij ℔. vij ʒ. v ₰., per custumarios de Cupro. Et de xxij ℔. xiiij ʒ., per custumarios de Kyngorn. Et de xxvj ℔. xj ʒ., viij ₰. ob., per custumarios de Aberbrothok.

Et de lxxviij ℔. v ſ. ix đ. ob., per custumarios de Northberwik, comparentes.

Summa hujus recepte, v^{c}iij^{xx}xvj ℔. v ſ. vj đ.

Item, idem onerat se de lij ſ. iiij đ., receptis per ballivos de Dromfres, comparentes. Et de x ℔., per ballivos de Hadyngtoun. Et de xl ſ., per ballivos de Ruthirglen. Et de xiij ſ. iiij đ., per ballivos de Dunbretane. Et de vj ℔., per ballivos de Edynburgh. Et de xiij ſ. iiij đ., per ballivos de Dunde. Et de xlviij ſ., per ballivos de Perth. Et de vj ℔. ij ſ. x đ., per ballivos de Carale. Et de xxj ſ. ij đ., per ballivos de Strivelyne. Et de xxij ſ. viij đ., per ballivos de Monros. Et de xiij ſ. iiij đ., per ballivos de Aberdene, comparentes. Ballivi comparentes.

Summa hujus recepte, xxxiij ℔. vij ſ.

Item, idem onerat se de iiij ℔., receptis per exitus itineris camerarii burgi de Monros, tenti infra annum hujus compoti. Et de vj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij đ., per exitus itineris camerarie burgi de Dunde, tenti infra annum hujus compoti. Et de xl ſ., per exitus itineris camerarii de Carale. Et de xiij ſ. iiij đ., per exitus itineris camerarii de Culane. Et non onerat se de exitibus itineris camerarii tenti apud Aberdene infra annum hujus compoti, quia nondum recepit extractum, ideo onerandus est in proximo compoto suo. Itinera camerarie. Onerandus in proximo compoto.

Summa hujus recepte, xiij ℔. vj ſ. viij đ.

Et non se onerat de aliquibus releviis, wardis, vel maritagiis, quia nichil inde venit per tempus compoti ad manus suas.

Item, idem onerat se de xxxj ſ. xj đ., receptis per vicecomitem de Edynburgh, comparentem. Et de viij ℔. v ſ. viij đ., receptis per vicecomitem de Clacmanan. Vicecomites comparentes

Summa hujus recepte, ix ℔. xvij ſ. vij đ.

Summa totalis oneracionis, vj^{c}lij ℔. xvj ſ. ix đ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, computat per liberacionem factam ad expensas domus domini nostri regis, factas ad natale tentum apud Sconam infra annum hujus compoti, ut patet per unam literam suam sub suo signeto ostensam super compotum, xxij ℔. vj ſ. Et per solucionem factam ad usum gardrobe dicti natalis, in pannis, cera, speciebus, et aliis diversis, ut patet per unam literam regis sub suo

signeto ostensam super compotum, xxij ℔. iiij ſ. x d. Et liberate regi in diversis, ad proprios usus regis, in denariis et denariatis, ut patet per unam literam regis ostensam super compotum, v ℔. xv d. Et in liberacione facta ad expensas domus domini nostri regis, factas apud Perth infra tempus compoti, ut patet per unam literam suam sub signeto suo ostensam super compotum, v ℔. xiiij ſ. v d. Et per solucionem factam Roberto Broun, burgensi de Perth, pro salmonibus missis ad regem apud Lithcu, ut patet per unam literam sub signeto suo ostensam super compotum, xlviij ſ. iiij d. Et in liberacione facta ad gardrobam regis, pro diversis denariatis pertinentibus ad garderobam, ut patet ut supra, xxxv ſ. vj d. Et Willelmo de Foulartoun, percipienti per annum hereditarie de custuma burgi de Monros viginti marcas, per manus camerarii qui pro tempore fuerit, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ipso Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ſ. viij d. Et domino Andree Senescalli, militi, percipienti annuatim pro tempore vite, de dono regis, undecim libras usualis monete de magna custuma, per manus camerarii qui pro tempore fuerit, ut patet per literam suam de recepto ostensam super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xj ℔. Et domino duci Albanie, pro custodia castri de Strivelyn, de anno hujus compoti, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, cxxxiij ℔. vj ſ. viij d. Et eidem domino duci Albanie, percipienti per annum hereditarie de custuma burgi de Cupro, pro homagio et servicio suo, et speciali retinencia cum David duce Rothesay, primogenito regis, de anno hujus compoti, ipso duce fatente receptum super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij d. Et eidem domino duci, in plenam solucionem ducentarum marcarum quas habet percipere annuatim pro abthania de Dull, ipso domino duce fatente receptum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, cxxxvj ℔. Et Agnete Mure, sponse Walteri de Tulach, pro custuma trium saccorum lane, de dono regis, iiij ℔. Et Reginaldo de Craufurde, pro roba sua, ex consideracione auditorum, iij ℔. vj ſ. viij d.

Summa hujus panelle, iiij^{c}xxvij ℔. iij ʃ. viij ₫.

Item, computat in solucione facta domino Willelmo Senescalli de Jedworth, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, pro feodo suo, de anno hujus compoti, ipso domino Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum, xl ℔. Et clerico gardrobe, pro feodo suo, de anno hujus compoti, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, x ℔. Et Johanni Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri, pro feodo suo, de anno hujus compoti, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, xx ℔. Et eidem, pro roba sua, xl ʃ. Et clericis scribentibus rotulos scaccarii, v ℔. Et hostiario, pro roba sua, xl ʃ. Et magistro Waltero Forster, clerico garderobe, pro expensis in gardroba domini nostri regis, de anno ante hoc compotum, ut patet per literam regis sub sigillo suo secreto ostensam super compotum, x ℔. Et liberate Ade Forster, ad expensas presentis scacarii, xl ℔., de quibus computandum est cum dicto Adam. Et Waltero de Tulach, pro diversis expensis suis factis in negociis regis, ex causa considerata super compotum per auditores, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et pro nummis ad computandum, de anno hujus compoti et de anno ante hoc compotum, quia fuerunt obliti in compoto anni preteriti, xl ʃ. Et per solucionem domino episcopo Aberdonensi factam pro secundis decimis suis de uno itinere camerarii, tento apud Culane infra annum hujus compoti, xvj ₫. Et camerario, pro feodo suo, de anno hujus compoti, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, in partem sui feodi de officio predicto, ciiij^{xx}vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et eidem, in plenam solucionem ducentarum librarum, quas percipit pro feodo officii predicti, xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., quas recipit de annuo redditu de Cragorth, de anno hujus compoti, et de quo annuo redditu nec per se nec per substitutum suum superius oneratur.

Computandum cum Adam Forster.

Summa hujus panelle, preter dictas viginti marcas annui redditus de Cragorth, de quibus non oneratur, cccxxiiij ℔. viij ʃ.

Summa totalis expense Walteri de Tulach, vij^{c}lj ℔. xj ʃ. viij ₫. Et sic superexpendit, iiij^{xx}xviij ℔. xiiij s. xj ₫. De

Superexpensa.

qua summa superexpensa, debentur duci Albanie camerarii septuaginta septem libre novemdecim solidi et duo denarii, et residuum, videlicet viginti libre quindecim solidi et novem denarii, debetur Waltero de Tulach, computanti.

Et memorandum quod Adam Forster, computans de expensis auditorum scaccarii, tempore compotorum scaccarii, qui oneratur duntaxat de xl ℔., receptis a Waltero de Tulach, superius computante. Summa hujus oneracionis patet.

Idem computat pro expensis auditorum scaccarii, examinatis super compotum, iiij^{xx} ℔. Et officiariis et servitoribus scaccarii, de curialitate auditorum, v ℔. Et pro scaccario et coopertorio ejusdem, xiij ſ. iiij ₫. Et pro pergameno pro rotulis, vj ſ. Et Donaldo de Narn, ex consideracione auditorum, pro labore suo, liij ſ. iiij ₫. Et in vadiis garcionum, lij ſ. Et Bergus, ministrallo, vj ſ. viij ₫.

Summa hujus expense, iiij^{xx}xj ℔. vij ſ. x ₫. Et sic superexpendit lj ℔. vij ſ. x ₫. De qua summa ordinatur per auditores, quod cancellarius, sub magno sigillo regis, scribet custumariis ex parte australi aque de Forth, ubi cicius dictam levare poterit summam, quod ipsam sibi persolvant, que eis allocabitur, visis ipsius Ade literis de recepto.

Memorandum, quod dominus dux Albanie, in compoto suo reddito apud Perth in anno etc., nonagesimo octavo, tenebatur domino regi in vij^{c}xxx ℔. xix ſ. vij ₫., prout patet in fine rotuli compoti camerarii anni supradicti, que summa pendebat quousque rex super illa consuleretur, de qua summa dominus dux in presenti compoto se oneravit. Summa patet. Idem computat in plenam solucionem sex centarum librarum quinquaginta trium solidorum et quatuor denariorum, ex diversis infeodacionibus, nec non et pro officio camerarie, sibi annuatim debitorum de anno etc., nonogesimo octavo, ciiij^{xx}j ℔. iij ſ. ij ₫. Et in plenam soluonem pensionum sibi debitarum annuatim, ut supradicitur et de officio camerarie de anno hujus compoti, lxxvij ℔. xix s. ij ₫. Quam summam Walterus de Tulach, ipsius

deputatus in officio camerarie, in compoto suo superius reddito, ejus nomine superexpendidit.

Summa hujus expense, cclix ℔. ij ſ. iiij ₫. Et sic debet cccclxxj ℔. xvij ſ. iij ₫. Quam summam rex, avisatus cum consilio suo, consideratis diversis expensis dicti ducis et laboribus ac aliis causis, remisit eidem, et tenetur dominus rex sibi reddere obligacionem quingentarum octuaginta trium librarum septemdecim solidorum et septem denariorum. Et sic eque inter regem et dictum ducem de omnibus oneribus et expensis in rotulis compotorum precedencium contentis usque presens.

CXXV. [CXXIX., CXXX.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1401.

Edynburgh Compotum Ade Forster et Willelmi Naper, custumariorum burgi de Edynburgh, redditum apud Perth per dictum Willelmum et Duncanum Rollo, deputatum hac vice alterius custumarii, [*Tuesday, 31 May 1401, from 11 May 1400 to date: a year and 18 days,*] coram reverendo in Christo patre, domino Gilberto Dei gracia episcopo Aberdonensi, cancellario Scocie, magnifico et potente domino, domino Roberto duce Albanie, camerario Scocie, domino David de Lyndesay comite de Crauford, domino Johanne de Ramorgny, Adam Forster domino de Nethirlibertoun, magistro Waltero Forster, canonico Abirdonensi, clerico gardrobe domini nostri regis, et Johanne Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri domini regis, compotorum auditoribus per ipsum regem specialiter deputatis.

[*Charge. Custom of 63 lasts 3 sacks 16½ st. wool (£844 18s. 4d.), and 15,500 5 score and 17 woolfells (£103 19s. 8d.) in 17 ships, a farcosta, and a boat, and 57 lasts 6 dacres 5 hides (£152 17s. 4d.) in 21 ships, a farcosta, and 2 boats at port of Leith; £1101 15s. 4d. Custom of 50 sacks wool of Abbot of Melrose, £66 13s. 4d. Sum, £1168 8s. 8d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £19 9s. 5d. To Adam Forster, as p. 204, £9 14s. 8½d. Fee of tronar, £2 16s. 11½d. To Reginald of Crawford, as p. 320, £2 16s. 11½d.] Et pro costagiis factis super tronam tempore guerre, examinatis super compotum, xvij s̃. [*To Duncan Rollo, as p. 220, £2 16s. 11½d.*] Et allocate per remissionem factam per regem abbati et conventui monasterii de Melros, de custuma

decem saccorum lane sue, videlicet, de quolibet sacco dimidiam marcam, custumatorum per tempus compoti, ultra summam quinquaginta saccorum lane sue sibi concessam, ut patet per literas regis alias ostensas super compotum, iij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. Et domino duci Rothesaye, in partem solucionis annue pensionis sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas Johannis de Nudre, camerarii sui, de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, cc ℔. Et allocate computantibus per solucionem factam et liberacionem domino Archebaldo de Douglas, militi, comiti de Douglas et domino Galwidie, percipienti pro custodia castri de Edynburgh annuatim ducentas marcas usualis monete regni de custuma burgi de Edynburgh pro tempore vite sue, per manus custumariorum ipsius burgi qui pro tempore fuerint, proporcionaliter ad festa Pentecostes et Sancti Martini in hyeme, ut patet per literas sub magno sigillo regis ostensas super compotum, datas quarto die mensis Junii, anno gracie millesimo quadringentesimo, et regni regis Roberti tercii undecimo, de anno hujus compoti, cxxxiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰., Adam Forster fatente receptum super compotum ex parte dicti comitis. Et domino Waltero Senescalli de Brechine, pro pensione sibi debita de custuma dicti burgi, pro retinencia sua cum rege pro tempore vite, de anno hujus compoti, ipso domino fatente receptum super compotum, xxxiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. [*To Thomas of Moffeth, by receipt of Sir William Stewart of Tevidale, as p. 221, for year 1400, £8. To Sir Wiliam Stewart of Tevidale, as p. 437, for year 1400, £13 6s. 8d. To Sir Geoffrey, in chapel of St Mary in Castle, as p. 410, £8.*] Et per solucionem factam domine regine, in partem solucionis pensionis sibi assignate annuatim de custuma dicti burgi, magistro Roberto de Lany, camerario suo, fatente receptum super compotum, de anno quadringentesimo, ccccxxvij ℔. xj ʒ. ij ₰. Et allocate ad expensas domus domini regis factas infra castrum de Edynburgh et in monasterio Sancte Crucis, tempore scaccarii tenti apud Edinburgh, ut patet per literas regis sub suo signeto ostensas super compotum, de tempore

hujus compoti, xij ℔. xv s. vij d. Et dati Johanni pistori regis, de mandato suo, ad usum regis, ut patet per unam literam sub signeto suo ostensam super compotum, xx s. Et liberate, de mandato regis, Jacobo de Spot, ad usum regis in gardrobam, et ad alia diversa, pro quibus respondit idem Jacobus, ad natale, vij ℔. x s., ut patet per unam literam regis sub secreto sigillo de mandato ostensam super compotum. Et pro duabus cellis deauratis, datis Gallicis, de mandato regis, xxxvj s. Et pro diversis seris et ferreis clausuris factis infra castrum de Edynburgh infra tempus compoti, examinatis super compotum, xxx s. ij d. Et allocate per solucionem factam Willelmo de Fawside, in partem solucionis decem librarum sibi concessarum per regem pro tempore vite sue de anno quadragintesimo, ut patet per literas dicti Willelmi de recepto, ostensas super compotum, v ℔. [*To William Naper, as p. 488, for year 1400, £13 6s. 8d.*] Et per solucionem factam domino Willelmo de Lyndesay, pro pensione annua sibi debita hereditarie de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet in compotis precedentibus, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ipso domino Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. vj s. viij d. Et domino nostro regi, ut patet per literam suam de mandato sub sigillo secreto auditoribus directam, ostensam super compotum, de custuma viginti saccorum lane Reginaldi de Crauforde, xxvj ℔. xiij s. iiij d. Et Johanni Baxter, de mandato regis, ut patet per literam regis sub suo signeto, ostenso super compotum, iiij ℔. Et domino duci Rothesaye, in partem pensionis sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per literam dicti domini ducis de recepto super compotum, per recepcionem Ade Forster, xx ℔. Et allocate computantibus, per solucionem eidem domino duci, in plenam solucionem pensionis sue, per recepcionem Johannis de Nudre, de anno hujus compoti, sub periculo Ade Forster, xx ℔. [*To Abbot of Melrose, custom remitted of 50 sacks wool, as p. 321, £66 13s. 4d.*] Et Ade Forster, in partem solucionis ducentarum et undecim librarum decem solidorum et unius denarii, quas

Computandum est cum Adam Forster de vij ℔. ix d., receptis a vicecomite de Edynburgh, ut patet in compoto dicti vicecomitis de anno quadringentesimo.

superexpendidit in ultimo scaccario tento ante hoc compotum, prout patet in pede compoti dicti scaccarii, necnon per literas regis sub suo magno sigillo ostensas super compotum, dicto Adam fatente receptum super compotum, iiij^{xx} ℔. v ₫. Et sic debentur dicto Ade de dictis superexpensis centum triginta una libre novem solidi et octo denarii. Summa hujus expense, mcxxxix ℔. ij ſ. Sic debentur xxix ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫.

Computandum est cum dicto Adam de v ℔. xv ſ., allocatis custumariis de Dunbar, de anno hujus compoti, ut in rotulo ipsius compoti patet.

Debentur.

Compotum Willelmi de Cokburne et Malcolmi Johannis, custumariorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum per dictum Willelmum et Patricium filium Johannis, deputatum dicti Malcolmi in dicto officio custumarii, [*Perth, Wednesday, 1 June 1401, from 13 May 1400 to date: a year and 19 days.*

Charge. Custom of 5 lasts 2 sacks 13 st. wool in 6 ships at port of Abirledy (£70 1s. 1½d.), and 1335 woolfells (£8 17s. 2½d.), and 2 lasts 2 dacres 3 hides (£5 12s. 9½d.) in 3 of said ships; £84 11s. 1½d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £3 0s. 3d. Fee of custumars, £1 8s. 2d.; of tronar, 4s. 4½d. To William of Cranystoun, as p. 381, 4s. 4½d.] Et pro denumeracione pellium et coriorum per tempus compoti, ij ſ. xj ₫. oƀ. Et pro costagiis et expensis factis super tronam de novo factam, viij ſ. Et per solucionem factam domino duci Rothesaye, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi assignate per regem de custuma dicti burgi annuatim, Adam Forster testante receptum super compotum ex parte dicti domini ducis, de anno hujus compoti, xx ℔. [*To William of Cokburne, as p. 464, £20.*] Et domino Willelmo de Lyndesay, percipienti per annum viginti marcas de custuma dicti burgi, in partem solucionis pensionis sibi assignate per regem de dicta custuma, de duobus terminis anni quadringentesimi, ipso domino Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum, x ℔. Et in solucione facta domino Johanni de Edmondistoun, pro annua pensione sibi debita de custuma dicti burgi, racione contingencie sponse sue, sororis regis, scilicet in partem solucionis dicte annue pensionis de anno quadringentesimo, ut patet per literas dicti domini Johannis

Hadingtoun.

de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxix ℔. iij ß. Summa
Eque. hujus expense, iiij^{xx}iiij ℔. xj ß. j ₫. ob. Et sic eque.

Lynlythqw Compotum Willelmi de Crawford et Johannis de Carnys, custumariorum burgi de Lynlithqw, redditum apud Perth per dictum Willelmum, dicto Johanne absente, [*Wednesday, 1 June 1401, from 12 May 1400 to date: a year and 19 days.*

Charge. Custom of 18 lasts 8 st. wool in 4 ships and 6 boats at port of Blakynnes (£240 8s. 10½d.), 5530 woolfells (£36 16s. 8d.) in said 4 ships and 5 of said boats, and 36 lasts 4 dacres 2 hides (£96 11s. 2d.) in said ships and some of said boats; £373 16s. 8d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £19 18s. 10½d. Fee of custumar, £3 2s. 3½d.] Et nichil allocatum est Johanni de Carnys, alteri custumario, pro feodo suo, quia non comparuit ad compotum reddendum. [*Fee of tronar, 15s.*] Et pro cordis ad tronam per tempus compoti, v ß. Et domine regine, in partem solucionis pensionis sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi de anno etc., quadringentesimo, abbate Sancte Crucis, camerario dicte domine regine, fatente receptum super compotum ex parte ipsius, viij^{xx}iiij ℔. xj ß. x ₫. Et domino nostro regi, ad proprios usus suos, ut patet per unam literam sub secreto sigillo suo ostensam super compotum, xxxiij ℔. Et Johanni Sympill, de custuma quinque saccorum lane, ut patet per unam literam regis sub secreto sigillo de mandato ostensam super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et dicto domino nostro regi ad usus suos, ut patet per quinque paria literarum sub suo signeto ostensarum super compotum, xlix ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫. Et per solucionem factam domino Thome de Erskyne, in partem solucionis pensionis sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi annuatim et hereditarie, de anno etc., quadringentesimo, ut patet per unam literam dicti domini Thome de recepto ostensam super compotum, xxxij ℔. vj ß. v ₫. ob. Et domino Willelmo Senescalli de Jedworth, percipienti per annum hereditarie de custuma dicti burgi viginti marcas, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de anno quadrin-

gentesimo, Donaldo de Narne, clerico suo, fatente receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et domino duci Albanie, in partem solucionis centum marcarum sibi debitarum hereditarie annuatim de custuma dicti burgi, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xxiij ℔. xv ß. v ₫. Et per solucionem factam duci Rothesaye, in partem pensionis sue sibi assignate per regem de custuma dicti burgi, de anno hujus compoti, lxiij ℔. xvj ß. vij ₫. ob., sub periculo computancium. Et allocate per solucionem factam Laurencio Lawndal, quondam clavigero regis, in partem pensionis decem librarum sibi concessarum per regem pro feodo suo, de custuma dicti burgi, de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literam dicti quondam Laurencii de recepto, ostensam super compotum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Summa hujus expense, ccccxiiij ℔. xviij ₫. ob. Et sic superexpenderunt xl ℔. iiij ß. x ₫. ob.

Camerarius respondebit.

Superexpense.

Memorandum, quod licet feodum Johannis de Carnys, unius custumariorum de Lynlithcu, propter sui absenciam tempore compoti sui redditi, non allocetur, ex gracia tamen auditorum concessum est, quod in proximo compoto custumariorum dicte ville reddendo habebit allocacionem feodi sui supradicti.

Strivelyng.

Compotum Ade Legate et Roberti Forster, custumariorum burgi de Strivelyng, [*Perth, Saturday, 4 June 1401, from 13 May 1400 to date: 1 year and 22 days.*

Charge. Custom of 5 lasts 5 sacks 12 st. wool (£74), 397 woolfells (£2 10s. 9½d.), and 15 lasts 17 dacres 7 hides (£42 7s. 2½d.)] in decem naviculis et una bargia apud portum de Strivelyng [*£118 18s.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 19s. 8d.; of tronar, 4s. 8d.] Et eidem tronatori, ex gracia auditorum ad presens, vj ß. viij ₫. Et domino Johanni de Cornetoun, capellano, pro pensione sua annua sibi debita de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas dicti domini Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, de tribus terminis hujus compoti, xxx ß. Et solute Malcolmo Goldsmyth, de mandato regis, ut patet per unam literam sub signeto ostensam super compotum,

v li. vj s. viij d. Et domino duci Albanie, camerario, fatenti receptum super compotum, iiij^{xx}ij li. viij d. ob., de quibus respondebit. Et diversis portitoribus literarum ad negocia regis, examinatis super compotum, xv s. Et allocate per remissionem factam per regem domino duci Albanie de custuma duarum lastarum coriorum suorum, per testimonium comitis de Crawford super compotum, v li. vj s. viij d. Et allocate computantibus pro solucione facta domine regine, in partem pensionis sibi assignate de custuma burgi de Lithqw, de anno hujus compoti, per mandatum camerarii sub sigillo suo, ut patet per literas abbatis Sancte Crucis, camerarii dicte regine, ostensas super compotum, xxj li. xiij d. ob. Summa hujus expense, cxviij li. xj s ij d. Sic debent vj s. x d.

Dux Albanie, camerarius, respondebit.

Debent.

Abirdene. Compotum Willelmi de Camera et Roberti Davidsoun, custumariorum burgi de Abirdene, [*Perth, 5 June 1401, from 17 May 1400 to date: a year and 22 days.*

Charge. Custom of 26 lasts 7 sacks 17½ st. wool (£356 19s. 5½d.), 1861 woolfells (£12 6s. 9½d.), and 9 lasts 17 dacres 9 hides (£26 7s. 8½d.) in 8 ships at port of Aberdeen; £395 13s. 11½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £6 11s. 10d.; of tronar, £1 2s. 4d.] Et pro dinumeracione pellium et coriorum per tempus compoti, xiij s. iiij d. Et per solucionem factam domine regine, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi debite de custuma dicti burgi, de anno etc., nonagesimo nono, Waltero de Tulacht, receptore dicte domine regine, fatente receptum super compotum ex parte ipsius, xliij li. vj s. iiij d. ob. Et eidem domine regine, in partem solucionis ducentarum librarum sibi annuatim assignatarum de custuma dicti burgi, de anno hujus compoti, Waltero de Tulach predicto, receptore suo, fatente receptum super compotum, cxx li. [*To Earl of Crawforde, as p. 475, by receipt of Walter of Tulacht, £66 13s. 4d.*] Et domino duci Albanie, camerario, fatenti receptum super compotum, xx li., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam domino Murthaco Senescalli, percipienti per annum here-

Dux Albanie, camerarius, respondebit.

ditarie de custuma dicti burgi, pro retinencia sua speciali continuanda cum duce Rothesaye pro tempore vite, centum marcas, in plenam solucionem pensionis sue anni etc., nonagesimi noni, testante domino duce Albanie, patre suo, receptum super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et domino Malcolmo de Drommond, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi assignate hereditarie de custuma dicti burgi de anno etc., nonagesimo nono, ut patet per literas dicti domini Malcolmi de recepto ostensas super compotum, xl ℔. Et Jacobo Senescalli, fratri regis, percipienti per annum pro tempore vite sue decem libras de dicta custuma, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno etc., nonagesimo nono, x ℔. Et allocate per solucionem factam domino duci Rothesaye, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi assignate annuatim de custuma dicti burgi, de anno nonagesimo nono, ut patet per literas dicti ducis de recepto ostensas super compotum, l ʒ. ix ₫. Et eidem domino duci, in partem solucionis dicte pensionis sue de dicta custuma sibi debite, de anno hujus compoti, Johanne de Nudre, receptore suo, fatente receptum super compotum, xviij ℔. ij ʒ. vij ₫. Summa hujus expense, ccciiij^{xx}xv ℔. xiij ʒ. x ₫. ob. Et sic debent j ₫.

Compotum Johannis Mortemer et Johannis de Lyndesay, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, [*Perth, 6 June 1401, from 14 May 1400 to date: 1 year and 24 days.*

Charge. Custom of 47 lasts 8 sacks 9 st. wool (£637 16s. 8d.), 2497 woolfells (£16 10s. 9½d.), and 2 lasts 4 dacres 7 hides (£5 19s. 2½d.) in 6 ships and a boat at port of Dundee; £660 6s. 8d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £11 0s. 1d.; of tronar, £2.] Et pro cordis ad tronam de novo per tempus compoti, viij ʒ. [*To Richard Scot, as p. 434, £2. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 135, £7 6s. 8d. To Prior of Restynot, as p. 10, £13 6s. 8d. To Sir David of Lyndesay, Earl of Crawford, £44 8s. 11d.; and lady Margaret of Lyndesay, £22 4s. 5d., as p. 435.*] Et allocate per solucionem factam pro expensis domini regis factis apud Sconam tempore parliamenti tenti

Dunde.

ibidem infra annum hujus compoti, ut patet per literas regis sub sigillo secreto suo de mandato ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et per solucionem factam domine regine, pro pensione sua sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis Waltero de Tulach, receptore suo, fatente receptum super compotum ex parte dicte domine regine, de anno hujus compoti, cc ℔. Et domino duci Rothesay, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi, de anno hujus compoti, Johanne de Nudre, receptore suo, fatente receptum super compotum, xliiij ℔. viij ʃ. xj ₫. [*To John Skyrmegeour, King's macer, as p. 494, £5.*] Et per remissionem factam per regem domino David de Lyndesay de custuma triginta saccorum lane, ut patet per literas dicti domini regis sub signeto suo ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xl ℔. Et Waltero de Tulach, deputato camerarii, fatenti receptum super compotum, ccxlviij ℔. iij ʃ., de quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense, vj^{c}iij^{xx} ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. Et sic eque.

Walterus Tulach respondebit.

Eque.

Monros.

Compotum Andree Panter et Johannis de Tyndale, custumariorum burgi de Monros, [*Perth, 7 June 1401, from 15 May 1400 to date: a year and 18 days.*

Charge. Custom of 11 lasts 5 sacks 10 st. wool (£153 17s. 9½d.), 1235 woolfells (£8 3s. 11½d.), and 3 lasts 4 dacres 2 hides (£8 11s. 3d.) in 4 ships at port of Montrose; £170 13s.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 11s. 2d.; of tronar, 9s. 6d.] Et eidem tronatori, ex gracia auditorum ad presens ex causa considerata, xx ʃ. Et per solucionem factam domine regine, per recepcionem Walteri de Tulach, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi, de anno hujus compoti, c ℔. Et allocate per solucionem factam domino duci Rothesaie, in plenam solucionem pensionis sue sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi, Johanne de Nudre, receptore suo, fatente receptum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xxij ℔. iiij ʃ. vj ₫. Et per solucionem factam domino comiti de Crauford, pro

pensione sibi debita de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas suas assignacionis de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et Waltero de Tulach, deputato camerarii, fatenti super compotum, xvij ℔. xiiij ʒ. vj ₫., de quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense, clxx ℔. xiij ʒ. Sic eque. Tulach, deputatus camerarii, respondebit.

Compotum Johannis de Conane et Johannis de Setoun, custumariorum burgi de Abirbroth, [*Perth, 7 June 1401, from 18 May 1400 to date.* Abirbrothot.

Charge. Custom of 15 sacks 20 st. wool (£20 2s. 3d.), 460 woolfells (£3), and 4 dacres 8 hides (12s. 10d.) in one ship at port of Arbroath; £23 15s. 1d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 7s. 11d.] Et eisdem, ex gracia auditorum ad presens ex causa considerata, viij ʒ. [*Fee of tronar, 1s. 3d.*] Et eidem, ex causa considerata per auditores ad presens, iij ʒ. [*To Abbot and Convent of Arbroath, as p. 359, £5 13s. 8½d. To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £17 1s. 2½d. Sum, £23 15s. 1d.*] Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum Alani de Lawedre et custumariorum burgi de Norberwik, redditum per Johannem de Nudre et [*Perth, 7 June 1401, from 19 May 1400 to date.* Northberwyk.

Charge. Custom of 11 lasts 3 st. wool (£146 16s. 8d.), 1502 woolfells (£10 0s. 2½d.), and 4 lasts 4 dacres 7 hides (£11 5s. 11d.) in 3 ships and 4 boats at port of North Berwick; £168 2s. 9½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 16s.; of tronar, 9s. 2d. Outlay on tron, 7s.] Et domino duci Rothesaye, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi, percipienti annuatim viginti libras, Johanne de Nudre, recipiente nomine et ex parte dicti ducis, fatente receptum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xx ℔. [*To Sir John of Swyntoun, as p. 357, £20.*] Et allocate clerico coketo dicti burgi, ex gracia auditorum ad presens, ex causa considerata super compotum, ix ʒ. ij ₫.

Dux Albanie, camerarius, respondebit. Eque.

Summa hujus expense, xliiij li. xvj d. Sic debent cxxiiij li. xvij d. ob., quos solverunt duci Albanie, camerario, super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Andrestoun.

Compotum domini Johannis Crab capellani et Thome Arthuri, custumariorum civitatis Sanctiandree, [*Perth, 7 June 1401, from 15 May 1400 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 5 lasts 1 st. wool (£66 14s. 5½d.), 800 5 score woolfells (£5 17s. 9½d.), and 15 dacres 2 hides (£2 0s. 6d.) in 2 ships at port of Edyn; £74 12s. 9d.

Disharge. Fee of custumars, £1 4s. 10d.; of tronar, 4s. 2d.] Et pro dinumeracione pellium et coriorum per tempus compoti, ij s. viij d. [*To Bishop of St Andrews, as p. 331, £18 5s. 3d.*] Et allocate computantibus, per donacionem regis factam archidiacono Sanctiandree de custuma decem saccorum lane, in partem solucionis dicte custume, ut patet per literas dicti archidiaconi de recepto ostensas super compotum, ix li. xiij s. iiij d. Et Andree Brokas, nuncio episcopi Sanctiandree, de dono regis annuatim pro tempore vite de custuma dicti burgi per manus custumariorum ejusdem, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, sub periculo computancium, xx s., et non plus de cetero, quia mortuus est. Et domino Johanni de Ramorgny, in plenam solucionem pensionis sue viginti librarum annuatim hereditarie de custuma dicte civitatis, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, sub periculo computancium, xx li. Summa hujus expense, l li. x s. iij d. Sic debent xxiiij li. ij s. vj d., quos solverunt Waltero de Tulach, deputato camerarii, super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Sic eque.

Tulach, deputatus camerarii, respondebit. Eque.

Kyngorne.

Compotum domini Johannis de Hill et Roberti German, custumariorum burgi de Kingorne, [*Perth, 7 June 1401, from 17 May 1400 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 4 lasts 7 sacks 5 st. wool (£62 18s. 11d.), 616 woolfells (£4 1s. 9½d.), and 3 lasts 15 dacres 7 hides (£10 1s. 10½d.)] in quatuor naviculis apud portum de Kingorne; [*£77 2s. 7d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 5s. 8d.; of tronar, 4s.]

Et allocate per solucionem factam ad proprios usus domini nostri de mandato suo, ut patet per literas regis sub sigillo suo secreto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, x ℔. Et domino duci Albanie, camerario, super compotum, xxxvij ℔. ix ß. x đ., de quibus respondebit. Et Waltero de Tulach, deputato camerarii, fatenti receptum super compotum, xxix ℔. xviij đ., de quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense, lxxviij ℔. xij đ. Sic superexpenderunt xviij ß. v đ.

Dux Albanie, camerarius, respondebit.

Tulach, deputatus camerarii, respondebit.

Compotum Roberti Broun et Johannis Gill, custumariorum burgi de Perth, [*Perth, 8 June 1401, from 15 May 1400 to date.*

Perth.

Charge. Custom of 28 lasts 2 sacks 13 st. wool (£376 14s. 5d.), 2882 woolfells (£19 2s. 6d.), and 19 lasts 15 dacres 4 hides (£52 14s. 5d.) at port of Perth in 5 ships; £448 11s. 4d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £116 18s. 4½d. Fee of custumars, £7 9s. 6d.; of tronar, £1 3s. 6d.] Et pro dinumeracione pellium et coriorum per tempus compoti, xxiij ß. xj đ. [*To Colin of Mara, as p. 139, £2. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 11, for years 1399 and 1400, £4.*] Et Michaeli Mercer, percipienti per annum hereditarie de custuma dicti burgi viginti marcas, ut patet per literas dicti Michaelis de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et per solucionem factam ad proprios usus regis, pro diversis denariatis, tam ad gardrobam quam ad alia, per tempus compoti, ut patet per tria paria literarum sub signeto regis ostensarum super compotum, xxiij ℔. viij ß. viij đ. Et per solucionem factam cuidam Johanni Walteri, coupario, de dono regis, ut patet per literam suam sub anulo ostensam super compotum, xxj ß. viij đ. Et allocate per solucionem factam Thome Pikart, de mandato domini ducis Albanie, camerarii, per mandatum regis et parlementi sibi directum, ista vice tantum, ipso Thoma fatente receptum super compotum, x ℔. Et domine regine pro pensione sibi assignata de custuma dicti burgi, in plenam

solucionem dicte pensionis, Waltero de Tulach fatente receptum super compotum ex parte dicte domine regine, de anno hujus compoti, cc ℔. Et allocate pro lignis emptis ad clausuram duorum pugnancium apud Perth, infra aunum hujus compoti, et pro clavis et factura ejusdem clausure, examinatis super compotum, viij ℔. Et in solucione facta domino duci Rothesaye, percipienti per annum de custuma dicti burgi centum marcas, Johanne de Nodre, receptore suo, fatente receptum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, lxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. [*To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 119, on receipt of their Prior, £7 6s. 8d. To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £45 17s. 8d. Sum, £508 9s. 11½d. Overexpended, £59 18s. 7½d.*]

Dunbar.

Compotum Roberti Inglis et Laurencii de Riclyntoun, custumariorum burgi de Dunbar, redditum apud Perth per dictum Laurencium, unum custumarium dicti burgi, dicto Roberto, altero custumario, absente, [*8 June 1401, from 17 May 1400 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £57 3s. 10½d. Custom of 6 sacks 13 st. wool at port of Belehavyne in 2 boats, £8 14s. 5d. Sum, £65 18s. 3½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 2s. 10d.; of tronar, 6d.] Et Ade Forster, in partem solucionis ducentarum undecim librarum decem solidorum et unius denarii, quas superexpendit in ultimo scaccario tento ante hoc compotum, prout patet in pede ejusdem, necnon per literas regis sub magno sigillo suo ostensas super compotum, sub periculo computancium, v ℔. xv ʃ., que summa defalcanda est in litera regia, remanente penes dictum Adam super pedem compoti ultimi scaccarii tenti apud Edynburgh in anno quadringentesimo, inde confecta, de qua fit memoria in margine rotuli compoti custumariorum burgi de Edynburgh, de anno hujus compoti. Summa hujus expense, v ℔. xviij ʃ. iiij ₫. Sic debent iij^{xx} ℔., de quibus solverunt Waltero de Tulach super compotum, deputato camerarii, lvj ʃ. j ₫. ob. Et sic debent de claro lvij ℔. iij ʃ. x ₫. ob.

Computandum est cum Adam Forster de v ℔. xv ʃ., unde facta est mencio in margine rotuli super compoto custumariorum de Edinburgh.

Tulacht, deputatus camerarii, respondebit.

Cuprum.

Compotum Willelmi de Ferny et Johannis de Haya,

custumariorum burgi de Cupro, [*Perth, 9 June 1401, from 15 May 1400 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 6 lasts 8 sacks 9 st. wool (£91 3s. 4d.), 1002 woolfells (£6 13s. 7d.), and 4 lasts 11 dacres 5 hides (£12 4s.) in a ship and 2 boats at port of Edyn; £110 0s. 11d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £3 5s. Fee of custumars, £1 16s. 8d.; of tronar, 6s. 8d.] Et pro costagiis et expensis factis super tronam per tempus compoti, examinatis super compotum, viij ß. iiij đ. Et duci Albanie, fatenti receptum super compotum, iiij^{xx}vj ℔. iij ß. vj đ., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate per remissionem factam dicto duci Albanie de custuma sexdecim saccorum lane per regem, prout facta fuit fides super compotum, xxj ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Summa hujus expense, cxiij ℔. vj ß. ix đ. Sic superexpenderunt iij ℔. v ß. ix đ. Dux Albanie, camerarius, respondebit. Superexpense.

[In dorso.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, [*Perth, Monday, 30 May 1401, from 13 May 1400 to date; Whitsunday and Martinmas 1400, and Whitsunday 1401: auditors as p. 514.* Lanark.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £9.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of Lanark, as p. 72, £3. To Walter of Tulach, £6. Sum, £9.] Sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edynburgh, redditum per Duncanum Rollo, nomine et ex parte dictorum ballivorum, [*Perth, Tuesday, 31 May 1341, from 13 May 1340 to date: 3 terms as last account.* Edynburgh

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £52.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, as p. 15, by their receipt and that of Adam Forster, £10.] Et Ade Forster, percipienti per annum hereditarie pensionem decem marcarum de firmis dicti burgi per manus ballivorum ejusdem, dicto Adam fatente receptum super compotum de dictis tribus terminis, x ℔. [*To Abbot of Dunfermline, as p. 15, by receipt of Adam Forster, £7 10s. To Adam Forster, as p. 259, £20.*] Et pro diversis carriagiis factis pro gardroba regis et aliis necessariis, et portitoribus literarum ad usum regis, examinatis super compotum, iij ℔. Summa hujus expense, l ℔. x ß. Sic debent xxx ß. Debent.

Peblys. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, redditum apud Perth per Willelmum David, burgensem dicti burgi, ex parte dictorum ballivorum, [*Wednesday, 1 June 1401, from 11 May 1400 to date: 3 terms.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de xiij lĭ., receptis de firmis et exitibus dicti burgi, cum molendino ejusdem, per assedacionem eis factam ex parte camerarii de dictis tribus terminis. Summa hujus patet.

[*Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Laurence, as p. 61, £2, at risk of accountant. To John Gray, as p. 200, £11. Sum, £13.*] Et sic eque.

Ruglen. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruglen, redditum per Johannem Bradde et Johannem Symsoun, [*Perth, 1 June 1401, from 12 May 1400 to date: 3 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £19 10s.

Discharge. To Dean and Chapter of Glasgow, as p. 17, [per literas dicti decani de recepto ostensas super compotum, de dictis tribus terminis, xvj lĭ. x s̃. [*To Walter of Tulacht, deputy Chamberlain, £3. Sum, £19 10s.*] Et sic eque.

Lynlithqw. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lynlithqu, redditum per Thomam Grant, [*Friday, 3 June 1401, from 15 May 1400 to date: 3 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £7 10s.

Discharge. To Prioress of Manwell, as p. 476,] ut patet per literas dicte priorisse de recepto ostensas super compotum, et eciam sub periculo computantis, xx s̃. [*Wardrobe carriages, 12s.*] Et nunciis regis, in partem feodi sui anni quadragintesimi, fatentibus receptum, liij s̃. iiij d̃. [*Sum, £4 5s. 4d. Balance, £3 4s. 8d.*]

Dunbretane. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dumbretane, redditum per Gillyce Tailleyour, [*Perth, Friday, 3 June 1341, from 13 May 1340 to date: 3 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £12.

Discharge. To Sir John Mowsy, in chapel of St Patrick, as p. 502] per literas dicti capellani de recepto ostensas super

compotum, de decem marcis, et de quinque marcis sub periculo computantis, x ℔. Et domino Roberto, capellano celebranti in capella beate Marie juxta Dunbretane, pro salario suo, percipienti per annum de firmis dicti burgi viginti solidos, ut patet per literas dicti capellani de recepto ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, et de tercio termino hujus compoti sub periculo computantis, xxx ß. [*To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, 10s. Sum, £12.*] Sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Strivelyng, [*Perth, Saturday, 4 June 1401, from 16 May 1400 to date: 3 terms.* Strivelyne.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £24.

Discharge. To Abbot of Cambuskenneth, as p. 196, £23, in part by receipt, in part at risk of accountants. To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, 13s. 4d. Sum, £23 13s. 4d. Due, 6s. 8d.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfar, redditum apud Perth per Thomam Watsoun, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*Monday, 6 June 1401, from 16 May 1400 to date: 3 terms.* Forfar.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £13.

Discharge. To Prior of Restinot, second tithes, as p. 198, on receipt of Walter of Tulach, £3. To Sir David of Lyndesay, as p. 233, £10. Sum, £13.] Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum per Simonem de Benyng, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*Perth, 6 June 1401, from 18 May 1400 to date: 3 terms.* Aberdene.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £320.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, second tithes,] ut patet per literas camerarii sui de recepto ostensas super compotum de duobus terminis hujus compoti, et de tercio termino dicti compoti sub periculo compotantis, xxxij ℔. [*To Dominicans of Aberdeen, £26; and Carmelites, £10; as p. 24; and to Sir Thomas of Erskine, as p. 233; £150,*

by receipt for two terms, at risk of accountant for third.] Et domino David de Lyndesay, pro pensione sua annua sibi bebita de firmis dicti burgi, Waltero de Tulach fatente receptum super compotum de tribus terminis hujus compoti ex parte dicti domini David, iij^{xx} ℔. Et decano et capitulo ecclesie Cathanensis, percipientibus per annum pro uno dolio vini et una celdra frumenti ad confeccionem corporis Christi, per infeodacionem regis Roberti primi, ut patet per literas episcopi ejusdem de recepto ostensas super compotum de duobus terminis hujus compoti, et de tercio termino sub periculo computantis, v ℔. [*To heirs of Richard son of Ralph, as p. 24, £15, by their receipt for first two terms, for third at risk of accountant. To William of Foulertoun, as p. 368, £12, by receipt of Walter of Tulach for first two terms, for third at risk of accountant.*] Et dompno Roberto de Logy, canonico de Scona, percipienti per annum illas quinque libras que persolvi consueverunt ecclesie Sancti Magni in Orcadia pro vino et frumento ad confeccionem corporis Christi, Waltero de Tulach recipiente ex parte dicti dompni Roberti, et fatente receptum super compotum de duobus terminis hujus compoti, et de tercio termino sub periculo compotantis, vij ℔. x s̃., quousque rex eas duxerit revocari. [*To Chapter of Aberdeen, for anniversary of John Barber, as p. 394, £1 10s., by receipt of Dean and Chapter for first two terms, for third at risk of accountant. To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £1. Sum, £320.*]

Eque. Sic eque.

Dunde. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, redditum apud Perth per Johannem de Lyndesai ex parte dictorum ballivorum, [*6 June 1401, from 14 May 1400 to date: 3 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £30.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dundee, £7 10s.; Sir Patrick Gray, £9; chaplains at Brechin, £10; Constable of Dundee, £1 10s.; and Prior of St Andrews, £1; as p. 21; by receipt for first two terms, and at risk of accountant for third. To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £1. Sum, £30.]

Eque. Sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Monros, [*Perth, Tuesday, 7 June 1401, from 16 May 1400 to date: 3 terms.* Monross.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £24.

Discharge. To Bishop of Brechin, as p. 23, £18; and Prior of Restynot, as p. 142, £3 18s.; both by receipt for first two terms, and at risk of accountants for third. To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £1 14s. Sum, £24.] Sic eque. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carrale, redditum per Robertum de Cliddysdale ex parte dictorum ballivorum, [*Perth, 7 June 1401, from 16 May 1400 to date: 3 terms.* Carale.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16 10s.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, 6s. 10d. To Earl of Crauforde, as p. 449, £5, at risk of accountant. To Minorites of Dundee, by assignation of lady Marjory of Lyndesay, as p. 479, as p. 23, by their receipt, £2 10s. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 23, £4.] Et allocate pro empcione diversorum piscium alborum ad usum regis, ut patet per literam regis de mandato ostensam super compotum, xxvij s̃. [*Sum, £13 3s. 10d. Balance, £3 6s. 2d., of which paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £1 12s. 10d.*] Et sic debet Debet. de claro xxxiij s̃. iiij d̃., que pendent pro allecibus et piscibus ad usum regis emendis.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum per Johannem Bett et Thomam de Pilmure, duos dictorum ballivorum, [*Perth, Wednesday, 8 June 1401, from 15 May 1400 to date: 3 terms.* Perth

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £120.

Discharge. To Prioress of St Leonard, £7 10s.; master of Hospital of St Mary Magdalene, 18s.; Abbot of Cambuskenneth, £3 15s.; and Carmelites, £5; as p. 22, by receipt for first two terms, and at risk of accountants for third. To chaplain of St Laurence, as p. 22, £6, by receipt of Robert Broune. To Abbot of Scone, as p, 22, £7 15s., by receipt for first two terms, and at risk of accountants for third. To Sir Humfrey of Conyngham, by receipt of Robert Broune, as p. 262, £30.

To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 22, £1, by his receipt for first two terms, and at risk of accountants for third. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 22, by receipt of their Prior, £22.] Et Michaeli Mercer, pro annua pensione sibi debita de firmis dicti burgi, ut patet per literas dicti Michaelis de recepto ostensas super compotum de duobus terminis hujus compoti, et de tercio termino sub periculo computancium, xx li. Et pro locacione domorum pro victualibus regis servandis in villa de Perth, et pro firma domus gardrobe, pro tribus terminis hujus compoti, vj li. x s. Et pro molicione bladorum Fratrum Predicatorum de Perth, videlicet viginti duarum celdrarum cum dimidio frumenti et brasei, priore domus dictorum Fratrum fatente receptum super compotum, de tribus terminis hujus compoti, xlv s. Et pro molicione novemdecim celdrarum cum dimidia frumenti et brasei, tam ad expensas domus domini regis quam scaccarii tenti apud Perth, infra annum hujus compoti, ut patet per literas Jacobi de Dalrympill, ministrantis in officio clerici liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xxxix s. [*Wardrobe carriages and bearers of letters, 15s.*] Et pro reparacione gradus capelle beate Marie juxta pontem de Tay facti de novo, ix s. iiij d. [*Sum, £115 16s. 4d. Balance of £4 3s. 8d. paid to Walter of Tulacht, deputy Chamberlain.*]

CXXVI. [CXXVIII., CXXVIII.A.]

COMPOTUM ROBERTI DUCIS ALBANIE CAMERARII SCOCIE ET EJUS DEPUTATI.

A.D. 1401.

Compotum domini Roberti ducis Albanie, comitis de Fif et de Menteth, camerarii Scocie, redditum apud Perth, die Veneris decimo die mensis Junii, anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo primo, per Walterum de Tulach, deputatum suum, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per officium camerarii, a vicesimo die mensis Maii, anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo, usque in diem hujus compoti, coram venerabili in Christo patre Gilberto episcopo Aberdonensi, cancellario Scocie, domino David de Lyndesay comite de Crauforde, domino Johanne de Ramorgny, Adam Forster domino de Nethirlibertoun, magistro Waltero Forster, canonico Aberdonensi, clerico gardrobe, et Johanne Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri, compotorum auditoribus per dominum nostrum regem specialiter deputatis.

Idem dominus dux, camerarius, onerat se, in primis, de xxiiij ℔. xv ʒ. v ₫., receptis per custumarios burgi de Lynlithqw, comparentes. Et de iiij^{xx}ij ℔. viij ₫. ob., receptis per custumarios burgi de Strivelyne, comparentes. Et de xx ℔., receptis per custumarios burgi de Abirdene, comparentes. Et de cxxiiij ℔. xvij ₫. ob., receptis per custumarios burgi de Northberwic, comparentes. Et de xxxvij ℔. ix ʒ. x ₫., receptis per custumarios burgi de Kingorne, comparentes. Et de xlv ℔. xvij ʒ. viij ₫., receptis per custumarios burgi de Perth, comparentes. Et de iiij^{xx}vj ℔. iij ʒ. vj ₫., receptis per custumarios burgi de Cupro, comparentes. Custumarii comparentes.

Summa hujus recepte, iiij^{c}xix ℔. viij ſ. vij ₫.

Item, idem onerat se de ciij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫., receptis a dicto Waltero, deputato suo, per tempus hujus compoti. Summa hujus patet.

Item, computans onerat se de xiij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫., de annuo redditu terarum de Cragorth, de anno hujus compoti. Summa hujus patet.

Summa totalis hujus recepte, v^{c}xxxvj ℔. xxiij ₫.

Expense dicti domini ducis. In primis, allocate sibi, pro custodia castri de Strivelyne, de anno hujus compoti, cxxxiij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫. Et eidem domino duci, percipienti per annum hereditarie de custumis burgorum de Lynlithqw et de Cupro, pro homagio et servicio suo et speciali retinencia, ducentas marcas, ut patet in rotulis compotorum precedencium, de anno hujus compoti, dicto domino duce fatente receptum super compotum, cxxxiij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫. Et eidem domino duci, percipienti hereditarie ducentas et quatuor marcas per annum, ut patet per cartam regis alias ostensam super compotum, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, cxxxvj ℔., et sic est sibi satisfactum usque ad festum Pentecostes ultimo preteritum. Et eidem duci, pro feodo suo de officio camerarii, de anno hujus compoti, cc ℔.

Nota superexpensas.

Summa hujus expense, vj^{c}ij ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫. Sic superexpendit lxvj ℔. xj ſ. v ₫.

Memorandum quod dictus dominus dux non habuit allocacionem centum nobilium que solvit domino Johanni de Ramorgny, fatenti receptum, ad expensas suas in Angliam, de mandato regis, per unam literam sub sigillo secreto suo ostensam super compotum, que litera remanet penes dictum ducem, et idio allocanda sunt in proximo compoto suo.

Et memorandum quod idem dux non oneravit se de aliquibus exitibus itinerum camerarie sue, tentorum ex parte australi aque de Forth infra annum hujus compoti, et de uno itinere tento apud Lynlithcu ante annum hujus compoti, eo quod dominus David Flemyng de dictis itineribus se intromisit, et non comparuit, et ideo precipitur

camerario quod exitus illorum itinerum levari faciat, de quibus ad suum proximum compotum est onerandus.

Camerarius est onerandus in proximo compoto.

Item, predictus Walterus de Tulach, deputatus dicti domini ducis, camerarii, onerat se, in primis, de ccxlviij ℔. iij ℥., receptis per custumarios burgi de Dunde, comparentes. Et de xvij ℔. xiiij ℥. vj ₫., receptis per custumarios burgi de Monros, comparentes. Et de xvij ℔. xiiij ₫. ob., receptis per custumarios de Abirbrothot, comparentes. Et xxiiij ℔. ij ℥. vj ₫., receptis per custumarios civitatis Sancti Andree, comparentes. Et de xxix ℔. xviij ₫., receptis per custumarios burgi de Kingorne, comparentes. Et de lvj ℔. j ₫. ob., receptis per custumarios burgi de Dunbar, comparentes.

[Walterus de Tulach.]

Summa hujus recepte, cccxxxviij ℔. xviij ℥. x ₫.

Item, idem Walterus onerat se, in primis, de vj ℔., receptis per ballivos burgi de Lanark, comparentes. Et de iij ℔., receptis per ballivos burgi de Ruglen, comparentes. Et de x ℥., receptis per ballivos burgi de Dunbretane, comparentes. Et de xiij ℥. iiij ₫., receptis per ballivos de Strivelyn, comparentes. Et de xx ℥., receptis per ballivos burgi de Abirdene, comparentes. Et de xx ℥., receptis per ballivos burgi de Dunde. Et de xxxiiij ℥., receptis per ballivos burgi de Monros, comparentes. Et de xxxij ℥. x ₫., receptis per ballivos burgi de Carale, comparentes. Et de iiij ℔. iij ℥. viij ₫., receptis per ballivos burgi de Perth, comparentes.

Summa hujus recepte, xix ℔. xiij ℥. x ₫.

Item, idem Walterus onerat se de iiij ℔., receptis per exitus itineris camerarii burgi de Monros, tenti infra annum hujus compoti. Et de vj ℔. xiij ℥. iiij ₫., receptis per exitus itineris camerarii burgi de Dunde, tenti infra annum hujus compoti. Et de xiij ℥. iiij ₫., receptis per exitus itineris camerarii burgi de Culane, tenti infra annum compoti. Et de vj ℔. xiij ℥. iiij ₫., receptis per exitus itineris camerarii burgi de Perth, tenti infra annum predictum. Et de xiij ℔. vj ℥. viij ₫., receptis per exitus itineris camerarii burgi de Abirdene, tenti ante annum hujus compoti. Et

non onerat se de exitibus itineris camerarii tenti apud Abirdene infra annum hujus compoti, quia non levavit, set onerandus in proximo compoto suo.

Summa hujus recepte, xxxj ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Summa totalis recepte, cccliij^{xx}ix ℔. xix ß. iiij ₫.

Expense ejusdem Walteri. In primis, allocate compotanti, pro superexpensis ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem, xx ℔. xv ß. ix ₫. Et allocate compotanti, per concessionem factam per regem domino David de Lyndesay comiti de Crauforde, de custuma viginti duorum saccorum lane, ut patet per literas regis sub sigillo suo secreto ostensas super compotum, xxix ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et Jacobo de Dalrympil, ministranti in officio clerici liberacionis, pro diversis receptis ad usum regis, tam piscibus allecibus quam carbonibus, tam ad parlementum quam ad Pascha, infra annum hujus compoti, ut patet per literas dicti Jacobi de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxv ℔. xij ß. x ₫. Et allocate per solucionem factam eidem Jacobo, ad expensas domus dicti domini nostri regis, factas apud Sconam tempore parliamenti tenti ibidem infra annum compoti, ut patet per literas dicti Jacobi de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. xviij ß. v ₫., de quibus dictus Jacobus respondit. Et liberate ad expensas domini nostri regis, factas ad parlementum predictum tentum ut supra, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto suo ostensas super compotum, iiij ℔. Et per remissionem factam per regem de custuma unius sacci lane Jonete Senescalli, sponse Andree Panter, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto, ostensas super compotum, xxvj ß. viij ₫. Et per solucionem factam domino Andree Senescalli, percipienti per annum, de dono regis, pro tempore vite, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xj ℔. Et magistro Nicholao, clavigero regis, et simentario, pro servicio et labore suo, percipienti per annum, pro tempore vite sue, de custuma burgi de Dunde, per manus camerarii, ut patet per literas dicti Nicholai de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, x ℔. Et Willelmo de Foulartoun, percipienti per annum hereditarie de custuma

burgi de Monros, per manus camerarii qui pro tempore fuerit, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, sub periculo computantis, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et domino duci Albanie, camerario, fatenti receptum super compotum, ciij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫., de quibus respondit in compoto suo superius. Et allocate per solucionem factam Willelmo de Camera de Abirdene, percipienti hereditarie de exitibus itineris camerarii, quousque rex etc., ipso Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, x ℔. Et Agnete Mure, sponse Walteri de Tulach, pro custuma trium saccorum lane, de dono regis, iiij ℔. Et pro secundis decimis debitis episcopo Aberdonensi, de itinere camerarii de Culane, de anno compoti, xvj ₫.

Summa hujus pannelle, ccxlvj ℔. xv ʒ.

Item, allocate eidem Waltero, computanti, pro expensis suis factis in negociis regis apud parlementum tentum apud Sconam infra annum hujus compoti, et ad alia loca diversa, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et clericis scribentibus rotulos scaccarii, v ℔. Et allocate pro expensis auditorum scaccarii, tempore compotorum dicti scaccarii, examinatis super compotum, iiij^{xx}ij ℔. Et pro nummis ad computandum, xx ʒ. Et pro scaccario et cooperitorio ejusdem, xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et pro pergameno ad rotulos scaccarii, viij ʒ. Et hostiario, pro roba sua, xl ʒ. Et allocate per solucionem factam Willelmo de Strathy, de pensione regis alias sibi concessa, ad presens de gracia auditorum, v ℔. Et officiariis scaccarii et servitoribus, ex curialitate auditorum, v ℔. Et Jacobo de Spot, consideratis labore et servicio suo per auditores ad presens, in diversis negociis et serviciis regis continualiter per tempus compoti et ante compotum, v ℔. Et allocate Johanni Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri, in partem feodi sui, de anno hujus compoti, x ℔. Et domino Willelmo Senescalli, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, in partem feodi sui de anno hujus compoti, Adam Forster fatente receptum super compotum, xxvj ℔. Et dicto Johanni Gray, clerico ut supra, xl ʒ., pro roba sua. Et eidem, pro carrigiagio rotulorum et vadiis garcionum, iij ʒ. Et magistro Waltero Forster, clerico gardrobe, pro

feodo suo de anno hujus compoti, x ℔. Et Jacobo de Dalrympill, pro suo labore cum rege, considerato super compotum, iiij ℔. Et Donaldo de Narne, considerato labore suo, xlvj s. viij d. Et ministrallis, tempore scaccarii, x s.

Summa hujus pannelle, ciij^{xx}vij ℔. xiiij s. iiij d.

Nota super-expensas.

Summa totalis hujus expense, iiij^{c}xiiij ℔. ix s. iiij d. Sic superexpendit, xxiiij ℔. x s.

CXXVII. [CXXXIII.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1402.

Compotum Willelmi de Camera patris et Roberti Davysoun, custumariorum burgi de Abirdene, [*Aberdeen, 3 July 1402, from 5 June 1401 to date*], coram venerabili in Christo patre Gilberto episcopo Aberdonensi, cancellario Scocie, magnifico et potente domino Roberto duce Albanie comite de Fif et de Menteth, camerario Scocie, venerabili in Christo patre Johanne abbate monasterii Sancte Crucis de Edynburgh, Johanne Senescalli, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, Adam Forster domino de Nethirlibertoun, magistro Waltero Forster, canonico Abirdonensi, secretario domini nostri regis, domino Johanne de Levyngstoun domino de Kalenter, dompno David Bell, canonico monasterii Sancte Crucis, Johanne de Uchhiltre, [burgensi de Linlithqw] et Johanne Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri domini nostri regis, compotorum auditoribus per ipsum regem specialiter deputatis. Abirdene.

[*Charge. Arrears, 1d. Custom of 27 lasts 1 sack 4 st. wool (£361 11s. 1d.) in 7 ships at port of Aberdeen, 1800 5 score and . . . woolfells (£12 12s. 1½d.) in 5, and . . . . . hides (£17 9s. 4d.) in 3 of said ships.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, ... ; of tronar, £1 2s. 7d.] Et pro . . . . . videlicet pro cordis per tempus compoti, vj ſ. viij đ. Et domino duci de Rothesaye, in partem solucionis pensionis sibi debite de custuma dicti burgi, de anno etc., quadringentesimo, ut patet per tria paria literarum dicti ducis sub suo sigillo de recepto ostensarum

super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, iij^{xx}xiiij ℔. xv ß. Et per solucionem factam domino Murdaco Senescalli, percipienti per annum hereditarie de custuma dicti burgi, pro retinencia sua speciali cum duce Rothesaye, centum marcas, in partem solucionis dicte pensionis, de anno etc., quadringentesimo, ut patet per duo paria literarum dicti domini Murdaci de recepto ostensarum super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, lx ℔. Et eidem, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de dicto anno quadringentesimo, Waltero de Tulach fatente receptum super compotum ex parte ipsius domini Murdaci, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et domino Malcolmo de Drommond, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi assignate hereditarie de custuma dicti burgi, de anno etc., quadringentesimo, Willelmo de Camera, filio, receptore suo literatorie constituto, fatente receptum super compotum, xl ℔. Et eidem, in partem solucionis dicte pensionis quadraginta librarum debitarum de custuma predicta, de anno etc., quadringentesimo primo, dicto Willelmo, receptore suo ut supra, fatente receptum super compotum, xij ℔. Et per solucionem factam domine regine de pensione sua, recepta per Walterum de Tulach ante mortem suam, videlicet in partem solucionis dicte pensionis, de anno etc., quadringentesimo, xlviij ℔., de quibus dictus Walterus respondebit. Et Jacobo Senescalli, fratri regis, percipienti per annum pro tempore vite sue decem libras de dicta custuma, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, in partem solucionis dicte summe de anno etc., quadringentesimo, l ß. Et domino David de Lyndesay comiti de Craufurd, percipienti per annum hereditarie de custuma dicti burgi centum marcas, in partem solucionis dicte annue pensionis de anno etc., quadringentesimo primo, Waltero de Tulach, receptore suo, fatente receptum super compotum, xlj ℔. iiij ß. iiij ₫.

Walterus de Tulach respondebit.

Summa totalis hujus expense, cciiij^{xx}xiij ℔. ij ß. v ₫. Et sic debent iiij^{xx}xviij ℔. ix ß. ix ₫. De quibus, allocate computantibus pro reparacione domorum in Fratribus Predicatoribus de Aberdene, de mandato quondam ducis

Debent.

Rothesaye, prout facta fuit fides super compotum, v ℔. Et Waltero de Tulacht, deputato camerarii, fatenti super compotum, xij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense, xvij ℔. Et sic debent de claro, lxxxj ℔. ix ß. ix ₫., quam summam Robertus David, unus custumariorum computancium, fatetur super compotum se debere tantum.

Tulach, deputatus camerarii, respondebit.

Compotum Johannis de Carnys et Willelmi de Crauford, custumariorum burgi de Lynlithcu, redditum per dictum Willelmum et Thomam Wild, deputatum dicti Johannis in officio custumarii, et post dicte Johannis decessum unum custumariorum dicti burgi, per cartam regis pro tempore vite sue nondum ostensam super scaccarium, [*Aberdeen, Wednesday, 5 July 1402, from 1 June 1401 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 29 lasts 7 sacks 1 st. wool (£396 1s. 1½d.), and 3500 5 score and 16 woolfells (£23 6s. 2½d.) in 6 ships and a boat, and 36 lasts 13 dacres 4 hides (£97 15s. 9d.) in said ships and 2 boats at port of Blakynnes; £517 3s. 1d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £40 4s. 10½d. Fee of custumars, £8 12s. 4d.; of tronar, £1 4s. 9d.] Et allocate in liberacione facta, de mandato regis, pro vino et cuidam Johanni Modirvell ad usum regis, prout patet per duas literas regis sub suo signeto de mandato ostensas super compotum, de tempore compoti, vij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et in expensis regis factis apud Linlithcu infra tempus compoti, prout patet per unam literam ipsius sub signeto ostensam super compotum, xxxvj ℔. xj ß. vj ₫. Et cuidam Johanni Howlot pro diversis denariatis receptis in gardrobam regis, prout patet per unam literam regis sub signeto de mandato ostensam super compotum, xliiij ß. Et Johanni Megsoun, de mandato camerarii Scocie, videlicet ducis Albanie, ut patet per unam literam dicti domini ducis de mandato sub sigillo suo ostensam super compotum, sub periculo Willelmi de Crauford, unius custumariorum compotancium, xx ℔. Et Jonete Mure, de dono regis, ut patet per unam literam dicti domini ducis de mandato, custumariis directam, ostensam super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., de quibus

Lynlithcu.

Dux habet producere literas regis in compoto camerarii.

duabus particulis dominus dux habet producere literas regis in compoto camerarii. Et abbati Sancte Crucis de Edynburgh, camerario quondam domine regine, in partem solucionis annue pensionis sibi debite de custuma dicti burgi de anno obitus sui, ipso abbate fatente receptum super compotum, cxxxvij ℔. vij ſ. viij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate per solucionem factam domino Thome de Erskyne, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi debite hereditarie de custuma dicti burgi, de anno etc., quadringentesimo, ut patet per unam literam ipsius domini Thome de recepto ostensam super compotum, xxj ℔. ij ₫. ob. Et eidem domino Thome, in partem solucionis dicte annue pensionis sibi hereditarie debite de dicta custuma, de anno etc., quadringentesimo primo, ut patet per literas dicti domini Thome de recepto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xlviij ℔. vij ſ. ob. Et domino duci Rothesaye, per recepcionem domini Alexandri de Cocburne, de mandato ipsius domini ducis, in partem pensionis sue sibi debite de custuma dicti burgi, de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per unam literam ipsius domini ducis sub sigillo suo de mandato, et ipsius domini Alexandri de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫. Et eidem domino duci, per recepcionem comitis de Angus, de mandato ipsius domini ducis, prout patet per literas dicti domini ducis de precepto et dicti comitis de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et eidem domino duci, per recepcionem Alani Lokart, in partem solucionis dicte pensionis, ut patet per literas dicti domini ducis de precepto et ipsius Alani de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, vj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫. Et eidem domino duci, in partem solucionis dicte pensionis, per recepcionem Thome Somervile, ut patet per literas dicti domini ducis de precepto et ipsius Thome de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et Johanni de Carnys, uni custumariorum dicti burgi, pro feodo suo de summa lane ponderate de anno etc., quadringentesimo, et eciam de pellibus et coriis, quia in illo anno non comparuit reddere compotum, et nunc allocabitur sibi ex gracia auditorum, iij ℔. ij ſ. iij ₫.

Abbas Sancte Crucis respondebit.

ob̄. Et Johanni de Parco, percipienti per annum hereditarie de custuma dicti burgi decem libras, in complementum dictarum decem librarum de anno etc., nonagesimo nono, ut patet per ipsius Johannis literam de recepto ostensam super compotum, v ℔. Et allocate eidem, in partem solucionis dicte annue pensionis sibi debite de dicta custuma de anno quadringentesimo, ut patet per literam ipsius Johannis de recepto ostensam super compotum, v ℔. Et camerario, fatenti receptum super compotum, lxij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Dux camerarius respondebit.

Summa hujus expense, cccclv ℔. xvj đ. Sic debent lxij ℔. xxj đ. De qua summa, allocate per solucionem factam domino Willelmo Senescalli de Jedworth, percipienti per annum hereditarie de custuma dicti burgi viginti marcas, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de anno hujus compoti, Adam Forster fatente receptum super compotum ex parte ipsius domini Willelmi, xiij ℔. vj s̄. viij đ. Summa hujus expense patet. Sic debent de claro, xlviij ℔. xv s̄. j đ., pro qua summa Willelmus de Crauford, unus computancium, respondebit tantum. Debent.

Compotum Ade Forester et Willelmi Naper, custumariorum burgi de Edynburgh, redditum per dictum Willelmum et Johannem Heryce, deputatum dicti Ade in dicto officio custumarii, [*Aberdeen, Tuesday, 4 July 1402, from 31 May 1401 to date.* Edynburgh.

Charge. Arrears, £29 6s. 8d. Custom of 31 lasts 2 sacks 14 st. wool (£416 15s. 7d.) in 14 ships, 9977 woolfells (£66 8s. 7d.) in 15 ships, and 48 lasts 6 dacres 4 hides (£128 17s. 1d.) in 14 ships at port of Leith; £612 1s. 3d. Custom of 50 sacks wool of Abbot of Melrose, £66 13s. 4d. Sum, £708 1s. 3d.]

Expense eorundem. In primis, allocate computantibus, xxix ℔. vj s̄. viij đ., de arreragiis ultimi compoti sui, pro eo quod Reginaldus de Crauford, deputatus Ade Forster in officio custumarii, qui per deputatum reddebat compotum, debebat summam predictam, et rex per literas suas sub sigillo suo secreto exoneravit dictum Adam de omni pe-

cunia recepta per dictum Reginaldum, qui ante hoc compotum diem clausit extremum, et sunt debitores regi heredes dicti Reginaldi de pecunia ante dicta, unde consulendus est rex. Et allocate eisdem computantibus pro feodis suis, de summa oneracionis hujus compoti, xj li. vj s. ij d. Et memorandum quod auditores allocaverunt ista vice custumariis, de gracia, feodum de quinquaginta saccis lane abbatis de Melros, ex causa considerata super compotum, et decreverunt quod custumarii recipiant feodum suum in antea de predicto abbate, nec amplius solvatur per regem. [*To Adam Forster, as p. 204, £5 13s. 1d.*] Et tronatori, pro feodo suo de summa lane ponderate per tempus compoti, hac vice ex gracia auditorum ad presens, quia non comparuit reddere compotum, xxx s. ij d. ob. Et in diversis expensis et costagiis super tronam per tempus compoti, factis ut patet per cedulam rotulo annexam, xv s.* [*To Duncan Rollo, as p. 220, £1 10s. 2½d.*] Et per solucionem factam domino duci Rothesaye, in partem solucionis annue pensionis sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi, de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per novem paria literarum dicti ducis sub suo sigillo ostensarum super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, iiij^{xx}viij li. xviij s. Et Johanni de Nudre, camerario dicti domini ducis, in plenam solucionem pensionis dicti domini ducis, de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per duo paria literarum ipsius Johannis de recepto ostensarum super [compotum], ex parte dicti domini ducis, clj li. ij s., de quibus respondebit [*To Sir Geoffrey, in chapel of St Mary in Castle, for year 1401, £8. To Thomas of Moffeth, as p. 170, for year 1401, by his receipt, £8. To Sir William Stewart of Tevidale, as p. 437,*

Consulendus est rex.

Nudre, camerarius ducis Rothesaye, respondebit.

* Costagiis factis super tronam de Edynburgh per Andream de Inchsture, videlicet:

In primis, iiij wechtis, precii vj s. et iiij d.
Item, for the making of a stule to the trone wechttis, ij s.
Item, for a chenei, xij d. Item, for lokkis, ij s.
Item, for hakis and rapis, xij d.
Item, for pakthrede to mendyne of the rapis, xij d.
Item, for mendyng of the scalis, xvj d.
Item, for making of ane nayle to the trone, iiij d.
Summa totalis hujus costagii, xv s.

for year 1401, by his receipt, £13 6s. 8d.] Et domino Waltero Senescalli comiti Catanie, pro pensione sibi assignata de custuma dicti burgi, pro retinencia sua cum rege pro tempore vite sue, percipienti per annum quinquaginta marcarum, in partem solucionis dicte summe, de dictis duobus terminis anni quadringentesimi primi, Adam Forster fatente receptum super compotum, xx ℔. [*To Sir William of Lyndesay, as p. 488, for year 1401, £13 6s. 8d.*] Et allocate per solucionem factam Johanni de Crag, de mandato regis pro debitis suis, ex ordinacione parliamenti, ut patet per literas camerarii super compotum ostensas, vij ℔. xvj ſ. [*Custom of 50 sacks wool remitted to Abbot of Melrose, as p. 321, for year 1401, £66 13s. 4d.*] Et allocate per solucionem et liberacionem factam domino Archibaldo comiti de Douglas domino Galwidie, percipienti pro custodia castri de Edynburgh annuatim ducentas marcas de custuma dicti burgi pro tempore vite sue per manus custumariorum, in partem solucionis dictarum ducentarum marcarum de terminis anni etc., quadringentesimi primi, sub periculo Willelmi Naper, unius custumariorum computancium, iij^{xx}vj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫. Et abbati Sancte Crucis de Edynburgh, camerario domine regine, recipienti ex parte domine regine de pensione sibi debita ante obitum suum, ipso domino abbate fatente receptum super compotum, lix ℔. xviij ſ. ix ₫. ob., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem domino abbati, deputato domini regis ad recipiendum pensiones quas quondam percipere consueverunt domina regina et dominus dux Rothesaye, ut patet per literas regis sub sigillo suo secreto ostensas super compotum, ipso abbate fatente receptum super compotum, lxxiij ℔. iij ſ. vj ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et pro reparacione porte castri de Edynburgh, et pro expensis factis circa pontem ejusdem castri per Willelmum Naper, constabularium dicti castri, per juramentum suum factum super compotum, xj ℔. vj ₫. Et dicto Willelmo, constabulario dicti castri, percipienti pro feodo et stipendio suo annuatim viginti marcas de magna custuma dicti burgi, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini anni etc., quadringentesimi primi, ipso Willelmo fatente receptum super

Abbas Sancte Crucis, camerarius regine, respondebit.

Abbas Sancte Crucis, camerarius regine, respondebit.

compotum, xiij ℔. vj s. viij d. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Simpil de Eliotystoun, percipienti per annum, ut asserebatur, viginti libras de magna custuma dicti burgi, de qua summa nondum ostendit cartam regis super scaccarium, in partem solucionis dicte summe annue, sub periculo Ade Forster, unius computancium, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, v ℔., et precipitur computantibus quod amplius non solvant dicto Johanni quousque cartam regis quam habet ostenderit super compotum. Et allocate Willelmo Naper, uni custumariorum, x ℔., capte ab eodem per dominum ducem de Rothesaye, testante litera de recepto Johannis de Nudre, camerarii dicti domini ducis, super compotum, que summa allocatur pro eo ultra pensionem sibi debitam, quia constabat auditoribus quod dominus dux habet potestatem recipiendi custumas nomine regis tempore dicte recepte, de qua summa dictus Johannes de Nudre respondebit. Et allocate per solucionem factam domine Marjorie de Lyndesay, sponse quondam domini Henrici de Douglas, in partem solucionis pensionis sibi debite de custuma dicti burgi, de anno etc., quadringentesimo, ut patet per literas dicte domine Marjorie de recepto ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et allocate Ade Forster, uni custumariorum, xx ℔., quas dominus dux Rothesaye cepit ab eodem, testante litera de recepto Johannis de Nudre, camerarii dicti domine ducis, ostensa super compotum, que summa allocatur pro eo ultra pensionem sibi debitam, quia constabat auditoribus quod dominus dux habuit potestatem recipiendi custumas nomine regis tempore dicte recepte, de qua summa dictus Johannes de Nudre respondebit. Et domino comiti de Douglas, in plenam solucionem ducentarum marcarum quas percepit annuatim pro custodia castri de Edynburgh de dicta custuma, ipso comite fatente receptum super compotum de triginta sex libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis, residuum dictarum ducentarum marcarum, videlicet, triginta libre sub periculo Ade Forster computantis, de anno hujus compoti, lxvj ℔. xiij s. iiij d.

Precipitur computantibus.

Nudre, camerarius ducis Rothesaye, respondebit.

Nudre, camerarius ducis, respondebit.

Summa hujus expense, vij^{c}iij^{xx}xiij ℔. j d. ob. Et sic Adam Forster, unus custumariorum compotancium, super-

expendidit lxiiij ℔. xviij ʒ. x ₫. ob., que summa debetur dicto Ade Forster tantum, et non Willelmo Naper. Nota super-expensas.

Et memorandum, quod de litera domini regis sub ejus magno sigillo ostensa super compotum, data Ade Forster in scaccario tento apud Edynburgh, de ducentis et undecim libris decem solidis et uno denario per ipsum Adam super-expenditis, prout continetur in rotulo custumariorum anni etc., quadringentesimi, dictus Adam recepit iiij^{xx} libras et v denarios, prout continetur in rotulo custumariorum scaccarii tenti apud Perth, anno etc., quadringentesimo primo. Insuper recepit in diversis particulis, videlicet a vicecomite de Edynburgh, custumariis de Dunbarr, ballivis de Edynburgh, summam de xvij ℔. iij ʒ. ix ₫. Summa soluta de predicta magna summa, iiij^{xx}xvij ℔. iiij ʒ. ij ₫. Et sic debetur sibi totum residuum. Quam summam habet idem Adam recipere per se vel assignatos suos de primis denariis magne custume de Edynburgh ad manus ipsorum custumariorum provenientibus, prout in litera ipsius domini regis sub suo magno sigillo, ostensa super compotum, plenius continetur. Insuper ostendit idem Adam super scaccarium literas dicti domini regis sub ejus magno sigillo, per quas dominus rex tenetur eidem Ade in quinquaginta una libris septem solidis et decem denariis, pro expensis auditorum scaccarii tenti apud Edynburgh in mense Maii anno etc., quadringentesimo, de qua summa est nichil sibi persolutum, set restat sibi solvenda per custumarios de Edynburgh, de Hadingtoun, de Northberwic, et de Dunbarr, prout in dicta sua litera plenius continetur.

Compotum Johannis Gill et Roberti Broune, custumariorum burgi de Perth, [*Aberdeen, Thursday, 6 July 1402, from 8 June 1401 to date.* Perth.

Charge. Custom of 29 lasts 9 sacks 16 st. wool in 5 ships and a boat (£399 11s. 1d.), and 2357 woolfells (£15 13s.), and 15 lasts 3 dacres 4 hides (£40 9s. 0½d.) in said 5 ships at port of Perth; £455 13s. 1½d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £59 18s. 7½d. Fee of custumars, £7 11s. 10d.; of tronar, £1 5s.] Et pro reparacione

trone de novo, tam in lignis quam cordis, xxxv ß. iiij đ. Et Nicholao de Mara, notario regis, pro pensione sibi debita de custuma dicti burgi pro tempore vite, Roberto Broune fatente receptum super compotum ex parte ipsius Nicholai, de anno hujus compoti, xl ß. [*To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 11, £2, at risk of accountants. To Michael Mercer, as p. 525, £13 6s. 8d. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 119, by their receipt, £7 6s. 8d.*] Et Thome Piccarde, de mandato domini ducis Albanie, camerarii Scocie, ut patet per literam ostensam super compotum et dicti Thome de recepto, anno hujus compoti, x ℔., de quibus camerarius est onerandus. Et allocate computantibus, pro expensis domini regis factis apud Perth, tempore parliamenti tenti apud Sconam, anno regni domini regis duodecimo, ut patet per unam literam sub signeto ostensam super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, lxvj ℔. x ß. vj đ. Et eidem domino regi, ad expensas suas factas tam apud Edynburgh quam apud Bute, in gardroba regis et aliis, prout patet per unam literam ipsius regis sub suo signeto, ostensam super compotum, xxxvj ℔. xvj ß. viij đ. Et cuidam Myhouse, nuncio regis, de mandato regis, ix ß. vj đ. Et cuidam Malcolmo Prowdfute, servienti regis, de mandato ipsius domini regis, prout constabat super compotum, xx ß. Et domine regine, in partem solucionis pensionis sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi, de anno hujus compoti, Waltero de Tulach fatente receptum super compotum tanquam camerario suo, xliiij ℔. viij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et in solucione facta domino duci Rothesaye, in partem solucionis pensionis sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi, de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per tria paria literarum ipsius sub signeto de mandato diversis personis, videlicet, Roberto Senescalli de Innermeth, Nicholao Coco, et fabrice pontis de Herne, xiiij ℔. Et allocati per remissionem factam domino duci Albanie de custuma unius laste coriorum suorum, per testacionem Roberti Broune de Perth, liij ß. iiij đ. Et Waltero de Tulacht, deputato camerarii, fatenti receptum super compotum, xxiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem Waltero ut supra, fatenti receptum super compotum, lxij ℔. vij ß. j đ., de

Camerarius est onerandus.

Nota gardrobam.

Tulach, deputatus camerarii, respondebit.

Walterus de Tulach, deputatus.

quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense, ccclvj ℔. xv ʒ. ij ₫. ob. Sic debent iiij^{xx}xviij ℔. xvij ʒ. xj ₫. De qua summa pendent quinquaginta duo libre tresdecim solidi et quatuor denarii, quousque consulatur rex super summam predictam, quam dixerunt se solvisse de mandato ducis Rothesaye, set non presentaverunt sufficientes evidencias per quas debebat allocari. Et sic debent de claro xlvj ℔. iiij ʒ. vij ₫., de quibus allocati pro expensis et exequiis factis circa quondam ducem Rothesaye tempore sue sepulture, xlj ʒ. iiij ₫. Summa hujus allocacionis patet. Sic debent de claro xliiij ℔. iij ʒ. iij ₫., quam summam solverunt Waltero de Tulach, deputato camerarii, super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque, preter pendentem pecuniam.

Dux camerarius respondebit.

Pendent.

Debent de claro

Tulach, deputatus camerarii, respondebit.

Pendencia.

Eque.

Compotum Andree Panter et Johannis de Tyndale, custumariorum burgi de Monros, [*Aberdeen, Friday, 7 July 1402, from 7 June 1401 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 8 lasts 8 sacks 9 st. wool (£117 16s. 8d.) in 3 ships at port of Montrose, 700 5 score and 5 woolfells (£5 5s.) in 2 of said ships, and 3 lasts 18 dacres 3 hides (£10 8s. 9d.) in said 3 ships; £133 10s. 6d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 4s. 6d.; of tronar, 7s. 4d. Outlay on tron, 3s. 8d.] Et Johanni Clerico, tronatori de Monros, ex gracia auditorum ad presens, xx ʒ. Et per solucionem factam domino David de Lyndesay comiti de Crauforde, pro pensione sibi debita de custuma dicti burgi hereditarie, ut patet per literas dicti domini David de recepto, et alias literas assignacionis datas Alexandro de Stratoun, ostensas super compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et per solucionem factam domino duci Rothesaie, in plenam solucionem pensionis sue sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas suas de precepto, et Johannis Schurtyne et Walteri Umfray de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xxij ℔. iiij ʒ. vj ₫. Et allocate computantibus, pro eo quod dux Rothesaye capi fecit Johannem de Tyndale, unum custumariorum, et abduci fecit et detineri quousque sibi persolvit de custuma dicti burgi xxiiij ℔., non obstante

Monross.

quod predictus custumarius totam custumam per ipsum receptam persolverat antea deputato camerarii, prout fides facta fuit per Walterum de Tulach super compotum. [*To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £56 17s. 2d. Sum, £133 10s. 6d.*] Sic eque.

Eque.

Kyngorine. Compotum domini Johannis de Hill capellani et Roberti German, custumariorum burgi de Kyngorne, [*Aberdeen, 9 July 1402, from 7 June 1401 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 7 lasts 8 st. wool (£93 15s. 7d.) in 6 ships, and 380 woolfells (£2 8s. 11d.), and 35 dacres hides (£4 13s. 4d.) in 2 boats at port of Kyngorne; £100 17s. 10d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, 18s. 5d. Fee of custumars, £1 13s. 8d.; of tronar, 5s. 10d.] Et liberate ad proprios usus domini nostri regis, ut patet per literas regis sub sigillo secreto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et Waltero de Tulach, deputato camerarii, fatenti receptum super compotum, iiij^{xx}vij ℔. xix ß. xj ₫., de quibus dictus Walterus respondebit. Summa hujus expense, c ℔. xvij ß. x ₫. Sic eque.

Tulach, deputatus camerarii, respondebit.

De quibus imponit duci, xij ℔. xiij ß. v ₫.

Cuprum. Compotum Willelmi de Ferny et Johannis de Haya, custumariorum burgi de Cupro, [*Aberdeen, Monday, 10 July 1402, from 9 June 1401 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 11 lasts 2 sacks 9 st. wool (£149 16s. 8d.), 1069 woolfells (£6 19s. 10½d), and 3 lasts 16 dacres 3 hides (£10 3s. 6d.) in 4 ships at port of Edyne; £167 0s. 0½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 15s. 8d.; of tronar, 9s. 4d. Overexpenditure, £3 5s. 9d.] Et allocate per remissionem factam per regem domino duci Albanie de custuma sexdecim saccorum lane sue proprie, prout facta fuit fides super compotum, xxj ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et allocate eisdem computantibus de custuma duorum saccorum lane, datorum domino Malcolmo de Bute, capellano, de dono regis per literam suam, quam literam dominus dux Albanie fatetur se habere, liij ß. iiij ₫., que litera postea ostensa fuit

super compotum. Summa hujus expense, xxx ℔. x ʒ. ix ₰. Sic debent cxxxvj ℔. ix ʒ. iij ₰. oƀ., quos solverunt Waltero de Tulacht, deputato camerarii, super compotum, de quibus respondebit dux. Sic eque. Dominus dux respondebit.

Compotum domini Johannis Crab et Thome Arthure, custumariorum civitatis Sancti Andree, redditum per dictum Thomam, altero custumario absente, videlicet dicto domino Johanne Crab, [*Aberdeen, Monday, 10 July 1402, from 7 June 1401 to date.* Andrestoune.

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 8 sacks 9 st. wool (£37 16s. 8d.), 517 woolfells (£3 8s. 6d.), and 15 dacres 4 hides (£2 6s. 5d.) in 2 ships at port of Edyne; £43 11s. 8d.]

Expense eorundem. Imprimis, allocate dicto Thome compotanti et comparenti pro feodo suo de summa oneracionis predicte totum feodum, ex causa considerata super compotum, videlicet xiiij ʒ. iiij ₰, et nichil custumario absenti, quia contumaciter se absentavit. [*Fee of tronar, 2s. 4d.*] Et allocate computantibus, ex dono regis facto archidiacono Sanctiandree, fratri suo, de custuma decem saccorum lane, in complementum solucionis dicte custume, ut patet per literas dicti archidiaconi de recepto ostensas super compotum, iij ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. Et allocate in liberacione facta priori Sanctiandree pro meremio capto a magistro operis Sanctiandree de mandato ducis Albanie, ut patet per literas ipsius de precepto et ipsius prioris de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xxv ℔. xviij ʒ. Et domino Johanni de Ramorgny, in partem solucionis pensionis sue sibi annuatim debite de custuma dicte civitatis viginti librarum, ipso domino Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xiij ℔. iij ʒ. viij ₰. Summa hujus expense, xliij ℔. xj ʒ. viij ₰. Sic eque. Eque.

Compotum Johannis de Lyndesay et Johannis Mortemer, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, [*Aberdeen, Tuesday, 11 July 1402, from 6 June 1401 to date.* Dunde.

Charge. Custom of 38 lasts 8 sacks 17 st. wool (£518

5s. 7d.), 1208 woolfells (£8 0s. 10½d.), and 2 lasts 16 dacres 4 hides (£7 10s. 5d.), in 7 ships at port of Dundee; £533 16s. 10½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £8 17s. 11d.; of tronar, £1 12s. 4d. To Richard Scot, as p. 434, £1 12s. 4d. Outlay on tron, 5s. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 135, £7 6s. 8d. To Prior of Restynot, as p. 10, £13 6s. 8d. To Sir David of Lyndesay, Earl of Crauforde, £44 8s. 11d.; and lady Margaret of Lyndesay, £22 4s. 5d., as p. 435. To John Skyrmechoure, King's macer, as p. 494, £5.] Et domino duci Rothesaye, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per ipsius ducis literas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xliiij ℔. viij ʒ. xj ₰. Et allocate per solucionem factam de mandato domine regine, in partem pensionis sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi, videlicet Rothesay heraldo et Katerine de Ogilvy, ut patet per literas dicte domine regine de precepto, custumariis directas, ostensas super compotum, vj ℔.

Dominus dux camerarius respondebit.

Et allocate per liberacionem factam de mandato ducis Albanie, camerarii, pro lignis et ferro et aliis costagiis ad faciendam unam machinam ligniam de novo apud Andrestoun, factam ex certa causa, iiij^{xx} ℔., de quibus Walterus de Tulach, deputatus camerarii, respondebit. Et Waltero de Tulach, deputato camerarii, super compotum, ccxx ℔. xv ʒ. vij ₰. ob., de quibus respondebit.

Tulach, deputatus camerarii, respondebit, unde onerat ducem de xxxvj ℔.

Summa hujus expense, iiij^{c}lv ℔. xviij ʒ. ix ₰. ob. Sic debent iij^{xx}xvij ℔. xviij ʒ. j ₰., quam summam Johannes de Lyndesay, unus custumariorum compotancium, fatetur se debere tantum, Johanne Mortemer, altero custumariorum, inde quitto. Et allocantur computanti de summa debita, lxxj ℔. iiij ʒ. ix ₰., de quibus fecit fidem coram auditoribus, quod dominus dux Rothesaye cepit predictam pecuniam ab eo violenter. Et sic debet vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰.

Johannes Lyndesay debet.

Abyrbrothot.

Compotum Johannis Conane et Johannis de Setoun, custumariorum burgi de Abyrbrothot, [*Aberdeen, Wednesday, 12 July 1402, from 7 June 1401 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 1 last 1 sack 3 st. wool in one boat

(£14 16s. 8d.), and 1 dacre 2 hides (3s. 2d.) at port of Arbroath; £14 19s. 10d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 5s.; of tronar, 11d. To Abbot and Convent of Arbroath, as p. 359, £3 13s. 6d. To Walter of Tulacht, deputy Chamberlain, £11 0s. 5d. Sum, £14 19s. 10d.] Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum Ade Legate et Roberti Forster, custumariorum burgi de Strivelyne, redditum per Thomam Legate, dictis custumariis absentibus propter pestilenciam, [*Aberdeen, Thursday, 13 July 1402, from 4 June 1401 to date.* Strivelyne.

Charge. Custom of 7 sacks 8 st. wool (£9 15s. 6½d.), 376 woolfells (£2 8s. 5½d.), and 11 lasts 2 dacres 4 hides (£29 13s. 1d.) at port of Stirling in 3 boats. Arrears, 6s. 10d. Sum, £42 3s. 11d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 14s.; of tronar, 7d.] Et domino Johanni de Cornetoun, capellano, pro pensione sua annua sibi debita de custuma dicti burgi, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xx s., sub periculo Thome Legate compotantis. Et allocati per remissionem factam per regem domino duci Albanie de custuma unius laste coriorum suorum, liij s. iiij d. Et in solucione facta, de mandato regis, pro expensis quorundam personarum incarceratorum infra castrum de Strivelyne ante tempus hujus compoti, prout examinatum fuit super compotum, liij s. vij d. Et pro diversis reparacionibus et costagiis factis super domibus infra castrum de Strivelyne per tempus compoti, examinatis super compotum, vij li. xvj s. vj d. Et pro expensis cujusdam Duncani Cambell, per mandatum regis existentis in carcere infra castrum de Strivelyne per dimidium annum et plus, examinatis super compotum, iij li. v s. viij d. Summa hujus expense, xviij li. iij s. viij d. Sic debent xxiiij li. iij d., quam summam solvit domino duci Albanie, camerario Scocie, super compotum, de quibus idem dominus dux respondebit. Sic eque. Dux Albanie, camerarius, respondebit Eque.

[In dorso.]

Compotum . . , Thome Williamsoun, Aberdene.

Willelmi de Crag, et Johannis filii Alani, ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, [*Aberdeen, 3 July 1402, from 6 June 1401 to date: 2 terms, of Martinmas 1401 and Whitsunday 1402; auditors as p. 539.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £213 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, second tithes, by letters of his chamberlain for Martinmas and his receipt for Whitsunday, £21 6s. 8d.; Dominicans, £17 6s. 8d., by receipt of Prior; and Carmelites, £6 13s. 4d., at risk of accountants; as p. 24. To Sir Thomas of Erskine, as p. 233] ut patet per literas suas de recepto de quinquaginta libris, et Willelmo de Modane fatente receptum super compotum ex parte ipsius domini Thome de aliis quinquaginta libris, de dictis duobus terminis, c li. Et domino David de Lyndesay comiti de Crauford, percipienti per annum hereditarie de firmis dicti burgi quadraginta libras, Waltero de Tulach, receptore suo, fatente receptum super compotum de dictis duobus terminis hujus compoti, xl li. [*To Dean and Chapter of Caithness, as p. 529, £3 6s. 8d., at risk of accountants. To heirs of Richard son of Ralph, as p. 24, £10. To William of Foulartoun, as p. 368, by receipt of Walter of Tulach, £8. To Sir Robert of Logy, as p. 394, by receipt of Walter of Tulach, £5.*] Et allocate computantibus, per solucionem factam capitulo cathedrali ecclesie Aberdonensis, percipienti per annum viginti solidos pro annua pensione per regem eis concessa ad manum mortuam imperpetuum, pro anniversario quondam magistri Johannis Barber, decani Aberdonensis, singulis annis ibidem faciendo, ut patet in rotulis compotorum precedencium, et eciam per cartam regis alias ostensam super compotum, canonicis dicti capituli fatentibus receptum super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xx s. [*To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, 13s. 4d. Sum, £213 6s. 8d.*] Et sic eque.

Eque.

Edynburgh Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edynburgh, [*Aberdeen, Wednesday, 5 July 1402, from 31 May 1401 to date,*] per Adam Forster, nomine et ex parte dictorum ballivorum dicti burgi; [*same 2 terms.*

Charge. Arrears, £1 10s. Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d. Sum, £36 3s. 4d.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, as p. 16, £6 13s. 4d., at risk of accountant. To Adam Forester, as p. 527, £6 13s. 4d. To Abbot of Dunfermline, as p. 15, by receipt of Adam Forster, £5. To Adam Forster, as p. 259, £13 6s. 8d. Wardrobe carriages, 2s. Sum, £31 15s. 4d.] Sic debet iiij ℔. viij ʒ., quos solverunt Ade Forster, fatenti receptum super compotum, de quibus computandum est cum dicto Adam in summa sibi per dominum regem debita. Et sic eque.

Debet. Computandum est cum Adam Forster in summa sibi debita per regem.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Monros, redditum per Andream Panter nomine et ex parte dictorum ballivorum, [*Aberdeen, Friday, 7 July 1402, from 7 June 1401 to date.*

Monross.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Bishop of Brechin, as p. 23, £12 5s. 4d. To Prior of Rostynot, as p. 142, £2 12s., at risk of accountant. To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £1 2s. 8d. Sum, £16.] Sic eque.

Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum apud Abirdene, per Willelmum de Horndene, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*Friday, 7 July 1402, from 8 June 1401 to date: 2 terms.*

Perth.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £80.

Discharge. To Prioress of St Leonard, £5; Hospital of St Mary Magdalene, 12s.; Carmelites, £3 6s. 8d.; chaplain of St Laurence, £4; and Abbot of Scone, £5 3s. 4d.; as p. 22. To Sir Humfrey of Conynghame, by receipt of Sir Robert Broune, as p. 262, £20. To Prior of St Andrews, 13s. 4d.; and Dominicans of Perth, £14 13s. 4d., as p. 22. To Michael Mercer, as p. 532, £13 6s. 8d. Hire of house for victuals, and ferme of wardrobe, as p. 532, £4 6s. 8d.] Et pro molicione bladorum Fratrum Predicatorum de Perth, videlicet quindecim celdrarum frumenti, brasei, et farine, per tempus compoti, priore dictorum Fratrum fatente re-

ceptum super compotum, xxx s. [*To Abbot of Cambuskenneth, as p. 21, £2 10s., at risk of accountant. Bearers of letters, 6s. 8d. Sum, £75 8s. 8d. Balance of £4 11s. 4d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Ruglen. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruglen, redditum per Jacobum de Foulefurd, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*Aberdeen, Saturday, 8 July 1402, from 1 June 1401 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £13.

Discharge. To Dean and Chapter of Glasgow, as p. 17, by their receipt, £11. Wardrobe carriages, 6s. To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £1 14s.]

Forfar. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfar, redditum per Philippum Freke, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*Aberdeen, Saturday, 8 July 1402, from 6 June 1401 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Prior of Restinot, second tithes, as p. 198, £2.] Et domino de Lyndesay comiti de Crauforde, percipienti per annum de firmis dicti burgi decem marcas, ut patet per literas dicti domini David de recepto ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Summa hujus expense, viij li. xiij s. iiij d.

Eque. Sic eque.

Dunde. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, [*Aberdeen, Monday, 10 July 1402*] per Ricardum Scot et Michaelem de Baldovy, nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*from 6 June 1401 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dundee, £5; and Sir Patrick Gray, £6; as p. 21; both at risk of Walter of Tulach.] Et capellano fundato in ecclesia Brechinensi per quondam dominum Robertum de Erskine, percipienti per annum de firmis dicti burgi decem marcas, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. [*To Constable of Dundee, £1; and Prior of St Andrews, 13s. 4d., as p. 21,*

both at risk of Walter of Tulach. To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, 13s. 4d. Sum, £20.] Sic eque. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carale, [*Aberdeen, Wednesday, 12 July 1402, from 6 June 1401 to date: 2 terms.* Carale.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £11. Arrears, £1 13s. 4d. Sum, £12 13s. 4d.]

Expense ejusdem. Imprimis, allocate computantibus per solucionem factam domino David de Lyndesay comiti de Crauford, pro pensione sua annua debita sibi de firmis dicti burgi hereditarie, per assignacionem dicti domini David factam domino Thome Sibald, militi, ut patet per literas dicti domini Thome tanquam assignacionis dicti domini David de recepto, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, iij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. [*To Minorites of Dundee, by assignation of lady Marjory of Lyndesay, as p. 479, by their receipt, £1 13s. 4d. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 23, £2 13s. 4d.*] Et allocate pro empcione dimidii mayse allecum ad usum regis, per recepcionem Thome de Kile, fatentis receptum super compotum, xxij ₰. Summa hujus expense, vij ℔. xv ʒ. ij ₰. Sic debent iiij ℔. xviij ʒ. ij ₰.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lynlithcu, redditum apud Abirdene per Johannem de Uchiltre, nomine et ex parte dictorum ballivorum, [*Wednesday, 12 July 1402, from 3 June 1401 to date: 2 terms.* Linlithcu.

Charge. Arrears, £3 4s. 8d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5. Sum, £8 4s. 8d.

Discharge. To Prioress of Manuel, as p. 476, 13s. 4d. Wardrobe carriages, 10s.] Et nunciis regis, in partem feodi sui de anno etc., quadringentesimo, ut patet per literam Jacobi de Dalrympil de recepto, et solucionem nunciis predictis ostensam super compotum, xliij ʒ. iiij ₰. Et solute eisdem nunciis in partem feodi sui de anno etc., quadringentesimo primo, ipsis fatentibus receptum super compotum, xxx ʒ. Summa hujus expense, iiij ℔. xvj ʒ. viij ₰. Sic debent iij ℔. viij ʒ., unde in proximo compoto sunt onerandi. Debent.

CXXVIII. [CXXXI., CXXXI.A.]

COMPOTUM ROBERTI DUCIS ALBANIE, CAMERARII SCOCIE, ET EJUS DEPUTATI.

A.D. 1402.

Compotum domini Roberti ducis Albanie, comitis de Fyf et de Menteth, camerarii Scocie, redditum apud Aberdene die Jovis terciodecimo die mensis Julii, anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo secundo, per Walterum de Tulach, deputatum suum in officio camerarii, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per officium predictum, a decimo die mensis Junii, anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo primo, usque in diem hujus compoti, coram venerabili in Christo patre Gilberto Dei gracia episcopo Abirdonensi, cancellario Scocie, Johanne permissione divina abbate monasterii Sancte Crucis de Edynburgh, domino Johanne de Levyngistoun domino de Calentar, milite, Johanne Senescalli, clerico probacionis, Adam Forster, magistro Waltero Forster, canonico Abirdonensi, secretario regis, Johanne de Uchiltre, et Jacobo de Spot, deputato clerici rotulorum et registri, compotorum auditoribus, per dominum regem specialiter deputatis.

Custumarii comparentes.

Idem dominus dux onerat se, in primis, de lxij ℔., receptis per custumarios burgi de Linlithcu, comparentes. Et de xxiiij ℔. iij ₫., receptis per custumarios burgi de Strivelyne, comparentes. Et de lxij ℔. vij ℥. j ₫., receptis per custumarios de Perth, comparentes. Et de xij ℔. xiij ℥. v ₫., receptis per custumarios de Kyngorne, comparentes. Et de cxxxvj ℔. ix ℥. iij ₫. ob., receptis per custumarios de Cupro, comparentes. Et de cxvj ℔., receptis per custumarios de Dunde, comparentes.

Summa hujus oneracionis, ccccxiij ℔. x ſ. oℭ.

Et non onerat se de aliquibus receptis per custumarios absentes. Fatetur tamen se recepisse a custumariis de Northberwic, set nescit quantum, unde in proximo scaccario de novo est onerandus.

Item, idem dominus dux onerat se de xiij ℔. vj ſ. viij đ., de annuo redditu terre de Cragortht, de anno ante hoc compotum. Summa hujus patet.

Item, idem onerat se de ciiij^{xx}xiij ℔. xix ſ. iiij đ., receptis a Waltero de Tulach, deputato suo.

Summa totalis hujus oneracionis, vj^{c}xx ℔. xvj ſ. oℭ.

Et memorandum quod dominus dux optulit onerare se de quadam warda terrarum de Menstry, infra vicecomitatum de Clacmannane, set rex inibuit auditoribus ne onerarent camerarium de eadem, et sic pendet illa warda quousque consulatur rex. Pendet quousque consulatur rex.

Et non onerat se de itineribus camerarii tentis ex parte australi aque de Forth per deputatos suos a tempore ultimi scaccarii usque presens, quia nichil inde venit, et de tentis itineribus non constat sibi quantum inde venit, set de quibus inquirendum est in proximo scaccario.

Expense dicti domini ducis. In primis, allocate eidem pro superexpensis ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem lxvj ℔. xj ſ. v đ. Et allocate sibi pro custodia castri Strivelyne de anno etc., quadringentesimo primo, cxxxiij ℔. vj ſ. viij đ. Et eidem domino duci, percipienti hereditarie de custuma burgorum de Lynlithcu et de Cupro, pro homagio et servicio suo et retinencia sua speciali cum domino duce Rothesaye, de anno supradicto, cxxxiij ℔. vj ſ. viij đ. Et eidem domino duci, percipienti annuatim hereditarie ducentas quatuor marcas, ut patet per cartam regis alias ostensam super compotum, de anno supradicto, cxxxvj ℔., et sic sibi satisfactum est usque ad festum Pentecostes ultimo preteritum. Et eidem domino duci, pro feodo suo de officio camerarii, de eodem anno, cc ℔. Et allocate pro una machina et una sue lignea ad obsedendum castrum de Reres, preter ligna ad eandem que sunt solute per custumarios de Andrestoun, xxxviij ℔. xiij ſ. iiij đ. Et in solucione

facta, de mandato ipsius domini ducis compotantis, domino duci Rothesaye, ad expendendum pro republica circa castrum de Reres predictum, prout patet per literas dicti camerarii de precepto, et domini ducis Rothesaye de recepto, ostensas super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. Et allocate eidem domino duci, pro centum nobilibus datis domino Johanni de Ramorgny, ad expensas suas factas pro ambassiata in Anglia, de mandato regis, prout patet per unam literam suam alias ostensam super compotum, xlvij ℔. x ʒ., que litera adhuc remanet cum dicto domino duce.

Nota superexpensam.

Summa hujus expense, viij^{c}xxij ℔. xvij ₰. Et sic superexpendidit ccj ℔. v ʒ. iiij ₰. ob.

[Walterus de Tulach.]

Custumarii comparentes.

Item, Walterus de Tulach, predictus deputatus predicti domini ducis camerarii, onerat se, in primis, de lx ℔., receptis per custumarios de Aberdene, comparentes. Et de cj ℔. xvij ʒ. iij ₰., receptis per custumarios burgi de Perth, comparentes. Et de lvj ℔. xvij ʒ. ij ₰., receptis per custummarios burgi de Monros, comparentes. Et de lxxv ℔. vj ʒ. vj ₰., receptis per custumarios burgi de Kyngorne, comparentes. Et de ciiij^{xx}iiij ℔., receptis per custumarios de Dunde, comparentes. Et de xj ℔. v ₰., receptis per custumarios burgi de Abirbrothot, comparentes.

Summa hujus oneracionis, ccccciiij^{xx}ix ℔. xvj ₰.

Ballivi comparentes.

Item, idem Walterus, compotans, onerat se de xiij ʒ. iiij ₰., receptis per ballivos burgi de Abirdene, comparentes. Et de xxij ʒ. viij ₰., receptis per ballivos burgi de Monros, comparentes. Et de iiij ℔. xj ʒ. iiij ₰., receptis per ballivos de Perth, comparentes. Et de xxxiiij ʒ., receptis per ballivos de Ruglen, comparentes. Et de xiij ʒ. iiij ₰., receptis per ballivos burgi de Dunde.

Summa hujus recepte, viij ℔. xiiij ʒ. viij ₰.

Vicecomites comparentes.

Item, idem onerat se de vij ℔. xvj ₰., receptis per vicecomitem de Kincardine, comparentem. Et de lv ʒ. x ₰., receptis per vicecomitem de Forfar, comparentem.

Summa hujus recepte, ix ℔. xvij ʒ. ij ₰.

Itinera camerarii.

Item, idem Walterus onerat se de xiiij ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰., receptis per exitus unius itineris camerarii, tenti infra

burgum de Abirdene in anno etc., quadringentesimo. Et de xiij s. iiij d., receptis per exitus itineris camerarii tenti infra burgum de Inverbervy, de anno ante hoc compotum. Et de iiij li., per exitus itineris camerarii tenti infra burgum de Monros, de eodem anno, deductis secundis decimis prioris de Restynot. Et de vj li. xiij s. iiij d., receptis per exitus itineris camerarii tenti infra burgum de Dunde, deductis secundis decimis dicti prioris de Restinot. Et de vj li. xiij s. iiij d., per exitus itineris camerarii tenti infra burgum de Perth, de eodem anno. Et de vj s. viij d., per exitus itineris camerarii, infra burgum de Forfar tenti, de eodem anno.

Summa hujus recepte, xxxiij li.

Summa totalis hujus oneracionis dicti Walteri de Tulacht, v^c^xl li. xiij s. ij d.

Expense ejusdem Walteri. In primis, allocate sibi pro superexpensis suis ultimi compoti sui, redditi apud Perth in anno etc., quadringentesimo primo, ut patet in pede ejusdem, xxiiij li. x s. Et allocate in solucione facta domine regine, in partem pensionis sue sibi assignate, prout patet per unam literam ipsius domine regine sub suo signeto ostensam super compotum, xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. Et pro expensis ipsius domine regine factis in villa de Perth ante obitum dicte domine regine, et pro exequiis ipsius, videlicet, cera et aliis, prout fides facta fuit super compotum, xliiij li. viij d. Et pro peplis ad usum dicte domine regine, xxiiij s. viij d. Et domino Johanni de Remorgny, percipienti ex parte domine regine pro feodo suo, de uno termino ante obitum suum, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et Waltero de Tulach, camerario domine regine, pro feodo suo, ex parte ipsius in officio suo, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et Willelmo Giffart, marescallo domine regine, pro feodo suo, ex causa considerata super compotum, v li. Et episcopo Abirdonensi, pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de itinere camerarii tento infra burgum de Abirdene, xxvj s. viij d. Et domino Andree Senescalli, percipienti annuatim per manus camerarii, pro tempore vite sue undecim libras, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xj li. Et

solute Thome Pykart, percipienti per annum pro tempore vite sue per manus camerarii decem libras, ut patet per ipsius Thome literas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam Willelmo de Camera de Abirdene, percipienti per annum hereditarie de exitibus itineris camerarii decem libras, quousque rex etc., dicto Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, x ℔. Et Agneti Mure, sponse Walteri de Tulach, de custuma trium saccorum lane, de dono regis, iiij ℔. Et pro carbonibus, videlicet viginti celdris emptis ad usum regis, et repositis in villa de Perth sub custodia Thome de Kile, pro quibus idem Thomas respondebit, xij ℔. vj ſ. vj đ. Et Thome de Kile de mandato regis sub signeto ostenso super compotum xl ſ. Et Willelmo de Foulartoun, percipienti per annum hereditarie de custuma de Monros, per manus camerarii qui pro tempore fuerit, de anno hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ſ. viij đ., sub periculo Walteri de Tulach computantis. Et Nicholao de Hana, simentario domini regis, pro servicio et labore suo, percipienti per annum pro tempore vite sue de custuma burgi de Dunde, per manus camerarii, ipso Nicholao fatente receptum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, x ℔. Et Thome de Kile, pro feodo suo, de omnibus annis transactis usque diem hujus compoti, vj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij đ. Et domino duci Albanie, camerario, fatenti receptum super compotum, ciiij^{xx}xiij ℔. xix ſ. iiij đ., de quibus respondit, ut patet superius in compoto suo. Et Waltero Forster, secretario regis, ex causa considerata super compotum per auditores, vj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij đ.

Thomas de Kile respondebit.

Summa hujus pannelle, ccccij ℔. xiiij ſ. vj đ.

Item, idem Walterus compotat in solucione facta Johanni Senescalli, clerico probacionis domus domini regis, de anno hujus compoti, ipso Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, xl ℔. Et magistro Waltero Forster, clerico gardrobe, pro feodo suo, de anno hujus compoti, x ℔. Et Johanni Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri, pro feodo suo, de anno hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et eidem, pro roba sua, xl ſ. Et pro cariagio rotulorum, et vadiis garcionum, vj ſ. viij đ.

Et pro scriptura rotulorum scaccarii, v ℔. Et pro pergameno et papiro pro rotulis, vij ʒ. Et Jacobo de Spot, considerato labore suo per auditores ad presens, v ℔. Et Donaldo de Narne, ex causa considerata per auditores ad presens, liij ʒ. iiij ₰. Et hostiario, pro roba sua, xl ʒ. Et Waltero de Tulach, pro expensis suis et laboribus factis in negociis regis et regine, considerata causa super compotum ad presens, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. Et Fratribus de Abirdene, ubi tentum fuit scaccarium, ex gracia auditorum, xl ʒ. Et Willelmo Senescalli de Jedworth, militi, alias clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, in complementum feodi sui de anno etc., quadringentesimo, xiiij ℔. Et pro mensa et coopertorio ejusdem, xv ʒ. Et pro nummis ad compotandum super scaccarium, xx ʒ. Et pro expensis auditorum compotorum tempore scaccarii tenti ut prius, iiij^{xx}viij ℔. v ʒ. v ₰. Et Willelmo Modane, ex gracia auditorum ad presens, vj ʒ. viij ₰. Et Fulope, menstrallo, tempore scaccarii, ex gracia auditorum ad presens, vj ʒ. viij ₰. Et officiariis et servitoribus scaccarii, ex curialitate auditorum, v ℔. Et in vadiis garcionum auditorum, tempore scaccarii, ix ℔. xvij ʒ.

Summa hujus pannelle, ccxv ℔. xj ʒ. j ₰.

Summa totalis hujus expense, vj^{c}xviij ℔. v ʒ. vij ₰. Sic superexpendidit iij^{xx}xvij ℔. xij ʒ. v ₰. Nota.

Et memorandum quod idem Walterus, ut asseruit, fatetur se recepisse de firmis episcopatus Sanctiandree, sede vacante, inter aquas de Dee et Spey, iij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰., de qua summa solvit episcopo Abirdonensi, pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de dictis firmis, camerario fatente receptum super compotum, vj ʒ. viij ₰., et residuum dicte summe misit domino regi cum Jacobo de Spot. Et sic se exonerat de summa predicta.

CXXIX. [CXXXIV.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1403.

Edynburgh Compotum domini Ade Forster, militis, et Willelmi Naper, custumariorum burgi de Edynburgh, redditum apud Perth per Andream Pomfray et Johannem Heryce, deputatos suos in dicto officio custumarii, [*Wednesday, 13 June 1403, from 3 July 1402 to date*] coram reverendo in Christo patre Gilberto episcopo Aberdonensi, cancellario Scocie, magnifico et potente domino, domino Roberto duce Albanie, comite de Fif et de Menteth, camerario Scocie, venerabili patre abbate Sancte Crucis de Edynburgh, domino David Flemyng domino de Bygar, domino Adam Forster, domino Waltero de Tulach, Johanne Senescalli, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, domino Willelmo Lang, canonico Aberdonensi, et magistro Waltero Forster, secretario domini nostri regis et clerico rotulorum et registri, auditoribus per ipsum regem deputatis.

[*Charge. Custom of 26 lasts 3 sacks 7 st. wool (£351 1s. 1½d.) in 11 ships and 2 boats at port of Leith, 3265 woolfells (£21 13s. 11d.) in 9 of said ships, and 33 lasts 7 dacres 3 hides (£62 6s. 2d.) in same ships; £435 1s. 2½d.*

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £64 18s. 10½d., due to Sir Adam Forster only. Fee of custumars, £7 5s. To Sir Adam Forster, as p. 204, £3 12s. 6d. Fee of tronar, £1 1s. 11d.] Et Johanni de Crawfurde, cui rex concessit officium tronatoris, cum feodis et emolumentis quibus gaudebat Reginaldus de Crawford pro tempore vite sue, qui Reginaldus percipiebat unum denarium de quolibet sacco

lane ponderate ultra feodum tronatori debitum, prout patet in rotulis annorum precedencium quibus vixit dictus Reginaldus, de summa lane ponderate de anno hujus compoti, xxj s. xj d. [*To Duncan Rollo, as p. 200, £1 1s. 11d.*] Et per solucionem factam domino Galfrido Littyster, capellano regis, celebranti in capella beate Marie in castro de Edynburgh, percipienti pro salario suo annuatim de custuma dicti burgi octo libras, de duobus terminis, Pentecostes videlicet et Sancti Martini, anni quadringentesimi secundi, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, viij li. Et domino Archebaldo comiti de Douglas, percipienti annuatim pro tempore vite sue, pro custodia castri de Edynburgh, ducentas marcas de custuma dicti burgi, per manus custumariorum, de duobus terminis anni etc., quadringentesimi secundi, prout patet per unam literam ipsius comitis de centum marcis, ostensam super compotum, datam Willelmo Naper, et sub periculo domini Ade Forster de aliis centum marcis, cxxxiij li. vj s. viij d. Et allocate per remissionem factam abbati et conventui de Melros de custuma quinquaginta saccorum lane sue, annis singulis, per dominum regem, in puram et perpetuam elemosinam, prout patet in rotulis compotorum precedencium, de anno quadringentesimo secundo, lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et Johanni Sympill de Elyotystoun, percipienti annuatim pro se et heredibus suis masculis de corpore suo legitime procreatis vel procreandis, quibus deficientibus ad regem reversuras, viginti libras de custuma dicti burgi, per manus custumariorum ibidem, ad festa Pentecostes et Sancti Martini per equales porciones, de terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes immediate precedentibus diem hujus compoti, prout patet per cartam regis sibi factam ostensam super compotum, et eciam per literas ipsius Johannis de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xx li. [*To Sir William of Lyndesay, as p. 488, for year 1342, £13 6s. 8d.*] Et per solucionem factam domino Jacobo de Douglas, filio et heredi domini de Dalketh, de mandato domini ducis Albanie, camerarii Scocie, per literam suam ostensam super compotum, ut patet per literas dicti domini Jacobi de recepto, eciam ostensas super

Memorandum quod amplius non detur custumariis feodum de custuma de lane de Melros.

Dux Albanie respondebit.

compotum, xx ℔. Et domine Marie, ducisse de Rothesay, in partem solucionis pensionis sibi debite ex conjuncta infeodacione facta quondam domino David duci Rothesaye et sibi, prout patet per ipsius domine Marie literas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno quadringentesimo secundo, xxxviij ℔. viij ʒ. vj ₫. Et domino Johanni abbati Sancte Crucis, recipienti ex parte domini regis, ipso domino abbate fatente receptum super compotum, xxj ℔. ij ʒ. vij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et domino Ade Forster, pro expensis suis factis diversis vicibus apud Carlyle, ex ordinacione domini locumtenentis et consilii, xiiij ℔. Et pro duabus lastis farine datis aliquibus fortaliciis et marchionibus, ex ordinacione dicti locumtenentis et consilii, x ℔. Et liberate domino duci Albanie, camerario, fatenti receptum super compotum, x ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et Willelmo Naper, de mandato dicti domini ducis, iij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫., ipso Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense, iiij^{c}xxxvij ℔. vj ʒ. vj ₫. ob. Et sic superexpenderunt xlv ʒ. iiij ₫., qui debentur domino Adam Forster tantum.

Abbas Sancte Crucis respondebit.

Dux Albanie, camerarius, respondebit.

Nota superexpensas.

Lynlithcu.

Compotum Johannis de Carnys et Willelmi de Crawfurde, custumariorum burgi de Linlithqw, [*Perth, Friday, 15 June 1403, from 5 July 1402 to date*] redditum videlicet per dictum Willelmum de Crauforde, et Thomam Wilde, deputatum dicti Johannis in officio custumarie, et post dicti Johannis decessum unum custumarium dicti burgi, per cartam regis pro tempore vite sue nondum ostensam super scaccarium.

[*Charge. Arrears, £48 15s. 1d.*], que summa tantum debetur per Willelmum de Craufurde, unum custumariorum. [*Custom of 15 lasts 1 sack 2 st. wool (£201 8s. 11d.) in 4 ships and 2 boats; and 6284 woolfells (£41 16s.), and 65 lasts 14 dacres 6 hides (£175 8s. 3d.) in 6 ships and 5 boats at port of Blakynnes; £418 13s. 2d. Sum, £467 8s. 3d.*]

Memorandum quod per juramentum suum computantes dixerunt, quod quidam Thomas de Gulyne de Edynburgh

abduxit in una batella a portu de Blakynnes undecim dacras cum dimidia coriorum, que coria non fuerunt ipsis presentata, nec inde custumam receperunt, unde precipitur camerario et suis deputatis quod dictum Thomam arrestari faciant et calumpnient pro abductione dicte custume et injuria facta. Item, exhibuerunt unam coketam de Are, in qua Andreas Bully habuit decem saccos lane et quatuor lastas coriorum, de quibus rex precepit per literas suas sub sigillo secreto ostensas super compotum, quod custumam non acciperent.

Item, presentaverunt quatuor coketas de Strivelyne.

[*Discharge. Fee of custumars, £6 19s. 7d.; of tronar, 13s. 5d.*] Et allocate pro expensis domini abbatis Sancte Crucis, dominorum Ade Forster, Willelmi de Borthwic, et magistri Walteri Forster, secretarii regis, missorum per dominum regem et ducem Albanie, ex deliberacione consilii, ad tractandum apud Berwicum cum deputatis Anglie super treugis, x ℔. Et domino Thome de Erskyne, in partem solucionis sibi debite hereditarie et annuatim de custuma dicti burgi, prout patet per unam literam domine Johanne Berclay, sponse sue, ostensam super compotum, xxvij ℔. xv ʃ. iiij ₫. Et Johanni de Parco, percipienti per annum hereditarie de custuma dicti burgi decem libras, ut patet per unam literam ipsius Johannis de recepto, ostensam super compotum, de anno quadringentesimo primo, x ℔., et sic debentur sibi de termino Pentecostes anni quadringentesimi quinque libre, et totum feodum suum de ultimis duobus terminis ante diem hujus compoti. Et per solucionem factam domine ducisse Rothissaye, in partem solucionis pensionis in qua dominus quondam dux Rothesaye fuerit simul infeodatus, prout patet per duas literas Jacobi de Douglas, fratris ducisse, ostensas super compotum, xl ℔. xv ʃ. iiij ₫. Et eidem ducisse, per recepcionem dicti Jacobi, fratris sui, iiij ℔. v ʃ. iiij ₫., quam pecuniam violenter cepit a Willelmo de Craufurde, uno computancium, de quo facta fuit fides super compotum, de quibus computandum est cum dicta ducissa. Et domino Alexandro de Cocburne, percipienti per annum

Computandum est cum ducissa Rothesaye.

Computandum est cum ducissa Rothesaye.

pro tempore vite sue viginti marcas de magna custuma dicti burgi, per manus custumariorum ibidem, ad terminos Pentecostes et Sancti Martini per equales porciones, ut patet per cartam regis sub magno sigillo suo ostensam super compotum, de terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes ultimis ante diem hujus compoti, ut patet per literas ipsius domini Alexandri predicti de recepto ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et liberate ad proprios usus domus domini regis, in diversis victualibus, prout patet per unam literam regis sub signeto, datam decimo sexto die Junii anno regni sui terciodecimo, ostensam super compotum, viij ℔. vij s̃. Et per solucionem factam Willelmo de Barry, burgensi de Lithqw, pro expensis domus domini regis factis ibidem diversis temporibus, de mandato domini ducis Albanie, camerarii Scocie, prout patet per ipsius domini ducis literas de precepto et ipsius Willelmi de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xix ℔. xvij s̃. iij d̃., de quibus dictus dominus dux, ut camerarius, est onerandus in proximis compotis ex parte ipsius reddendis, nisi literas presentaverit, quas presentavit, de quibus in literis suis fecit mencionem, et inde respondebit.

Dux Albanie respondebit.

Et domino abbati Sancte Crucis, receptori regis, ad proprios usus domini regis, ipso abbate fatente receptum super compotum, cxxxix ℔. iij s̃. x d̃., de quibus domino regi respondebit.

Abbas Sancte Crucis respondebit.

Et Johanni Senescalli, fratri naturali domini regis, pro pensione sibi hereditarie per regem concessa de custuma dicti burgi, per cartam nondum ostensam super compotum, de viginti libris, prout patet per literas ipsius Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xx ℔., et non allocabuntur ulterius nisi carta in scaccario ostendatur.

Memorandum de carta Johannis Senescalli.

Et abbati Sancti Crucis de Edynburgh, receptori domini nostri regis, ad usum domini regis, ipso abbate fatente receptum super compotum, liij s̃. iiij d̃., de quibus respondebit.

Abbas Sancte Crucis respondebit.

Et eidem abbati, in partem solucionis quadraginta novem librarum quatuor solidorum et septem denariorum, quas exposuit pro expensis domini regis factis apud Edynburgh tempore magni consilii, anni quadringentesimi secundi, de

qua summa ostendit literam regis sub sigillo ejus secreto, ipso abbate fatente receptum super compotum, xxiiij ℔. xij ʒ. iij ₫. Et liberate ad proprios usus regis, per recepcionem et mandatum Jacobi de Dalrympil, ipso Jacobo fatente receptum super compotum, vj ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et domini duci Albanie, domino Waltero de Tulach fatente receptum super compotum, nomine ipsius, lxix ℔. v ʒ., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate pro duodecim saccis farine, emptis ad usum regis et liberatis Angusio de Camera, de mandato regis per literam ipsius sub suo signeto ostensam super compotum, testantibus eciam clerico probacionis et Jacobo de Dalrympill quod ad regem pervenerunt, xij ℔. xiiij ʒ. iiij ₫.

Dalrympil respondebit.

Dux Albanie, camerarius, respondebit.

Summa hujus expense, iiij°xvj ℔. xv ʒ. iiij ₫. Et sic debent l ℔. xij ʒ. xj ₫. De qua summa solverunt abbati Sancte Crucis, fatenti receptum super compotum, xxxvij ʒ. x ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et sic debent de claro xlviij ℔. xv ʒ. j ₫., que summa allocatur Willelmo de Crauforde per evidencias ducis Rothissaye, visas et consideratas super compotum. Et allocate eidem pro uno dolio vini, recepto per dominum ducem Rothesaye predictum, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫., quam summam idem Willelmus de Crauforde superexpendit.

Abbas Sancte Crucis respondebit.

Debent.

Superexpendit.

Compotum Willelmi de Camera patris et Roberti Davidsoun, custumariorum burgi de Abirdene, [*Perth, Saturday, 16 June 1403, from 3 July 1402 to date.*

Abirdene.

Charge. Arrears, £81 19s. 9d.,] que summa debetur per Robertum Davidsoun tantum. [*Custom of 19 lasts 2 sacks 19 st. wool (£257 1s. 1½d.), 1205 woolfells (£8 0s. 7½d.), and 13 lasts 3 dacres 1 hide (£35 1s. 7d.) in 5 ships at port of Aberdeen; £300 3s. 4d.*] Et memorandum quod custumarii presentaverunt unam literam clerici cokete de Dunde de octo dacris coriorum, de quibus onerandi sunt custumarii de Dunde.

[*Discharge. Fee of custumars, £5; of tronar, 16s.*] Et pro costagiis factis super tronam, videlicet, skalys, per tempus compoti, xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et domine Agneti de

Tulacht, cui rex concessit custumam lane trium saccorum annuatim pro tempore vite, domino Waltero de Tulacht fatente receptum super compotum, iiij ℔., solute per Willelmum de Camera, patrem. Et domino Waltero de Tulacht, deputato camerarii, fatenti receptum super compotum, ab eodem Willelmo, xliij ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et domino abbati Sancte Crucis de Edynburgh, receptori regis, per deliberacionem factam per Robertum Davidsoun, de custuma dicti burgi, ipso abbate fatente receptum super compotum, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et liberate per Robertum Davidsoun, de mandato abbatis Sancte Crucis, receptoris domini regis, Jacobo de Spot, ad usum domini nostri regis, prout patet per ipsius quondam Jacobi literam de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., unde computandum est inter regem et dictum abbatem. Et allocate Willelmo de Camera, patri, per solucionem factam domino Malcolmo de Drommond, domino de Marr, de pensione annua hereditarie sibi debita de custuma dicti burgi, in partem solucionis dicte pensionis anni quadringentesimi primi, ut patet per unam literam ipsius domini de Marr de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xxvij ℔. xviij ß. Et in complementum dicte pensionis, ij ß., de eodem anno. Et in partem solucionis dicte pensionis de anno quadringentesimo secundo per eundem Willelmum solutam, ut patet per unam literam ipsius domini de Marr de recepto, ostensam super compotum, xviij ß. Et solute domino duci Albanie, camerario, per dictum Willelmum de Camera, dicto domino duce fatente receptum super compotum, xxxvj ℔. v ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate per solucionem factam Jacobo Senescalli, in plenam solucionem annue pensionis sibi debite de custuma dicti burgi, de anno quadringentesimo, ipso Jacobo fatente receptum super compotum, vij ℔. x ß. Et eidem Jacobo, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis sibi debite de anno quadringentesimo primo, ipso eciam fatente receptum super compotum, x ℔. Et liberate eidem Jacobo, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis sue, de anno cccc secundo, ipso fatente receptum super com-

Tulach, deputatus camerarii, respondebit.

Abbas Sancte Crucis respondebit.

Computandum est inter regem et abbatem Sancte Crucis.

Dux Albanie, camerarius, respondebit.

potum, x ℔., que solucio dicto Jacobo facta fuit et allocata Willelmo de Camera tantum. Et comiti de Crawforde, in plenam solucionem pensionis centum marcarum annuatim sibi debite et hereditarie de custuma dicti burgi, ipso domino comite fatente receptum super compotum, de anno ante hoc compotum, xxv ℔. ix ʒ. Et eidem domino comiti de Crawford, de anno hujus compoti, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫.

Summa hujus expense, cciiij^{xx}xviij ℔. iij ʒ. v ₫. Sic debent xxxix ʒ. xj ₫., preter iiij^{xx}j ℔. ix ʒ. ix ₫., debitos per Robertum Davidsoun, prout superius in oneracione exprimitur. Debet.

Compotum Johannis de Conane et Johannis de Setoun, custumariorum burgi de Abirbrothot, [*Perth, Saturday, 16 June 1403, from 12 July 1402 to date.* Abirbrothot.

Charge. Custom of 4 sacks 8 st. wool (£5 15s. 7d.) in 3 ships at ports of Arbroath and Dundee, 280 and 10 woolfells (£1 16s. 8d.) in 2, and 11 dacres hides (£1 9s. 4d.) in one of said ships; £9 1s. 7d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 3s.; of tronar, 4d. To Abbot and Convent of Arbroath, as p. 359, £2 4s. 6¾d., at risk of accountants.] Et Johanni de Conane, custumario, laboranti ad scaccarium, considerato parvo feodo suo, ij ʒ. Et tronatori, xx ₫., ex gracia ad presens. [*To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £6 10s. 0¼d. Sum, £9 1s. 7d.*] Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum Thome Arthur et Willelmi Gowrlay, custumariorum civitatis Sanctiandree, [*Perth, 18 June 1403, from 12 July 1402 to date.* Andrestoun.

Charge. Custom of 3 lasts 3 sacks wool (£44), 324 woolfells (£2 2s. 8d.), and 1 last 7 dacres 7 hides (£3 13s. 10½d.) in 4 ships at port of Edyne; £49 16s. 6½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 16s. 8d.; of tronar, 2s. 9d.] Et allocate skalis factis pro trona de novo, xiij ʒ. Et domino quondam Johanni de Ramorgny, in plenam solucionem pensionis sue termini Pentecostes anni quadrin-

gentesimi secundi, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xvj ß. iiij đ. Et domino duci Albanie, camerario Scocie, prout patet per literam ipsius de recepto ostensam super compotum, xx ℔. x ß. vj đ., de quibus respondebit. Et domine Elene de Ramorgny, de mandato dicti domini ducis, asserentis sibi deberi viginti libras racione conjuncte infeodacionis sibi facte cum domino quondam Johanne de Ramorgny, de qua summa nondum ostenditur carta regis, et ideo oneratur dictus dominus dux, ut camerarius, propter mandatum suum, ipsa domina Elena fatente receptum per literas suas ostensas super compotum de dicta summa, xx ℔., de quibus idem dominus dux respondebit. [*Sum, £48 19s. 3d. Balance of 17s. 3d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Dux Albanie, camerarius, respondebit.

Dux Albanie, camerarius. respondebit.

Dunde.

Compotum Johannes Mortymer et Ade Clerk, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, [*Perth, 18 June 1403, from 11 July 1402 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £6 13s. 4d.], que summa tantum debetur per Johannem de Lyndesay. [*Custom of 34 lasts 8 sacks ½ st. wool (£464 0s. 6½d.), 2330 woolfells (£15 10s.), and 11 lasts 5 dacres 3 hides (£30 0s. 9½d.) in 8 ships at port of Dundee; £509 11s. 4d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £8 9s. 10d; of tronar, £1 9s.] Et eidem tronatori, videlicet Roberto Tempilman, ex concessione domini nostri regis sibi concessa pro tempore vite sue, de uno denario argenti de quolibet sacco lane ponderate ultra feodum consuetum, prout patet per cartam regis sub ejus magno sigillo ostensam super compotum, xxix ß. Et pro costagiis factis super tronam per tempus compoti, per juramentum tronatoris, vj ß. viij đ. [*To Richard Scot, as p. 434, £1 9s. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 135, £7 6s. 8d. To Prior of Restynot, as p. 10, £13 6s. 8d. To Sir David of Lyndesay, Earl of Craufurde, £44 8s. 11d.; and lady Margaret of Lyndesay, £22 4s. 5d., as p. 435. To John Skyrmezour, King's macer, as p. 494, £5.*] Et liberate ad usum gardrobe domini nostri regis, in denariatis

ad gardrobam, xlix s. iiij d., de quibus magister Walterus Forster respondebit. Et abbati Sancte Crucis de Edynburgh, receptori regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, cc li., de quibus respondebit. Et domino Waltero de Tulach, deputato camerarii, super compotum, lxxiiij li. x s. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Et liberate domino duci Albanie, camerario Scocie, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, cxij li., de quibus respondebit. Et liberate domino Roberto de Maxwell, de mandato dicti domini ducis, ut patet per literas dicti ducis de precepto et dicti domini Roberti de recepto ostensas super compotum, x li., de quibus idem dominus dux respondebit. Et Leoni heraldo, de mandato dicti domini ducis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto ostensas super compotum, iij li., de quibus idem dominus dux respondebit. [*Sum, £507 10s. 2d. Balance of £2 1s. 2d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Magister Walterus Forster respondebit.

Abbas Sancte Crucis respondebit.

Tulach, deputatus camerarii, respondebit.

Dux Albanie, camerarius, respondebit.

Idem dominus dux respondebit.

Compotum Ade Legate et Roberti Forster, custumariorum burgi de Strivelyn, [*Perth, 19 June 1403, from 13 July 1402 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 5 sacks wool (£6 13s. 4d.), 260 woolfells (£1 13s. 4d.), and 21 lasts 6 hides (£56 16s.) in 2 boats at port of Stirling; £65 2s. 8d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 1s. 8d.; of tronar, 5d. To Sir John of Corntoun, as p. 324, £1.] Et per remissionem factam domino duci Albanie de custuma quindecim dacrarum coriorum domus sue, xl s. Et domino duci Albanie, camerario Scocie, super compotum, lxj li. xxiij d., de quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense, lxv li. iiij s. Et sic superexpenderunt xvj d.

Strivelyn.

Dux respondebit.

Compotum Alani de Lawedre et Thome Lemman, custumariorum burgi de Northberwic, redditum per dictum Thomam, dicto Alano et deputato suo absentibus, [*Perth, 19 June 1403, from 7 June 1401 to date: 2 years.*

Charge. Custom of 6 lasts 4 sacks 4 st. wool (£85 11s. 2d.), 1071 woolfells (£7 1s. 2½d.), and 2 lasts 17 dacres

Northberwik.

hides (£7 12s.) in 12 ships at port of North Berwick; £100 4s. 4½d.

Expense eorundem. In primis allocate computanti, videlicet Thome Lemman, pro feodo suo de summa oneracionis predicte, xvj s̃. viij d̃. Et non allocatur alia medietas feodi debita Alano de Lawedre, quia non comparuit per se nec per deputatum suum. [*Fee of tronar, 5s. 4d.*] Et per solucionem factam domino Johanni de Swyntoun, pro pensione annua sibi debita pro tempore vite, pro primo anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xx l̃., que solucio jam exspiravit. Et domino duci Albanie, camerario, domino Waltero de Tulach fatente receptum super compotum, lix l̃. xix s̃. xj d̃., de quibus dux camerarius respondebit. Summa hujus expense, iiij^{xx}j l̃. xxiij d̃. Sic debet xix l̃. ij s̃. v d̃. ob̃.

Dominus dux, camerarius, respondebit.

Kyngorne.

Compotum domini Johannis de Hill et Roberti German, custumariorum burgi de Kingorne, [*Perth, 19 June 1403, from 9 July 1402 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 7 lasts 4 sacks 4 st. wool (£98 17s. 9½d.), 325 woolfells (£2 2s. 10d.), and 3 lasts 1 dacre hides (£8 2s. 8d.) at port of Kinghorn in 5 ships; £109 3s. 3½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 16s. 4d.; of tronar, 6s. 2d.] Et pro viginti duobus cum dimidia celdris carbonum, missis apud Perth, et liberatis ibidem quondam Thome de Kyle ad usum regis, ix l̃. Et domino duci Albanie, camerario, domino Waltero de Tulach fatente receptum super compotum ex parte dicti domini ducis, c l̃. xj s̃. iij d̃., de quibus dux respondebit. Summa hujus expense, cxj l̃. xiij s̃. ix d̃. Et sic superexpenderunt l s̃. v d̃. ob̃.

Dux camerarius respondebit.

Monross.

Compotum Andree Paneter et Johannis de Tyndale, custumariorum burgi de Monros, [*Perth, 19 June 1403, from 7 July 1402 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 9 lasts 4 sacks 13 st. wool (£126 1s. 1½d.), 820 woolfells (£5 8s. 11d.), and 9 lasts 19 dacres 6 hides (£26 12s. 3d.) in 3 ships at port of Montrose; £158 2s. 3½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 12s. 8d.; of tronar, 7s. 10d.] Et Johanni Clerico, tronatori de Monros, ex gracia auditorum et ex causa considerata ad presens, xxij s̃. ij d̃. Et per solucionem factam domino David comiti de Crawforde, pro pensione sibi debita de custuma dicti burgi hereditarie, ut patet per unam literam ipsius de viginti marcis de recepto, et literam Alexandri de Stratoun de decem marcis, ostensas super compotum, et domino Waltero de Tulacht fatente receptum de decem marcis, de anno hujus compoti, xxvj l̃. xiij s̃. iiij d̃. Et allocate in solucione facta domino Ade Forster de custuma lane sue, xij l̃., unde computandum est cum dicto domino Adam, et defalcandum a summa predicta. Et domino Waltero de Tulach, deputato camerarii, fatenti receptum super compotum, x l̃., de quibus respondebit. Et domino duci Albanie, camerario, et diversis aliis solucionibus de mandato ipsius, ut patet per literas suas de precepto, et unam literam Thome Senescalli de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xl l̃., de quibus respondebit. Et domino abbati Sancte Crucis, receptori domini regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, lij l̃. x s̃., de quibus respondebit. Et computant per liberacionem factam domino duci, camerario, domino Waltero de Tulach fatente receptum super compotum nomine suo, ix l̃., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £154 6s. Balance of £3 16s. 3½d. paid to Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Computandum est cum Adam Forster.

Tulach respondebit.

Dux camerarius respondebit.

Abbas Sancte Crucis respondebit.

Dux respondebit.

Compotum Johannis Gill et Roberti Broune, custumariorum burgi de Perth, [*Perth, 20 June 1403, from 6 July 1402 to date.*

Perth.

Charge. Arrears, £52 13s. 4d. Custom of 20 lasts 6 sacks 19 st. wool (£275 14s. 5d.), 3031 woolfells (£20 3s. 5d.), and 29 lasts 9 dacres 4 hides (£78 11s. 9d.) in 6 ships at port of Perth; £374 9s. 7d. Sum, £427 2s. 11d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £6 4s. 10d; of tronar, 17s. 3d.] Et priori Sanctiandree, percipienti per annum de elemosina regis quadraginta solidos, nichil, quia non presentaverunt literas dicti prioris. [*To Dominicans of Perth, as*

p. 11, £7 6s. 8d., by receipt of their Prior. To Michael Mercer, as p. 525, £13 6s. 8d.] Et domino quondam Hugoni de Insulis, de dono regis, prout patet per literas suas de recepto de anno hujus compoti ostensas super compotum, v li. Et liberate ad usum domini nostri regis, in diversis denariatis ad domum suam, ut patet per unam literam ipsius sub sigillo secreto ostensam super compotum, xx li., de quibus Jacobus de Dalrympill respondebit. Et liberate eidem Jacobo de Dalrympill, in pannis, furruris, cera, et speciebus, ad usum gardrobe domini nostri regis, ut patet per unam literam regis sub suo sigillo secreto ostensam super compotum, cxiiij li. xiiij s. vj d., de quibus idem Jacobus, tanquam clericus gardrobe, respondebit. Et abbati Sancte Crucis, receptori regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, xxxvj li., de quibus regi respondebit. Et allocate in plenam solucionem pensionis annue centum marcarum quondam assignatarum domino quondam duci Rothesaye, de anno obitus sui, ad solvendum debita sua, producta et ostensa super compotum, lij li. xiij s. iiij d. Et domino duci Albanie, camerario Scocie, domino Waltero de Tulach fatente receptum super compotum, lxx li. xj s. v d., de quibus respondebit. Et per remissionem factam de custuma duarum dacrarum cum dimidia coriorum suorum, vj s. viij d. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Senescalli, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, pro feodo suo consueto persolvi in compotis camerarii, prout patet per unam literam domini ducis de mandato de viginti libris, ipso Johanne Senescalli fatente receptum super compotum, de toto feodo anni hujus compoti, xl li. [*To Sir Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £60 1s. 7d. Sum, £427 2s. 11d.*] Et sic eque.

Dalrympil respondebit.

Dalrympil, ut clericus gardrobe, respondebit.

Abbas Sancte Crucis respondebit.

Dux camerarius respondebit.

Eque.

Cuprum.

Compotum Willelmi de Fermy et Johannis de Haya, custumariorum burgi de Cupro, [*Perth, 21 June 1403, from 10 July 1402 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 8 lasts 20 st. wool (£107 15s. 7d.), 1116 woolfells (£7 8s. 5d.), and 4 lasts 11 dacres 1 hide (£12 2s. 11d.) in 2 ships at port of Edyn; £127 6s. 11d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 2s. 5d.; of tronar,

6s. 9d.] Et allocate per remissionem factam domino duci Albanie de custuma sexdecim saccorum lane sue proprie, prout facta fuit fides super compotum, xxj ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. Et allocate per remissionem factam per regem domino duci Albanie de custuma viginti duarum dacrarum cum dimidia dacra coriorum suorum, ut facta fuit fides super compotum, iij ℔. [*To Duke of Albany, Chamberlain, £104 18s. Sum, £131 13s. 10d. Overexpended, £4 6s. 11d.*]

[In dorso.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edynburgh, redditum apud Perth per Johannem Herice ex parte dictorum ballivorum, [*Wednesday, 13 June 1403, from 5 July 1402 to date: terms of Martinmas 1402 and Whitsunday 1403; auditors as p. 564.* Edynburgh

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, as p. 16, £6 13s. 4d., at risk of Sir Adam Forster. To Sir Adam Forster, as p. 527, £6 13s. 4d. To Abbot of Dunfermline, as p. 15, on receipt of Sir Adam Forster, £5. To Sir Adam Forster, as p. 259, £13 6s. 8d. Sum, £31 13s. 4d.] Sic debent iij ℔., quos solverunt Ade Forster fatenti receptum super compotum, de quibus computandum est cum dicto domino Adam de summa sibi per regem debita. Et sic eque. Computandum est cum domino Adam Forster in partem summe sibi debite per regem.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lynlithcu, [*Perth, Friday, 15 June 1403, from 12 July 1402 to date: same 2 terms.* Lynlythcu.

Charge. Arrears, £3 8s. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5. Sum, £8 8s.

Discharge. To Prioress of Manwell, as p. 18, 13s. 4d.] Et nunciis regis, Buchane fatente recepcionem partis sue, socio suo defuncto soluto, videlicet Angusio Ane, testante Jacobo de Dalrympil, iij ℔. iiij ʒ. viij ₰. Et pro diversis cariagiis factis pro gardroba domini regis, testante dicto Jacobo de Dalrympil, xij ʒ. Et Buchane, Thome Bell, et Myhouse, nunciis regis, per deliberacionem Thome de Chiltoun, ut patet per literam ipsorum de recepto ostensam

super compotum, xliij s. iiij d. Et solverunt Patricio Taillefer, ad distribuendum inter nuncios regis, ad ordinacionem cancellarii, xxxiiij s. viij d., que summa distributa fuit inter dictos nuncios tunc ibidem per dominum cancellarium, in presencia Johannis Senescalli et Jacobi de Dalrympill et aliorum diversorum in domo scaccarii. Summa hujus expense, viij li. viij s. Et sic eque.

Lanark.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, redditum apud Perth per Willelmum Kerr nomine et ex parte dictorum ballivorum, [*Friday, 15 June 1403, from 30 May 1401: 4 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £12.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of Lanark, as p. 72, £4.] Et per solucionem factam domino Ade Forster, fatenti receptum super compotum, de quibus computandum est cum dicto domino Adam in summa sibi per dominum regem debita, viij li. Summa hujus expense, xij li. Et sic eque.

Computandum est cum domino Adam Forster.

Eque.

Abirdene.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, [*Perth, 17 June 1403*] per Simonem de Benyng, unum dictorum ballivorum, aliis ballivis absentibus a scaccario, [*from 3 July 1402 to date: terms of Martinmas 1402 and Whitsunday 1403.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £213 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, second tithes, as p. 24, £21 6s. 8d., by receipt of his chamberlain. To Dominicans, £17 6s. 8d.; and Carmelites, £6 13s. 4d., as p. 24, by their receipt for Martinmas, and at risk of accountant for Whitsunday. To Sir Thomas of Erskyne, as p. 233, £100, by his receipt for Martinmas, and that of William of Modane for Whitsunday. To Sir David of Lyndesay, Earl of Crawfurde, as p. 554, by his receipt for Martinmas, and that of Walter of Tulacht for Whitsunday, £40. To Dean and Chapter of Caithness, as p. 529, £3 6s. 8d., by their receipt for Martinmas, and at risk of accountant for Whitsunday. To heirs of Richard son of Ralph, as p. 24, by receipt of Walter of Tulach, £10. To William of Fowlartoun, as p. 368, £8, by his

receipt for Martinmas, and at risk of accountant for Whitsunday.] Et domino episcopo et ecclesie Aberdonensi, ad sustentacionem unius capellani celebrantis pro animabus domini regis Roberti tercii antecessorum et successorum suorum in ecclesia antedicta, illas quinque libras quas percipere consuevit ecclesia Sancti Magni in Orcadia pro vino et frumento ad confeccionem corporis Christi, quousque universalis ecclesia fuerit ad unitatem reducta, ipso domino episcopo fatente receptum super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, per cartam regis nondum ostensam super compotum, v ℔. Et per solucionem factam decano et capitulo cathedralis ecclesie Aberdonensis, percipientibus per annum viginti solidos pro annua pensione sibi concessa per regem ad manum mortuam imperpetuum pro anniversario quondam archidiaconi Aberdonensis, ut patet per literas cantoris Aberdonensis de recepto ostensas super compotum, de dictis duobus terminis, xx s̃. [*To Sir Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, 13s. 4d. Sum, £213 6s. 8d.*] Sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, redditum apud Pertht per Robertum de Guthery, unum dictorum ballivorum, aliis ballivis absentibus quia sunt mortui in pestilencia, [*18 June 1403, from 10 July 1402 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dundee, £5; and Sir Patrick Gray, £6; as p. 21, both at risk of accountant. To chaplain at Brechin, as p. 556, £6 13s. 4d.; and to Constable of Dundee, £1; and Prior of St Andrews, 13s. 4d., as p. 21; all at risk of accountant. To Sir Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, 13s. 4d. Sum, £20.] Et sic eque. Dunde. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Strivelyne, redditum per Johannem de Tyntow, nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*Perth, 19 June 1403, from 4 June 1401 to date: 4 terms.* Strivelyn.

Charge. Arrears, 6s. 8d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £32. Sum, £32 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Abbot of Cambuskenneth, as p. 196, £30

13s. 4d. To Sir Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £1 13s. 4d. Sum, £32 6s. 7d.] Sic eque.

Carale. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carale, redditum per Robertum de Clyddysle, [*Perth, 19 June 1403, from 12 June 1402 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Arrears, £4 18s. 2d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £11. Sum, £15 18s. 2d.]

Expense ejusdem. In primis computat in solucione facta domino David Lyndesay comiti de Crawforde, pro pensione annua sibi debita hereditarie de firmis dicti burgi, per assignacionem dicti domini David domino quondam Thome Sibald, de termino Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, ut patet per ipsius quondam domini Thome literam de recepto ostensam super compotum, xxxiij s. iiij d. [*To Minorites of Dundee, by assignation of lady Marjory of Lyndesay, as p. 479, £1 13s. 4d. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 23, £2 13s. 4d.*] Et allocate, per mandatum domini Walteri de Tulach, ad solvendum quondam Thome de Kyle, laboranti pro allecibus ad usum regis, xx s., de quibus respondebit. Et pro quinque millibus allecum emptis ad usum regis, et liberatis quondam Thome de Kile, cum sale et labore factis circa siccacionem eorundem, ut patet per literas dicti quondam Thome de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xviij s. ix d. Summa hujus expense, vij li. xviij s. ix d. Sic debet vij li. xix s. v d.

Tulach respondebit.

Debet.

Monros. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Monros, redditum apud Perth per Johannem de Stane, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*19 June 1403, from 7 July 1402 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Bishop of Brechin, as p. 23, £12 5s. 4d. To Prior of Restinot, as p. 142, £2 12s. To Sir Walter of Tulacht, deputy Chamberlain, £1 2s. 8d. Sum, £16.] Et sic eque.

Forfar. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfar, [*Perth, 19 June 1403, from 9 July 1402 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Prior of Restinot, second tithes, as p. 198, £2. To Sir David of Lyndesay, Earl of Crawforde, as p. 556, £6 13s. 4d. Sum, £8 13s. 4d.] Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Peblys, redditum per Willelmum Davidsoun ex parte dictorum ballivorum, [*Perth, 19 June 1403, from 1 June 1401 to date: 4 terms.* Peblys.

Charge. Fermes with mill, by lease of Chamberlain, £17 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Laurence, as p. 61, £2 13s. 4d., at risk of accountant.] Et Johanni Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri, dum vixit, de termino Sancti Martini anni etc., quadringentesimi secundi, magistro Johanne Gray fatente receptum super compotum, iij ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. Et domino Ade Forster, recipienti in partem solucionis summe sibi per regem debite, iij ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰., unde computandum est cum dicto Adam, de termino Pentecostes ultimo infra hoc compotum. Summa hujus expense, x ℔. Sic debet vij ℔. vj ʒ., que summa pendet pro eo quod compotans asserebat dominum Willelmum Senescalli de Jedworth, in anno CCCC^mo primo, levasse dictam pecuniam contra voluntatem ballivorum, et precipitur camerario quod super hoc noticiam capiat, et si sic, compelli faciat bona dicti quondam Willelmi, quousque restitucio facta fuerit, et executori quondam Johannis Gray plene fuerit satisfactum.

Computandum est cum domino Adam Forster.

Nota pendiciam.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, redditum per Johannem Symonis et Stephanum Yhonge, ballivos dicti burgi, [*Perth, 20 June 1403, from 8 July 1402 to date: 2 terms.* Ruthirglen.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £13.

Discharge. To Dean and Chapter of Glasgow, as p. 17, by their receipt, £11. To Walter of Tulach, deputy Chamberlain, £2. Sum, £13.] Sic eque. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, [*Perth, 20 June* Perth.

1403, from 7 July 1402 to date: terms of Martinmas 1402 and Whitsunday 1403.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £80.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Mary Magdalene, 12s., at risk of accountants; to Carmelites, £3 6s. 8d., by receipt for Martinmas, Whitsunday at risk of accountants; to chaplain of St Laurence, £4, at risk of accountants; and to Abbot of Scone, £5 3s. 4d., Martinmas by receipt, Whitsunday at risk of accountants; all as p. 22. To Sir Humfrey of Conyngham, on receipt of Robert Broune, as p. 262, £20. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 22, 13s. 4d. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 22, on receipt of their Prior, £14 13s. 4d. To Michael Mercer, as p. 532, £13 6s. 8d., Martinmas by receipt, Whitsunday at risk of accountants. To Abbot of Cambuskenneth, as p. 21, £2 10s., Martinmas by receipt, Whitsunday at risk of accountants.] Et magistro hospitalis Sancti Leonardi juxta Perth, percipienti per annum centum solidos de firmis dicti burgi de elemosina regis annua, videlicet Johanni Broune, filio Roberti Broune, qui dictum hospitale habet ex concessione regis pro tempore vite sue, ut patet per literam regis sub sigillo suo ostensam super compotum, Roberto Broune predicto fatente receptum super compotum de duobus terminis hujus compoti ex parte dicti magistri dicti hospitalis, v ℔. [*Hire of house for victuals, and ferme of wardrobe, as p. 531, £4 6s. 8d.*] Et pro molicione bladorum Fratrum Predicatorum de Perth, videlicet quindecim celdrarum frumenti, brasei, et farine, per tempus compoti, priore dictorum Fratrum fatente receptum super compotum, xxx ß. [*Wardrobe carriages and bearers of letters, 13s. 4d. Sum, £75 15s. 4d. Balance of £4 4s. 8d. paid to Sir Walter of Tulach.*]

CXXX. [CXXXII., CXXXII.A.]

COMPOTUM ROBERTI DUCIS ALBANIE, CAMERARII SCOCIE, ET EJUS DEPUTATI.

A.D. 1403.

Compotum domini Roberti ducis Albanie, comitis de Fyf et de Menteth, camerarii Scocie, redditum apud Perth, die Veneris vicesimo secundo die mensis Junii, anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo tercio, per dominum Walterum de Tulach, deputatum suum in officio camerarii, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per officium predictum, a terciodecimo die mensis Julii, anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo secundo, usque in diem hujus compoti, coram reverendo in Christo patre Gilberto Dei gracia episcopo Abirdonensi, cancellario Scocie, Johanne permissione divina abbate Sancte Crucis de Edynburgh domino David Flemyng domino de Bygar, Johanne Senescalli, fratre domini regis, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, domino Adam Forster, domino Willelmo Lang, canonico Aberdonensi, et magistro Waltero Forster, secretario regis et clerico rotulorum et registri, compotorum auditoribus per dominum nostrum regem specialiter deputatis.

Idem onerat se, nomine et ex parte dicti domini ducis, in primis, de iiij^{xx}ix ℔. ij ß. iij ₫., receptis per custumarios de Lithcu, comparentes. Et de xxxvj ℔. v ₫., receptis per Willelmum de Camera, custumarium de Abirdene. Et de xl ℔. x ß. vj ₫., receptis per custumarios Sanctiandree, comparentes. Et de cxxv ℔., receptis per custumarios de Dunde, comparentes. Et de lxj ℔. xxiij ₫., per custumarios de Strivelyne, comparentes. Et de lix ℔. xix ß. xj ₫., per custumarios de Northberwik, comparentes. Et de c ℔. Custumarii comparentes.

xj s. iij d., per custumarios de Kyngorn, comparentes. Et de xlix li., per custumarios de Monros, comparentes. Et de lxx li. xj s. v d., receptis per custumarios burgi de Perth, comparentes. Et de ciiij li. xviij s., receptis per custumarios de Cupro, comparentes. Et de xxiij li. vj s. viij d., per custumarios burgi de Edynburgh, comparentes.

Summa hujus recepte, vij°lxx li. ij s. iiij d.

Et non onerat se de aliquibus receptis per custumarios absentes. Fatetur tamen se recepisse a custumario, videlicet Roberto Davidson, custumario de Abirdene, sed nescit quantum, unde in proximo compoto suo est onerandus.

In proximo compoto est onerandus.

Vicecomites comparentes.

Item, idem onerat se de xx li., receptis per vicecomitem de Forfar, comparentem. Summa patet. Et non onerat se de aliquibus receptis per aliquos alios vicecomites, neque comparentes neque absentes.

Item, onerat se de xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d., receptis de firmis terrarum de Tullycultri, de termino Sancti Martini, quia tunc fuerunt in manibus regis. Et de xiij li. vj s. viij d., de annuo redditu de Cragortht de anno hujus compoti. Et de xxxj li. iiij s., receptis per dominum Walterum de Tulach, deputatum suum.

Summa hujus oneracionis, lxxj li. iiij s.

Summa totalis oneracionis sue per receptum domini ducis, viij°lxj li. vj s. iiij d.

Tulach. Custumarii comparentes.

Item, dominus Walterus de Tulach, deputatus domini camerarii, onerat se, in primis, de xliij li. iij s. iiij d., receptis per custumarium, videlicet, Willelmum de Camera, de Abirdene, comparentem. Et de vj li. x s. q., receptis per custumarios de Abirbrothot, comparentes. Et de xvij s. iij d. ob., receptis per custumarios Sanctiandree, comparentes. Et de lxxvj li. xj s. x d., receptis per custumarios de Dunde, comparentes. Et de xiij li. xvj s. iij d. ob., receptis per custumarios de Monros, comparentes. Et de lx li. xix d., per custumarios de Perth comparentes.

Summa hujus recepte, ccj li. iiij d.

Ballivi comparentes.

Item, idem onerat se de xiij s. iiij d., receptis per ballivos

burgi de Abirdene, comparentes. Et de xiij ſ. iiij đ., receptis per ballivos de Dunde, comparentes. Et de xxxiij ſ. iiij đ., per ballivos de Strivelyne, comparentes. Et de xx ſ., receptis per ballivos de Carale, comparentes. Et de xxij ſ. viij đ., per ballivos de Monros, comparentes. Et de xl ſ., receptis per ballivos de Ruglen, comparentes. Et de iiij ℔. iiij ſ. viij đ., per ballivos de Perth, comparentes.

Summa hujus recepte, xj ℔. vij ſ. iiij đ.

Item, idem onerat se de viij ℔. vj ſ. viij đ., receptis per vicecomitem de Forfar, de relevio Johannis de Oggystoun. Et de v ℔., receptis per vicecomitem de Kincardyne, comparentem. Vicecomites comparentes.

Summa hujus recepte, xiij ℔. vj ſ. viij đ.

Item, idem onerat se de xl ℔., receptis ab abbate Sancte Crucis, ad expensas scaccarii tenti hoc tempore. Summa patet.

Et non onerat se de aliquibus itineribus camerarii, quia nulla tenta fuerunt infra tempus compoti, neque de aliquibus wardis, aliis releviis, maritagiis, seu aliis proficuis, pertinentibus ad dominum regem, quia nullas recepit per tempus compoti.

Summa totalis oneracionis sue per receptum suam propriam, cclxv ℔. xiiij ſ. iiij đ.

Expense ejusdem domini Walteri de oneracione predicta, qua oneratur ex parte domini ducis. In primis, computat per allocacionem sibi factam de superexpensis suis, sicut patet in pede ultimi compoti sui, ccj ℔. v ſ. iiij đ. oƀ. Et Thome Senescalli, filio et heredi quondam Jacobi Senescalli de Kelly, militis, percipienti per annum viginti marcas hereditarie per manus camerarii qui pro tempore fuerit, ad terminos Sancti Martini et Pentecostes per porciones equales, in partem solucionis dicte pensionis, prout patet per cartam domini regis sub suo magno sigillo ostensam super compotum et ipsius literas de recepto ostensas super compotum, ix ℔. Et domino Johanni Senescalli de Raylistoun, militi, percipienti per annum pro tempore vite sue, viginti libras sterlingorum per manus camerarii qui pro tempore fuerit, ad duos anni terminos, Pentecostes

videlicet et Sancti Martini in yeme per equales porciones, prout patet per cartam regis sub sigillo suo magno ostensam super compotum, ipso domino Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et domino Roberto de Maxwell, percipienti per annum pro tempore vite sue viginti libras, percipiendas annuatim et levandas de magna custuma burgi de Dunde per manus custumariorum ibidem qui pro tempore fuerint, ad duos anni terminos Pentecostes et Sancti Martini per equales porciones, ut patet per cartam regis ostensam super compotum, in partem solucionis dicte pensionis, ipso fatente receptum super compotum de anno hujus compoti, x ℔. Et domino Jacobo Douglas de Dalketh, filio et heredi domini Jacobi, percipienti per annum et hereditarie sibi et Elizabet, filie regis, sponse sue, et eorum diucius viventi et heredibus dicti Jacobi, quadraginta libras usualis monete, levandas de magna custuma burgi de Edynburgh per manus custumariorum qui pro tempore fuerint, ad terminos Pentecostes et Sancti Martini in yeme per equales porciones, quousque rex vel heredes sui predictum Jacobum et dictam filiam, sponsam suam, et heredes suos predictos, in quadraginta libratis terre cum pertinenciis in loco competenti infeodaverint, prout per cartam regis sub magno sigillo suo ostensam super compotum, et ipso fatente receptum super compotum, de termino Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, xx ℔. Et domine Elene de Ramorgny, percipienti per annum de custuma civitatis Sanctiandree, ex conjuncta infeodacione facta quondam domino Johanni de Ramorgny et sibi, ac eorum diucius viventi, et heredibus masculis inter ipsos legitime procreatis seu procreandis, viginti libras, prout in carta regis ostensa super compotum plenius continetur, ipsa fatente receptum per literas suas ostensas super compotum de anno hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et Leoni heraldo, fatenti receptum super compotum, iij ℔. Et domino duci Albanie, percipienti per annum hereditarie de custuma burgorum de Lynlithcu et de Cupro, pro homagio suo et servicio factis cum domino duce Rothesaye, de anno hujus compoti, cxxxiij ℔. vj ℥. viij ₫.

Summa hujus pannelle, iiij^{c}xvj ℔. xij ß.

Et eidem domino duci, percipienti per annum hereditarie ducentas et quatuor marcas, ut patet per cartam regis alias ostensam super compotum, pro terris abthanie de Dull, de anno hujus compoti, cxxxvj ℔. Et eidem domino duci, pro custodia castri de Strivelyne, de anno hujus compoti, cxxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et eidem domino duci, pro feodo suo de officio camerarii, de anno hujus compoti, cc ℔. Et pro expensis domini nostri regis factis apud Lynlithqw per Willelmum de Barry, ipso Willelmo fatente receptum per literam suam ostensam super compotum, xix ℔. xvij ß. iij ₫., de qua adhuc habet literam regis, et est sibi ulterius allocandum. Et Jacobo de Wedale, clavigero regis, cui rex concessit dictum officium pro tempore vite, cum decem libris feodi, percipiendis ad duos anni terminos Pentecostes et Sancti Martini per equales porciones per manus camerarii qui pro tempore fuerit, prout patet per cartam regis ostensam super compotum, et ipso fatente receptum super compotum, de termino Pentecostes infra hoc compotum, v ℔. Camerarius.

Summa hujus pannelle, iiij^{c}iiij^{xx}xiiij ℔. iij ß. xj ₫.

Summa omnium expensarum factarum ex parte ducis, ix^{c}x ℔. xv ß. xj ₫. Et sic superexpendit xlix ℔. ix ß. vij ₫. Superexpensa.

Expense ejusdem Walteri de summa oneracionis per ipsum recepta, videlicet de ducentis sexaginta quinque libris quatuordecim solidis et quatuor denariis. In primis, allocate sibi pro superexpensis ultimi compoti sui, redditi apud Abirdene, prout patet in pede ejusdem, iij^{xx}xvij ℔. xij ß. v ₫. Et Thome de Kyle, laboranti pro carbonibus et allecibus in usum regis, xx ß. Et Willelmo de Fowlartoun, percipienti per annum hereditarie de custuma de Monros, per manus camerarii qui pro tempore fuerit, ipso fatente receptum super compotum de anno hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et domino Andree Senescalli, percipienti per annum pro tempore vite sue undecim libras, de anno hujus compoti, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, xj ℔. Et Thome Pekart, percipienti per annum pro tempore vite

sue per manus camerarii decem libras, ipso fatente receptum per literas suas, de anno hujus compoti, x ℔. Et Ingeramo de Buchania, percipienti annuatim octo libras pro tempore vite per manus camerarii, quousque sibi de aliquo hospitali dictum valorem excedente provederit, ad duos anni terminos Pentecostes et Sancti Martini per porciones equales, ut patet per cartam regis ostensam super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, viij ℔. Et domino duci, fatenti receptum super compotum, de quibus eciam superius respondit et oneratus est, xxxj ℔. iiij ſ. Et allocate secretario domini nostri regis, pro diversis laboribus suis ex ordinacione consilii factis cum rege, in diversis laboribus in hyeme preterito, x ℔. Et allocate eidem magistro Waltero, clerico rotulorum, pro feodo suo, de anno hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et eidem, pro roba sua, xl ſ. Et clerico gardrobe, pro feodo suo, de anno hujus compoti, x ℔. Et pro carriagio rotulorum et vadiis garcionum clerici rotulorum, vj ſ. viij đ. Et pro pergameno pro rotulis, vj ſ. viij đ. Et clericis scribentibus rotulos, v ℔. Et Donaldo de Narne, ex causa considerata ad presens, liij ſ. iiij đ. Et ostariario, pro roba sua, xl ſ. Et domino Waltero de Tulach, consideratis laboribus suis et expensis factis in negociis regis, x ℔. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Perth, ubi tentum fuit scaccarium, xl ſ. Et pro mensa et coopertorio ejusdem, xiij ſ. iiij đ. Et pro nummis ad compotandum super scaccarium, xx ſ. Et Folope, ministrallo, tempore scaccarii, x ſ. Et officiariis ministrantibus ad scaccarium, ex gracia auditorum, v ℔.

Summa hujus pannelle, ccxxiij ℔. xiij ſ. j đ.

Item, computat pro expensis auditorum tempore scaccarii tenti, cx ℔. xv ſ. iiij đ., prout fuit examinatum per clericum probacionis et deputatum auditorum. Et allocate pro vadiis garcionum, iiij ℔. xvj ſ. v đ., examinatis ut supra. Et Willelmo Modane, ex gracia auditorum ad presens, vj ſ. viij đ. Et Jacobo de Dalrympil, senescallo domus domini regis, ex gracia auditorum et causa considerata super compotum, v ℔.

Summa hujus pannelle, cxx ℔. xviij ʒ. v ₫.

Summa totalis hujus expense facte per dominum Walterum de Tulach, de recepta sua propria, cccxliiij ℔. xj ʒ. vj ₫. Et sic superexpendit lxxviij ℔. xvij ʒ. ij ₫. Superexpensa.

Et protestatus est dominus dux, quod licet magnos labores, sumptus, et expensas fecerit per totum annum in officio locumtenentis regis, quia non tenuit curias statutas, unde potuit levare aliquod commodum, diversas tamen curias assignavit, et ex consilio dominorum consiliariorum sibi assignatorum pro utilitate republice, hactenus distulit tenere curias suas, nec de aliquibus aliis commodis provenientibus de redditibus regis, unde potuit levare feodum sibi assignatum per regem et generale consilium, oneratus est. Quare protestatur de feodo suo, tam de anno preterito quam futuro recipiendo, prout per regem et generale consilium sibi fuerat assignatum.

CXXXI. [CXXXV.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1404.

Scaccarium domini nostri regis, tentum apud Perth, incipiens primo die mensis Julii, anno Domini M°CCC^mo quarto, cum continuacione dierum, coram reverendo in Christo patre Gilberto episcopo Aberdonensi, cancellario Scocie, domino Roberto duce Albanie, camerario Scocie, Johanne Senescalli, fratre regis naturali, clerico probacionis, magistro Waltero Forster, secretario regis et clerico rotulorum, auditoribus ordinariis, injunctis eis de mandato domini regis, venerabili in Christo patre Johanne abbate Sancte Crucis de Edynburgh, domino Adam Forster, milite, deputato camerarii, et domino Willelmo Lang, canonico Aberdonensi.

Edynburgh Compotum domini Adam Forster, militis, et Willelmi Naper, custumariorum burgi de Edynburgh, redditum apud Perth per Andream Poumfray, deputatum dicti Willelmi Naper, Johanne Herice, deputato dicti domini Ade, absente et infirmo. [*Wednesday, 2 July 1404, from 13 June 1403 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 31 lasts 6 sacks 11 st. wool (£421 19s. 5d.), 4061 woolfells (£29 13s. 5½d.), in 13 ships, and 32 lasts 5 dacres 8 hides (£86 2s. 2d.) in some of said ships at port of Leith; £537 15s. 0½d.

Discharge. To Adam Forster for overexpenditure, £2 5s. 4d. Fee of custumars, excluding wool of Melrose, £8 12s. 7d. To Sir Adam Forster, as p. 204, £4 6s. 3½d. Fee of tronar, excluding 15 sacks wool of Melrose, £1 5s. 1½d.

To John of Crawfurd, as p. 564, with same exclusion, £1 5s. 1½d. To Duncan Rollo, as p. 200, with same exclusion, £1 5s. 1½d. To Geoffrey Lettister, as p. 565, £8.] Et pro expensis factis super tronam examinatis super compotum, per juramentum tronatoris, xlvj s̃. iiij d̃. Et domino Archebaldo comiti de Douglas, percipienti per annum pro tempore vite sue, pro custodia castri de Edynburgh, ducentas marcas de custuma dicti burgi per manus custumariorum, de duobus terminis anni etc., quadringentesimi tercii, domino Willelmo de Craufurd, capitaneo dicti castri, fatente receptum per literas suas ostensas super compotum, cxxxiij l̃. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et per remissionem factam abbati et conventui de Melros de custuma quinquaginta saccorum lane sue annis singulis per dominum regem, in puram et perpetuam elemosinam, prout patet in compotis precedentibus, de quibus tantum perceperunt isto anno preterito apud Edynburgh custumam quindecim saccorum, domino Adam Forster fatente receptum custume dictorum undecim saccorum ex parte abbatis predicti, provenientem ad xx l̃. [*To John Symple of Eliotstoun, as p. 565, £20.*] Et domino Jacobo de Douglas, filio domini de Dalketh, percipienti per annum hereditarie de custuma dicti burgi, per cartam regis ostensam super compotum, quadraginta libras, in partem solucionis earundem de termino Sancti Martini ultimo ante hoc compotum, ut patet per ipsius literas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xx l̃. Et domino Willelmo de Lyndesay, percipienti per annum viginti marcas de custuma dicti burgi hereditarie, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, in partem solucionis earundem de terminis preteritis, ipso fatente receptum per literas suas ostensas super compotum, iij l̃. iij s̃. iiij d̃. Et Waltero de Haliburton, marito ducisse Rothesaye, in partem solucionis pensionis sibi debite pro juncta infeodacione domino quondam duci Rothesaye et sibi facta, prout patet per ipsius Walteri literas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno etc., quadringentesimo tercio, cij l̃. xiiij s̃. iiij d̃. Et domine Johanne domine de Glammys, de mandato domini ducis Albanie, prout patet per ipsius literas de precepto custumariis directas ostensas

super compotum, de custuma trium saccorum lane, ipsa fatente receptum per literam suam ostensam super compotum, iiij li., de quibus idem dominus dux, camerarius, respondebit. Et domine Marjorie de Lyndesay, sponse quondam domini Henrici de Douglas, percipienti per annum quinquaginta marcas, de anno etc., quadringentesimo secundo, ut patet per ipsius domine Marjorie literas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. Et eidem domine Marjorie, in plenam solucionem pensionis sue annue de uno anno ante hoc compotum, ut patet per unam literam suam de recepto de data secundi diei mensis Maii, anni etc., quadringentesimi secundi, ostensam super compotum, xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. [*To Thomas of Moffet, as p. 170, for two years, £16.*] Et abbati Sancte Crucis de Edynburgh, percipienti per annum pro tempore vite sue custumam viginti saccorum lane, prout patet per cartam regis ostensam super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et Alexandro de Setoun, de mandato domini ducis Albanie, prout patet per ipsius domini ducis [literas] de precepto custumariis directas ostensas super compotum, sub periculo Willelmi Naper, x li., de quibus idem dominus dux, camerarius, respondebit. Et abbati de Kelcow, ex concessione regis sibi facta, de custuma sexdecim saccorum lane sue, ut patet per ipsius domini regis literas de precepto sub sigillo secreto ostensas super compotum, sub periculo Willelmi Naper, xxj li. vj s. viij d. Et domino regi, ad proprios usus suos, prout patet per ipsius literas sub sigillo suo secreto ostensas super compotum, iij li. Et abbati Sancte Crucis, receptori domini regis, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, vij li. vij s. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et Roberto Clerico, ex causa considerata super compotum per auditores, xlvj s. viij d. Et predicte domine Marjorie de Lyndesay, de pensione sua quinquaginta marcarum de anno etc., quadringentesimo tercio, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. Et domino duci, camerario, per recepcionem domini Ade Forster, deputati sui,

Dux camerarius respondebit.

Dominus dux, camerarius, respondebit.

Abbas Sancte Crucis respondebit.

xviij ℔. x ß. ix ₫. ob., de quibus respondebit. Summa totalis expense, v^c^xxxvij ℔. xv ß. ob. Et sic eque. Dux camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Johannes de Carnys et Willelmi de Craufurd, custumariorum burgi de Lynlithcu, [*Perth, Thursday, 3 July 1404, from 15 June 1403 to date*] redditum videlicet per Willelmum de Craufurd predictum et Thomam Wylde, deputatum dicti Johannes de Carnys in officio custumarii, et post dicti Johannis decessum unum custumarium dicti burgi, per cartam regis pro tempore vite sue nondum ostensam super scaccarium. Lynlythcu.

[*Charge. Custom of 16 lasts 7 sacks 5 st. wool (£222 18s. 11d.) in 6 ships, 2500 5 score and 1 woolfells (£17 4s. 6½d.) in said ships and a boat, and 56 lasts 11 dacres 2 hides (£150 16s. 6½d.) in said ships at port of Blaknes; £391.*] Et memorandum, quod de mandato domini ducis Albanie transiverunt ad dictum portum quindecim sacci lane de Melros sine custuma, racione elemosine concesse abbati et conventui de Melros de quinquaginta saccis libere transeuntibus sine exactione custume.

[*Discharge. Overexpenditure, £6 13s. 4d. Fee of custumars, £6 10s. 4d.; of tronar, 14s.*] Et allocate per solucionem factam domino Thome de Erskyne, in partem pensionis sibi hereditarie debite de custuma dicti burgi, prout patet per literas dicti domini Thome de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xxv ℔. xvij ₫. Et Johanni de Parco, percipienti hereditarie decem libras de custuma dicti burgi, in partem solucionis dicte pensionis, prout patet per unam literam suam de recepto ostensam super compotum, ix ℔. iij ß. Et per solucionem factam domino Alexandro de Cokburn, percipienti per annum pro tempore vite viginti marcas de custuma dicti burgi, prout patet per unam literam suam de recepto ostensam super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et Jacobo de Wedale, de mandato domini ducis Albanie, camerarii, pro feodo sibi debito, ut asserit, prout patet per literas dicti ducis de precepto et ipsius Jacobi de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et Waltero Dux respondebit.

de Haliburtoun, marito ducisse Rothesaye, in partem solucionis pensionis juncte infeodacionis sibi facte cum domino quondam duce Rothesaye, ut patet per unam literam ipsius Walteri de recepto ostensam super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, liij ℔. x s. x d. Et domine Marie ducisse Rothesaye, in partem pensionis sibi debite de custuma dicte burgi de anno hujus compoti, et solute per Thomam Wylde, unum computancium, ut patet per literam suam de recepto ostensam super compotum, xviij ℔. Et domino nostro regi, in equis datis nunciis Francie, et in diversis liberatis ad usus domus sue et gardrobe, ut patet per duas literas regis sub sigillo secreto ostensas super compotum, ciiij ℔. vj s. iiij d. Et Johanni de Craufurd, clerico regis, de dono suo, de custuma duorum saccorum lane, prout patet per unam literam dicti Johannis de recepto ostensam super compotum, et literam regis sub signeto de precepto, liij s. iiij d. Et Johanni Senescalli, fratri regis naturali, percipienti annuatim pro se et heredibus suis masculis de corpore suo legitime procreandis, per manus camerarii seu custumariorum burgorum de Edynburgh et de Lynlithcu proporcionaliter, quadraginta libras de custuma dictorum burgorum, quousque rex vel heredes sui predicto Johanni vel heredibus suis predictis de quadraginta libratis terre in loco competenti infeodaverint, prout patet per cartam regis sub magno sigillo suo ostensam super compotum, ipso Johanne fatente receptum super compotum a Thoma Wylde computante de anno hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et abbati Sancte Crucis de Edynburgh, recipienti nomine regis, de custuma dicti burgi, ipso abbate fatente receptum super compotum, xxxvj ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et domino Ade Forster, deputato camerarii, fatenti receptum super compotum, xx ℔., de quibus respondebit dux. Et abbati Sancte Crucis, in complementum quadraginta novem librarum quatuor solidorum et septem denariorum, solutorum per eundem abbatem ad expensas magni consilii regis tenti apud Edynburgh post Pentecosten anno etc., quadringentesimo secundo, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, xxiiij ℔. xij s. iij d. Et domino duci Albanie,

Abbas Sancte Crucis respondebit.

Dux respondebit.

camerario, fatenti receptum super compotum, iiij^{xx}j ℔. xiij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense, ccccxxxj ℔. xij ß. vij ₫. Et sic superexpenderunt, xl ℔. xij ß. vij ₫. Dux camerarius respondebit. Nota superexpensas.

Compotum Willelmi de Cokburn, custumarii burgi de Hadyngtoun, socio suo altero custumario mortuo, redditum apud Perth per dictum Willelmum, [*Thursday, 3 July 1404, from 1 June 1401 to date: 3 years and a month.* Hadyngtoun.

Charge. Custom of 10 lasts 9 sacks 2 st. wool (£145 8s. 11d.), 2994 woolfells (£19 17s. 1½d.), and 9 lasts 14 dacres 7 hides (£25 19s. 2½d.) at port of Abirledy in 13 ships and a boat; £191 5s. 3d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £3 3s. 9d.; of tronar, 9s. 1d. To William of Cranystoun, as p. 381, 9s. 1d. To William of Cockburn, as p. 464, £60.] Et in solucione facta domino Johanni de Cokburn, de mandato quondam domini ducis Rothesaye, de pensione sibi assignata de custuma dicti burgi, prout patet per ipsius domini ducis literas de precepto et ipsius domini Johannis literas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de anno ante obitum dicti quondam domini ducis, xx ℔. Et domino Johanni de Edmondstoun, in partem solucionis pensionis tercie partis debite uxori sue, racione tercie ejus, de custuma dicti burgi, de anno etc., quadringentesimo secundo, ipso fatente receptum per literam suam super compotum, xxij ℔. xviij ß. x ₫. ob. [*To Sir William of Lyndesay of Byris, as p. 320, for year 1403, £13 6s. 8d.*] Et abbati Sancte Crucis, ut patet per ipsius literam de recepto ostensam super compotum, xx ℔., quam pecuniam dicit se solvisse pro farina capta in villa de Inverkethin et data hominibus marchiarum, unde computandum est cum dicto abbate. Computandum est cum abbate Sancte Crucis.

Summa hujus expense, cxl ℔. vij ß. v ₫. ob. Et sic debet l ℔. xvij ß. ix ₫. ob. De qua summa, allocate computanti per solucionem factam domino Alexandro de Cokburn de custuma decem saccorum lane annuatim, durante voluntate regis, ut patet per literas domini regis de precepto sub sigillo secreto, et ipsius domini Alexandri literas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de duobus Debet.

annis hujus compoti xxvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et sic debet de claro xxiiij ℔. iiij ʒ. v ₫. ob.

Debet de claro.

Strivelyn.

Compotum Ade Legate et Roberti Forster, custumariorum burgi de Strivelyn, redditum per dictum Adam, dicto Roberto absente propter senium, [*Perth, Saturday, 5 July 1404, from 19 June 1403 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 1 last 4 sacks wool (£18 13s. 4d.), 300 5 score and 17 woolfells (£2 13s.), and 11 lasts 9 hides (£29 9s. 1d.) in 11 boats at port of Stirling; £50 15s. 5d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, 1s. 4d. Fee of custumars, 16s. 11d.; of tronar, 1s. 2d. To Sir John of Corntoun, as p. 324, £1, at risk of accountant.] Et tronatori, ex causa considerata per auditores super compotum, pro labore suo, vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et pro barreris factis pro duello apud Strivelin, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et domino duci, camerario, fatenti receptum super compotum, xxxvj ℔. vij ʒ. iij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate computanti per remissionem factam domino duci Albanie de custuma octodecim dacrarum coriorum domus sue, xlviij ʒ. Et dicto domino duci, camerario, fatenti receptum super compotum, iij ℔., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £50 14s. 8d. Balance of 9d. paid to Sir Adam Forster, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Dux camerarius respondebit.

Dux camerarius respondebit.

Dunde.

Compotum Johannis Mortymer et Ade Clerici, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, [*Perth, Saturday, 5 July 1404, from 18 June 1403 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 26 lasts 2 sacks 20 st. wool (£350 8s. 11d.), 2500 4 score and 8 woolfells (£17 3s. 1½d.), and 6 lasts 7 dacres 7 hides (£17 0s. 7d.) in 7 ships at port of Dundee; £384 12s. 7½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £6 8s. 2d.; of tronar, £1 1s. 11d. To Robert Tempilman, as p. 572, £1 1s. 11d. Repair of tron, 6s. 8d. To Richard Scot, as p. 434, £1 1s. 11d. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 135, by receipt of Prior, £7 6s. 8d. To Prior of Restynot, as p. 10, £13 6s. 8d.] Et per solucionem factam domino David de Lyndesay comiti de Crau-

furd, percipienti per annum hereditarie de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas dicti comitis de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, lxvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et allocate per solucionem factam Alexandro de Ogilvile, vicecomiti de Angus, de viginti libris annue pensionis, pro servicio suo et retinencia sua cum rege et Jacobo Senescalli filio suo et herede, concesse eidem Alexandro et heredibus suis, per manus custumariorum dicti burgi, ad duos anni terminos Pentecostes et Sancti Martini per porciones equales, de termino Pentecostes infra hoc compotum, ipso Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, x ℔. Et magistro Waltero Forster, clerico gardrobe, fatenti receptum super compotum, liiij ʒ., de quibus respondebit. Et abbati Sancte Crucis, recipienti ex parte regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, xix ℔. vj ʒ., de quibus respondebit. Et domino Ade Forster, in diminucionem pecunie sibi debite per regem, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, xx ℔., de quibus computandum est cum dicto domino Adam. Et domino Waltero de Tulach, quondam deputato camerarii, prout patet per ipsius literas de recepto ostensas super compotum, cij ℔. vj ʒ. v ₫., de quibus executores dicti domini Walteri respondebunt. Et in solucione facta Johanni Skirmegeour, clavigero regis, percipienti pro tempore vite decem libras de custuma dicti burgi, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, x ℔. Et domino Roberto de Maxwell, percipienti per annum pro tempore vite viginti libras, ut patet per literas ipsius domini Roberti de recepto ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et domino duci Albanie, camerario, Andrea de Hawik, clerico suo, fatente receptum ex parte ipsius, lv ℔. xiiij ʒ. viij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et domino Ade Forster, in diminucionem pecunie sibi debite per regem, de qua ostendit literas sub magno sigillo suo, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, xl ℔., de quibus computandum est cum dicto domino Adam. Et domino duci, camerario, domino Adam Forster, deputato suo, fatente receptum ex parte ipsius, vij ℔. x ʒ., de quibus

Magister Walterus Forster, clericus gardrobe, respondebit.

Abbas Sancte Crucis respondebit.

Computandum est cum domino Adam Forster.

Executores domini Walteri de Tulach respondebunt.

Dux camerarius respondebit.

Computandum est cum domino Adam Forster.

Dux camerarius respondebit. Superexpense.

respondebit. Summa totalis expense, cccliiij^{xx}iiij ℔. xvij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et sic superexpenderunt iiij ʒ. viij ₫. ob.

Monros.

Compotum Andree Pantar et Johannis de Stane, custumariorum burgi de Monros, [*Perth, Monday, 7 July 1404, from 19 June 1403 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 7 lasts 21 st. wool (£94 10s.), 778 woolfells (£4 19s. 9½d.), and 5 lasts 5 dacres hides (£15 6s. 8d.) in 2 ships at port of Montrose; £114 16s. 5½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 18s. 3d.; of tronar, 5s. 11d.] Et Johanni Clerico, tronatori, ex gracia auditorum et causa considerata super compotum, xx ʒ. [*To Earl of Craufurd, as p. 523, for year of account, £26 13s. 4d.*] Et abbati Sancte Crucis, receptori regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, xxj ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et domino Waltero de Tulach, quondam deputato camerarii, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxij ℔. vj ʒ. v ₫. ob., de quibus executores dicti domini Walteri respondebunt. Et domino duci Albanie, camerario, Andrea de Hawik, clerico suo, fatente receptum ex parte ipsius, xxiiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem, per recepcionem Thome Stewart, prout patet per literas ipsius domini ducis de precepto et ipsius Thome de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔., de quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense, cvij ℔. x ʒ. vij ₫. ob. Sic debent vij ℔. v ʒ. x ₫., quos solverunt domino Ade Forster in diminucionem pecunie sibi debite per regem, unde computandum est secum.

Abbas Sancte Crucis respondebit.

Executores domini Walteri de Tulach respondebunt.

Dux camerarius respondebit.

Dux camerarius respondebit.

Computandum est cum domino Adam.

Abirdene.

Compotum Willelmi de Camera et Roberti Davidsoun, custumariorum burgi de Abirdene, [*Perth, Monday 7 July 1404, from 16 June 1403 to date.*

Charge. Arrears of Robert Davidsoun, £81 9s. 9d.; of William de Camera, £1 19s. 11d. Custom of 17 lasts 7 sacks 14 st. wool (£236 15s. 7d.), 400 5 score and 13 woolfells (£3 5s. 11d.), and 11 lasts 3 dacres hides (£29 14s. 8d.) in 7 ships at port of Aberdeen; £269 16s. 2d. Sum, £353 5s. 9d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £4 10s.; of tronar, 14s. 10d. To Earl of Crawfurd, as p. 475, £66 13s. 4d., at risk of accountants.] Et abbati Sancte Crucis de Edynburgh, recipienti nomine regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, xx ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et domino duci Albanie, camerario, Hawic, clerico suo, fatente receptum super compotum, ciiij^{xx}iij ℔. x ß. vij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate Roberto filio David, uni custumariorum, iiij^{xx}j ℔. ix ß. ix ₫., capte per quondam dominum ducem Rothesaye ab eodem, de quibus tamen produxit literas dicti ducis de recepto super compotum, que pendebant tanquam arreragia in scaccariis duobus precedentibus. Summa hujus expense, ccclvj ℔. xviij ß. vj ₫. Sic superexpenderunt iij ℔. xij ß. ix ₫.

Abbas Sancte Crucis respondebit.

Dux Albanie, camerarius, respondebit.

Nota superexpensas.

Compotum Willelmi de Ferny et Johannis de Haya, custumariorum de Cupro in Fyf, redditum apud Perth per dictum Willelmum, dicto Johanne absente infirmo, [*Monday, 7 July 1404, from 22 June 1403 to date.*

Cuprum.

Charge. Custom of 9 lasts 14 sacks wool (£120 15s. 7d.), 1082 woolfells (£7 2s. 5d.), and 3 lasts 15 dacres 6 hides (£10 1s. 7d.) in 2 ships at port of Edyn; £137 19s. 7d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £4 6s. 11d. Fee of custumars, £2 6s.; of tronar, 7s. 7d.] Et per remissionem factam domino duci Albanie de custuma septemdecim saccorum lane sue, prout fuit facta fides super compotum, xxj ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et per remissionem eidem de custuma viginti duarum dacrarum coriorum suorum, prout fuit facta fides ut supra, lviij ß. viij ₫. Et domino duci, camerario, Andrea de Hawik, clerico suo, fatente receptum super compotum, cxix ℔. ij ß. viij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense, cl ℔. viij ß. vj ₫. Et sic superexpenderunt xij ℔. viij ß. xj ₫.

Dux camerarius respondebit.

Compotum Johannis Gill et Roberti Broun, custumariorum burgi de Perth, [*Perth, 7 July 1404, from 20 June 1403 to date.*

Perth.

Charge. Custom of 27 lasts 6½ st. wool (£356 7s. 2½d.), 2267 woolfells (£15 0s. 9d.), and 26 lasts 14 dacres 4 hides

(£71 5s. 0½d.) in 5 ships and a boat at port of Perth; £446 13s.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £7 8s. 11d.; of tronar, £1 2s. 6d.] Et pro costagiis factis super tronam per tempus compoti, videlicet in cordis, scales, et ferro de novo factis, per juramentum tronatoris, xxx s̃. iiij d̃. [*To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 11, by receipt of Prior, £7 6s. 8d. To Michael Mercer, as p. 525, £13 6s. 8d.*] Et abbati Sancte Crucis, recipienti nomine regis, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, xl l̃. v s̃., de quibus respondebit. Et domino Ade Forster, in partem solucionis pecunie sibi debite per regem, ut patet per literas suas sub magno sigillo suo, ipso domino Adam fatente receptum super compotum, xx l̃., de quibus computandum est cum dicto domino Adam. Et domino nostro regi, ad proprios usus suos, ut patet per literas suas sub sigillo suo secreto ostensas super compotum, de anno ante hoc compotum, vj l̃. xiij s̃. iiij d̃. Et in diversis receptis ad usum regis, in victualibus, cera, pannis, et speciebus, ad usum domus sue et gardrobe, ut patet per duas literas regis sub sigillo secreto ostensas super compotum, liiij l̃. xij s̃. vj d̃., de quibus computandum est cum clericis liberacionis et gardrobe, qui de eisdem respondebunt. Et domino duci Albanie, camerario Scocie, Andrea de Hawik, clerico suo, fatente receptum super compotum, cxx l̃. xviij s̃. ij d̃., de quibus respondebit. Et per remissionem factam Johanni de Craufurd, clerico regis, de custuma quatuor saccorum lane, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto suo ostensas super compotum, v l̃. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et per solucionem factam de mandato ducis, cancellarii, et omnium de scaccario, pro communi utilitate, ad expensas comitis Buchanie in villa de Perth, iiij l̃. v s̃. Et domino Johanni Senescalli de Ralistoun, de mandato ducis Albanie, camerarii, ut patet per literas suas de percepto et dicti domino Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, x l̃., de quibus dux camerarius respondebit. Et eidem domino Johanni, de mandato dicti ducis camerarii, prout patet per literas suas de precepto et dicti domini Johannis

Abbas Sancte Crucis respondebit.

Computandum est cum domino Adam Forster.

Clerici liberacionis et gardrobe respondebunt.

Dux camerarius respondebit.

Dux camerarius respondebit.

de recepto ostensas super compotum, xx ℔., de quibus dictus dominus dux camerarius respondebit. Et domino Andree Stewart de Ralistoun, de mandato camerarii, ut patet per ipsius domini Andree [literas] de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xj ℔., de quibus dominus Adam Forster, deputatus camerarii, respondebit. Et Ingeramo de Buchania, de mandato camerarii, ut patet per ipsius Ingerami literas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, viij ℔., de quibus idem dominus Adam, deputatus camerarii, respondebit. Et Thome Pykard, ut patet per ipsius Thome literas de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔., de quibus dictus dominus Adam, deputatus camerarii, respondebit. Et domino Waltero de Tulach, deputato camerarii, prout patet per ipsius domini Walteri literas de recepto ostensas super compotum, lij ℔. xiiij ʒ. ij ₫., de quibus executores sui respondebunt. Et Johanni Senescalli, fratri regis naturali, clerico probacionis, pro feodo officii sui, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xl ℔. [*Sum, £434 9s. 11d. Balance of £12 3s. 1d. paid to Sir Adam Forster, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Dux camerarius respondebit.

Dominus Adam Forster deputatus camerarii, respondebit.

Executores domini Walteri de Tulach respondebunt.

Compotum Thome Arthuri et Willelmi Gourlay, custumariorium civitatis Sanctiandree, [*Perth, 8 July 1404, from 18 June 1403 to date.*

Andristoun.

Charge. Custom of 3 lasts 9 sacks 21 st. wool (£53 3s. 4d.), 693 woolfells (£4 10s. 4d.), and 1 last 6 dacres hides (£3 9s. 4d.) in 2 ships and a boat at port of Edyn; £61 3s.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 0s. 4d.; of tronar, 3s. 4d.] Et domino Ade Forster, de mandato domini ducis Albanie, camerarii, ut patet per ipsius ducis literas de precepto, dicto domino Adam fatente receptum super compotum, xij ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫., de quibus dux camerarius respondebit. Et Willelmo Ydill, camerario ducis Albanie, de mandato ejusdem, prout patet per literas suas de precepto et dicti Willelmi de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫., de quibus idem dux respondebit. Et domino Ade Forster, percipienti quartum denarium dicte

Dux camerarius respondebit.

Dux camerarius respondebit.

custume debitum episcopo Sanctiandree, quem idem dominus habuit tempore hujus compoti, ex concessione regis ad firmam, ipso domino Adam fatente receptum super compotum, xiiij ℔. xix ß. x ₫. Et Patricio Tollar, ad reparacionem unius machine in castro de Andristoun, de mandato ducis, ut patet per literas ducis de precepto, reparacione dicti Patricii particulariter examinata super compotum, x ℔. xix ß. vij ₫., unde computandum est cum dicto duce.

Dux camerarius respondebit.

Et domine Helene de Ramorgny, percipienti per annum hereditarie viginti libras de custuma dicte civitatis, in partem solucionis dictarum viginti librarum, prout patet per literas dicte domine Helene de recepto ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. [*Sum, £59 16s. 5d. Balance of £1 6s. 7d. paid to Sir Adam Forster, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Kyngorn.

Compotum domini Johannis de Hill et Roberti German, custumariorum burgi de Kyngorn, [*Perth, 8 July 1404, from 19 June 1403 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 3 lasts 5 sacks 14 st. wool (£47 8s. 11d.), 100 5 score and 10 woolfells (£1 5s. 7½d.), and 15 dacres hides (£2) in 3 ships at port of Kyngorn; £50 14s. 6½d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £2 10s. 5½d. Fee of custumars, 16s. 10d.; of tronar, 2s. 11d. Repair of tron, 3s. 4d.]

Dux camerarius respondebit.

Et domino duci Albanie, camerario, Andrea de Hawic, clerico suo, fatente receptum super compotum ex parte ipsius, xlvj ℔. vij ß. v ₫., de quibus idem dux respondebit. [*Sum, £50 0s. 11½d. Balance of 13s. 7½d. paid to Sir Adam Forster.*]

Abirbrothot.

Compotum Johannis de Conane et Johannis de Setoun, custumariorum de Abirbroth, [*Perth, Wednesday, 9 July 1404, from 16 June 1403 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 14 sacks 18 st. wool (£19 13s. 4d.), 100 4 score and 14 woolfells (£1 13s. 9d.), and 8 dacres hides (£1 11s. 4d.) in 3 boats at port of Arbroath; £21 18s. 5d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 7s. 4d.; of tronar, 1s. 3d.]

Et pro ponderibus pro trona, videlicet, octodecim petris plumbi, ferro, et factura eorundem, xxvij ß. [*To Abbot and Convent of Arbroath, as p. 359, £5 0s. 8½d.*] Et domino Waltero de Tulach, quondam deputato camerarii, ut patet per unam literam ipsius de recepto, ostensam super compotum de tresdecim libris, et Inchemartyne de duabus marcis cum dimidio fatente receptum, xiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., de quibus executores dicti domini Walteri respondebunt. Et Johanni de Conane cum tronatore, ex curialitate auditorum, vj ß. viij ₫. [*Sum, £21 16s. 3½d. Balance of 2s. 1½d. paid to Sir Adam Forster, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Executores domini Walteri de Tulach respondebunt.

[In dorso.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edynburgh, [*Perth, Wednesday, 2 July 1404*], per Stephanum de Robertoun, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*from 13 June 1403 to date: 2 terms.*

Edynburgh

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, as p. 16, £6 13s. 4d., at risk of accountant. To Sir Adam Forster, as p. 257, £6 13s. 4d. To Abbot of Dunfermline, as p. 15, on receipt of Sir Adam Forster, £5. To Sir Adam Forster, as p. 259, £13 6s. 8d. Wardrobe carriages, 2s. 3d. Sum, £31 15s. 7d.] Et sic debent lvij ß. ix ₫., quos solverunt domino Ade Forster super compotum, de quibus computandum est secum.

Computandum est cum domino Adam Forster de pecunia sibi debita per regem.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, redditum apud Perth per Willelmum Kerr, nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*Thursday, 3 July 1404, from 15 June 1403 to date: 2 terms.*

Lanark.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £6.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of Lanark, as p. 72, £2.] Et domino Ade Forster, deputato camerarii, fatenti receptum super compotum, iiij ℔., de quibus computandum est secum de summa sibi per regem debita. Summa hujus expense, vj ℔. Et sic eque.

Computandum est cum domino Adam Forster.

Strivelyne. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Strivelyne, redditum per Johannem Palmar, nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*Perth, 5 July 1404, from 19 June 1403 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Abbot of Cambuskenneth, as p. 196] domino Patricio de Lorn, canonico dicti monasterii, fatente receptum ex parte dicti abbatis super compotum, xv ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. [*To Sir Adam Forster, deputy Chamberlain, 13s. 4d. Sum, £16.*] Et sic eque.

Eque.

Lynlithcu. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lynlithcu, redditum apud Perth per Thomam Wilde nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*5 July 1404, from 15 June 1403 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5.

Discharge. To Prioress of Manuel, as p. 18, 13s. 4d. Wardrobe carriages, 13s. 4d.] Et nunciis domini regis, videlicet, Roberto de Buchane, Thome Mihous, et Thome Bell, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xl ʒ. Summa hujus expense, iij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et sic debent xxxiij ʒ. iiij ₫., quos solverunt super compotum ad distribuendum inter nuncios regis. Et sic eque.

Eque.

Dunde. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, [*Perth, 5 July 1404*] per Robertum Tempilman nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*from 18 June 1403 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dundee, £5; Prior of St Andrews, 13s. 4d.; and Sir Patrick Gray, £6; as p. 21, by their receipts. To chaplain at Brechin, as p. 556, £6 13s. 4d., by his receipt.] Et constabulario de Dunde, percipienti per annum de firmis dicti burgi viginti solidos de dictis duobus terminis hujus compoti, dicto constabulario, videlicet domino Jacobo Skirmechour, milite, fatente receptum super compotum, xx ʒ. [*Wardrobe carriages, 2s. 8d. Sum, £19 9s. 4d. Balance of 10s. 8d. paid to Sir Adam Forster, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Perth. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum ibidem

per Ingeramum de Buchane et David de Ferne, ballivos dicti burgi, [*5 July 1404, from 20 June 1403 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £80.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Mary Magdalene, as p. 22, by receipt of his deputy, 12s. To Carmelites, £3 6s. 8d.; chaplain of St Laurence, £4; and Abbot of Scone, £5 3s. 4d.; as p. 22, Martinmas by receipt, Whitsunday at risk of accountants. To Sir Humfrey of Conynghame, as p. 201, £20, Martinmas by his receipt, Whitsunday at risk of accountants. To Prior of St Andrews, 13s. 4d.; and Dominicans of Perth, £14 13s. 4d., as p. 22, Martinmas by their receipt, Whitsunday at risk of accountants. To Michael Mercer, as p. 531, £13 6s. 8d., Martinmas by his receipt, Whitsunday at risk of accountants. To Abbot of Cambuskenneth, as p. 21, £2 10s., Martinmas by his receipt, Whitsunday at risk of accountants.] Et magistro hospitalis Sancti Leonardi juxta Perth, percipienti per annum centum solidos de firmis dicti burgi de elemosina regis annua, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, Roberto Broun, receptore suo, fatente receptum super compotum, v li. Et pro locacione domorum pro victualibus regis servandis in villa de Perth, et pro firma domus gardrobe regis, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, iiij li. vj s. viij d. Et precipitur computantibus quod amplius non solvant firmam dictarum domorum pro victualibus ut supra, sine novo mandato. [*Grinding 15 chalders of wheat, malt, or meal of Dominicans of Perth, as p. 582, £1 10s. Sum, £75 2s. Balance of £4 18s. paid to Sir Adam Forster, deputy Chamberlain.*]

Precipitur computantibus.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Monros, redditum apud Perth per Johannem Colynsoun, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*Monday, 7 July 1404, from 19 June 1403 to date: 2 terms.*

Monros.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Bishop of Brechin, as p. 23, £12 5s. 4d. To Prior of Rostinot, as p. 142, £2 12s., at risk of accountant.] Et domino Waltero de Tulach, quondam

Executores domini Walteri de Tulach respondebunt.

deputato camerarii, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxij s. viij d., de quibus executores dicti quondam domini respondebunt. Summa hujus expense, xvj li. Et sic eque.

Eque.

Forfar.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfar, redditum apud Perth per Thomam Watsoun, unum predictorum ballivorum, [*Monday, 7 July 1404, from 19 June 1403 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Prior of Rostynot, second tithes, as p. 198, £2.] Et capellano fundato per dominum David de Lyndesay, celebranti pro animabus patris et matris sue, ac pro anima quondam domini Johannis de Strivelyn, avi sui, et pro animabus omnium fidelium defunctorum, in capella beati Bitirnani, Brechinensis diocesis, percipienti decem marcas de firmis dicti burgi, per manus ballivorum qui pro tempore fuerint, ad duos anni terminos consuetos, ut patet per cartam regis sub magno sigillo suo, ad manum mortuam in puram et perpetuam elemosinam imperpetuum, ostensam super compotum, dicto domino comite fatente receptum ex parte ipsius capellani, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Summa hujus expense, viij li. xiij s. iiij d. Et sic eque.

Eque.

Abirdene.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum apud Perth per Symonem de Benyn, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*Wednesday, 9 July 1404, for term of Martinmas 1403.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £106 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, second tithes, £10 13s. 4d.; Dominicans of Aberdeen, £8 13s. 4d.; Carmelites, £3 6s. 8d., as p. 24, by their receipts. To Sir Thomas of Erskyne, as p. 233, £50, by his receipt. To Earl of Craufurd, as p. 554, by his receipt, £20. To Dean and Chapter of Caithness, as p. 529, £1 13s. 4d., by their receipt, To heirs of Richard son of Ralph, as p. 24, £5. To William of Foulartoun, as p. 368, £4. To Bishop and church

of Aberdeen, for chaplain, etc., as p. 579, by receipt of chaplain, £2 10s. To Dean and Chapter of Aberdeen for anniversary of John Barber, as p. 579, by their receipt, 10s. Sum, £106 6s. 8d. Balance of 6s. 8d. paid to Sir Adam Forster, deputy Chamberlain.]

Compotum Roberti de Clidisdale et Johannis de Balmanach, ballivorum burgi de Carale, [*Perth, 10 July 1404, from 19 June 1403 to date: 2 terms.* Carale.

Charge. Arrears, £7 19s. 5d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £11. Sum, £18 19s. 5d.]

Expense eorundem. Imprimis allocate computantibus in solucione facta domino comiti de Craufurd, pro pensione annua sibi debita hereditarie de firmis dicti burgi, per recepcionem domini Johannis Sybald, de mandato dicti domini comitis, prout patet per ipsius comitis literas de precepto et ipsius domini Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, anni etc., quadringintesimi tercii, iij li. vj s. viij d. [*To Minorites of Dundee, by assignation of lady Marjory of Lyndesay, as p. 479, £1 13s. 4d. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 23, £2 13s. 4d.*] Et quondam domino Waltero de Tulach, deputato camerarii, prout patet per duas literas ipsius de mandato, et literam Johannis Murdaci de recepto, ostensas super compotum, iiij li. xiij s. iiij d., de quibus executores dicti quondam domini Walteri respondebunt. [*To Sir Adam Forster, deputy Chamberlain, £4 19s. 5d. Sum, £17 6s. 1d.*] Et sic debet xxxiij s. iiij d., quos solverunt domino comiti de Crauford, per receptum domini Johannis Sybald, militis, ut patet per literas dicti comitis de precepto ostensas super compotum de termino Penthecostes anno CCCC^mo^ quarto. Et sic eque.

Executores domini Walteri de Tulach respondebunt.

Debet.

CXXXII. [CXXXVI.]

COMPOTUM ROBERTI DUCIS ALBANIE, CAMERARII SCOCIE, ET EJUS DEPUTATORUM.

A.D. 1404.

Compotum nobilis et potentis domini, domini Roberti ducis Albanie, comitis de Fyf et de Menteth, camerarii Scocie, redditum apud Perth, die Mercurii nono die mensis Julii, anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quarto, per dominum Adam Forster, deputatum suum in officio camerarie, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per officium predictum, a vicesimo secundo die mensis Junii, anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo tercio, usque in diem hujus compoti, coram reverendo in Christo patre Gilberto episcopo Abirdonensi, cancellario Scocie, Johanne Senescalli, fratre naturali regis, clerico probacionis, magistro Waltero Forester, secretario regis et clerico rotulorum, auditoribus ordinariis, et injunctis eis de mandato domini regis, venerabili in Christo patre Johanne abbate Sancte Crucis de Edynburgh, domino Adam Forster, milite, deputato camerarii, et domino Willelmo Lang, canonico Abirdonensi.

Custumarii comparentes.

In primis, oneratur dominus dux de xxxij ℔. x ʒ. ix ₰. ob., receptis per custumarios burgi de Edynburgh, comparentes. Et de cxj ℔. xiij ₰., per custumarios de Lythcu, comparentes. Et de xxxix ℔. vij ʒ. iij ₰., per custumarios burgi de Strivelyne, comparentes. Et de lxiij ℔. iiij ʒ. viij ₰., per custumarios burgi de Dunde, comparentes. Et de xxxiiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰., per custumarios de Monros, comparentes. Et de ciiij^{xx}iij ℔. x ʒ. vij ₰., per custumarios de Abirdene, comparentes. Et de cxix ℔. ij ʒ. viij ₰., per custumarios de Cupro. Et de cl ℔. xviij ʒ. ij ₰., per custumarios de Perth.

Et de xxxvj ℔. xix ʒ. vij ₰., per custumarios Sanctiandree. Et de xlvj ℔. vij ʒ. v ₰., per custumarios de Kyngorne.

Summa hujus oneracionis, viij^{c}xvij ℔. viij ʒ. x ₰. oꝑ.

Item, oneratur de lvij ℔. vij ʒ. vj ₰., receptis a quondam domino Waltero de Tulach, deputato suo. Summa hujus patet. Et de xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰., receptis de annuo redditu de Cragorth.

Summa hujus oneracionis, lxx ℔. xiiij ʒ. ij ₰.

Summa totalis oneracionis, viij^{c}iiij^{xx}viij ℔. iij ʒ. oꝑ.

Et non onerat se de aliquibus aliis receptis per custumarios non comparentes, aut vicecomites, vel ballivos, neque de wardis, releviis, vel maritagiis, neque exitibus camerarie, justiciarie, aut officii sui custodis.

Expense domini ducis. In primis, allocantur sibi, pro superexpensis suis factis in ultimo compoto, prout patet in rotulis scaccarii anni precedentis, xlix ℔. ix ʒ. vij ₰. Et Thome Senescalli, filio et heredi quondam domini Jacobi Senescalli de Kelly, percipienti per annum viginti marcas hereditarie, per manus camerarii qui pro tempore fuerit, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, in partem solucionis eorundem, x ℔. Et domino Johanni Senescalli de Raylestoun, percipienti per annum pro tempore vite viginti libras per manus camerarii qui pro tempore fuerit, ad duos anni terminos consuetos, ipso fatente receptum super compotum de anno hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et Jacobo de Wedale, clavigero regis, percipienti per annum pro tempore vite decem libras, de anno hujus compoti, ipso fatente receptum per literas suas, x ℔. Et pro factura pontis castri de Strivelyne, iij ℔. Et domino duci, percipienti per annum hereditarie ducentas et quatuor marcas pro terris abthanie de Dull, per cartam regis alias ostensam super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, cxxxvj ℔. Et eidem domino duci, pro custodia castri de Strivelyne, de anno hujus compoti, cxxxiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. Et eidem, pro feodo suo officii camerarii, cc ℔. Et eidem domino duci, percipienti per annum hereditarie de custuma burgorum de Lynlythcu et de Cupro, pro homagio et servicio suo, factis cum quondam domino duce Rothesaye, filio regis, de anno hujus compoti,

cxxxiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et allocate sibi, per solucionem factam pro reparacione machine in castro de Andrestoun, x ℔. xix ʒ. vij ₫.

Summa hujus expense, vij^{c}vj ℔. ij ʒ. vj ₫. Sic debet ciiij^{xx}ij ℔. vj ₫. ob. Que summa allocatur domino duci, in partem solucionis servicii sui in officio suo locumtenentis regis, sub tali condicione quod in proximo scaccario producat omnia lucra que provenerunt per curias statutas, et alia lucra dicti officii, responsurus in proximo scaccario de dictis lucris dicti officii sui. Ac dicta summa de centum et octoginta duobus libris sex denariis superius sub tali condicione allocatur.

Forster. Compotum domini Ade Forster, deputati camerarii, redditum die et loco predictis, de receptis per eum ex parte camerarii. In primis, onerat se de ix ₫., receptis per custumarios de Strivelyne. Et de xlj ℔. iij ʒ. iiij ₫., receptis per custumarios de Perth. Et de xxvj ʒ. vij ₫., per custumarios Sanctiandree. Et de xiij ʒ. vij ₫. ob., per custumarios de Kyngorne. Et de ij ʒ., per custumarios de Abirbroth. Et de xiij ʒ. iiij ₫., per ballivos de Strivelyne. Et de x ʒ. viij ₫., per ballivos de Dunde. Et de iiij ℔. xviij ʒ., per ballivos de Perth. Et de vj ʒ. viij ₫., per ballivos de Abirdene. Et de iiij ℔. xix ʒ. v ₫., per ballivos de Carale.

Summa hujus oneracionis, liiij ℔. xiiij ʒ. iiij ₫. ob.

Expense dicti domini Ade. In primis, domino Andree Senescalli, percipienti per annum pro tempore vite, undecim libras per manus camerarii, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xj ℔. Et Thome Pekard, percipienti per annum pro tempore vite sue decem libras per manus camerarii, ipso fatente receptum per literas suas ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, x ℔. Et Ingeramo de Buchane, percipienti annuatim octo libras per manus camerarii, quousque rex sibi de aliquo hospitali dictum valorem excedente providerit, ad duos anni terminos consuetos per porciones equales, ut patet per cartam

regis alias ostensam super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, et literas dicti Ingerami ostensas super compotum, viij ℔. Et magistro Waltero Forster, secretario regis, pro diversis expensis suis, consideratis super compotum, x ℔. Et Donaldo de Narne, de gracia auditorum, ex causa considerata super compotum, xl ß. Et pro expensis scaccarii, examinatis super compotum, deductis inde viginti duabus libras et quinque solidis, solutis per executores quondam domini Walteri de Tulacht, et solutis mensa et panno scaccarii, lxxv ℔. xv ß. Et magistro Waltero Forster, clerico rotulorum et registri, pro feodo suo de anno hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et eidem, pro roba sua, xl ß. Et pro cariacione rotulorum, vj ß. viij ₫. Et pro pergameno pro rotulis scaccarii, vj ß. viij ₫. Et pro nummis ad computandum, xx ß. Et pro vadiis garcionum auditorum per tempus compoti, iij ℔. v ß. Et clericis scribentibus rotulos scaccarii, v ℔. Et Fulope, ministrallo, servienti tempore scaccarii, xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et ad reparacionem capelle in qua tentum fuit scaccarium, xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et hostiario, pro roba sua, xl ß. Et officiariis scaccarii servientibus ibidem, ex curialitate auditorum, v ℔. Et Willelmo de Modane, ex gracia auditorum, vj ß. viij ₫.

Summa hujus expense, clvij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et sic superexpendit cij ℔. xij ß. iiij ₫.

Et memorandum, quod dominus Adam omisit onerare se de centum solidis de uno itinere camerarii tento apud Strivelyng ante istud scaccarium, quam pecuniam non levavit, ac fatetur se onerandum de decem libris, receptis de Abirdene post oneracionem suam, quibus in proximo scaccario est onerandus. Memorandum.

Compotum quondam domini Walteri de Tulach, reddit per Johannem de Inchemartyne, nono die Julii, anno supradicto, de omnibus receptis suis, etc. Tulach.

In primis, oneratur de cij ℔. vj ß. v ₫., receptis a custumariis de Dunde, prout patet per ipsius literas de recepto ostensas super compotum. Et de xx ℔. vj ß. v ₫., a custumariis de Monros. Et de lij ℔. xiiij ß. ij ₫., receptis a Custumarii comparentes.

custumariis de Perth, per literas ejusdem. Et de xiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., receptis a custumario de Abirbroth, per literas ejusdem.

Summa hujus oneracionis, ciiij^{xx}xij ℔. iiij d.

Itinera camerarii.

Idem oneratur de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., provenientibus de uno itinere camerarii tento apud Abirdene, deductis secundis decimis episcopi Abirdonensis. Et de xiij ß. iiij d., de uno itinere camerarii tento apud Inverbervy. Et de iiij ℔., de uno itinere camerarii tento apud Monros, et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iv d., de uno itinere camerarii tento in villa de Dunde. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., de uno itinere tento apud Perth.

Summa hujus oneracionis, xxxj ℔. vj ß. viij d.

Idem onerat se de xxij ß. viij d., receptis per ballivos de Monros. Et de iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., per ballivos de Carale, per literas quondam domini Walteri.

Summa hujus oneracionis, v ℔. xvj ß.

Summa totalis oneracionis, ccxxix ℔. iij ß.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocantur pro superexpensis ultimi compoti sui, prout patet in pede rotuli anni precedentis, lxxviij ℔. xvij ß. ij d. Et per solucionem factam domino regi, ad proprios usus suos, ut patet per ipsius literam ostensam super compotum, xl ℔. Et per solucionem factam duci Albanie, fatenti receptum super compotum, lvij ℔. vij ß. vj d., de quibus superius respondit. Et domine Agneti de Tulach, percipienti per annum, pro tempore vite sue, custumam trium saccorum lane, de dono regis, iiij ℔. Et Willelmo de Fowlartoun, percipienti hereditarie per annum per manus camerarii viginti marcas de custuma de Monros, de anno hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et Willelmo de Camera, patri, burgensi de Abirdene, percipienti per annum decem libras hereditarie de exitibus itinerum camerarii de Abirdene per manus camerarii, de itinere ultimo tento, x ℔. Et domino quondam Waltero, pro laboribus et expensis per ipsum factis, ex causa considerata super compotum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij d.

Debet.

Summa hujus expense, ccvj ℔. xviij ß. Sic debet xxij ℔. v ß., quos solvit ad expensas scaccarii. Et sic eque.

Eque.

CXXXIII. [CXXXVII.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1405–6.

Scaccarium domini nostri regis, tentum apud Perth et incipiens decimo quinto die mensis Marcii, anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quinto, cum continuacione dierum, coram reverendo in Christo patre Gilberto episcopo Aberdonensi, cancellario Scocie, Roberto duce Albanie, comite de Fyf et de Menteth, camerario Scocie, Johanne Senescalli, fratre domini nostri regis naturali, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, auditoribus ordinariis, junctis eis venerabili patre [Johanne*] abbate Sancte Crucis de Edynburgh, dominis David de Lyndesay comite de Craufurde, deputato camerarii ex parte boreali aque de Forth, Willelmo de Graham domino de Kyncardin, Johanne Forster de Corstorfyne, deputato camerarii ex parte australi aque de Forth, militibus, Johanne de Parco, patre, Johanne de Craufurd, custode sigilli secreti dicti domini nostri regis [secretario in remotis agente*], Johanne de Uchiltre, domino Willelmo Lang, rectore de Erole, per dictum dominum regem auditoribus specialiter deputatis.

Compotum Willelmi de Craufurde et Thome Wilde, custumariorum de Lythcu, [*Perth, Thursday, 18 March 1405, from 3 July 1404 to date.*] Lynlithcu.

Et memorandum quod dictus Thomas Wilde, licet habeat officium custumarii, sicut facta fuit fides super compotum Precipitur Thome Wilde.

* The words within brackets appear in the repetition of the names of the auditors on the dorse of the roll.

per cartam regis, illam tamen nondum ostendit super compotum, quare sibi precipitur quod sub pena amissionis feodi sui dictam cartam suam in proximo scaccario presentet.

[*Charge. Custom of 34 lasts 6 st. wool (£453 13s. 4d.) in 9 ships and 7 boats; and 5900 5 score and 1 woolfells (£39 17s. 11d.), and 48 lasts 18 dacres 17 hides (£130 9s. 10d.) in 10 ships and said 7 boats at port of Blaknes; £624 1s. 1d.*

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £40 12s. 7d. Fee of custumars, £10 8s.; of tronar, £1 8s. 4d. Repair of tron, 14s. 8d.] Et allocate Willelmo de Craufurd, alteri computancium, pro furruris de letys liberatis ad usum regis, testantibus Johanne Senescalli, clerico probacionis, et Johanne de Craufurd, deputato secretarii, super compotum, vj li. Et allocate eidem pro diversis denariatis emptis et liberatis in gardrobam regis, ut patet per tria paria literarum ejusdem sub secreto sigillo et signeto ostensarum super compotum, v li. vj s. ij d., de quibus clericus gardrobe respondebit. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam ad fabricam manerii regis apud Lithcu, ut patet per literam dicti domini nostri regis sub sigillo secreto ostensam super compotum, v li. Et allocate Thome Wilde, alteri custumariorum computancium, pro diversis speciebus emptis et liberatis in gardrobam regis, ut patet per quatuor paria literarum sub sigillo secreto ostensarum super compotum, xxvj li. xv s. x d., de quibus magister Walterus Forster, clericus gardrobe, respondebit. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam Johanni Pontfray, burgensi de Lithcu, in partem solucionis custume viginti saccorum lane, ut patet per literas domini nostri regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, xxij li. ob., et sic restant allocande in proximis compotis suis quatuor libre tresdecim solidi tres denarii cum obolo, visis dictis domini nostri regis literis. Et allocate eidem Thome in diversis denariatis emptis et liberatis in gardrobam regis, ut patet per septem paria literarum sub sigillo secreto ostensarum super compotum, xxviij li. xij s. iiij d. ob., de quibus Johannes de Craufurd,

Respondebit W. Forster, clericus gardrobe.

Respondebit W. Forster, clericus gardrobe.

Respondebit Johannes de Craufurd, deputatus clerici gardrobe.

deputatus clerici gardrobe, respondebit, et restant quadraginta octo solidi duo denarii obolus allocandi custumariis de una dictarum literarum. Et per solucionem factam domino quondam Ade Forster, deputato camerarii, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xl ℔., de quibus dominus Johannes Forster, filius suus et heres, nunc deputatus camerarii, respondebit, quam summam solvit dictus Thomas Wilde, alter computancium. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam Jacobo de Dalrympil, de mandato dicti quondam domini Ade Forster, deputati camerarii, ut patet per literam suam de precepto dictis custumariis directam, iij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫., de quibus dictus dominus Johannes Forster, deputatus camerarii, respondebit. Et per remissionem factam dicto Thome Wylde de custuma quatuor lastarum coriorum, ut patet per unam literam regis sub sigillo secreto ostensam super compotum, x ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam Johanni de Craufurde, clerico regis, de custuma quatuor saccorum lane, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto ostensas super compotum, dicto Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, v ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫. Et allocate computantibus per solucionem factam domino quondam David Flemyng, transeunti in Angliam versus regem, ex ordinacione consilii generalis, pro communibus negociis regni, ut patet per literas domini regis et ducis Albanie, camerarii, dictis custumariis directas, et dicti quondam domini David de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, cl ℔., pro expensis videlicet primi transitus sui in Angliam. Et per solucionem factam domino Roberto de Erskyne, in partem pensionis sibi hereditarie debite de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas ipsius domini Roberti de recepto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xlviij ℔. xij ſ. iij ₫. Et Johanne de Parco, patri, percipienti per annum hereditarie decem libras de custuma dicti burgi, in partem dicte pensionis, ipso Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, viij ℔. Et Waltero de Haliburtoun, marito ducisse Rothesaye, in partem solucionis

Respondebit dominus Johannes Forster, deputatus camerarii.

Respondebit dominus Johannes Forster, deputatus camerarii.

pensionis annue conjuncte infeodacionis sibi facta cum domino quondam duce Rothesaye, ut patet per unam literam dicti Walteri, et aliam Jacobi de Douglas, fratris comitis de Douglas, deputati sui, de recepto ostensas super compotum, iiij^{xx}xv li. ix s. v d. Et domino Alexandro de Cokburn, percipienti per annum pro tempore vite viginti marcas de custuma dicti burgi, in partem dicte pensionis, ut patet per literas dicti domini Alexandri de recepto ostensas super compotum, v li. xvj s. j d. Et per solucionem factam Angusio de Camera, servienti regis, pro custodia manerii sui apud Lithcu, percipienti annuatim decem marcas pro tempore vite sue de custuma dicti burgi, per manus custumariorum ibidem qui pro tempore fuerint, ad duos anni terminos consuetos, ut patet per literas regis sub magno sigillo suo ostensas super compotum, dicto Angusio fatente receptum super compotum de duobus terminis ultimis hujus compoti, v li. viij s. xj d. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Levyngtoun de Calenter, percipienti per annum hereditarie viginti libras de custuma dicti burgi per manus custumariorum ibidem qui pro tempore fuerint, ad duos anni terminos consuetos, quousque rex vel heredes sui infeodaverit vel infeodaverint dictum Alexandrum vel heredes suos in viginti libratis terre cum pertinenciis in aliquo loco competente et acceptabili per cartam sufficientem, ut patet per cartam regis sub magno sigillo suo ostensam super compotum, in partem solucionis dicte pensionis, ipso Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum de tempore hujus compoti, iiij li. iij s. vij d.

Respondebit dux Albanie, camerarius.

Et domino duci Albanie, camerario, fatenti receptum super compotum, lxxij li. xij s. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Senescalli, fratri regis naturali, percipienti annuatim hereditarie pro se et heredibus suis masculis de corpore suo legitime procreandis, per manus camerarii seu custumariorum burgi predicti viginti libras de magna custuma ejusdem, quousque rex vel heredes sui predicto Johanni vel heredibus suis predictis de viginti libratis terre fecerit vel fecerint provideri in loco competente, ut patet per cartam regis alias osten-

sam super compotum, ipso Johanne fatente receptum super compotum de tribus terminis infra hoc compotum, xxx ℔. Et in expensis Jacobi Senescalli Scocie, filii et heredis domini regis, factis apud Lithcu, testante clerico probacionis super cpmpotum, xij ℔. vij ſ. Et pro diversis denariatis emptis et liberatis ad usum regis, ut patet per duo paria literarum sub sigillo secreto ostensarum super compotum, ix ℔. xix ſ. Summa expense, vj°xlviij ℔. xiij ſ. iij đ. Et sic superexpenderunt xxiiij ℔. xij ſ. ij đ.

Compotum domini Johannis Forster militis et Alani de Farnyley, custumariorum burgi de Edynburgh, per literas domini nostri regis sub magno sigillo suo ostensas super compotum, una cum substituendi potestate duas ydoneas personas loco sui in officio custumarii, redditum apud Perth per Robertum Clerk de Dunbretan, deputatum dicti domini Johannis, et Andream Pountfrey, deputatum dicti Alani, [*Friday, 18 March 1405, from 2 July 1404 to date.* Edynburgh

Charge. Custom of 82 lasts 9 sacks 19½ st. wool (£1106 8s. 4d.) in 16 ships and 4 boats at port of Leith, and 8017 woolfells (£53 8s. 7d.), and 43 lasts 12 dacres 7 hides (£116 7s. 2d.) in 14 of said ships; £1276 4s. 1d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, excluding wool of Melrose, £19 1s. 1d.] Et domino Johanni Forster, militi, uni custumariorum predictorum, percipienti duos denarios de qualibet libra proveniente de custuma ultra debitum feodum officii custumarii, pro se et deputatis suis, pro tempore vite sue, ut patet per literas regis sub magno sigillo suo ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, de summa oneracionis predicte, ix ℔. x ſ. vj đ. oƀ. Et dicto Alano de Farnyley, alteri computancium, percipienti duos denarios de qualibet [libra] proveniente de dicta custuma ultra feodum consuetum de officio custumarii, pro se et deputato suo, pro tempore vite, ut patet per literas regis sub magno suo ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, de summa oneracionis predicte, ix ℔. x ſ. vj đ. oƀ. [*Fee of tronar, excluding wool of Melrose, £3 0s. 10d. To John of Craufurd, as p. 564, with same exclusion, £3 0s. 10d.*

Outlay on tron, 8s. 4d. To Duncan Rollo, as p. 200, with same exclusion, £3 0s. 10d.] Et domino Galfrido, capellano, celebranti in castro de Edynburgh, pro salario suo, percipienti per annum octo libras de custuma dicti burgi, de quatuor terminis annorum quadringentesimi quarti et quinti, ut patet per literas dicti capellani de recepto ostensas super compotum, in plenam solucionem salarii sui, xvj ℔. Et allocate per remissionem factam per regem abbati et conventui monasterii de Melros de custuma quinquaginta saccorum lane sue annis singulis in puram et perpetuam elemosinam, ut patet per cartam regis alias ostensam super compotum, de annis Domini etc., quadringentesimi quarti et quinti, prout eciam patet per literas dicti abbatis testimoniales, dictis custumariis directas, de recepto ostensas super compotum, cxxxiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. Et allocate per liberacionem factam Ricardo de Hangandsyde, custodi castri de Dunbarr, pro victualibus emptis de mandato regis ad usum dicti castri, ut patet per literas regis sub sigillo secreto de precepto dictis custumariis directas, et dicti Ricardi literas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et per liberacionem factam Jacobo de Douglas, fratri comitis de Douglas, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto computantibus directas, et ipsius Jacobi de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et per remissionem factam per regem dicto Jacobo de Douglas, fratri comitis, de custuma viginti saccorum lane, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., sub periculo computancium. Et per solucionem factam Willelmo de Turribus, pro diversis denariatis emptis et liberatis ad usum regis, ut patet per literas ejusdem sub sigillo secreto ostensas super compotum, xxxiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., eciam sub periculo computancium. Et per remissionem factam per regem Andree Bully de custuma quindecim saccorum lane, ut patet per literas regis sub sigillo secreto ostensas super compotum, xx ℔., sub periculo dicti Alani, alterius computancium. Et per solucionem factam diversis burgensibus de Edynburgh pro vino recepto ad

usum regis, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de recepto ostensas super compotum, lvij s̃. Et pro diversis denariatis emptis et liberatis in gardrobam regis, ut patet per literas regis sub sigillo secreto ostensas super compotum, vij l̃i. x s̃., de quibus Johannes de Crauforde, deputatus clerici gardrobe, respondebit. Et pro victualibus emptis et liberatis ad usum domus domini regis per tempus compoti, ut patet per literas regis sub sigillo secreto ostensas super compotum, testante Johanne de Craufurd, deputato secretarii regis, iiij l̃i. vij s̃. iij d̃. Et domino Johanni Forster, deputato camerarii, fatenti receptum super compotum, xxxix s̃. v d̃. ob̃., de quibus respondebit. Et domino Archebaldo domino de Douglas, percipienti per annum pro tempore vite sue, pro custodia castri de Edynburgh, ducentas marcas de custuma dicti burgi per manus custumariorum ibidem, in plenam solucionem annorum Domini etc., quadringentesimi quarti et quinti, ut patet per literas domini Willelmi de Craufurde, militis, custodis dicti castri, de recepto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, cclxvj l̃i. xiij s̃. iiij d̃. Et allocate per concessionem factam per regem Egidie, filie sue, de custuma quinquaginta saccorum lane de crescencia terre Galwidie, vallium de Nith, Anandie, vel de Douglasdale, in partem dicte custume sibi concesse, ut patet per literas regis sub sigillo secreto custumariis directas de precepto, et comitisse de Douglas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, ix l̃i. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et per solucionem factam domino quondam Ade Forster et Margarete, sponse sue, et eorum diucius viventi et heredibus suis, percipientibus per annum hereditarie decem libras de custuma dicti burgi, per manus custumariorum ibidem qui pro tempore fuerint, ad duos anni terminos consuetos, quousque dominus noster rex vel heredes sui infeodaverit vel infeodaverint heredes dicti quondam Ade in decem libratis terre in loco conveniente, ut patet per cartam regis sub magno sigillo suo ostensam super compotum, domino Johanne Forster, filio et herede dicti quondam domino Ade, fatente receptum ex parte utriusque parentis sui, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de duobus terminis anni etc., quad-

Respondebit Johannes de Craufurde, deputatus clerici gardrobe.

Respondebit dominus Johannes Forster, deputatus camerarii.

ringentesimi quinti, x ℔. [*To Thomas of Moffet, as p. 170, for year 1404, £8. To Abbot of Holyrood, as p. 592, for years 1404 and 1405, £53 6s. 8d.*] Et domino Willelmo de Lyndesay de Byris, percipienti per annum hereditarie viginti marcas de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, in plenam solucionem anni etc., quadringentesimi quarti, prout eciam patet per literas dicti Willelmi de recepto ostensas super compotum sub signeto suo, xiij ℔. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et Waltero de Haliburtoun, marito domine Marie ducisse Rothesaye, in partem solucionis pensionis sibi debite ex conjuncta infeodacione quondam ducis Rothesaye sibi facta, ut patet per septem paria literarum dicti Walteri et unam literam Jacobi de Douglas, fratris comitis, ex parte dicti Walteri de recepto, ostensam super compotum, ccccxxxvij ℔. xiij s̃. Et Johanni Symple de Eliotstoun, percipiente per annum hereditarie viginti libras de custuma dicti burgi, pro se et heredibus suis masculis de corpore suo legitime procreandis, prout patet in rotulis precedentibus, in partem solucionis dicte pensionis, ut patet per literas dicti Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxx ℔. Et domino Jacobo de Douglas, filio domini de Dalketh, percipienti per annum hereditarie de custuma dicti burgi quadraginta libras, in partem solucionis dicte pensionis, ut patet per cartam regis alias ostensam, et ipsius domini Jacobi literas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de annis Domini etc., quadringentesimi quarti et quinti, lxv ℔. xix s̃. ij d̃. Et Johanni Senescalli, fratri regis naturali, in partem pensionis sibi concesse de custuma dicti burgi, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, xiiij ℔. xiij s̃. iiij d̃. Et abbati Sancte Crucis de Edynburgh, receptori regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, ix ℔. vj s̃. viij d̃., de quibus respondebit. Et allocati computantibus, ex causa considerata per auditores ex gracia eorundem, ista vice tantum, xx s̃. Summa expense, mcclij ℔. xviij s̃. x d̃. ob̃. Sic debent xxiij ℔. v s̃. ij d̃. ob̃.

Respondebit Abbas Sancte Crucis.

Debent.

Northberwic.

Compotum Thome Lemmane, custumarii de Northberwic,

altero custumario, videlicet Johanne de Nudre, contumaciter absente, [*Perth, 20 March 1405, from 19 June 1403 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £19 2s. 5½d. Custom of 10 sacks 12 st. wool (£14), 100 woolfells (13s. 4d.), and 2 dacres 5 hides (6s. 8d.) at port of North Berwick; £15. Sum, £34 2s. 5½d.]

Expense ejusdem. In primus, allocate Thome Lemmane, comparenti et computanti, pro feodo suo de summa oneracionis predicte, ij ſ. vj đ. Et tronatori, pro feodo suo, x đ. Et eidem, ex gracia auditorum ad presens, xij đ. Et per liberacionem factam domine duci Albanie, camerario, ut patet per tria paria literarum sub sigillo suo et signeto ostensarum super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xiiij ℔. vj ſ. viij đ., de quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense, xiiij ℔. xj ſ. Sic debet xix ℔. xi ſ. v đ. ob. De quibus, soluti domino abbati Sancte Crucis de Edynburgh, receptori domini nostri regis, super compotum, ix ſ. Et sic debet de claro xix ℔. ij ſ. v đ. ob.

Respondebit camerarius.

Respondebit abbas Sancte Crucis.

Debet de clare.

Compotum Ade Legat et Roberti Forster, custumariorum burgi de Strivelyne, redditum apud Perth per Adam Legat predictum, alio absente et infirmo, [*Saturday, 20 March 1405, from 5 July 1404 to date.*

Strivelyne.

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 2 sacks 15 st. wool (£30 3s. 4d.), 318 woolfells (£2 2s.), and 17 lasts 19 dacres 3 hides (£47 18s. 3d.) in 20 boats at port of Stirling; £80 3s. 7d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 6s. 8d.; of tronar, 1s. 10d.] Et pro costagiis factis super tronam de novo factam, particulariter examinatis super compotum, vj ſ. viij đ. [*To Sir John of Corntoun, as p. 529, 3 terms, by his receipt, £1 10s.*] Et pro expensis domus domini nostri regis factis apud Strivelyne, ut patet per literas ejusdem domini nostri regis sub signeto ostensas super compotum, lviij ſ. v đ. Et pro diversis reparacionibus domorum in castro de Strivelyne, et edificacione unius domus molendini de novo constructe, particulariter examinatis super compotum, xj ℔.

[*To Duke of Albany, Chamberlain, £63 3s. 4d. Sum, £80, 6s. 11d. Overexpended, 3s. 4d.*]

Monross.

Compotum Andree Pantar et Roberti Fauconer, custumariorum burgi de Monros, [*Perth, 22 March 1405, from 7 July 1404 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 12 lasts 1 sack wool (£161 6s. 8d.) in 4 ships and a boat, and 867 woolfells (£5 14s. 1d.), and 2 lasts 14 dacres 4 hides (£7 5s. 1d.) in said ships, at port of Montrose; £174 5s. 10d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 18s.; of tronar, 10s. 5d.] Et eidem ex gracia auditorum, xx s̃. Et domino comiti de Craufurd, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi debite de custuma dicti burgi, ipso comite fatente receptum super compotum, de quatuor terminis annorum quadringentesimi quarti et quinti, liij l̃i. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et domino duci Albanie, camerario, ut patet per literas suas de precepto computantibus directas, et Johannis Meigners et Thome Senescalli, ac ipsius domini ducis de recepto, ostensas super compotum, lxix l̃i. xiij s̃. iiij d̃., de quibus respondebit. Et domino quondam Ade Forster, deputato camerarii, domino Johanne Forster, milite, filio suo et herede, fatente receptum super compotum, xvj l̃i., de quibus respondebit. Et domino comite de Craufurd, deputato camerarii, fatenti receptum super compotum, x l̃i., de quibus respondebit. Et predicto domino duci, camerario, per recepcionem comitis de Marr, testante comite de Craufurde, deputato suo, xx l̃i., de quibus respondebit. Et domino Johanni Forster, deputato camerarii ex parte australi aque de Forth, fatenti receptum super compotum, xvij s̃. v d̃., de quibus respondebit. Summa totalis expense, clxxiiij l̃i. v s̃. x d̃. Et sic eque.

Respondebit dux camerarius.
Respondebit dominus Johannes Forster.
Respondebit comes de Craufurd, deputatus camerarii.
Respondebit dux camerarius.
Respondebit dominus Johannes Forster, deputatus.
Eque.

Andristoun.

Compotum Thome Arthuri et Willelmi Gourlay, custumariorum civitatis Sanctiandree, [*Perth, 22 March 1405, from 8 July 1404 to 5 July 1405.*

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 16 st. wool (£27 11s. 1d.), 649 woolfells (£4 5s. 5½d.), and 1 last 1 dacre 3 hides (£2 16s. 10d.) in 2 ships at port of Edyn; £35 13s. 4½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 11s. 6½d.; of tronar, 1s. 9d. To Bishop of St Andrews, as p. 331, £8 10s.] Et domine Helene de Remorgny, in partem pensionis sue de custuma dicte civitatis, Willelmo Lyell, marito suo, fatente receptum super compotum, xv li. vj s. viij d. [*To Duke of Albany, Chamberlain, £10 11s. 3d. Sum, £35 5s. 2d. Over-expended, 11s. 10d.*]

Memorandum quod non tenentur custumarii, clericus cokete, aut tronator civitatis Sanctiandree scaccariis domini nostri regis de cetero interesse, quia dictus dominus noster rex in puram et perpetuam elemosinam concessit Deo, beate Marie, beato Andree apostolo, et ecclesie Sanctiandree, ac Henrico episcopo Sanctiandree ejusque successoribus qui pro tempore fuerint, omne jus et clameum, actionem, et demandam, si quod et si quas ipse, heredes sui, aut successores quicunque in custuma lane, pellium lanutarum, et coriorum civitatis et territorii Sanctiandree habuit, habet, vel habere poterit seu poterint qualitercunque in futurum, sive in proprietate sive in possessione, prout in carta ejusdem domini nostri regis sub magno sigillo suo ostensa super compotum, dicto episcopo inde confecta plenius continetur, cujus quidem carte tenor sequitur in hec verba :—

Robertus Dei gracia rex Scotorum, Omnibus probis hominibus tocius terre sue clericis et laicis salutem: Quanta serenitate fidei apud Deum, quantaque apud ecclesiam Sancti Andree apostoli, episcoposque ejusdem qui pro tempore fuerint, nostri predecessores incliti recolende memorie reges Scocie devocione claruerunt, laudibilium operum claritas manifestat, qui ecclesiam ipsam et ipsius episcopos in diversarum possessionum, libertatum, privilegiorum, multarum liberalitatum, immunitatum, prerogativarum, jurium, et rerum nonnullarum, concessionibus, donacionibus et largicionibus, pre ceteris regni nostri ecclesiis et prelatis, specialis amoris privilegio munifice predotabant, specialiter et potissime in magna custuma lane, pellium lanutarum, et coriorum, civitatis et territorii Sanctiandree integraliter percipienda: Quod pro veritate tenore presencium recognoscimus et nobis constat evidenter, quamvis nos nonnullique ex eisdem predecessoribus nostris ultimatis hactenus aliquam partem propter quasdam casus contingentes hujusmodi custume substraximus et percepimus, substraxerint et perceperint, ut est notum: Unde nos profecto dictorum predecessorum primevorum exempla sequi efficacius cupientes, attendentesque serenitati regie incumbere, ecclesias regni sui et ecclesiasticas per-

sonas in possessionibus, libertatibus, juribus, et privilegiis antiquitus obtentis, indempnes, illibatas, et illesas preservare, ac ipsas singularius regalis potencie brachio protigere, et in optinendo specialius promovere, ob reverenciam, laudem, et honorem Dei omnipotentis, beate Virginis Marie, Sancti Andree apostoli et omnium Sanctorum, sinceram devocionem et mentem puram quam dicti predecessores nostri ad ecclesiam Sanctiandree habuisse dinoscuntur, et nos habere dinoscimur, ac indefesso proposito habere velle, ipsius ecclesie commoda votive prosequi desiderantes, necnon ob salutem anime nostre et animarum antecessorum nostrorum, omne jus et clameum, actionem et demandam, si quod et si quas nos, heredes nostri et successores quicunque, in dicta custuma et ad dictam custumam magnam sive ejus aliquam partem aut porcionem percipiendam seu levandam habuimus, habemus, vel habere poterimus qualitercunque in futurum, sive in proprietate sive in possessione, cum omnimoda integritate sua, prout de presenti infra regnum nostrum percipitur seu levatur, aut percipi vel levari poterit quomodolibet in futurum, in lanis, coriis, pellibus, carnibus, piscibus, et aliis quibuscunque ad ipsam magnam custumam quomodocunque spectantibus, Deo, beate Marie semper Virgini gloriose, beato Andree apostolo, et ecclesia Sanctiandree memorate, ac Henrico Dei gracia episcopo Sanctiandree ejusque successoribus qui pro tempore fuerint, in puram et perpetuam elemosinam damus, concedimus, assignamus, et confirmamus, ymo tenore presencium liberius reddimus, et eam exrunc restituimus cum effectu, adeo libere, quiete, pacifice, honorifice, bene, et in pace, sicut aliqua elemosina ex concessione, donacione, seu largicione, quorumcunque predecessorum nostrorum regum Scocie hactenus habita fuerit seu possessa, aut in presenti habetur seu possidetur. In cujus rei testimonium presenti carte nostre nostrum precepimus apponi sigillum: Testibus reverendis in Christo patribus, Matheo episcopo Glasguensi, Gilberto episcopo Aberdonensi, cancellario nostro, Henrico de Sancto Claro comite Orcadie, Roberto de Erskyne, Jacobo de Douglas de Dalketh, filio, militibus, apud Lynlithcu, vicesimo octavo die mensis Maii, anno Domini M°CCCC^mo^ quinto, et regni nostri anno sextodecimo.

Litera Concessa episcopo Sanctiandree de potestate conficiendi folia cokete et custumarios statuendi in civitate sua.

Robertus Dei gracia rex Scotorum, Omnibus probis hominibus suis ad quorum noticiam presentes litere pervenerint, salutem: Ex quo relaxavimus reverendo in Christo patri Henrico permissione divina episcopo Sanctiandree et successoribus suis in puram et perpetuam elemosinam, ac plenarie concessimus, totam magnam custumam de mercandiis civitatis Sanctiandree et territorii ejusdem provenientem, cujus custume aliquam partem percipimus et levavimus, necessarium est et expediens pro salute anime nostre et animarum antecessorum et successorum nostrorum, in augmentum et incrementum dicte elemosine nostre, quod dictus reverendus pater et sui successores habeant ex nunc custumarios et folia cokete pro sua dicta custuma elemosinata recipienda et levanda, eisdem episcopo et suis successoribus in omnibus et per omnia parentes, respondentes, et intendentes, ut custumarii nostri in eadem civitate alias constituti nobis et camerario nostro parebant, respondebant, et intendebant, quando dicta custuma ad nos pertinebat.

Compotum Johannis Mortymer et Ade Clerici, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, [*Perth, 22 March 1405, from 5 July 1404 to date.* Dunde.

Charge. Custom of 63 lasts 8 sacks 18 st. wool (£851 13s. 4d.), 3526 woolfells (£23 9s. 7d.), and 5 lasts 13 dacres 4 hides (£15 2s. 5d.) in 13 ships at port of Dundee; £890 5s. 4d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, 4s. 8½d. Fee of custumars, £14 16s. 9d.; of tronar, £2 13s. 2½d. To Robert Tempilman, as p. 572, £2 13s. 2½d. To Richard Scot, as p. 434, £2 13s. 2½d. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 10, for 4 terms of 1404 and 1405,] ut patet per literas prioris dictorum Fratrum de recepto de duodecim libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis ostensas super compotum, et quadraginta solidi sub periculo computancium, xiiij ℔. xiij s. iiij d. [*To Prior of Rostynot, as p. 10, for same terms, £26 13s. 4d.*] Et per solucionem factam episcopo Aberdonensi, cancellario, de precepto domini regis computantibus literatorie directo, ut patet per literas regis sub sigillo secreto, ostensas super compotum, ipso episcopo fatente receptum super compotum, xx ℔. Et abbati Sancte Crucis de Edynburgh, receptori regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, xxx ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et domino quondam Ade Forster, deputato camerarii, domino Johanne Forster, filio suo et herede fatente receptum super compotum, lxij ℔. xiij s. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. [*To Earl of Craufurde, as p. 597, for years 1404 and 1405, £133 6s. 8d. To Alexander of Ogilvile, as p. 1204, for Martinmas 1404 and both terms of 1405*] videlicet in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis usque Pentecosten proximo futurum, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxx ℔. Et domino Roberto de Maxwell, percipienti per annum pro tempore vite viginti libras de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas dicti domini Roberti de recepto de viginti libris de anno etc., CCCC^mo^ quarto ostensas super compotum, et in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de anno CCCC^mo^ quinto, testante comiti de Craufurde receptum viginti librarum, xl ℔. Et

Respondebit Abbas Sancte Crucis.

Respondebit dominus Johannes Forster.

domine Agneti de Tulach, sponse quondam domini Walteri de Tulach, consanguinee domini regis, percipienti per annum decem marcas pro tempore vite sue de custuma dicti burgi, per literas dicti domini regis nondum ostensas super compotum, de duobus annis Domini quadringentesimi quarti et quinti, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. Et comiti de Craufurdi deputato camerarii, fatenti receptum super compotum, iiji^xx^xj ℔. xiiij ʒ. iij ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et domino duci Albanie, camerario, fatenti receptum super compotum, ccxxxviij ℔. xx ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et Johanni Skirmegeour, clavigero regis, percipienti pro tempore vite decem libras de custuma dicti burgi pro feodo suo, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de annis Domini etc. CCCC^mo^ quarto et quinto, xx ℔. Et per solucionem factam capellano altaris Sancti Salvatoris in ecclesia parochiali de Dunde, percipienti per annum quinque libras de custuma dicti burgi, per manus custumariorum ibidem qui pro tempore fuerint, celebranti pro anima quondam domini David ducis Rothesaye, in puram et perpetuam elemosinam, ut patet per cartam regis, ostensam super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, in partem, videlicet, dictarum quinque librarum de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, vj ʒ. viij ₰. [*To Earl of Craufurd, deputy Chamberlain, £146 5s. Outlay on tron, 3s. 4d. Sum, £890 5s. 4d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit comes de Craufurd, deputatus camerarii.

Dux camerarius respondebit.

Eque.

Abirbrothot.

Compotum Johannis de Conane et Johannis de Setoun, custumariorum de Abirbrothot, [*Perth, 21 March 1405, from 9 July 1404 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 17 sacks 2 st. wool (£22 15s. 7d.), 534 woolfells (£3 10s. 5d.), and 2 lasts 6 dacres hides (£6 2s. 8d.) in 5 boats at port of Arbroath; £32 8s. 7d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 10s. 10d.; of tronar, 1s. 5d.] Et eisdem computantibus et tronatori ex gracia auditorum, vj ʒ. viij ₰. Et abbati et conventui de Aberbroth, percipientibus quartam partem custume de summa predicta deductis feodis, Johanne de Conane, receptore suo, fatente

receptum super compotum, vij ℔. xix s̃. j d̃., sub periculo dicti Johannis de Conane. Et per solucionem factam magistro Waltero Forster, clerico et consiliario regis, pro benemeritis et serviciis suis factis domino quondam Roberto regi secundo, progenitori domini regis qui nunc est, et eidem domino regi factis et faciendis, et post ejus decessum Jacobo Senescallo Scocie, filio regis et heredi, percipienti per annum viginti marcas pro tempore vite sue de custuma burgi de Aberbroth, per manus custumariorum ibidem, et si forsan custuma ejusdem burgi ad regem pertinens ad summam viginti marcarum non extendat, vult et concessit dictus dominus rex quod idem magister Walterus habeat et percipiat de magna custuma burgi de Dunde integram summam viginti marcarum vel ejus partem que de custuma predicta apud Aberbroth levari non poterit, per manus custumariorum de Dunde qui pro tempore fuerint, ut patet per literas regis sub magno sigillo suo ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, Patricio Forster, fratre dicti magistri Walteri, fatente receptum super compotum, de terminis Sancti Martini anni etc., CCCC^{mi} quarti et Pentecostes anni etc., CCCC^{mi} quinti, xiij ℔. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et domino quondam Ade Forster, deputato camerarii, domino Johanne Forster, filio suo et herede, fatente receptum super compotum, xj ℔. xiij s̃. iiij d̃., de quibus respondebit. Summa expense, xxxiij ℔. xviij s̃. Et sic superexpenderunt xxix s̃. v d̃.

Respondebit dominus Johannes Forster, deputatus camerarii

Superexpense.

Compotum domini Willelmi Cokburn, militis, et Johannis de Craufurde, clerici domini regis, custumariorum burgi de Hadyngtoun, redditum per Hugonem, deputatum dicti Johannis, ut patet per literas regis sub magno sigillo suo ostensas super compotum, dicto domino Willelmo, altero custumario, absente, [*Perth, 23 March 1405, from 3 July 1404 to date.*

Hadyngtoun.

Charge. Arrears, £24 4s. 5½d. Custom of 3 lasts 6 sacks 15 st. wool (£48 16s. 8d.), 1153 woolfells (£7 12s. 7d.), and 4 lasts 6 dacres 9 hides (£11 14s. 5d.) in 10 boats at port of Abirledy. Sum, £92 8s. 1½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 2s. 8d.; of tronar, 3s. 1d.] Et pro reparacione trone, ponderibus, cordis, et lignis, et aliis minutis costagiis factis per tempus compoti preteriti, examinatis super compotum, xj s̃. viij d̃. Et per remissionem factam per regem domino Willelmo de Cokburn predicto, ut patet per literas regis sub sigillo secreto ostensas super compotum, x l̃i. [*To same, as p. 464, for three terms of account, £30.*] Et domino Johanni de Edmoundstoun, in partem solucionis tercie partis pensionis sibi debite de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xx l̃i. xxiij d̃. Et domino Willelmo de Lyndesay de Biris, percipienti per annum viginti marcas de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xvj l̃i. xxij d̃. Summa totalis expense, lxxvij l̃i. xviij s̃. j d̃. Sic debent xiiij l̃i. x s̃. ob̃., que summa debetur tantum per dictum dominum Willelmum de Cocburne, ut patet in rotulis compoti anni precedentis.

Debet.

Coupre.

Compotum Willelmi de Ferny et Willelmi Ydill, custumariorum burgi de Coupre in Fyf, [*Perth, 24 March 1405, from 7 July 1404 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 15 lasts 7 sacks 1 st. wool (£209 7s. 9d.), 1818 woolfells (£12 2s.), and 8 lasts 4 dacres hides (£21 17s. 4d.) in 5 ships at port of Edyn; £243 7s. 1d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £12 8s. 11d. Fee of custumars, £4 1s. 2d.; of tronar, 13s. 1d.] Et per remissionem factam domino duci Albanie de custuma lane sue, videlicet quatuordecim saccorum et octodecim petrarum, prout facta fuit fides super compotum, xix l̃i. xiij s̃. iiij d̃. Et per remissionem factam eidem de custuma ducentarum pellium lanutarum et viginti unius dacrarum et quinque coriorum suorum, v l̃i. x s̃. viij d̃. Et duci Albanie, fatenti receptum super compotum per Andream de Hawyk, clericum suum, ccj l̃i. x d̃., de quibus respondebit. Et per superfluam oneracionem de custuma duorum saccorum et quatuordecim petrarum lane, per coketam burgi de Perth eis directam et in scaccario ostensam, iij l̃i. viij s̃.

Respondebit dux camerarius.

xj đ. Summa expense, ccxlvj ℔. xvj ß. xj đ. Et sic superexpenderunt iij ℔. ix ß. x đ. Superexpense.

Compotum Willelmi de Camera patris et Roberti Davidsoun, custumariorum burgi de Abirdene, [*Perth, 24 March 1405, from 7 July 1404 to date.* Abirdene.

Charge. Custom of 36 lasts 9 sacks 23½ st. wool (£493 6s. 4½d.), 2400 5 score and 18 woolfells (£16 13s. 2d.), and 12 lasts 9 dacres hides (£33 4s.) in 13 ships at port of Aberdeen; £543 3s. 6½d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £3 12s. 9d. Fee of custumars, £9 1s. 1d.; of tronar, £1 10s. 10d. Outlay on tron, 13s. 4d.] Et allocate Willelmo de Camera, uni computancium, pro furruris emptis et liberatis ad proprios usus regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto ostensas super compotum, xv ℔. x ß. Et eidem Willelmo, per solucionem factam domino regi, ut patet per literas suas de recepto sub sigillo secreto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam domino quondam Ade Forster, deputato camerarii, xxxij ℔., de quibus dominus Johannes Forster, filius suus et heres, deputatus camerarii, respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Jacobo Senescalli de Fertevyot, percipienti per annum pro tempore vite sue decem libras de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas dicti Jacobi de recepto ostensas super compotum, de sex terminis annorum Domini etc., CCCC^mi^ tercii, quarti, et quinti, xxx ℔. [*To Earl of Craufurde, as p. 475, by his receipt, for years 1404 and 1405, £133 6s. 8d.*] Et allocate eisdem computantibus per solucionem factam domino Murdaco Senescalli, percipienti per annum hereditarie centum marcas de custuma dicti burgi, pro retinencia sua speciali continuanda cum duce Rothesaye pro tempore vite, domino duce Albanie, patre suo, testante receptum per Andream de Hawic, clericum suum, super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et domino duci Albanie, camerario, per Willelmum de Camera, unum computancium, xxvij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem domino duci, per Robertum Davidsoun, alterum computancium, xxxiiij ℔. ij ß. iiij đ.,

Respondebit dominus Johannes Forster, deputatus camerarii.

Respondebit dux camerarius.

de quibus respondebit. Et allocate Willelmo de Camera predicto, per solucionem factam domine Ysabelle comitisse de Marr, percipienti terciam partem quadraginta librarum debitarum domino quondam Malcolmo de Drummond hereditarie de custuma dicti burgi, in plenam solucionem dicte tercie partis sue de anno etc., CCCC^mo^ quinto, xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum. Et allocate eidem Willelmo, per solucionem factam; de mandato domini ducis camerarii, Alexandro Senescalli domino de Marr, ut patet per literas dicti domini ducis de precepto, dictis custumariis directas, ostensas super compotum, xx ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate computantibus per solucionem factam domino Johanni de Drummonde, fratri et heredi quondam domini Malcolmi de Drummond, in partem solucionis pensionis sibi hereditarie debite de custuma dicti burgi, per recepcionem comitis Orcadie ex parte dicti domini Johannis, de decem marcis receptis a Roberto Davidsoun, altero computancium, et de viginti quatuor solidis solutis per dictum Willelmum de Camera, alterum computancium, in partem solucionis dicte pensionis, vij ℔. xvij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et Willelmo Moden, clavigero regis, ex gracia auditorum ad presens, per Willelmum de Camera, alterum computancium, v ℔. Et pro coketa burgi de Invernys, de novo facta per mandatum ducis infra tempus compoti, x ʃ., soluti per dictum Willelmum de Camera. Et allocate dicto Roberto Davidsoun, per solucionem factam domino episcopo Aberdononsi, percipienti per annum pro tempore vite sue custumam viginti saccorum lane de magna custuma dicti burgi, per manus custumariorum ibidem, pro benemeritis, laboribus, et magnis expensis quos et quas fecit et sustinuit in negociis et serviciis domini regis, ut patet per literas suas sub magno sigillo suo ostensas super compotum, ipso domino episcopo fatente receptum super compotum, de annis Domini etc., CCCC^mo^ quarto et quinto, liij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. Et allocate eidem, per solucionem factam domino quondam Ade Forster, deputato camerarii, domino Johanne Forster, filio suo et herede, fatente receptum ex parte dicti

Respondebit dux camerarius.

Dominus Johannes Forster respondebit.

patris sui, lvij ℔. x ß., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate eidem Roberto, per solucionem abbati et conventui monasterii de Deer, percipientibus in puram et perpetuam elemosinam totam magnam custumam tocius lane sue de propria crescencia ovium suarum, et de decima ecclesie parochialis de Deer, dum tamen summam viginti saccorum lane predicta custuma non excedat, pro quaquidem custuma abbas et conventus supradicti unum virum religiosum dicti monasterii inveniant celebrantem pro perpetuo annuatim et cotidie ad altare beati Michaelis in ecclesia monasterii de Deer, pro salute domini regis Roberti tercii, ac animarum bone memorie quondam regis Roberti secundi et Elizabeth Mure et Anabille quondam regine Scocie, necnon et salute anime quondam David ducis Rothesaye, et salute omnium antecessorum et successorum domini regis predicti, ut patet per cartam regis sub magno sigillo suo ostensam super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, et literas dicti abbatis de custuma dicte lane crescencie ovium suarum et decime ostensas super compotum, xiiij ℔. xvij ß. ix ₫. ob. Et allocate dicto Roberto per solucionem factam ad usum regis, per recepcionem domini episcopi Aberdonensis ex parte domini regis, ut patet per literas suas sub sigillo secreto de precepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et allocate computantibus per solucionem factam domino nostro regi per recepcionem episcopi Aberdonensis, ut patet per literas regis sub sigillo secreto ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et comiti de Craufurde, deputato camerarii, fatenti receptum super compotum, iiij ℔., solute per Willelmum de Camera, de quibus dictus comes, deputatus camerarii, respondebit. Summa totalis expense, v°lxx ℔. v ß. v ₫. ob. Et sic superexpenderunt xxvij ℔. xxiij ₫.

Respondebit comes de Crauford, deputatus camerarii.

Superexpense.

Compotum Johannes Gille et Roberti Broun, custumariorum burgi de Perth, [*Perth, 25 March 1406, from 7 July 1404 to date.*

Perth.

Charge. Custom of 38 lasts 7 sacks 1 st. wool (£516 1s. 1½d.), 3108 woolfells (£20 14s. 2½d.), and 27 lasts 3

dacres 5 hides (£72 9s. 4d.) in 8 ships at port of Perth; £609 4s. 8d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £10 13s. 1d.; of tronar, £1 12s. 3d. Outlay on tron, 3s. 4d. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 11, for 4 terms of 1404 and 1405, at risk of accountants, £14 13s. 4d. To Michael Mercer, as p. 525, for same terms, £26 13s. 4d. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 11, for same terms, £4.] Et Johanni de Craufurde, clerico regis, percipienti per annum pro tempore vite sue, pro servicio suo domino nostro regi facto et faciendo, custumam octo saccorum lane, per manus custumariorum dicti burgi qui pro tempore fuerint, ut patet per literas regis sub magno sigillo suo ostensas super compotum, de anno etc., cccc^{mo} quinto, ipso Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, x li. xiij s. iiij d. Et Patricio Tailleferr, clerico regis, percipienti per annum pro [tempore] vite sue octo libras quas percipere consuevit quondam Ingeramus de Buchane, pro tempore vite, per manus custumariorum burgi de Perth qui pro tempore fuerint, ut patet per literas regis sub magno sigillo suo ostensas super compotum, ipso Patricio fatente receptum de termino Sancti Martini anni etc., quadringentesimi quinti, iiij li. Et per solucionem factam quondam Ingeramo de Buchane, qui percipere consuevit octo libras pro tempore vite annuatim, ut patet per literas dicti quondam Ingerami de recepto ostensas super compotum, de tribus terminis, Pentecostes videlicet et Sancti Martini anni quarti et termino Pentecostes anni quinti, xij li. Et per solucionem factam domino Johanni Senescalli de Ralistoun, de mandato ducis Albanie, camerarii, ut patet per literas dicti domini Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, et dicti domini ducis de precepto eciam ostensas, xl li., de quibus dux camerarius respondebit. Et Thome Pikard, de mandato dicti domini ducis camerarii, ut patet per literas suas alias ostensas super compotum, et literas dicti Thome de recepto ostensas super compotum, xx li., de quibus dux camerarius respondebit. Et eidem domino duci camerario, fatenti receptum super compotum, cxiiij li. xviij d., de quibus respondebit.

Respondebit dux camerarius.

Et per solucionem factam Johanni Senescalli, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, percipienti annuatim quadraginta libras pro dicto feodo suo, ipso Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, de anno etc., CCCC quarto, xl ℔. Et per solucionem factam eidem Johanni Senescalli, percipienti per annum hereditarie viginti libras de custuma dicti burgi, in escambium illarum viginti librarum quas percipere consuevit de custuma burgi de Edynburgh, pro se et heredibus suis masculis, quousque rex vel heredes sui infeodaverit vel infeodaverint dictum Johannem vel heredes suos predictos in viginti libratis terre in loco competenti, ipso Johanne fatente receptum de termino Sancti Martini anni etc., quinti, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam Leoni heraldo, de mandato ducis camerarii, ut patet per literas suas de precepto et dicti heraldi de recepto ostensas super compotum, iij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam domino quondam Ade Forster, deputato camerarii, domino Johanne, filio suo et herede, fatente receptum super compotum, cxxiiij ℔. iij ʒ. iiij ₫., de quibus dictus dominus Johannes Forster, deputatus camerarii, respondebit. Et allocate pro diversis denariatis emptis et liberatis in gardrobam regis, ut patet per unam literam regis sub sigillo secreto ostensam super compotum, l ℔. xvj ʒ. viij ₫., de quibus magister Walterus Forster, clericus gardrobe, respondebit. Et in diversis denariatis liberatis in gardrobam regis et Jacobi Senescalli, filii sui et heredis, ut patet per duas literas regis sub sigillo secreto ostensas super compotum, xxxix ℔. v ʒ. ix ₫., de quibus Johannes de Crauforde, deputatus clerici gardrobe, respondebit. Et pro expensis domini nostri regis factas apud Perth tempore parlementi ultimi, ut patet per tria paria literarum sub sigillo secreto ostensarum super compotum, lxxxx ℔. vj ʒ. iiij ₫. Et pro uno singulo empto et liberato ad usum Jacobi Senescalli Scocie, ut patet per literam regis sub sigillo secreto ostensam super compotum, xl ʒ. Et in solucione facta Murdaco de Leky, de mandato regis, de custuma sex saccorum lane et trium lastarum coriorum, ut patet per literas regis sub sigillo secreto

Respondebit dux camerarius.

Respondebit dominus Johannes Forster.

Magister W. Forster respondebit.

Johannes de Crauford respondebit.

ostensas super compotum, et literas dicte Murdaci de recepto ostensas super compotum, xvj ℔. Summa expense, vj^{c}xxxiij ℔. xviij ℥. xj ₰. Et sic superexpenderunt xxiiij ℔. xiiij ℥. iij ₰.

Invernys. Compotum Michaelis Rede, custumarii de Invernys, altero custumario mortuo, [*Perth, 25 March 1406,*] a festo beati Petri quod dicitur ad Vincula, anno etc., cccc^{mo} quinto usque in diem hujus compoti.

[*Charge. Custom of 24 lasts 13 dacres hides in 2 ships at port of Inverness; £65 14s. 8d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumar, £1 2s.] Et eidem Michaeli, considerato labore suo, ex gracia auditorum, xviij ℥. [*To Duke of Albany, Chamberlain, £32 14s. 8d.*] Et per recepcionem quondam domini Alexandri Senescalli, comitis de Buchane, testante Alexandro Senescalli filio suo, comite de Marr, super compotum, xxxij ℔. xiiij ℥. viij ₰. Summa expense, lxvij ℔. ix ℥. iiij ₰. Et sic superexpendit xxxiiij ℥. viij ₰.

Superexpensa.

Kyngorn. Compotum domini Johannis de Hill, capellani, et Roberti German, custumariorum de Kyngorn, [*Perth, 27 March 1406, from 8 July 1404 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 11 sacks wool (£14 13s. 4d.), 115 woolfells (15s.), and 1 last 1 dacre hides (£2 16s.) in one ship at port of Kyngorn; £18 4s. 4d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 6s. 1d.; of tronar, 11d.] Et domino duci Albanie, camerario, fatenti receptum per Andream de Hawic, clericum suum, xvij ℔. xvij ℥. iiij ₰. ob. Summa expense, xviij ℔. iiij ℥. iiij ₰. ob. Et sic eque.

Dux renuit onerare se.

[In dorso.]

Hadyngtoun. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadyngtoun, redditum apud Perth per Symonem Lam, deputatum dictorum ballivorum literatorie constitutum, [*Tuesday, 16 March 1405, from 30 April 1399 to date: 12 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £90.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Laurence, 11

terms, £5 10s.; Prioress of Haddington, 12 terms, £12; and Abbot of Dunfermline, 12 terms, £12; as p. 16.] Et per solucionem factam Willelmo de Cokburn de Scralyne, pro servicio suo facto et faciendo domino nostro regi et Jacobo Senescalli comiti de Carryc, pro toto tempore vite sue, de decem libris annuatim percipiendis de firmis dicti burgi, per manus ballivorum dicti burgi que pro tempore fuerint, ad duos anni terminos consuetos, de duobus terminis anni etc., cccc^{mi} quinti, ut patet per literas regis sub magno sigillo suo, pro tempore vite dicti Willelmi ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, de precepto, et dicti Willelmi literas de recepto, x ℔. Et per remissionem factam per regem ballivis et communitati dicti burgi, occasione incendii dicti burgi facti per Anglicos tempore guerre, ut patet per literas dicti domini nostri regis sub sigillo secreto ostensas super compotum, xlv ℔. Debet.

Summa hujus expense, iiij^{xx}iiij ℔. x ß. Et sic debet v ℔. x ß. De quibus, soluti magistro hospitalis juxta Hadyntoun, de elemosina regis annua sibi debita de firmis dicti burgi de termino Sancti Martini, anni etc., cccc^{mi} quinti, ut patet per literas magistri dicti hospitalis de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ß. Et sic debet de claro v ℔.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edynburgh, [*Perth, Tuesday, 16 March 1405*] per Johannem de Lethe, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*from 2 July 1404 to date: 3 terms.* Edynburgh.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £52.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, as p. 16, £10. To Abbot of Dunfermline, as p. 16] per recepcionem domini Ade Forster, domino Johanne filio suo fatente receptum super compotum ex parte dicti abbatis, de dictis tribus terminis, vij ℔. x ß. Et domino Johanni Forster, percipienti per annum hereditarie viginti libras de firmis dicti burgi, per manus ballivorum ejusdem, ipso domino Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, de dictis tribus terminis hujus compoti, xxx ℔. Et in diversis denariatis, videlicet, cera, croco, gingibere, et pipere, emptis per ballivos et liberatis in garderobam domini regis, ut patet per literam regis sub

Walterus Forster, clericus gardrobe, respondebit.

sigillo secreto de precepto, ostensam super compotum, iiij ℔. xij ₫., de quibus denariatis magister Walterus Forster, clericus gardrobe, respondebit. Et pro diversis cariagiis factis de mandato regis ad diem treugarum et apud Lythcu, diversis vicibus, prout examinatum est super compotum, v ß. Et domino Johanni Forster, deputato camerarii, fatenti receptum super compotum, iiij ß., de quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense, lij ℔. Et sic eque.

Dominus Johannes Forster, deputatus camerarii, respondebit.

Peblis.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Peblis redditum apud Perth per Willelmum Davidsoun et Johannem Huntar, dicti burgi ballivos, [*Wednesday, 17 March 1405, from 19 June 1403 to date: 5 terms.*]

Iidem onerat se de xxj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., receptis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi, cum molendinis ejusdem, per assedacionem eis factam ex parte camerarii de dictis quinque terminis presentis compoti. Summa oneracionis patet. De qua summa, allocate computantibus propter incendium ville de Peblis per Anglicos tempore guerre communis, vij ℔. iij ß. ix ₫. Et pendent tresdecim libre sex solidi et octo denarii de firmis molendinorum dicti burgi in manibus Alexandri de Schele, ut asserunt computantes, per cartam regis hereditarie nondum ostensam super compotum, quam cartam precipitur in proximo scaccario produci facere, alias de dicta summa onerabuntur. Et nichil allocatur magistro hospitalis Sancti Laurencii juxta Peblis per tempus compoti, quia non fuit unde, qui quidem magister hospitalis consuevit percipere annuatim duas marcas de elemosina regis. [*Sum, £20 10s. 7d. Balance of £1 2s. 11d. paid to Sir John Forster, deputy chamberlain.*]

Lanark.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, redditum apud Perth per Willelmum Kerr nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*Thursday, 18 March 1405, from 3 July 1404 to date: 3 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £6.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of Lanark, as p. 72, £3.] Et per solucionem factam Fynlao Conynsoun, ser-

vienti regis, percipienti per annum pro tempore vite sue quatuor marcas de firmis dicti burgi per manus ballivorum ejusdem qui pro tempore fuerint, ad duos anni terminos consuetos, pro servicio et benemeritis suis factis dicto domino nostro regi, ut patet per literas ejusdem sub magno sigillo suo, et per recepcionem Johannis de Craufurd, fatentis receptum super compotum ex parte dicti Fynlai, de dictis tribus terminis, iiij li. [*To Sir John Forster, deputy Chamberlain, £2. Sum, £9.*] Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Rutherglen, [*Perth, Saturday, 20 March 1405, from 20 June 1403 to date: 5 terms.* Ruther-glen.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £32 10s.

Discharge. To Dean and Chapter of Glasgow, as p. 17, £28 10s.] Et allocati pro duobus equis conductis ad usum regis a Ruthirglen usque Irwyne, ij s. [*To Sir John Forster, deputy Chamberlain, £4 18s. Sum, £32 10s.*] Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Strivelyne, redditum apud Perth per Johannem Gourlay, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*20 March 1405, from 5 July 1404 to date: 3 terms.* Strivelyn.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £24.

Discharge. To Abbot of Cambuskenneth, as p. 17] domino Patricio de Lorn, canonico dicti monasterii, fatente receptum super compotum ex parte dicti abbatis, [*£23. Wardrobe carriages, 9s. To Sir John Forster, deputy Chamberlain, 11s. Sum, £24.*] Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum de Forfar, redditum apud Perth per Johannem Wricht, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*20 March 1405, from 7 July 1404 to date: 3 terms.* Forfar.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £13.

Discharge. To Prior of Rostynot, second tithes, as p. 19, £3. To chaplain founded by Sir David of Lyndesay, Earl of Craufurd, as p. 606, £10. Sum, £13.] Et sic eque.

Monross. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Monross, redditum apud Perth per Johannem de Stratoun unum dictorum ballivorum, [*22 March 1405, from 7 July 1404 to date: 3 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £24.]

De qua, computat in solucione facta ex parte episcopi Brechinensis, percipientis annuatim de elemosina regis ab antiquo duodecim libras quinque solidos et quatuor denarios, per recepcionem comitis de Craufurde, de mandato regis, sede vacante, dicto comite fatente receptum super compotum, de duobus terminis anni etc., cccc^{mi} quinti, xij ℔. v ß. iiij ₫. [*To Prior of Rostynot, second tithes, as p. 23, for 2 terms of 1405, £2 12s. To Sir John Forster, deputy Chamberlain, £1 2s. 8d. To same, 11s. 4d.*] Et episcopo Brechinensi, de termino Sancti Martini anni etc., cccc^{mi} quarti, testante vicecomite de Angus, et fatente receptum ex parte dicti episcopi super compotum, vj ℔. ij ß. viij ₫. [*To Prior of Rostynot, as above, for Martinmas 1404, £1 6s. Sum, £24.*] Et sic eque.

Carale. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carale, redditum apud Perth per Johannem de Balmanach, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*Tuesday, 23 March 1405, from 10 July 1404 to date: 3 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16 10s.

Discharge. To Earl of Craufurde, as p. 449, £5. To Minorites of Dundee, by assignation of lady Marjory of Lyndesay, as p. 479; for 2 terms of 1485, £1 13s. 4d. by their receipt; for Martinmas 1404, 16s. 8d., at risk of accountant. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 23, £4.] Et pro undecim millibus allecum rubeorum emptorum et liberatorum ad usum regis et pro costagiis, sale, siccacione eorundem, examinatis super compotum, xl ß. iiij ₫., liberatos quondam domino Ade Forster et domino Johanni Forster, filio suo et heredi, deputato camerarii, de quibus respondebit dictus dominus Johannes. Et domino duci Albanie, camerario, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto, ostensas super compotum, xiiij ß. viij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et pro mille allecibus emptis et liberatis ad usum regis An-

Respondebit dominus Johannes Forster.

Respondebit dux camerarius.

gusio de Camera, servienti suo, apud Blaknes, ut patet per literas domini regis sub signeto suo ostensas super compotum, dicto Angusio fatente receptum super compotum, xiij s̃. [*To said Sir John Forster, deputy Chamberlain, £1 12s. Sum, £16 10s.*] Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, redditum apud Perth per Ricardum Scott nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*Tuesday, 23 March 1405, from 5 July 1404 to date: 3 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £30.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dundee], per literas gardiani dictorum Fratrum de recepto, [*£7 10s.; to Prior of St Andrews, £1; and to Sir Patrick Gray, £9; as p. 21. To chaplain at Brechin, as p. 556, £10. To Sir James Skirmegeour, constable of Dundee, as p. 604, £1 10s. To Earl of Crauforde, deputy Chamberlain, £1. Sum, £1 10s.*] Et sic eque. Dunde.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Abredene, redditum apud Perth per Hugonem de Abirbuthnot et Symonem de Benyn, ballivorum ejusdem burgi, [*20 March 1405: 4 terms of 1404 and 1405.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £426 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, second tithes, as p. 24, £42 13s. 4d. To Dominicans of Aberdeen, as p. 24, £17 6s. 8d., by receipt of Robert Davidsoun, for 1404; and £17 6s. 8d. by that of Friars for 1405. To Carmelites of Aberdeen, as p. 24, for 1404, £6 13s. 4d., at risk of Robert Davidsoun; for 1405, £6 13s. 4d., by their receipt.] Et domine Johanne de Berclay, sponse quondam domini Thome de Erskyne, militis, percipienti per annum hereditarie centum libris de firmis dicti burgi, ut patet per literas domini Roberti de Erskyne, filii sui et heredis, de recepto ex parte matris sue, ostensas super compotum, de dictis quatuor terminis, cc l̃i. [*To Earl of Craufurde, as p. 554, by his receipt, £80. To Bishop and Chapter of Caithness, as p. 530, £6 13s. 4d.*] Et Johanni Wricht, uni heredum quon- Abredene.

dam Ricardi Ranulphi, per infeodacionem antiquam regis Roberti primi, percipienti per annum hereditarie quinque libras de firmis dicti burgi, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de quatuor terminis hujus compoti, x ℔. Et domine Agneti de Tulach, tutrici Alexandri Berclay de Garntuly, alterius heredum dicti quondam Ricardi, percipienti per annum hereditarie quinque libras de firmis dicti burgi, ut patet per literas dicti quondam domini Walteri de Tulach et Agnetis sponse sue de recepto de eisdem quatuor terminis, ostensas super compotum, x ℔. [*To William of Foulartoun, as p. 368, £16. To Bishop and Cathedral of Aberdeen, as p. 579,*] ut patet per literas dicti episcopi de recepto ostensas super compotum, de eisdem quatuor terminis, ex parte ipsius capellani, x ℔. [*To Dean and Chapter of Aberdeen, for anniversary of John Barber, as p. 579, £2, at risk of accountants. To Sir John Forster, deputy Chamberlain, £1 6s. 8d. Sum, £426 13s. 4d.*] Et sic eque.

Eque.

Perth.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum ibidem per David de Ferne [et] Robertum de Foulys, ballivos dicti burgi, [*24 March 1405, from 10 June 1404 to date : 3 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £80.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Mary Magdalene, 18s.; Carmelites, £5; chaplain of St Laurence, £6; and Abbot of Scone, £7 15s.; as p. 22. To Sir Humfrey of Conyngham, by receipt of Robert Broun, as p. 262, £30. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 22, £1, at risk of accountants. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 22, £22, by their receipt. To Michael Mercer, as p. 531, £20, at risk of accountants. To Abbot of Cambuskenneth, as p. 21, £3 15s.] Et per solucionem factam Johanni de Seres de Perth, de dono regis, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto suo ostensas super compotum, v ℔. vij ſ. iiij đ. Et per solucionem factam aldirmanno et communitati burgi de Perth, percipientibus per annum decem libras quatuordecim solidos et octo denarios de firmis dicti burgi ad sustentacionem pontis de Tay, in puram et perpetuam elemosinam, pro salute domini nostri

regis et animarum pie memorie domini quondam Roberti regis Scotorum, progenitoris sui, ac domine Elizabeth More, matris sue, et Anabelle quondam regine Scocie, et David quondam ducis Rothesaye, necnon et salute omnium antecessorum et successorum suorum regum Scocie, et omnium fidelium defunctorum, ut patet per cartam regis sub magno sigillo suo ostensam super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, ipso aldirmanno fatente receptum super compotum ex parte dicte communitatis, de duobus terminis anni Domini etc., quadringentesimi quinti, x ℔. xiiij ʒ. viij ₫. Summa expense, iiij^{xx} ℔. Et sic eque.

CXXXIV. [CXL., CXLI.]

COMPOTUM ROBERTI DUCIS ALBANIE, CAMERARII SCOCIE, ET EJUS DEPUTATORUM.

A.D. 1406.

Compotum domini Roberti ducis Albanie, comitis de Fyf et de Menteth, camerarii Scocie, redditum per dominum David de Lyndesay comitem de Craufurde, et dominum Johannem Forster de Corstorfyne, militem, deputatos suos in officio camerarii, apud Perth, vicesimo septimo die mensis Marcii, anno Domini millesimo cccc^{mo} sexto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis a nono die mensis Julii, anno Domini millesimo cccc^{mo} quarto usque in diem hujus compoti, coram reverendo in Christo patre Gilberto episcopo Aberdonensi, cancellario Scocie, Johanne Senescalli, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, auditoribus ordinariis, junctis eis de mandato ejusdem domini nostri regis, venerabili patre abbate Sancte Crucis de Edynburgh, domino Willelmo Lang, rectore de Erole, Johanne de Parco, patre, Johanne de Craufurd, clerico regis, et Johanne de Uchiltre, auditoribus per dictum dominum nostrum regem specialiter deputatis.

Custumarii comparentes.

In primis, oneratur idem dominus dux de lxxij ℔. xij ʒ. iiij ₫., per custumarios de Lithcu, comparentes. Et de xiiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫., per custumarios de Northberwic, comparentes. Et de iiij^{xx}ix ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫., per custumarios de Monros, comparentes. Et de x ℔. xj ʒ. iij ₫., per custumarios de Andristoun, comparentes. Et de ccxxxviij ℔. xx ₫., per custumarios de Dunde, comparentes. Et de ccj ℔. x ₫., per custumarios de Coupre, comparentes. Et de iiij^{xx}j ℔. ix ʒ., per custumarios de Aberdene, comparentes.

Et de ciij^{xx}xvij ℔. viij ß. ij đ., per custumarios de Perth, comparentes. Et de xxxij ℔. xiiij ß. viij đ., per custumarios de Invernys, comparentes. Et de xvij ℔. xvij ß. iiij đ., per custumarios de Kyngorn, comparentes. Et de iij^{xx}iij ℔. iij ß. iiij đ., per custumarios de Strivelyne, comparentes. Et de xiiij ß. viij đ., per ballivos de Carale, comparentes.

Summa hujus oneris, ix^{c}iiij^{xx}xix ℔. xiij ß. iij đ.

Item, idem oneratur de lix ℔. vj ß. viij đ., receptis de exitibus itineris justiciarie tenti apud Strivelyne, per vicecomitem comparentem. Et de xliiij ℔. xj ß. viij đ., de exitibus itineris justiciarie tenti apud Coupre per vicecomitem de Fyf, comparentem. Vicecomites comparentes

Summa hujus, ciij ℔. xviij ß. iiij đ.

Et non onerat se de exitibus curie statuti, tente apud Aberdene in anno etc., cccc^{mo} tercio, nec de exitibus itineris justiciarie tente apud Dunbretane, quia vicecomites nondum reddiderunt compota sua de eisdem.

Item, idem oneratur de xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., receptis de annuo redditu de Cragorth, de duobus annis. Et de iiij^{xx} ℔., receptis a domino Johanne Forster, deputato camerarii. Et de iij^{xx} ℔., receptis a comite de Craufurd, deputato suo in officio camerarii ex parte boreali aque de Forth.

Summa hujus, clxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ.

Summa totalis oneracionis, mcclxx ℔. iiij ß. xj đ.

Et non onerat se de aliquibus aliis per custumarios non comparentes, aut vicecomites, vel ballivos, neque de wardis, releviis, vel maritagiis, neque de exitibus camerarie vel justiciarie, aut officii sui custodis.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocantur sibi per solucionem factam Alexandro comiti de Marr, percipienti per annum hereditarie ducentas marcas, racione Isabelle comitesse de Marr, sponse sue, de custuma burgi de Hadington; et si dicte ducente marce levari non poterunt in toto vel in parte de dicta custuma de Hadington, percipere debet easdem de magna custuma aliorum burgorum, per manus camerarii Scocie qui pro tempore fuerit, in partem videlicet duarum parcium dictarum ducentarum marcarum, de anno etc., quadringentesimo quinto, ut patet per literas

dicti comitis de recepto, ostensas super compotum, iij^{xx} ℔. Et domino Andree Senescalli de Ralistoun, percipienti per annum undecim libras pro tempore vite sue de magna custuma, per manus camerarii qui pro tempore fuerit, de duobus annis Domini etc., cccc^{mo} quarto et quinto, xxij ℔. Et Thome Senescalli, filio et heredi quondam domini Jacobi Senescalli de Kelly, percipienti per annum viginti marcas hereditarie, per manus camerarii qui pro tempore fuerit, in partem dicte pensionis, ut patet per literas dicti Thome de recepto, ostensas super compotum, de dictis duobus annis, xx ℔. Et domino Johanni Senescalli de Ralistoun, percipienti per annum pro tempore vite sue viginti libras per manus camerarii qui pro tempore fuerit, de duobus annis hujus compoti, xl ℔. Et Thome Pykard, percipienti per annum decem libras pro tempore vite sue per manus camerarii qui pro tempore fuerit, de dictis duobus annis, xx ℔. Et Leoni heraldo, percipienti per annum quinque marcas per manus camerarii, de uno anno hujus compoti, iij ℔. vj ſ. viij đ. Et pro quibusdam lignis emptis ad obsidionem castri de Innerwyk, xx ſ.

Summa hujus expense, ciij^{xx}vj ℔. vj ſ. viij đ.

Item, allocate domino duci, percipienti per annum hereditarie ducentas et quatuor marcas pro terris abthanie de Dull, per cartam regis alias ostensam super compotum, cclxxij ℔. Et eidem domino duci, pro custodia castri de Strivelyne, de duobus annis, cccc^{mo} quarto et quinto, cclxvj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij đ. Et eidem, pro feodo suo officii camerarii, cccc ℔. Et eidem domino duci, percipienti per annum hereditarie de custuma burgorum de Lithcu et de Coupre, pro homagio et servicio suo factis cum quondam domino duce Rothesaye, filio regis, de dictis duobus annis cclxvj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij đ. Et eidem domino duci, pro officio justiciarii, tenenti quinque itinera per tempus compoti ex parte boreali aque de Forth, c ℔. Et eidem domino duci camerario, pro expensis suis factis tempore scaccarii presentis, xxvj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij đ. Et eidem domino duci, in complementum custume lane sue pellium et coriorum, de dictis duobus annis, xxviij ℔. ij ſ. viij đ.

Summa hujus expense, mccclx ℔. ij ß. viij ₫.

Summa totalis expense, mv°xxvj ℔. ix ß. iiij ₫. Et sic superexpendit cclvj ℔. iiij ß. v ₫.

Memorandum quod dominus dux protestatus fuit de quadringentis marcis debitis domino Murdaco Senescalli, filio suo et heredi, de pensione sibi hereditarie debita de custuma burgi de Aberdene, videlicet centum marcis annuatim dicto filio suo solvendis, cum nec ipse nec alius computans allocacionem ceperat de eisdem.

Compotum domini Johannis Forster, deputati camerarii ex parte australi aque de Forth, redditum loco et die predictis, de receptis per ipsum ex parte camerarii. In primis, onerat se de xxxix ß. v ₫. ob., per custumarios de Edynburgh, comparentes. Et de xliij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., per custumarios de Lithcu, comparentes. Et de lxij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., per custumarios de Dunde, comparentes. Et de xvj ℔. xvij ß. v ₫., per custumarios de Monros, comparentes. Et de xj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., per custumarios de Aberbroth, comparentes. Et de cxxiiij ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫., per custumarios de Perth, comparentes. Et de iiij^{xx}ix ℔. x ß., per custumarios de Aberdene, comparentes. Et de iiij ß., per ballivos de Edynburgh, comparentes. Et de xxij ß. xj ₫., per ballivos de Peblis, comparentes. Et de xl ß., per ballivos de Lanark, comparentes. Et de iiij ℔. xviij ß., per ballivos de Rutherglen, comparentes. Et de xxxiiij ß., per ballivos de Monros, comparentes. Et de xxvj ß. viij ₫., per ballivos de Aberdene, comparentes. Et de xj ß., per ballivos de Strivelyn, comparentes. Et de iij ℔. xij ß. iiij ₫., per ballivos de Carale, comparentes. [Dominus Johannes Forster.]

Summa hujus oneris, ccciij^{xx}v ℔. xij ß. v ₫. ob.

Item, idem onerat se de v ℔., receptis de uno itinere camerarii tento infra burgum de Strivelyne in anno etc., cccc^{mo} quarto. Et de xl ß., receptis de uno itinere camerarii tento infra burgum de Carale, de eodem anno. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., de uno itinere camerarii tento eodem anno infra burgum de Perth. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., de uno itinere camerarii tento apud Dunde, eodem

anno. Et de xl ſ., de uno itinere camerarii tento infra burgum de Monros, eodem anno. Et de iij ℔. vj ſ. viij d., de uno itinere camerarii, tento infra burgum de Aberdene, de eodem anno. Et de xl ſ., de itinere camerarii tento eodem anno infra burgum de Banf. Et de xxvj ſ. viij d., de uno itinere camerarii, tento eodem anno infra burgum de Kyntor. Et de viij ſ. iiij d., de uno itinere camerarii tento infra burgum de Bervy, de eodem anno.

Summa hujus, xxix ℔. xiij ſ. iiij d.

Summa totalis hujus oneris, ccciiij^{xx}xv ℔. v ſ. ix d. ob.

Et non onerat se de aliquibus exitibus [itinerum] camerarii tentorum ex parte australi aque de Forth, quia licet tenta fuerint, nondum levavit exitus illorum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate dicto domino Johanni Forster, computanti, pro superexpensis ultimi compoti domini quondam Ade Forster, patris sui, de officio camerarii, cij ℔. xij ſ. iiij d. Et domino duci Albanie, camerario, fatenti receptum, iiij^{xx} ℔., de quibus reddidit compotum. Et allocate eidem, in plenam solucionem cujusdam obligacionis domini nostri regis de quinquaginta una libris septem solidis et decem denariis, pro expensis auditorum scaccarii tenti apud Edynburgh, anno etc., cccc^{mo}, xlj ℔. xv ſ. v d. Et per solucionem factam archidiacono Rossensi, transeunti in negociis regni versus regem Francie, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis sub sigillo secreto ostensas super compotum, et dicti archidiaconi de recepto, xx ℔. Et in expensis factis in una dieta marchiarum, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto ostensas super compotum, cxx ℔. Et domino quondam David Flemyng, pro expensis suis, transeunti in Angliam pro sacramento regis Anglie recipiendo, ut patet per literas regis sub sigillo secreto de precepto, et domini David de recepto, ostensas super compotum, cl ℔. Et magistro Waltero Forster, clerico rotulorum et registri, pro feodo suo annorum Domini etc., quarti et quinti, xl ℔. Et eidem, pro roba sua, de dictis duobus annis, iiij ℔. Et pro portacione rotulorum ad scaccarium, vj ſ. viij d. Et pro pergameno ad rotulos scriben-

dos, vj ß. viij đ. Et dicto magistro Waltero Forster, clerico gardrobe, pro feodo suo dictorum duorum annorum, xx ℔.

Summa totalis expense, v^c^iij^xx^xix ℔. xiij đ. Et sic superexpendit ciiij^xx^iij ℔. xv ß. iij đ.

Compotum domini David de Lyndesay comitis de Crauforde, deputati camerarii ex parte boreali aque de Forth, redditum loco et die predictis, de omnibus et singulis per ipsum receptis ex parte camerarii. In primis, onerat se de x ℔., per custumarios de Monros, comparentes. Et de iiij ℔., per custumarios de Aberdene, comparentes. Et de ccxxxvij ℔. xix ß. iij đ., per custumarios de Dunde, comparentes. Et đe xx ß., per ballivos de Dunde, comparentes. [Comes de Crauforde.]

Summa hujus, cclij ℔. xix ß. iij đ.

Et non onerat se de aliquibus exitibus itinerum camerarii, tentorum in anno etc., cccc^mo^ quinto, quia nondum levavit dictos exitus, sed in proximo compoto est onerandus de eisdem. Onerandus in proximo compoto.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti, per solucionem factam abbati Sancte Crucis, receptori regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, iiij^xx^xj ℔. xiiij ß. iij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam domino duci Albanie, camerario, fatenti receptum super compotum, iij^xx^ ℔., de quibus reddidit compotum. Et pro expensis auditorum, particulariter examinatis super compotum, deductis quadraginta marcis datis ad expensas domini ducis Albanie, camerarii, ciij ℔. xiij ß. x đ., mensa scaccarii et coopertorio ac nummis numeracionis inclusis. Et pro roba hostiarii pro duobus annis Domini etc., cccc^mo^ quarto et quinto, iiij ℔. Et Willelmo de Foulertoun, percipienti per annum viginti marcas hereditarie, per manus camerarii, de duobus annis predictis, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et officiariis scaccarii servientibus, ex curialitate auditorum, v ℔. Et Johanni Senescalli, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, pro feodo suo anni etc., cccc^mi^ quinti, xl ℔. Et Jacobo de Dalrympil, clerico Respondebit abbas Sancte Crucis.

liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, pro feodo suo dicti officii, de duobus annis Domini millesimo cccc^{mo} quarto et quinto, xx ℔. Et clericis scribentibus rotulos scaccarii, v ℔.

Summa totalis expense, ccclvj ℔. xvij ₫. Et sic superexpendit ciij ℔. ij ſ. ij ₫.

Et memorandum quod restant allocande domino Johanni Forster, deputato camerarii, viginti novem libre et duo solidi, quas alias comes de Catnes vi cepit a Willelmo Currour, serviente quondam domini Ade Forster, causa regis, de quibus omisit petere allocacionem in compoto suo suprascripto.

APPENDIX.

XCII.A.

COMPOTUM DOMINI JOHANNIS LYONE, DOMINI DE GLAMMYS, CAMERARII SCOCIE.

A.D. 1380.

Compotum domini Johannis Lyone, domini de Glammys, camerarii Scocie, redditum apud Edynburgh decimo quarto die mensis Marcii anno Domini millesimo trecentesimo octogesimo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis a decimo quarto die mensis Februarii anni etc. LXX^{mi} noni, et sic de uno anno et uno mense, coram auditoribus infrascriptis, videlicet, coram venerabili in Christo patre Johanne Dei gracia episcopo Dunkeldensi, cancellario Scocie, et nobilibus dominis ac discretis viris, domino Roberto comite de Fyfe et de Meneteth, domino Jacobo de Lyndesay domino de Crawfurde, domino Alano de Largys, rectore ecclesie de Methfen, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, et Johanne Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri, compotorum auditoribus ad hoc per dominum nostrum regem specialiter deputatis.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de ij^{m}viij^{c}xxxix ℔. xiij ʒ. xj ₫. Summa arreragiorum patet. Arreragia.

Item, idem onerat se de xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫., receptis per vicecomitem de Kyncardyn. Summa patet. Vicecomes.

Item, idem onerat se de xij ℔. xj ʒ. ij ₫. ob., receptis per ballivos burgi de Abreden. Et de v ℔. vj ʒ. iij. ₫., per ballivos de Invernyss. Et de iij ℔., per ballivos burgi de Ballivi comparentes.

Forfare. Et de v ℔. ix s. vij d., per ballivos de Inverkethyn. Et de xxix ℔. x s. viij. d., per ballivos de Perth. Et de xvj s. viij d., per ballivos de Ruthirglen. Et de xvij s. viij d., per ballivos de Monross. Et de x ℔., per ballivos de Hadyngtoun.

Summa hujus recepte, lxvij ℔. xij s. ob.

Ballivi non comparentes.

Item, idem onerat se de viij ℔. xiij s. iiij d., receptis per ballivos burgi de Drumfres, non comparentes, de terminis Sancti Martini anni LXX^mi noni et Pentecostes anni hujus compoti. Summa patet.

Custumarii.

Item, idem onerat se de j^c lxxix ℔. iij. s. vj d. ob., receptis per custumarios de Invernyss. Et de viij^c xliiij ℔. x s. iiij d., receptis per custumarios de Abreden. Et de xxiij ℔. iiij s., receptis per custumarios de Strivelyn. Et de ij^c liiij ℔. vij s. iij d., receptis per custumarios de Dunde. Et de v^c xlj ℔ iij s., receptis per custumarios de Lythqw. Et de clxvij ℔. xj s. j d. ob. et q., receptis per custumarios Sanctiandree. Et de ij^c lviij ℔. vj s. iiij d., per custumarios de Monross. Et de ij^c xxviij ℔. xj s. viij d., per custumarios de Perth. Et de ix^c iiij^xx vj ℔. xviij s. iiij d., per custumarios de Edynburgh. Et de v^c iiij^xx iij ℔. vj s. viij d., per custumarios de Hadyngtoun. Et de ciiij^xx ij ℔. vj s. viij d., per custumarios de Dunbarr. Et de xlvj ℔. iij s. vj d., per custumarios de North Berwyke.

Summa hujus recepte, iiij^m ij^c iiij^xx xv ℔. xv s. v d.

Item, per custumarios de Monros, de arreragio pedis compoti sui, xiij ℔. xv d. Summa patet.

Recepte de wardis.

Item, idem onerat se de xx ℔., per vendicionem warde terre de Neutybre. Et de xiij ℔. vj s. viij d., receptis a Johanne de Lyndesay, in partem solucionis quadraginta marcarum de quibus idem Johannes convenit pro warda filie et heredis quondam Donaldi de Stratheychyn, remissis sibi viginti marcis per regem.

Summa xxxiij ℔. vj s. viij d.

Et memorandum, quod computans non onerat se de exitibus curie sue de tempore hujus compoti, quia non potuit tenere curias suas in quibusdam locis propter pestilenciam, et de aliis non potuit levare exitus propter

temporis brevitatem, et ideo onerandus est in proximo compoto suo.

Summa totalis hujus oneracionis, vij^{m}ij^{c}lxxj ℔. ix ß. iij ₫. ob.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, computat in liberacione et solucione factis domino nostro regi ad proprios usus suos, de speciali mandato suo, in diversis expensis et feodis et in cameram suam, ut patet per duodecim paria literarum sub signeto ostensarum super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, ij^{m}lxvj ℔. xv ß. Et in liberacione facta Johanni de Spensa, clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, ad expensas ipsius domus, ut patet per quadraginta paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, et per quatuor literas ejusdem eciam ostensas ut supra, viij^{c}lxj ℔. ij ß. x ₫. ob., de quibus respondebit. Et liberate Waltero Forster, deputato clerici gardrobe regis, in diversis receptis in gardrobam ad usum regis per tempus compoti, ut patet per duodecim paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, ij^{c}xlv ℔. xv ß. iij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et domino David Bell, quondam clerico gardrobe, in diversis denariatis receptis in gardrobam, ut patet per unam literam ipsius domini David de recepto ostensam super compotum, xvj ß., de quibus respondit. Et liberate ad proprios usus domini nostri regis, de speciali mandato suo, ac solute diversis creditoribus suis, ut patet per quasdam literas ipsius domini regis sub signeto ostensas super compotum, lxxvj ℔. v ß. ij ₫. Et computat in solucione facta, de mandato regis, pro duabus navibus emptis ad usum regis et ordinatis ad mare contra piratas Anglie et predones, et pro victualibus ad municionem ipsarum navium, ut patet per unam literam regis sub signeto ostensam super computum, v^{c} ℔.

Clerico liberacionis respondebit.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Summa hujus, iij^{m}vij^{c}l ℔. xiiij ß. iij ₫. ob.

Item, idem computat in solucione facta domine regine, in partem solucionis summe sibi assignate ad sustentacionem domus et necessarios apparatus camere sue, ut patet per novem paria literarum ipsius domine regine

Computandum est cum ministris regine.

Computandum est cum ministris regine.

de recepto ostensarum super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, vj^{c}xviij ℔. v ₫., unde computandum est cum ministris regine. Et liberate ad usum regine per duo dolea vini empta, xiij ℔. vj ₰. viij ₫., de quibus computandum est cum ministris regine. Et solute executoribus quondam Johannis Mercer pro debito regis ex antiquo, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, Andrea Mercer, filio suo, fatente receptum super computum, ij^{c}xxiiij ℔. xv ₰. iiij ₫. Et priori de Restynot, pro pensione viginti marcarum sibi debite de custuma de Dunde, quam non recepit in compoto custumariorum anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas dicti prioris de recepto ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ₰. viij ₫. Et Willelmo de Fentoun, pro feodo suo de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xl ℔. Et domino Thome de Erskyn, pro feodo suo de uno termino, videlicet Pentecostes hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ₰. viij ₫. Et domino Jacobo de Douglas, filio comitis de Douglas, pro pensione sibi debita de termino Pentecostes hujus compoti, liij ℔. vj ₰. viij ₫. Et magistro Symoni de Ketnes, eunti versus curiam Francie in negociis regis, ut patet per literas ipsius magistri de recepto ostensas super compotum, liij ℔. vj ₰. viij ₫. Et Andrea More, pro expensis suis in negociis regis versus curiam Francie, ut patet per literas ipsius Andree de recepto ostensas super compotum, xlj ℔. xiij ₰. iiij ₫. Et domino Alexandro de Lyndesay, in complementum feodi sui de anno precedente hoc computum, ut patet per literas ipsius domini Alexandri de recepto ostensas super compotum, iiij^{xx} ℔. v ₰. Et allocate camerario, per liberacionem factam de mandato regis comiti Marchie, causa mutui solvendi camerario infra octo dies festum Pascha proximo futurum immediate sequentes, ut patet per obligatorium dicti comitis ostensum super scaccarium et remanens penes camerarium, lxvj ℔. xiij ₰. iiij ₫., de quibus onerandus est camerarius in proximo computo. Et domino episcopo Dunkeldensi, fatenti receptum super compotum, pro decimis ecclesiarum de Alycht et de Mygle de termino Purificacionis beate Virginis ultimo preterito et

Camerarius est onerandus in proximo compoto.

Pasche proximo futuro, xl ℔. Et eidem episcopo, pro debito in quo rex sibi tenebatur pro Ricardo de Monte Alto, viij ℔. Et domino Jacobo Senescalli, pro feodo suo de anno hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj s. viij d. Et Andree More, de dono regis, ad festum Sancti Martini ultimo preteritum, de mandato regis, iij ℔. vj s. viij d. Et liberate clerico liberacionis domus domini regis et Roberto Rollok, pistori, nomine ipsius, pro frumento emendo ad providenciam faciendam pro festo Pasche futuro et pro martis et aliis emendis ad eandem providenciam, xiij ℔., de quibus clericus liberacionis respondebit in compoto reddendo de anno futuro.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit in proximo compoto.

Hic omittuntur viginti marce allocate pro feodo Thome de Walchop, per negligenciam scriptorum.

Summa hujus panelle, miij^{c}ix ℔. ix d.

Item, idem computat in solucione facta pro frumento, brasio, siligine, farina, carbonibus, salmonibus salsis in barellis, melle, martis, et aliis victualibus, cum cariagiis, emptis ad municionem castri Edynburgh, et dimissis ad conservandum in custodia constabularii, ad stuffam dicti castri, examinatis super compotum, ut patet in uno rotulo, per singulas particulas scripto, de empcione predicta, et dimisso cum clerico rotulorum, ccvij ℔. xv s. vj d.* Et in

* Hec sunt empciones facte per camerarium de victualibus et armaturis ad municionem castri de Edinburgh, anno etc. octogesimo, dimissis ad conservandum in castro cum constabulario, Willelmo de Walchhop, ad stoffam ejusdem, prout continetur in grosso in compoto camerarii anni octogesimi secundi.

In primis decem celdre frumenti, precium xxx ℔.

Item, viginti celdre brasei, precium liij ℔. vj s. viij d.

Item, decem celdre siliginis, precium xvij ℔. viij s.

Item, pro cariagiis, xx s.

Item, pro sexaginta saccis farine siliginis, xxij ℔.

Item, quinquaginta una celdre carbonum, xiiij ℔. vj d.

Item, pro cariagiis, iij ℔. viij s.

Item, decem barelle salmonum, xj ℔.

Summa, cliij ℔. ij s. ij d.

Item, duo dolia mellis, dimissa ad stoffam dicti castri, ut supra, xxvj ℔. xiij s. iii .d.

Item, empta et dimissa ad conservandum ad stoffam ut supra, sexaginta marti, precium xx ℔.

Item, centum multones, viij ℔.

Item, diverse sere empte pro castro, xx s.

Summa, lv ℔. xiij s. iiij d.

solucione facta in diversis armaturis emptis ad municionem ejusdem castri, particulariter ostensis super compotum et scriptis in dicto rotulo, dimissis ad conservandum cum constabulario ut supra, lxvj ℔. viij ß. Et solute pro bordis, sperris, ferro, plumbo, et aliis minutis emptis et expenditis et in breve expendendis et usitandis in necessariis pertinentibus ad castrum, ut patet in dicto rotulo per singulas particulas ut supra, liij ℔. iij ß. viij ₫. Et in diversis expensis factis pro una porta ferrea et uno muro juxta portam, cum costagiis factis pro cementario et aliis operariis, ut patet particulariter in dicto rotulo, ciiij ℔. ix ß. j ₫. Et solute pro una pipa mellis et tribus doleis vini, cum cariagio, missis ad portum de Blaknes, et ad cariandum ab inde usque Bute, xxxj ℔. v. ß. x ₫. Et allocate per empcionem decem doleorum vini apud Monros, cum cariagio illorum et aliorum quatuor doleorum, tam per mare quam per terram, ad castrum, quorum tria sunt expendita diversis vicibus in usu regis, et unum effusum per fracturam vasis, et unum doleum expenditum in ulagio, iiij^{xx}vij ℔. x ₫., et sic remanent de dictis decem doleis infra castrum die hujus compoti quinque dolea. Et allocate per solucionem factam pro opere et factura antemuralis quod dicitur barvicane castri de Strivelyn, in diversis costagiis examinatis super compotum, xliij ℔. ij ß. viij ₫. Et pro quinquaginta celdris calcis emptis et cariatis per duas farcostas pro castro de Strivelyn, in omnibus costagiis, xiiij ℔. x ß. Et pro mille bordis, cum naulo, costagiis, et cariagio ad dictum castrum, x ℔. xiiij ß. iiij ₫. Et pro octoginta celdris carbonum, missis per quinque farcostas, cum naulo et aliis costagiis, usque ad

Item, empte et dimisse ad conservandum ad stoffam dicti castri, ut supra, duodecim lorice, precium xxiiij ℔.

Item, duodecim bacineti cum ventalibus et aliis, precium xviij ℔.

Item, duodecim paria cirothecarum, xlviij ß.

Item, sex paria armaturarum tibialium, viij ℔.

Item, duodecim targete, vj ℔.

Item, capelli de calibe dicti ketilhattis, viij ℔.

Summa, lxvj ℔. viij ß.

Summa summarum prescriptarum, celxxv ℔. iij ß. vj ₫.

Scriptum manu Johannis Gray, clerici rotulorum et registri.

dictum castrum, xxvij ℔. xiiij ʒ. ij ₰. Et pro una pipa mellis et uno doleo vini, missis ad dictum castrum, cum naulo et cariagio, xiiij ℔. ix ʒ. ij ₰.

Summa hujus panelle, vj°lx ℔. xiij ʒ. iij ₰.

Item, idem computat in solucione facta domino comiti de Fyff, pro custodia et sustentacione castri de Strivelyn de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, cxxxiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. Et solute carpentario et cementario castri de Strivelyn, pro feodis suis de tempore hujus compoti, xxiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. Et carpentario castri de Edynburgh, de tempore hujus compoti, pro feodo suo, x ℔. Et in diversis minutis missis ad regem ad castrum de Bute, tempore hujus scaccarii, xiij ℔. xiiij ʒ. viij ₰. Et solute pro vino Renensi, alicibus, panno, et aliis minutis, emptis et missis usque Blaknes per mare, cum costagiis nauli et aliis costagiis, xviij ℔. ix ʒ. iiij ₰. Et solute domino Jacobo de Lyndesay, per accomodacionem factam de mandato regis, ad liberandum cuidam extraneo, iij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. Et Bonagio monetario, in partem summe de qua conventum est secum pro anno futuro, v ℔. Et magistro Duncano Petyt, laboranti in partibus transmarinis in negociis regis, in complementum expensarum suarum, xxvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. Et Johanni Rollok, hereditarie, pro feodo suo de tempore hujus compoti, x ℔. Et clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, pro feodo suo de anno hujus compoti, xl ℔. Et clerico liberacionis domus domini regis, pro feodo suo de anno hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et Willelmo Pyot, servienti in castro de Edynburgh in officio quod habuit Adam Page, pro servicio suo anno hujus compoti, v ℔. Et Waltero de Tulach, considerato servicio suo et labore cum camerario et aliis necessariis serviciis regis, de gracia auditorum, v ℔. Et domino Jacobo de Lyndesay, percipienti per annum viginti libras pro tempore vite pro feodo vicecomitis de Lanark, de tempore hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et Waltero de Tulach, de gracia auditorum, ex causa considerata et diligenter attenta super compotum, xx ℔. Et clerico rotulorum et registri, pro feodo

suo de anno hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et eidem, pro roba sua, xl s̃. Et hostiario, pro roba sua, xl s̃. Et clericis scribentibus, v ℔. Et Ade Forster et Patricio de Innerpefer, servientibus et solicitantibus in serviciis regis et camerarii, prout Willelmus de Leth quondam facere consuevit, consideratis laboribus suis, de curialitate auditorum, de tempore hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et pro pergameno, x s̃. Et in curialitate serviencium, de gracia auditorum, v ℔. Et pro scaccario et coopertorio ejusdem, cum formulis ipsius, xxv s̃. Et in vadiis garcionum et equorum clerici rotulorum, xxvij s̃. Et in expensis auditorum compotorum per tempus scaccarii, clx ℔. Et in vadiis garcionum et equorum eorundem per idem tempus, xxix ℔. xiij s̃. iiij d̃. Et in expensis domini Jacobi de Lyndesay, unius auditorum, pro suis expensis per tempus scaccarii, xlvj ℔. xiij s̃. iiij d̃. Et in quibusdam minutis expensis examinatis super compotum, iij ℔. Et computanti, pro feodo suo de tempore hujus compoti, cc ℔.

Summa hujus panelle, viij^{c}xliij ℔. xij s̃. viij d̃.

Summa totalis hujus expense, vj^{m}v^{c}lxiiij ℔. xj d̃. Et sic debet vij^{c}vij ℔. viij s̃. iiij d̃., quam summam deliberavit Johanni Gray et Johanni Rollok, ad conservandum in custodia infra castrum de Edynburgh, in loco supra capellam beate Margarete eis ad hoc per camerarium deputato, per literas domini nostri regis sub signeto ostensas super compotum, dictis Johanni et Johanni directas. Et sic eque.

que.

Et memorandum, quod camerarius protestatus est, quod si inveniatur aliquod receptum de quo se non oneravit, sibi non imputetur ad concelacionem, cum sit paratus de eo respondere, et vice versa, si aliquas allocacionis evidencias ipsum invenire contigerit, quod allocacio debita sibi fiat. Et si in receptis vel expensis inveniatur error, paratus est et semper erit errorem illum corrigere, prout compoti qualitas exigit et requirit.

XCV.A.

COMPOTUM ROBERTI COMITIS DE FIFE ET DE MENETETH, CAMERARII SCOCIE.

A.D. 1382.

Compotum domini Roberti comitis de Fyff et de Meneteth, camerarii Scocie, redditum apud Perth decimo octavo die mensis Februarii anno Domini millesimo trecentesimo octogesimo secundo, coram venerabili in Christo patre domino Johanne episcopo Dunkeldensi, cancellario Scocie, domino Johanne Barboure, archidiacono Aberdenensi, et Alano de Largys, rectore ecclesie de Meffen, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, auditoribus compotorum per ipsum dominum nostrum regem specialiter deputatis, de omnibus receptis et expensis suis a sexto decimo die Novembris ultimo preterito usque in diem hujus compoti. Et est memorandum, quod quia dominus Johannes Lyoun, miles, camerarius, nuper morte preventus quasi subito et inopinato, quarto scilicet die predicti mensis Novembris, non ordinavit nec disposuit in certo, ut fieri deberet, de compoto suo reddendo a tempore scaccarii ultimo tenti; apud Perth, videlicet anno etc. octogesimo primo, usque ad introitum computantis, nunc camerarii, in idem officium, ideo onerandi sunt executores ejusdem, si quos constituerit, de summis contentis in hac scedula huic rotulo annexa in fine, alias compellenda sunt bona ipsius pro solucione.

Idem comes computans onerat se, in primis, de l ß. iiij d., receptis per vicecomitem de Lanark. Et de xxxij ß. iiij d., receptis per vicecomitem de Clakmane, comparentem infra tempus hujus compoti. Vicecomites comparentes.

Summa hujus, iiij ℔. ij ß. viij d.

Ballivi comparentes.

Item, idem onerat se de iij ℔. vj ß. viij d., receptis per ballivos de Drumfres. Et de viij ℔., receptis per ballivos de Lanark. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. ij ₫., per ballivos de Abredene. Et de xiiij ℔. xij ß. vj ₫., per ballivos de Hadyngtoun. Et de xl ß., per ballivos de Ruglen. Et de v ℔. xvj ß. viij ₫., per ballivos de Inverkethine. Et de xx ß. iiij ₫., per ballivos de Dunbretane. Et de xiij ß. viij ₫., per ballivos de Monross. Et de v ß., per ballivos de Dunde. Et de xxij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., per ballivos de Banf. Et de xxvj ℔. vij ß., per ballivos de Perth. Et de xxxviij ß. iiij ₫., per ballivos de Forfare, infra tempus hujus compoti.

Summa hujus, iiij^{xx}xj ℔. xiij ß. viij ₫.

Custumarii.

Item, idem onerat se de j^{c}xxiij ℔. xij ß., receptis per custumarios de Lynlithcu. Et de xxviij ℔. xv ß. x ₫., per custumarios de Abreden. Et de iiij ℔., per custumarios de Strivelyne. Et de ij^{c}liij ℔., per custumarios de Hadyngtoun. Et de xxiij ß., per eosdem custumarios. Et de lij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., per custumarios de Dunbarr. Et de xxj ℔. ix ß. ix ₫., per custumarios de Northberwyk. Et de lix ℔. vij ß. ob., per custumarios de Inverkethyn. Et de xxj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., per custumarios de Monross. Et de lxxviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., per custumarios de Cupro. Et de xlvj ℔. viij ß. xj ₫., per custumarios Sanctiandre. Et de j^{c} ℔., per custumarios de Dunde. Et de ij^{c}iiij^{xx}ix ℔. xviij ß. iij ₫. ob., per custumarios de Perth, infra tempus hujus compoti.

Summa hujus, miiij^{xx} ℔. xv ß.

Item, idem onerat se de viij ℔., receptis per custumarios de Kyngorne, non comparentes. Summa hujus patet.

Summa totalis hujus oneracionis, mj^{c}iiij^{xx}iij ℔. xj ß. iiij ₫.

Computandum est cum ministris regine.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, computat in liberacione facta ad usus et expensas domine regine, ut patet per duas literas ipsius domine regine ostensas super compotum, j^{c}xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., unde computandum est cum ministris regine. Et liberate Johanni de Dispensa, clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas ipsius domus, ut patet per tria paria literarum dicti clerici de recepto ostensarum, exhibitarum super compotum per Adam

Forster, liberantem ex parte domini camerarii, j^{c}xvj ℔. vj ß. x ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et episcopo Dunkeldensi, pro decimis garbalibus ecclesiarum de Megyl et de Alycht, assedatis et receptis ad opus regis, ipso episcopo fatente receptum super compotum, xl ℔. Et prefato clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas ipsius domus, ut patet per quindecim paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, iiij^{c}vj ℔. vij ß. xj ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et in liberacione facta clerico gardrobe, pro diversis receptis in gardrobam de tempore hujus compoti, ut patet per tria paria literarum dicti clerici de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, lxiij ℔. vij ß. vj ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et pro expensis regis factis apud Glenawmond, de mandato regis, iiij ℔. Et allocate per solucionem factam mercatoribus de Prucia pro miremio empto pro machinis construendis et pro instrumentis pro castris, ut patet per literas camerarii de precepto et ipsorum mercatorum de recepto ostensas super compotum, j^{c}iiij^{xx}xiiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et solute domino Archibaldo de Douglas, de mandato regis, ut per literam dicti domini Archibaldi de recepto, ostensam super compotum, lxxvij ℔. xv ß. vj ₫. Et comitisse de Carric, racione cujusdam warde ab ipsa occupate per regem, ut patet per literas camerarii de precepto et dicte comitisse de recepto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et domine Egidie de Lyndesay, pro tercia ipsam contingente de centum marcis debitis annuatim domino Jacobo de Lyndesay de custuma de Dunde de tempore hujus compoti, ut patet per precepta regis et camerarii literatorie, ostensa super compotum, xxij ℔. iiij ß. v ₫., sub periculo Ade Forster, qui habet exhibere literas de recepto in proximo compoto, et sic male allocatur custumariis de Dunde dicta summa, quia solverunt domino Jacobo de Lindesay ipsas integras centum marcas in compoto suo de custuma anno hujus compoti. Et liberate magistro Duncano Petyt, transeunti in negociis regis, de mandato regis, versus partes remotas, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et ipsius magistri Duncani de recepto

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

ostensas super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij s. iiij d. Et Ade Forster, per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, ipso Adam fatente receptum, xx ℔. Et comiti de Fyff, custodi castri de Stryvelyne, pro custodia et sustentacione ipsus castri, de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, lxvj ℔. xiij s. iiij d. Et nuncio regis Anglie, portanti literas, iij ℔. vj s. viij d. Et domine Johanne, relicte quondam domini Johannis Lyoun, filie regis, ad expensas suas, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas Walteri de Tulach, recipientis nomine et ex parte ipsius, ostensas super compotum, xxx ℔. Et allocate per solucionem factam Ade Forster, custodienti de mandato regis castrum de Edinburgh statim post decessum quondam domini Johannis Lyoun, custodis ejusdem, x ℔. Et pro cariagio miremii pro machinis construendis infra castrum, xxij ℔. xiij s. iiij d. Et pro feodo fabri castri de Edinburgh de anno precedenti hoc compotum, x ℔. Et artilario castri de Edinburgh, pro feodo suo, vij ℔. x s. Et Teodorico, carpentario construenti machinas in castro, pro feodo suo, termini Sancti Martini ultimo preteriti, x ℔. Et pro carbonibus pro fabrina et pro focali, xvj ℔. Et pro quibusdam minutis expensis factis in fabrina, et aliis minutis expensis factis infra castrum, v ℔. Et solute pro ducentis petris ferri ad castra de Edinburgh et de Stryvelyn, xv ℔. viij s. Et Johanni Tayt, de consideracione auditorum, hac vice, qui allegat pensionem sibi deberi annuam, super quo consulatur rex, iij ℔. vj s. viij d. Et Johanni Senescalli, fratri domini Walteri, de dono regis, iij ℔. vj s. viij d., hac vice.

Summa hujus expense, mcccxliiij ℔. v s. x d.

Item, idem computat in solucione facta domino Johanni de Swyntoun, pro feodo suo anni ante hoc compotum, sub periculo computantis, xx ℔. Et carpentario et cementario castri de Stryvelyn, pro feodis suis anni hujus compoti, xj ℔. xiij s. iiij d., pro cariagio fractarum bordarum per aquam versus castrum de Stryvelyne, xxviij s. Et Waltero de Tulach, considerato labore suo cum camerario et in aliis cervisiis regis, de gracia auditorum, v ℔. Et Johanni Rolloc, percipienti hereditarie per annum per manus

camerarii decem libras, ipso Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, de anno ante hoc compotum, x ℔. Et clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, pro feodo suo, xl ℔. Et clerico liberacionis, pro feodo suo, xx ℔. Et clerico gardrobe, pro feodo suo, x ℔. Et clerico rotulorum et registri, pro feodo suo, xx ℔. Et pro roba eidem, xl s. Et hostiario, pro roba sua, xl s. Et clericis scribentibus, v ℔. Et in curialitate serviencium, v ℔. Et domino Jacobo Senescalli et Katerine sponse sue, percipientibus hereditarie annuatim, per cartam regis ostensam super compotum, viginti marcas, de anno ante hoc compotum, xiij ℔. vj s. viij d. Et Thome de Walchope, percipienti per annum viginti marcas pro tempore vite sue, de anno hujus compoti, ipso Thoma fatente receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. vj s. viij d. Et in vadiis equorum et garcionum clerici rotulorum et registri, xxvij s. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus, in elemosina hac vice, ex gracia, xl s. Et Fratribus Carmelitis, eadem causa, x s. Et ad luminare capelle in qua tentum est scaccarium, xx s. Et archidiacono Abredenensi, consideratis laboribus et expensis suis, vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d. Et in expensis compotorum auditorum per tempus scaccarii, j^{c}iiij^{xx} ℔. Et in vadiis equorum et garcionum auditorum compotorum per idem tempus, xxij ℔. xvij s. vj d. Et pro pergamino, x s. Et computanti, pro feodo suo de tempore hujus compoti, per literam regis de precepto ostensam super compotum, c ℔.

Summa hujus panelle, iiij^{c}iiij^{xx}xiij ℔. xij s. vj d.

Summa totalis expense, mviij^{c}xxxvij ℔. xviij s. iiij ℔. Et sic superexpendit, vj^{c}liiij ℔. vij s.

Omissa est allocacio pro scaccario et coopertorio scaccarii, sed allocatur in compoto vicecomitis de Kinros ad presens ex causa. Superexpendit.

Superexpendit camerarius anno octogesimo primo ij^{c}lxj li. iiij s. q.

Onerandi sunt executores domini Johannis Lioun, nuper camerarii :—

Primo, per vicecomitem de Forfar, de uno amerciamento sectatoris baronie de Glammys, xl s.

Per ballivos de Dromfres, Adam Forester recipiente nomine ipsius, iij ℔. vi s. viij d.

Item, de xliiij ℔. xvij s. v d., per arreragia ballivorum burgi de Banf, compoti anni etc. septuagesimi noni. Et de firmis et exitibus ejusdem burgi annorum etc. octogesimi et octogesimi primi, quo tempore ipse camerarius se intromisit, nulla assedacione facta.

Item, per custumarios de Lithcu, per suam literam, iiij^{xx} ℔. Et mutuate per ipsum domino Roberto de Erskyn, xxvj ℔. xiij s. iiij d. Et per eosdem custumarios, recipiente Waltero de Tulach, cviij ℔. xviij s. iiij d.

Item, per custumarios de Edynburgh, per precium duarum celdrarum brasei liberatarum uxori dicti camerarii. Et per eosdem, per duas literas ipsius, iij^{c}lx ℔. Et per eosdem, per liberacionem factam domino comiti de Carric, de mandato suo per literas, c ℔. Et per eosdem de custuma proprie lane sue non soluta, xiiij ℔. vij s. iij d. Et per eosdem, per liberacionem factam domino comiti de Carric, de suo mandato, xiiij ℔. Et per eosdem, per solucionem factam Willelmo Naper, de suo mandato, viij ℔. xiij s. iiij d.

Item, per custumarios de Aberdene, per solucionem factam cuidam mercatori Londoniensi in salmonibus, iiij^{xx}vij ℔. xiiij d.

Item, per custumarios de Hadyngtoun, per unam literam ipsius, xxv ℔. Et per eosdem, recipiente domino Waltero Bel, l ℔.

Item, per custumarios de Dunbar, per unam literam suam, xxx ℔. Et per eosdem, recipiente Waltero de Tulach, xx ℔.

Item, per custumarios de Northberwic, per unam literam suam, xxxv ℔. xiiij s.

Item, per custumarios de Monros, per duas literas suas, iiij^{xx} viij ℔.

Item, per custumarios de Cupro, recipiente domino Waltero Bel, xxj ℔.

Item, per custumarios de Invernys, soluto pro salmonibus liberatis mercatori Anglie, de mandato camerarii, xxviij ℔. xviij s. x d.

Item, per custumarios Sanctiandree, recipiente Waltero de Tulach, xxvj ℔. xix s. x d. Et per eosdem, recipiente Duncano Taillour, xxx ℔.

Item, per custumarios de Dunde, iiij^{xx}iij ℔. xiij s. iiij d. Et per eosdem, per custumam lane camerarii non solutam, iij ℔. viij s. vij d. Et per eosdem, per diversas expensas factas de suo mandato, sine evidencia, lxxj ℔. xij d., sub periculo custumariorum.

Item, per custumarios de Perth, per custumam lane camerarii non solutam, v ℔. xviij s. iiij d. Et per eosdem, per recepcionem domini Walteri Senescalli, de suo mandato, xl s. Et per recepcionem Hugonis de Ros, v ℔. xij s. Et magistro Nicholao cementario, de eodem mandato, xx s. Et per eosdem, recepiente domino Johanne Wricht, v ℔. x s. Et per eosdem, misse sibi, xxiij ℔. x s. Et per eosdem, liberate archidiacono Sanctiandree, de suo mandato, vj ℔.

Summa hujus oneracionis, preter duos annos de Banf, et preter precium ij celdrarum brasei, et preter exitus curie camerarie hujus anni et anni precedentis, miiij^{c}xiiij ℔. v d.

XCV.B.

COMPOTUM ROBERTI COMITIS DE FIFE ET DE MENETETH, CAMERARII SCOCIE.

A.D. 1383.

Compotum domini Roberti Senescalli comitis de Fif et de Meneteth, camerarii Scocie, redditum apud Perth decimo die mensis Marcii anno Domini millesimo trecentesimo octogesimo tercio, coram venerabili in Christo patre domino Johanne Dei gracia episcopo Dunkeldensi, cancellario Scocie, domino Johanne Barbier, archidiacono Aberdonensi, domino Alano de Larghis, rectore ecclesie de Methfen, clerico probacionis domus regis, et aliis, compotorum auditoribus per ipsum regem specialiter deputatis, de receptis suis et expensis per officium camerarii a decimo octavo die Februarii anni gracie millesimi ccc^{mi} octogesimi secundi usque in diem hujus compoti.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de xv ℔., receptis per ballivos burgi de Hadingtoun, de firmis ipsius burgi de duobus terminis anni hujus compoti. Et de xxxj ß. xj đ., receptis per ballivos burgi de Lanark, de eisdem terminis. Et de xlvij ß. iiij đ., receptis per ballivos burgi de Carale, de eisdem terminis. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., per ballivos Invirkethin, de dictis duobus terminis. Ballivi burgorum.

Summa hujus recepte, xxv ℔. xij ß. vij đ.

Item, idem computans onerat se de vj^{c}iiij^{xx}xvij ℔. iij ß. vij đ., receptis per custumarios magne custume burgi de Linlithcu, infra tempus hujus compoti. Et de ccclxxviij ℔. vij ß., per custumarios de Hadingtoun, infra idem tempus. Et de iiij^{c}viij ℔. xvij s. xj đ. ob., receptis per custumarios de Edinburgh. Et de ij^{c}iiij^{xx}xvj ℔. ij ß. vij đ. q̃., per custumarios de Perth. Et de xxvj ℔. iij ß. iiij đ., per cus- Custumarii comparentes.

tumarios de Strivelyne. Et de xxxj ℔. iij s. x d. ob., per custumarios de Invirkethin. Et de ij^{c}liiij ℔. xiiij s. viij d., receptis per custumarios de Dunde. Et de lxix ℔. xxiij d. ob., per custumarios de Cupro. Et de clxx ℔., receptis per custumarios de Monros. Et de iiij^{xx}xiiij ℔. xv s. xj d. ob., per custumarios civitatis Sanctiandree. Et de cclxxvij ℔. v s., per custumarios de Aberden. Et de xx ℔. xiij s. x d. ob., receptis per custumarios de Banf.

Summa hujus recepte, ij^{m}vij^{c}xxiiij ℔. ix s. ix d. ob. q.

Custumarii non comparentes.

Item, idem onerat se de cxij ℔. iiij s. receptis per custumarios de Dunbar, non comparentes. Et de cxlviij ℔. xv s. viij d., per custumarios de Northberwic, non comparentes. Et de xij ℔., per custumarios de Kyngorn, non comparentes.

Summa hujus recepte, cclxxij ℔. xix s. viij d.

Varia recepta.

Item, idem onerat se de xl ℔., receptis per exitus curiarum camerarii tentarum in quibusdam burgis a parte boreali aque de Forth infra annum precedentem tempus hujus compoti, videlicet annum octogesimum secundum. Et non plus ad presens per exitus ipsarum curiarum camerarii tentarum ex utraque parte dicte aque, preter de burgo de Lithcu, de quo fit nunc immediate mencio, quia, licet tenta fuerint itinera camerarie, nondum tamen termini solucionum advenerunt, ideo onerandus est in proximo compoto reddendo. Et de x ℔., receptis per exitus itineris camerarie tenti infra burgum de Linlithcu in anno hujus compoti.

Onerandus est computans in proximo compoto.

Summa hujus recepte, l ℔. Et non se onerat computans in hoc compoto de augmentacione pecunie provenientis de medietate custume per sexdecim denarios, receptos supra valorem cujuslibet nobilis recepti ad medietatem custume, prout ordinatum fuit alias, causa solucionis redempcionis regis David, quia rex, regina, comes de Carric, comes de Douglas, et filius ejus, et alii quidam domini de regno, in assignacionibus et solucionibus eis factis ipsam augmentacionem pro majori parte recipiunt.

Consulatur rex.

Summa totalis hujus oneracionis iij^{m}lxxiij ℔. ij s. ob. q.

Expense ejusdem camerarii. In primis, allocate sibi

pro superexpensis suis ultimi compoti sui, redditi scilicet anno etc. octogesimo secundo, vij^{c}liiij ℔. vij ʒ. Summa superexpensarum allocatarum patet.

Item, idem computans computat in liberacione facta domino nostro regi, pro diversis necessariis, de mandato suo, ad proprios usus suos receptis et solutis per tempus compoti, ut patet per plures literas sub secreto sigillo et sub signeto ostensas super compotum, vij^{c}iiij^{xx}v ℔. x ʒ. ij ₫. Et liberate ad usus et expensas domine regine per tempus compoti, ut patet per plures literas ipsius de recepto ostensas super compotum, cccxlviij ℔. ij ʒ. vj ₫. Et per solucionem factam pro braseo empto ad usum domine regine a mercatoribus Anglie in portu de Leth, de speciali mandato regis ex causa examinato et considerato super compotum, xxxij ℔., unde computandum est cum regina. Et allocate per solucionem factam per Adam Forester, de mandato camerarii, pro factura pavimenti ad portam castri de Edinburgh, et pro factura pontis ipsius porte, et pro quibusdam operibus factis pro fonte sive pro puteo castri, per tempus compoti, examinatis super compotum, xxxiij ℔. xj ʒ. Et Dederico carpentario, pro opere et artificio suo exponendo ad perfectam consummacionem magne machine ea, usque quo idem Dedericus fecerit ipsam machinam sufficienter jacere per tres vices, ex convencione facta cum dicto carpentario per dictum Adam, per mandatum camerarii, xx ℔. Et pro ferro empto ad facturam magne machine et dicti pontis pro porta, ut examinatum est super compotum, x ℔. Et fabro castri, pro suo feodo pro uno anno finiendo ad Pentecosten proximo futurum, x ℔. Et capellano celebranti in capella beate Marie infra castrum de Edinburgh, pro salario suo unius anni finiendi ad Pentecosten proximo futurum, x ℔. Et Johanni de Scona, lathomo seu cementario, conducto ad opus predicti castri per dominum comitem de Carric, pro suo feodo unius anni finiendi in festo Sancti Petri quod dicitur Ad Vincula proximo post hoc compotum, x ℔. Et Duncano carpentario, pro parte feodi sui unius anni, scilicet finiendi ad festum Pentecostes proximo futurum,

Computandum cum regina.

Computandum cum regina.

v ℔. Et computat in liberacione facta clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, ad expensas ipsius domus factis a tempore scaccarii ultimo tenti usque diem hujus compoti, ut patet per septemdecim paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, vj^{c}iiij^{xx}xiiij ℔. xviij ʒ. viij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem clerico ad easdem expensas, ut patet per unam literam ipsius de recepto ostensam super compotum, xlj ʒ. iij ₫., de quibus respondit. Et liberate clerico gardrobe, in variis pertinentibus ad gardrobam et per ipsum receptis in gardrobam regis per tempus compoti, ut patet per decem paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, cxxx ℔. iiij ʒ. v ₫., de quibus respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Summa hujus panelle, ij^{m}iiij^{xx}xj ℔. viij ʒ.

Item, idem computat in solucione facta domino Jacobo filio comitis de Douglas, qui solebat percipere, de dono seu assignacione domini regis, quadraginta libras per annum, per manus camerarii, quamdiu Anglici reciperent medietatem firmarum terrarum de Edinhame, racione treugarum, ut patet per literas ipsius domini Jacobi de recepto ostensas super compotum, de termino Sancti Martini ultimo preterito, xx ℔., et quia jam treuge sunt finite et guerra est aperta, carta regis sibi inde confecta jam expirat. Et solute domino episcopo Dunkeldensi, de dono regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, ipso episcopo fatente receptum super compotum, xx ℔. Et abbati Sancte Crucis de Edinburgh, de dono regis, ut patet per literas ut supra, x ℔. Et domino Jacobo de Douglas de Dalketh, in partem viginti duarum librarum quatuor solidorum et quatuor denariorum sibi debitorum annuatim racione sponse sue, pro tercia parte centum marcarum concessarum hereditarie quondam domino David de Lindesay de magna custuma de Dunde, ut patet per literas dicti domini Jacobi de recepto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xx ℔. iij ʒ. viij ₫. ob. Et David de Strivelyne, clerico regis, pro feodo suo termini Pentecostes infra hoc compotum, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et ipsius David de recepto ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ʒ.

iiij đ. Et domino Waltero Senescalli, pro feodo suo vicecomitis de Perth de anno hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et domino Malcolmo de Dromond, de dono regis, iiij ℔. Et domino Roberto de Erskyne, de dono regis ex causa ad presens, sub periculo computantis, xx ℔. Et David de Foulertoun, percipienti hereditarie pro se scilicet heredibus et assignatis suis per annum, pro suo servicio et consilio impensis regi et impendendis, viginti marcas sterlingorum de coffris regis, per manus camerarii qui pro tempore fuerit, quousque rex vel heredes sui eidem David heredibus suis vel assignatis viginti mercatas terre fecerit vel fecerint in loco competenti, ut patet per cartam regis super ipsam infeodacionem confectam, ostensam super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, ipso David fatente receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij đ., et sic expirat in toto carta sibi concessa alias de decem libris annuatim percipiendis. Et Mauricio gunner, in partem feodi sui anni hujus compoti, iiij ℔. Et in solucione facta pro anchoris et funibus emptis ad bargam regis, xxv ʒ. Et solute cementario et carpentario castri de Strivelyne, pro feodis suis anni hujus compoti, xxiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij đ., sub periculo computantis. Et in serviciis et expensis laborancium in eadem barga, portantis ferrum et alia utilia et necessaria ad castrum de Strivelyne, xx ʒ. Et pro cariagio a portu ad castrum, vij ʒ. Et pro octoginta novemdecim celdris calcis emptis apud Kyngorn ad opus castri de Strivelyne, cum naulo et cariagio, xxij ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij đ. Et priori de Strathfelane, de elemosina regis, ad edificacionem ecclesie sue, testante cancellario super compotum, v ℔. Et in diversis expensis factis per computantem per tempus compoti, pro muris de novo factis infra castrum de Strivelyne, et pro diversis aliis operibus in eodem castro, singulatim examinatis super compotum, lxviij ℔. xix đ. Et Ade de Paris, coco regis, pro suo feodo, v ℔. vj ʒ. viij đ. Et Waltero de Mortoun, pro feodo suo, xl ʒ.

Summa hujus panelle, cclxvij ℔. iij ʒ. xj đ. ob.

Item, idem computans computat in solucione facta clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, pro feodo suo anni

hujus compoti, ipso clerico fatente receptum etc., xl ℔. Et allocate computanti, pro custodia et sustentacione castri de Strivelyne, de anno hujus compoti, cxxxiij ℔. vj s. viij d. Et clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, pro feodo suo, xx ℔. Et clerico gardrobe, pro feodo suo, x ℔. Et clerico rotulorum regis, pro feodo suo, xx ℔. Et eidem, pro roba sua, xl s. Et clericis scribentibus, v ℔. Et in curialitate serviencium ad scaccarium, v ℔. Et in vadiis garcionum et equorum clerici rotulorum per tempus scaccarii, xv s. Et pro pergameno, vj s. viij d. Et Johanni Rollo, percipienti hereditarie per manus camerarii decem libras, de tempore hujus compoti, x ℔. Et hostiario, pro roba sua, xl s. Et Waltero de Tulach, considerato labore suo in servicio camerarii et in aliis serviciis regis, de gracia auditorum ad presens, v ℔. Et Fratribus Carmelitis, de elemosina regis, de gracia hac vice, x s. Et ad luminare capelle in qua tentum fuit scaccarium, xx s. Et pro scaccario et coopertorio ejusdem, xx s. Et in expensis auditorum compotorum per tempus scaccarii, cxx ℔. Et in expensis garcionum et equorum auditorum compotorum per idem tempus, xvij ℔. x s. vj d. Et in expensis clerici probacionis, ex causa hac vice considerata super compotum, de tempore scilicet scaccarii, liij s. iiij d. Et in quibusdam minutis expensis, xv s. Et allocate computanti, pro feodo suo anni hujus compoti, cc ℔. Et abbati Sancte Crucis de Edinburgh, percipienti decimum denarium omnium lucrorum et placitorum et exituum curiarum regis tam camerarie quam justiciarie infra Laudoniam, per cartas et evidencias regis ostensas super compotum, ut continetur inferius in fine rotuli de decima exituum itineris camerarie tenti infra burgum de Lithcu infra tempus hujus compoti, de quibus computans oneratur superius in hoc compoti, xx s.

Summa hujus panelle, v^{c}iiij^{xx}xix ℔. x s. vj d.

Super-expendit. Summa totalis hujus expense, iij^{m}vj^{c}xij ℔. ix s. v d. ob. Et sic superexpendit v^{c}xxxix ℔. vij s. iiij d. ob. q.

Et protestatur computans, quod si in compoto suo inveniatur error, ipsum errorem proffert se et paratus est

corrigere juxta quantitatem etc., si vero aliquod receptum inveniatur de quo se non oneravit, quod sibi non imputetur ad concelacionem, cum sit paratus et semper erit pro ipso recepto respondere. Vice versa, quod si ipse invenerit aliquas allocacionis evidencias quas non presentavit super compotum nec inde allocacionem recepit, allocacio debita sibi fiat.

XCVII.A.

COMPOTUM ROBERTI COMITIS DE FIFE ET DE MENETETH, CAMERARII SCOCIE.

A.D. 1384.

Compotum domini Roberti comitis de Fyffe et de Menteth, camerarii Scocie, redditum apud Strivelyne octodecimo die Marcii anno Domini millesimo CCC^mo^ octogesimo quarto, coram venerabili in Christo patre domino Johanne episcopo Dunkeldensi, cancellario Scocie, magistro Duncano Petyt, custode secreti sigilli nostri domini regis, magistro Johanne Barbier, archidiacono Aberdonensi, domino Alano de Larghis, clerico probacionis regis, et Johanne Gray, clerico rotulorum, compotorum auditoribus per ipsum regem specialiter deputatis.

Ballivi. Idem onerat se, in primis, de viij ℔. xviij ß. viij ₫., receptis per ballivos burgi de Abirdene, de tempore hujus compoti. Et de iij ß. iiij ₫., per ballivos burgi de Dunde, de eodem tempore. Et de vj ℔. xj ß., receptis per ballivos de Inverkethyn, de eodem tempore. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij ₫., receptis per ballivos de Dumbretane, de eodem tempore.

Summa hujus oneracionis, xvij ℔. vj ß. iiij ₫.

Custumarii. Item, idem onerat se de xxxviij ℔. v ß. vj ₫. ob., receptis per custumarios de Invernys, comparentes. Et de cccxv ℔. xj ß. ix ₫., per custumarios de Abirdene, de tempore hujus compoti. Et de vij^c^lxiij ℔. vij ß. vij ₫., receptis per custumarios de Dunde, de tempore hujus compoti. Et de cclxx ℔. xxv ß. ob., per custumarios de Monros. Et de iiij^xx^xj ℔. xiij ß. vij ₫. ob., receptis per custumarios de Inverkethyn, de tempore hujus compoti. Et de ij^c^iiij^xx^xvj ℔. xij ß. iij ₫., receptis per custumarios burgi de Perth, de tempore hujus compoti. Et de ccccvij ℔. iij ß. iij ₫., receptis per custu-

marios de Northberwyk, de tempore hujus compoti. Et de clxxj ℔. v ₫., receptis per custumarios de Hadingtoun, de tempore hujus compoti. Et de clxxix ℔. vij ſ. iii ₫., receptis per custumarios de Cupro, per tempus compoti. Et de ciij ℔., receptis per custumarios Sanctiandree, per tempus compoti. Et de cxxiij ℔. ix ſ. v ₫., receptis per custumarios de Lynlithcu, per tempus compoti. Et de lxv ℔. iij ſ. vj ₫., receptis per custumarios de Kyngorn, tam de tempore hujus compoti quam de duobus annis precedentibus hoc compotum. Et de lxv ℔. vj ₫., receptis per custumarios de Dunbarr, de tempore hujus compoti. Et de liiij ℔. xix ſ., receptis per custumarios de Strivelyne, de tempore hujus compoti. Et de ccxj ℔. iiij ſ. j ₫., receptis per custumarios de Edynburgh, per tempus compoti.

Summa hujus recepte, iij^{m}clvij ℔. iij ſ. ij ₫. ob.

Item, idem onerat se de l ℔., de exitibus curie sue, de anno hujus compoti. Et nichil hic per exitus curie sue anni immediate precedentis hoc compotum, quia non tenuit curiam camerarie per illum annum. Summa hujus patet.

Summa totalis hujus oneracionis, iij^{m}ccxxiiij ℔. ix ſ. vj ₫. ob.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti pro superexpensis suis ultimi compoti sui, redditi videlicet apud Perth decimo, die Marcii anno etc. octogesimo tercio, v^{c}xxxix ℔. vij ſ. iiij ₫. ob. q̃. Summa superexpensarum patet.

Item, idem computans computat in solucione facta pro armaturis pro duodecim personis servientibus continue in castro de Strivelyne, pro muncione castri de Strivelyne, et eciam in aliis particulis necessariis regi, ut patet per literas regis auditoribus compotorum directas super scaccarium, xlvj ℔. xiij ₫. iiij ₫. Et computat in liberacione facta domino nostro regi in proprios usus suos, pro diversis necessariis de suo mandato receptis et solutis per tempus compoti, ut patet per literas suas sub secreto sigillo suo patentes ostensas super compotum, cccvij ℔. vj ſ. xj ₫. Et computat in solucione facta, ad expensas domine regine, diversis ministris suis, per tempus hujus compoti, ut patet per septem

paria literarum ipsius domine regine de recepto ostensarum super compotum, cccxv ℔. xj ſ. ij ₫., attestacione Ade Forster reputata pro septima litera. Et in liberacione facta magistro Waltero Forster, clerico gardrobe domini nostri regis, pro diversis denariatis per ipsum emptis et receptis in dictam gardrobam infra annum precedentem hoc compotum, ut patet per literas ipsius clerici de recepto ostensas super compotum, ccvj ℔. xix ſ. vij ₫., de quibus respondit. Et eidem clerico, pro quibusdam emptis pro gardroba ad usum regis per tempus compoti, ut patet per duas literas ipsius clerici de recepto ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xix ſ. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et in liberacione facta clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas ipsius factas infra tempus hujus compoti, ut patet per quinque paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, clix ℔. xij ſ. ij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem clerico liberacionis, ad expensas domus regis factas anno etc. octogesimo secundo et octogesimo tercio, ut patet per diversas literas ejusdem clerici de recepto ostensas super compotum, iiij° ℔. xxxv ſ. vj ₫.

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Summa hujus panelle miiij°xliiij ℔. xviij ſ.

Item, idem computat in liberacione facta domino nostro regi ad proprios usus suos, per Pery Waghorn, pro expensis suis factis apud Irwyne, testante magistro Duncano Petyt, custode sigilli regis, super compotum, xx ℔. v ſ. viij ₫. Et in solucione facta Alano de Laweder, pro feodo suo concesso sibi per regem de anno hujus compoti, x ℔. Et Alexandro Logane, in complementum feodi sui de terminis retroactis, liij ſ. iiij ₫., et sic solutum est sibi usque in diem hujus compoti. Et solute Patricio de Lumley, pro salspetra et sulphure, vino, emptis ad municionem castrorum regis, ut patet per literas dicti Patricii de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxvij ℔. Et pro uno instrumento dicto gun, empto pro castro de Edynburgh, iiij ℔. Et pro tribus equis emptis et datis per regem nunciis regis Francie, xxviij ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫. Et Waltero de Mortoun, in partem solucionis feodi sui de tempore retroacto, v ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫. Et Johanni de Berclay, falconario, pro feodo

suo, de mandato regis, xl s. Et comitisse de Carric, percipienti quolibet anno viginti marcas pro warda de Grugar, quamdiu ipsa terra de Grugar fuerit in warda et in manu regis, de tempore hujus compoti, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et domino Archibaldo de Douglas, in complementum solucionis pecunie unius termini, quam rex assignavit sibi fieri pro domino Alexandro comite Buchanie, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, sub periculo computantis, xxxv li. xv s. Et solute Willelmo Gupyld, pro debito regis, sub periculo computantis, xij li. xv s. viij d. Et Johanni Palmer, burgensi de Strivelyne, pro debito regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et ipsius Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, vi li. xiij s. iiij d. Et allocate computanti, per solucionem factam domino Andree Mercer, in partem solucionis quadringentarum librarum eidem domino Andree debitarum causa mutui per regem, cc li., et est memorandum quod, quia dominus noster rex fecit liberari dicto domino Andree, prout declaratum fuit super compotum per literas regis, mille nobilia auri, que se extendunt ad summam quadringentarum librarum, ad solvendum expensas regis contentas in literis clerici liberacionis, quas idem dominus Andreas habet sibi liberatas, vel saltem ad solvendum quatenus predicte litere se extendunt, et ipse dominus Andreas non presentavit ipsas literas ad presens saccarium, sed habet eas adhuc remanentes penes ipsum, ordinatum est quod idem dominus Andreas exhibeat seu presentet prefatos literas in proximo scaccario, alias de prefatis mille nobilibus responsurus. Et sic camerarius nec se onerat nec se exonerat ad presens de dicta summa. Et in solucione facta dicto domino Andree Mercer, pro debito regis, ut patet per duas literas regis de precepto et literas dicti domini Andree de recepto ostensas super compotum, lj li. xiiij s. viij d. Et Willelmo de Abernethy, de dono regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, sub periculo computantis, xx li. Et Patricio de Innerpefer, burgensi de Dunde, pro debito regis, ut patet per unam literam regis de precepto ostensam super compotum, dicto Patricio fatente receptum, xxviij li. ix s. viij d.

Consulatur rex.

Et Ade de Parys, coco regis, pro feodo suo anni hujus compoti, ut patet per literas sub sigillo magistri Thome Mercer de recepto ostensas super compotum, v ℔. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et Johanni de Selkirc, pro feodo suo anni hujus compoti, ut patet per literas ipsius Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, iiij ℔.

Summa hujus panelle, iiij^{c}lxxviij ℔. viij s̃.

Et Thome de Wachhop, percipienti per annum pro feodo suo, de dono regis, viginti marcas pro tempore vite, ut patet in rotulo compoti camerarii anni etc. octogesimi primi, ut patet per literas dicti Thome de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj s̃. viij d̃., et nichil solutum est sibi de feodo suo duorum annorum precedencium. Et eidem Thome, pro debito regis, ut patet per literas dicti Thome de recepto et duas literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. iij s̃. x d̃. Et episcopo Dunkeldensi, in complementum decimarum garbalium de Alycht et de Mygil anni etc. octogesimi tercii, sibi debitarum per regem, ipso episcopo fatente receptum super compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij s̃. iiij d̃. Et solute Willelmo de Qwhitsoun, pro debito regis, de tempore precedente hoc compotum, videlicet de anno octogesimo secundo et octogesimo tercio, ut patet per duas literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, ipso Willelmo fatente receptum, x ℔. ix s̃. iiij d̃. Et Johanni Chaumpenays, de dono regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et ipsius Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij s̃. iiij d̃. Et domino episcopo Dunkeldensi, recipienti pro debito regis, ex parte vicarii de Strathardil, ut patet per unam literam regis de precepto, ipso episcopo fatente receptum super compotum, v ℔. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et domino Malcolmo de Drommound, de dono regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, sub periculo computantis, xx ℔. Et pro servicio duorum cementariorum conductorum per elemosinam regis pro tribus annis ad fabricam ecclesie Sanctiandree, quorum iste est ultimus annus, ut patet per literas prioris de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xxvj ℔.

xiij s. iiij d., et sic expirat concessio elemosine predicte. Et domino David de Lyndesay, de dono regis, ut patet per literas ipsius David de recepto ostensas super compotum, et sub periculo computantis, xlvj li. xiij s. iiij d., de tempore scilicet hujus compoti. Et domino Jacobo Senescalli de Kelly, percipienti hereditarie per annum, per cartam regis alias ostensam super compotum, viginti marcas, in partem scilicet solucionis dicte pensionis sue, ut patet per literas suos de recepto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, vij li. vj s. viij d. Et domino Johanni Barbere, archidiacono Aberdonensi, de dono regis, sub periculo computantis, ipso domino Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, x li. Et solute domino Patricio de Grahame, per convencionem secum factam super maritagio suo inter ipsum et neptem regis contracto, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, iiij^{xx}iij li. vj s. viij d., unde computandum est cum dicto domino Patricio per camerarium. Et domino David de Strivelyne, clerico regis, pro pensione sibi assignata per regem, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, sub periculo computantis, de tempore hujus compoti, x li. Et domino Waltero Senescalli, pro feodo suo, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xx li. Et in solucione facta Waltero de Tulach, pro firma terre sue de Ormdale, assedate ad opus regis de termino Sancti Martini anni etc. octogesimi tercii et de termino Pentecostes infra hoc compotum, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xvij li. vj s. viij d. Et domino Roberto de Danyelstoun, custodi castri de Dunbretan, pro custodia dicti castri, in complementum pensionis sibi assignate, videlicet octoginta marcarum per annum, tam de tempore hujus compoti quam de omnibus terminis annorum precedencium, ut patet in rotulis compotorum camerarii et custumariorum de Lithcu, sub periculo computantis, de tempore hujus compoti, liiij li. vj s. viij d.

Computandum est cum domino Patricio de Grahame.

Summa hujus panelle, ccclxxviij li. vj s. vj d.

Item, idem computat in solucione facta domino cardinali Glasguensi et episcopo Dunkeldensi, transeuntibus ultra mare ad regem et consilium Francie in negociis regis et regni, in partem expensarum suarum, dicto episcopo fatente receptum super compotum, cciiij^{xx} li., de quibus dictus cardinalis recepit quadraginta libras. Et allocati per solucionem factam abbati Sancte Crucis de Edynburgh, percipienti decimum denarium omnium lucrorum, placitorum, et curiarum regis, tam camerarie quam justiciarie et vicecomitum, ab aqua de Avyne usque Colbrandispeth, in puram et perpetuam elemosinam, ut patet per cartas et evidencias regis ostensas super compotum, de decem libris receptis per exitus unius itineris camerarie tenti apud Lithcu infra tempus hujus compoti, xx s. Et solute pro feodo cujusdam carpentarii castri de Strivelyn, pro uno anno finiendo ad festum Pentecostes proximo futurum post hoc compotum, x li. Et pro feodo cementarii, pro uno anno finiendo ibidem ad idem festum Pentecostes, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et pro feodo Mauricii gunnarii, pro uno anno finiendo ad festum Sancti Petri Ad Vincula, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et pro feodo cujusdam custodis armorum infra castrum de Strivelyn, per unum annum finiendum ad festum Sancti Martini proximo post hoc compotum, viij li. Et in solucione facta pro ducentis septuaginta una bordis, duabus celdris salis grossi, quatuor celdris et duodecim bollis salis minuti, duobus milibus capitum telorum, pro factura hostii capelle, pro quatuordecim celdris calcis, duodecim celdris calcis, pro fabrica et factura dictorum negociorum, cum costagiis et aliis cariagiis, et eciam diversis aliis expensis factis ad opus castri et muros ejusdem, examinatis super compotum, xxx li. xv s. ix d. Et in solucione facta domino comiti de Fyf, custodi castri de Strivelyne, pro custodia et sustentacione dicti castri, de anno hujus compoti, ipso domino comite fatente receptum super compotum, cxxxiij li. vj s. viij d.

Summa hujus panelle, iiij^{c}iiij^{xx}ix li. xv s. ix d.

Item, idem computat in solucione facta clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, pro feodo suo anni

hujus compoti, fatenti receptum super compotum, xl ℔. Et clerico gardrobe, pro feodo suo anni hujus compoti, x ℔. Et clerico liberacionis, pro feodo suo anni hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et clerico rotulorum regis, pro feodo suo, xx ℔. Et eidem, pro roba sua, xl ſ. Et clericis scribentibus, v ℔. Et in curialitate serviencium ad scaccarium, v ℔. Et in vadiis garcionum et equorum clerici rotulorum per tempus scaccarii, xxiiij ſ. Et pro pergameno, vj ſ. viij ď. Et Johanni Rollo, percipienti hereditarie per manus camerarii decem libras, de tempore hujus compoti, x ℔. Et hostiario, pro roba sua, xl ſ. Et pro scaccario et coopertorio ejusdem, xx ſ. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Strivelyn, in quorum domo scaccarium fuit tentum, de elemosina regis, xxvj ſ. viij ď., de gracia. Et fratri Ricardo de Turduff, intuitu persone sue, in cujus camera scaccarium fuit tentum, de elemosina regis, ex gracia, xiij ſ. iiij ď. Et in expensis compotorum auditorum per tempus scaccarii, cxl ℔. Et in expensis garcionum et equorum auditorum compotorum per tempus scaccarii, xxxiij ℔. iiij ſ. vj ď. Et in quibusdam minutis expensis factis per computantem per tempus scaccarii, xv ſ. Et computanti pro feodo suo de tempore hujus compoti, cc ℔. Et decano Dunblanensi, considerato labore suo in servicio camerarii, de gracia auditorum ad presens, v ℔.

Summa hujus panelle, iiij^{c}iiij^{xx}xvij ℔. x ſ. ij ď.

Summa totalis expense, iiij^{m}viij^{c}xxvij ℔. xviij ſ. v ď. ob. q̃. De qua, decidunt per superfluam allocacionem quadraginta solidorum, allocatorum per solucionem factam Johanni de Berclay, falconario, xl ſ. Et decidunt eciam per superfluam allocacionem duodecim librarum quindecim solidorum et octo denariorum, per solucionem factam Willelmo Gupyld, xij ℔. xv ſ. viij ď.

Summa hujus decidencie, xiiij ℔. xv ſ. viij ď.

Summa totalis expense, deductis decidenciis, iij^{m}viij^{c}xiij ℔. ij ſ. ix ď. ob. Et sic superexpendit de claro v^{c}iiij^{xx}viij ℔. xiij ſ. iij ď. q̃. De quibus expensis, debentur Ade Forster centum nonaginta libre quatuor solidi et unus denarius. Et memorandum, quod camerarius onerandus est in proximo

compoto de quadraginta quatuor libris octodecim solidis, receptis a custumariis de Invernys de custuma sua anni etc. octogesimi tercii, quia non reddiderunt compotum illo anno, nec comparuerunt ad scaccarium anni presentis.

Et est memorandum, quod computans protestatus est quod si aliquod inventum fuerit receptum de quo se non oneravit, non imputetur ad concelacionem, cum sit et erit paratus de ipso respondere, et vice versa, si ipse aliquos evidencias invenerit de quibus allocacio recipitur, quod allocacio debita sibi fiat.

XCVIII.A.

COMPOTUM ROBERTI COMITIS DE FIFE ET DE MENETETH, CAMERARII SCOCIE.

A.D. 1386.

Compotum domini Roberti comitis de Fyf et Meneth, camerarii Scocie, redditum apud Perth secundo die Aprilis anno Domini millesimo CCC^mo^ octogesimo sexto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per officium camerarii a decimo octavo die Marcii anni etc. octogesimi quarti, et sic de uno anno et quatuordecim diebus, usque in diem hujus compoti, coram venerabili patre in Christo domino Johanne Dei gracia episcopo Dunkeldensi, cancellario Scocie, Roberto comite de Fyf et Meneth, camerario, magistro Waltero Forster, archideacono Laudonie, nunc custode secreti sigilli domini nostri regis, domino Alano de Largys, rectore de Methwen, clerico probacionis domus regis, et Johanne Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri, compotorum auditoribus per ipsum regem specialiter deputatis.

Ballivi comparentes.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de liiij ß. v đ. receptis per ballivos de Lanark, de duobus terminis infra compotum. Et per ballivos burgi de Dunde, de v ß. Et de vj ℔. viij ß. viij đ., per ballivos burgi de Inverkethin. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ., per ballivos de Dunbretan. Et de vj ℔. xx đ., receptis per ballivos de Carrale. Et de xj ℔. vj ß. iiij đ., per ballivos de Perth, comparentes.

Summa hujus oneracionis, xxviij ℔. ix ß. v đ.

Item, idem onerat, se de x ß., receptis per ballivos de Hadyngtoun, de compoto presedente hoc compotum. Summa patet.

Custumarii comparentes.

Item, idem onerat se de cvj ℔. xiiij ß. xj đ., per custumarios burgi de Edynburgh, de tempore hujus compoti. Et de lxij ℔. xx đ., per custumarios de Lynlythqw. Et de

iiij^{xx}xj ℔. xvj ß., per eosdem custumarios. Et de lxvj ℔. xviij ß. ij ₫., per custumarios de Strivelyne. Et de lij ℔. per custumarios de Dunde. Et de lv ℔. xvj ß. iiij ₫., per custumarios de Inverkethin. Et de xxxiij ℔. ij ß. x ₫., per custumarios de Cupro. Et de cccl\xxviij ℔. xj ß., per custumarios de Aberdene. Et de ciiij ℔. xj ß. iiij ₫., per custumarios de Monross. Et de iij ℔., per custumarios burgi de Inverness. Et de liiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., per custumarios de Andrestoun. Et de xviij ℔. iiij ß. xj ₫., de custumariis de Kyngorne. Et de xxxj ℔. iiij ß., per custumarios de Perth, comparentes.|

Summa hujus oneracionis, m lviij ℔. xiiij ß. vj ₫.

Item, idem onerat se de xxij ℔., receptis per exitus curie computantis de burgo de Dunde, de tempore hujus compoti, et non plus per exitus ipsius curie camerarie, preterquam de terno itinere burgi de Abirdene tento de tempore hujus compoti, de quo nondum levavit exitus, et ideo inde onerandus est in proximo compoto, et preterquam de liij ß. iiij ₫., receptis de uno itinere tento infra burgum de Carrale.

Summa hujus oneracionis, xxiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫.

Item, idem onerat se de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., receptis per annuum redditum de Cragorth, de termino Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum. Et de xxj ℔. xxij ₫., a custode monete de Dunde.

Summa hujus, xxvij ℔. xv ß. ij ₫.

Summa totalis oneracionis, j^{m}cxl ℔. ij ß. v ₫.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti, pro superexpensis ultimi compoti sui, redditi videlicet apud Strivelyn, octodecimo die Marcii anni etc. octogesimi quarti, v^{c}iiij^{xx}viij ℔. xiij ß. iij ₫. q̃. Summa superexpensarum patet.

Et computat in solucione facta Gallicis ad subsidium eorum, de dono regis, ut patet per literas regis ostensas super compotum, infra tempus compoti, clxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et computat in liberacione facta domino nostro regi ad proprios usus suos, pro diversis necessariis de suo mandato receptis et solutis per tempus compoti, ut patet per diversas literas suas sub suo secreto sigillo patentes ostensas super compotum, iij^{c}lviij ℔. vj ß. iiij ₫. Et in liberacione facta

magistro Waltero Forster, clerico gardrobe, pro diversis denariatis receptis per ipsum in gardrobam per tempus compoti, ut patet per unam literam ipsius clerici de recepto ostensam super compotum, v ℔. xij ß. vj ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et in liberacione facta Johanni de Spensa, clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, ad expensas ipsius domus factas anno ante hoc compotum, ut patet per duo paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, xxviij ℔. xvij ß., de quibus respondit. Et eidem clerico, ad expensas ipsius domus factas per tempus compoti, ut patet per novem paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, cxxiij ℔. xv ß. vj ₫. Et clerico gardrobe, pro diversis minutis expensis et vadiis factis et solutis de anno precedente hoc compotum, ut patet per duo paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, iiij ℔. de quibus respondit. Et eidem clerico, pro quibusdam receptis in gardrobam de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per duo paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, xlv ß., de quibus respondebit. Et in solucione facta Willelmo de Fawsyd, pro quibusdam receptis ab eo ad usum regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et ipsus Willelmi de recepto ostensas super compotum, xv ℔. xiiij ₫. Et domino Patricio de Grahame, in complementum solucionis summe pecunie sibi debite per regem causa maritagii neptis sue, ut patet per literas ipsius domini Patricii de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., et sic solutum est sibi de dicta summa plenarie. Et comiti de Douglas, ex concessione regis, infra tempus compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et Waltero de Tulach, pro firmis terrarum de Ormdall, que sunt in manu regis ex assedacione ejusdem Walteri, de tribus terminis ultimo transactis, xxvj ℔., ipso Waltero fatente receptum super compotum. Et magistro Johanni Barbar, archidiacono Aberdonensi, ex dono regis, ut patet per unam literam regis sub signeto suo ostensam super compotum, et ipsius archidiaconi de recepto ostensam super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et domino episcopo Dunkeldensi, cancellario, in partem solucionis superex-

Clericus gardrobe respondebit.

Clericis gardrobe respondebit.

pensarum suarum factarum in negociis regis ultra mare, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, ipso domino episcopo fatente receptum super compotum, xx li. Et eidem domino episcopo, pro decimis ecclesiarum suarum de Alicht et Megil assedatarum regi de anno etc. octogesimo quarto, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, ipso episcopo fatente receptum super compotum, xl li., et exhibitum est super compotum preceptum regis sub sigillo mandando domino comiti de Fyfe, camerario, quod quamdiu dicte ecclesie in manibus regis extiterint assedate, dictam summam de anno in annum pro dictis decimis sine alio mandato faciat prompte persolvi, quam summam in suis compotis annuis sibi precipit allocari. Et Roberto Broun, burgensi de Perth, pro debito regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, et domino Andrea Mercer fatente receptum super compotum, xxvj li. Et in remissione facta per regem archidiacono Sancte Andree de custuma decem saccorum lane carcandorum apud portum Sancti Andree, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et Johanni Palmer, burgensi de Strivelyn, pro debito regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, iiij li. Et Johanni Senescalli, nepoti regis, pro feodo suo anni precedentis hoc compotum et de anno hujus, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et ipsius Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, xiij li. vj s. viij d.

Summa hujus panelle expensarum, ix^{c}xiij li. xvij s. vj d.

Item, idem computat in solucione facta Ade de Parys, coco, pro feodo suo de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas ipsius Ade de recepto ostensas super compotum, v li. vj s. viij d. Et domino Willelmo de Conynghame, vicecomiti de Are, pro feodo suo anni etc. octogesimi quarti, ut patet per literam regis de precepto et ipsius Willelmi de recepto ostensas super compotum, xx li. Et David de Foulertoun, percipienti per annum viginti marcas pro feodo suo, de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et in solucione domino comiti de Carric facta, sibi debita annuatim de custuma de Edinburgh, ut patet per literas

ipsius domini comitis de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰., unde computandum est cum eo. Et domino comiti de Carric, de dono regis, xl ℔. Et abbati de Paslay, in partem pensionum de Largis et de Innerkip, de decimis sibi debitis per regem de tempore precedenti, ut patet per literas domini Willelmi de Chesholme, monachi, de recepto ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et Willelmo de Strathi, recipienti annuatim pro tempore vite sue, ut patet per cartam domini regis, decem marcas, de anno hujus compoti, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰., domino Alano de Largis fatente receptum super compotum ex parte ejus. Et clerico probacionis, laboranti versus Invernyss in negociis regis, in complementum expensarum suarum, ipso fatente super compotum, iij ℔. ix ʒ. iiij ₰. Et Johanni de Breklay, fauconario, xl ʒ. Et allocate computanti per empcionem decem celdrarum salis dimissarum ad stuffam castri de Strivelyn in custodia domini comitis de Fyf, x ℔. Et per empcionem triginta unius petrarum plumbi ad eandem stoffam sub custodia ejusdem comitis, xlvij ʒ. iij ₰. Et pro absesione lapidum et cariagio eorum, et pro portagio luti, et in serviciis serviencium latamorum et aliis diversis minutis expensis factis in castro de Strivelyn, examinatis super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, x ℔. x ʒ. viij ₰. Et solute pro feodo cujusdam carpentarii infra castrum de Strivelyn, pro uno anno finiendo ad festum Pentecostes proximo futurum post hoc compotum, x ℔. Et pro feodo cementarii, pro uno anno tunc ut supra finiendo, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. Et Mauricio gunner, pro uno [anno] finiendo ad festum Pentecostes proximo post hoc compotum, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. Et pro feodo cujusdam custodis armorum infra castrum de Strivelyn, per unum annum finientem ad festum Sancti Martini ultimo elapsum, vj ℔. x ʒ. iiij ₰. Et Waltero de Mortoun, pro feodo suo de anno hujus compoti, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. Et domino Waltero Senescalli, vicecomiti de Perth, de mandato regis, capienti viginti libras per annum, pro feodo suo vicecomitis de Perth de tempore hujus compoti, xx ℔.

Computandum est cum comite de Carric.

Summa hujus panelle expensarum, ij^{c}xxx ℔. iiij ʒ. iij ₰.

Et in solucione facta domino comiti de Fyfe, custodi castri de Strivelyne, pro custodia et sustentacione dicti castri de Strivelyn de anno hujus compoti, ipso domino comite fatente receptum super compotum, cxxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et in solucione facta clerico probacionis domus domini regis, pro feodo suo anni hujus compoti, fatenti receptum super compotum, xl ℔. Et clerico gardrobe, pro feodo suo anni hujus compoti, x ℔. Et clerico liberacionis domus domini regis, pro feodo suo de anno hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et clerico rotulorum regis, pro feodo suo de anno hujus compoti, xx ℔. Et eidem, pro roba sua, xl ß. Et clericis scribentibus, v ℔. Et in curialitate serviencium scaccarii, de gracia auditorum, v ℔. Et in vadiis equorum et garcionum clerici rotulorum per tempus compoti, ix ß. Et ostiario, pro roba sua, xl ß. Et Johanni Rolloc, percipienti hereditarie annuatim decem libras per manus camerarii, de dono regis, de tempore hujus compoti, ipso Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, x ℔. Et pro scaccario et copertorio ejus, xx ß. Et capelle beate Virginis, in luminari, xx ß. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Perth, de elemosina regis, ex gracia, xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et Fratribus Carmelitis, eadem racione, vj ß. viij ₫. Et pro pergameno, vj ß. viij ₫. Et decano Dunblanensi, considerato labore suo in servicio camerarii, ex gracia auditorum, v ℔. Et in expensis equorum et garcionum auditorum per tempus scaccarii, xj ℔. xij ß. Et in expensis auditorum compotorum per tempus scaccarii, iiij^{xx}viij ℔. viij ß. Et computanti, pro feodo suo de tempore hujus compoti, cc ℔.

Summa hujus panelle expensarum, v^{c}lvj ℔. ij ß. iiij ₫.

Summa totalis hujus expense, ij^{m}cciiij^{xx}viij ℔. xvij ß. iiij ₫. Et sic superexpendit j^{m}cxlviij ℔. xv ß. iij ₫. De quibus superexpensis, debentur Ade Forster centum nonaginta libre quatuor solidi et unus denarius.

CI.A.

COMPOTUM ROBERTI COMITIS DE FYFE ET DE MENETETH, CAMERARII SCOCIE.

A.D. 1388.

Compotum domini Roberti comitis de Fif, camerarii Scocie, redditum apud Strivelin decimo nono die mensis Junii anno Domino M°CCC^mo^ octogesimo octavo, coram venerabili in Christo patre domino Johanne Dei gracia episcopo Dunkeldensi, cancellario Scocie, domino Patricio de Grahame, milite, magistro Duncano Petit, preposito Sancti Andree, secretario domini nostri regis, Adam Forester, David de Foulertoun, Alano de Larghis, rectore ecclesie de Methven, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, magistro Waltero Forester, canonico Aberdonensi, et Johanne Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri regis, compotorum auditoribus per regem specialiter deputatis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per officium camerarie a vicesimo die mensis Maii anni etc. octogesimi septimi usque in diem hujus compoti.

Vicecomes comparens.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de xx ℔., receptis per vicecomitem de Fif, comparentem, de tempore hujus compoti. Summa hujus patet.

Ballivi burgorum comparentes.

Item, idem onerat se xij ß. xj đ., receptis per ballivos burgi de Ruglen, comparentes, de tempore hujus compoti. Et de iij ℔. iiij ß. xj đ., per ballivos burgi de Edinburgh, de tempore hujus compoti. Et de l ß., per ballivos burgi de Dunbretane. Et de iij ℔. xx đ., per ballivos de Inverkethin. Et de iij ℔. xix ß., per ballivos de Carale. Et de xxxvj ß. v đ., per ballivos de Aberden, comparentes, tempore hujus compoti.

Summa hujus recepte, xv ℔. iiij ß. xj đ.

Custumarii comparentes.

Item, idem onerat se de clx ℔. viij ß. ix đ., receptis per

custumarios burgi de Edinburgh, per tempus hujus compoti. Et de x ℔. vij ʒ. xj d., per custumarios de Northberwic. Et de lxxvj ℔. v ʒ. ix ₫. ob., per custumarios de Linlithcu. Et de liij ℔. viij ʒ. vij ₫., per custumarios de Perth. Et de lv ℔., per custumarios de Dunde. Et de iiij^{xx}xvj ℔. xvij ʒ. vij ₫., per custumarios de Monross. Et de cccl ℔. viij ʒ. x ₫., per custumarios de Aberden. Et de cxxiiij ℔. xvj ʒ. vij ₫. ob., per custumarios de Cupro. Et de viij ℔. iij ʒ. iiij ₫., per custumarios de Strivelin. Et de lij ℔. x ʒ. xj ₫. ob., per custumarios Sanctiandree, comparentes, de tempore hujus compoti.

Summa hujus recepte, ix^{c}iiij^{xx}viij ℔. viij ʒ. iiij ₫. ob.

Varia recepta. Item, idem onerat se de xx ℔., receptis per annuum redditum terre de Craggorth, de tribus terminis infra hoc compotum. Et de xx ℔., receptis per exitus unius itineris camerarie tenti infra villam de Edinburgh in Quadragesima ante scaccarium ibidem tentum anno etc. octogesimo septimo.

Summa hujus recepte, xl ℔.

Summa totalis hujus oneracionis, mlxiij ℔. xiij ʒ. iij ₫. ob.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti pro superexpensis suis ultimi compoti sui, redditi videlicet apud Edinburgh in mense Maii anno etc. octogesimo septimo, cclxxvj ℔. xviij ʒ. v ₫. ob. Summa superexpensarum patet.

Item, idem computat in liberacione facta in cameram regis ad usus suos proprios, per recepcionem diversarum personarum de mandato regis, variis vicibus per tempus hujus compoti, examinatis super compotum, xxvij ℔. Et solute Thome de Walchhop, pro feodo suo anni etc. octogesimi septimi, ipso Thoma fatente receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et Johanni Senescalli, vicecomiti de Bute, pro feodo suo ejusdem anni, ipso Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et Ade de Paris, coco, pro feodo suo de anno etc. octogesimo septimo, ut patet per literas ipsius de recepto ostensas super compotum, v ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et Johanni de Barclay, de dono regis, xx ʒ. Et domino Alano de Erskyne, pro feodo suo de termino Pentecostes anni etc. octogesimi octavi, ipso

domino Alano fatente receptum super compotum, xx ℔. Et Johanni Rollo, pro annua pensione sibi debita hereditarie, de tribus terminis infra hoc compotum, ipso Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, xv ℔. Et pro diversis operibus factis pro castro de Strivelin infra tempus hujus compoti, viij ℔. iij ſ. iiij đ. Et carpentario infra castrum de Strivelyn, pro feodo suo anni etc. octogesimi septimi, xiij ℔. vj ſ. viij đ. Et cementario, pro suo feodo ejusdem anni, xiij ℔. vj ſ. viij đ. Et Alano, custodi balistarum et instrumentarum pro gunnys, pro feodo suo de eodem anno, iij ℔. vj ſ. viij đ. Et domino Jacobo de Lyndesay, pro debito sibi de temporibus retroactis, tempore quo fuit vicecomes de Lanark, ex causa considerata super scaccarium, ipso domino Jacobo fatente receptum super compotum, xl ℔. Et liberate ad usus domine regine, ut patet per literas ipsius de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xxxiij ℔. Et domino Alano de Larghis, rectore ecclesie de Methfen, pro decimis ecclesie sue assedate regi, de anno etc. octogesimo septimo, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, ipso domino Alano fatente receptum super compotum, xx ℔. vj ſ. viij đ. Et magistro Johanni de Caroun, pro feodo suo sibi debito de tempore precedente scaccarium tentum apud Edynburgh anno etc. octogesimo septimo, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et ipsius magistri Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et domino episcopo Dunkeldensi, in partem solucionis triginta librarum sibi debitarum pro decimis ecclesie sue de anno etc. octogesimo septimo, ut patet per literas regis de precepto continentes dictas triginta libras, ipso episcopo fatente receptum super compotum, xv ℔. Et domino Willelmo de Douglas, pro pensione sibi debita annuatim de custuma de Linlithcu, de termino Pentecostes et Sancti Martini anni etc. octogesimi octavi, xl ℔., et sic solutum est sibi de tempore precedente hoc compotum, et eciam de termino Sancti Martini proximo futuro, secundum continenciam rotulorum, infra computatis viginti libris quas habuit percipere a domino comite de Carric. Et Willelmo de Strathi, pro feodo suo ultimi termini Pentecostes et termini Sancti Martini proximo futuri, videlicet hujus anni

octogesimi octavi, ut patet per literas camerarii de precepto et ipsius Willelmi de recepto ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫. Et Johanni de Selkirk, percipienti per annum sex marcas, de dono regis pro voluntate sua, in complementum feodi sui anni etc. octogesimi sexti et anni octogesimi septimi, v ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Strivelin, pro elemosina regis, de gracia auditorum ad presens, iij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫.

Summa hujus panelle, cccx ℔. iij ſ. iiij ₫.

Item, allocate computanti, videlicet domino Roberto comiti de Fif, pro custodia et sustentacione castri de Strivelin, de anno octogesimo septimo, cxxxiij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫. Et in solucione facta domino Alano de Larghis, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, pro feodo suo dimidii anni infra hoc compotum, xx ℔., et nichil de alio dimidio anno, quia non deservivit officio. Et clerico gardrobe, pro feodo suo dicti dimidii anni, v ℔., et nichil ei pro alio dimidio anno, ex causa predicta. Et clerico liberacionis domus regis, pro feodo suo de eodem tempore, x ℔. Et clerico rotulorum et registri regis, pro feodo suo anni etc. octogesimi septimi, xx ℔. Et eidem, pro roba sua, xl ſ., de eodem tempore. Et hostiario, pro roba sua, de eodem tempore, xl ſ. Et clericis scribentibus, v ℔. Et decano Dunblanensi, considerato labore suo in officio camerarie, v ℔., de gracia auditorum. Et in vadiis equorum et garcionum clerici rotulorum per tempus scaccarii, x ſ. Et pro pergameno, x ſ. Et in expensis auditorum compotorum per tempus scaccarii, c ℔. Et in curialitate serviencium ad scaccarium, de gracia auditorum, v ℔. Et pro scaccario et coopertorio ipsius, xv ſ. Et janitori castri, de gracia auditorum ad presens, x ſ. Et computanti, pro feodo suo anni etc. octogesimi septimi, cc ℔. Et Johanni Rollo, de gracia auditorum, considerato labore suo super scaccarium, v ℔.

Summa hujus panelle, v^{c}xiiij ℔. xj ſ. viij ₫.

Summa totalis hujus expense, mc ℔. xxxiij ſ. j ₫. cum ob. Et sic super- expendidit xxxviij ℔. ij ſ. De quibus, decidunt per superfluam allocacionem xxxvj ſ. viij ₫. Et sic superexpendit de claro xxxvj ℔. iij ſ. vj ₫.

Super-expendit.

CII.A.

COMPOTUM ROBERTI COMITIS DE FIFE ET DE MENETETH, CAMERARII SCOCIE, ET EJUS DEPUTATI.

A.D. 1388.

Compotum domini Roberti comitis de Fyf et de Meneteth, camerarii Scocie, redditum apud Strivelin vicesimo octavo die Februarii anno millesimo CCC^mo^ octogesimo octavo, coram venerabili in Christo patre domino Johanne Dei gracia episcopo Dunkeldensi, cancellario Scocie, nobili domino Patricio de Grahame, milite, magistro Duncano Petit, preposito Sancte Andree, custode secreti sigilli regis, Adam Forster, locum tenente camerarii, domino Alano de Largis, rectore ecclesie de Methfen, clerico probacionis domus domini regis, magistro Waltero Forester, canonico Aberdonensi, David de Foullerton, et Johanne Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri, compotorum auditoribus per ipsum regem specialiter deputatis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per officium camerarie a decimonono die mensis Junii ultimo preterito usque in diem hujus compoti.

Ballivi comparentes.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de lij ℔. vj ₰., receptis per ballivos burgi de Lanark, de tempore hujus compoti. Et de vij ℔. ij ℔. xj ₰., per ballivos de Inverkethin. Et de iiij ℔. viij ₰., per ballivos burgi de Carale, comparentes.

Summa hujus oneracionis, xiij ℔. xvj ℔. j ₰.

Custumarii comparentes.

Item, idem onerat se de cccix ℔. vij ℔. ij ₰., receptis per custumarios burgi de Edynburgh infra tempus compoti. Et de cxlvj ℔. viij ℔. iiij ₰., per custumarios burgi de Lynlithqw. Et de lxix ℔. x ℔., per custumarios burgi de Perth. Et de xvj ℔. xiij ℔. iiij ₰., per custumarios burgi de Hadyngtoun. Et de iiij^xx^xvij ℔. xiij ℔. iiij ₰., receptis per custu-

marios burgi de Dunde. Et de lxiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., per custumarios burgi de Monroos. Et de iiij^{xx}vij ℔. viij ß. v d., per custumarios de Cupro. Et de lviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., per custumarios Sanctiandree. Et de ccxx ℔. x ß. ij d., per custumarios de Aberden. Et de v ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., per custumarios de Inverkethin, comparentes.

Summa hujus recepte, mlxxv ℔. iiij ß. j d.

Et memorandum, quod camerarius non onerat se de aliquibus receptis ballivorum burgorum non comparencium, neque vicecomitum aliquorum, quia nichil recepit, nec onerat de aliquibus receptis custumariorum non comparencium ex eadem causa, preterquam de una summa quam recepit a custumariis de Northberwic, de qua non recordatur ad presens, et ideo onerandus est de hoc in compoto proximo. Nec se onerat de aliquibus wardis, releviis, maritagiis, finibus et eschaetis, aut exitibus curiarum justiciarie aut camerarie, quid nichil inde percepit, preterquam de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. receptis per annuum redditum terre Craggorth de termino Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum. Et licet itinera camerarie tenta fuerint apud Aberden, Invernys, Crumbathi, Dyngwal, Banf, Inverbervy, Forfar, Monross, Dunde, Perth, Inverkethin, et Lythqw, infra tempus compoti, nondum levavit exitus eorundem, sed inde in proximo compoto suo reddendo est onerandus. Summa hujus patet.

Summa totalis hujus oneracionis, miiij^{xx}xv ℔. xiiij ß. vj d.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti pro superexpensis ultimi compoti sui, redditi apud Strivelin in mense Junii ultimo preterito, xxxvj ℔. iij ß. vj d. Summa hujus patet.

Item, idem computat in liberacione facta ad cameram variis vicibus per tempus hujus compoti, ad proprium opus regis, examinatis super compotum, xxv ℔. xvj ß. iij d. Et Ade Forster, pro debito regis, per unam literam regis, ipso Adam fatente receptum super compotum, xxiiij ℔. Et domino Roberto de Colvil, de dono regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et ipsius domini Roberti de recepto ostensas, xl ℔. Et Archebaldo de Douglas domino Galwidie, in

partem solucionis cujusdam summe pecunie sibi concesse per regem in expensis factis in quodam die trewgarum, de mandato regis speciali, per literam suam sub signeto ostensam super compotum, xxxiij ℔. vj s̃. viij d̃. Et solute Johanni Rollo, pro debito regis, per unam literam regis ostensam super compotum, xl s̃. Et in remissione facta per regem comitisse de Douglas et Mar de custuma sua sex saccorum lane sue, ut patet per literas regis ostensas super compotum, viij ℔. Et solute Hugoni plummare, pro labore suo facto ad castrum de But, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et ipsius de recepto ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij s̃. iiij d̃. Et Matheo Ferour, de dono regis, per literas regis de precepto et ipsius Mathei de recepto ostensas super compotum, xl s̃. Et in liberacione facta Johanni de Spensa, clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, ad expensas regis factas infra tempus compoti, ut patet per tria paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto ostensarum super compotum, liij ℔. viij s̃., de quibus respondebit. Et solute domino Willelmo de Douglas, in complementum solucionis pensionis quadraginta librarum concessarum sibi per regem hereditarie, percipienda annuatim de custuma burgorum ex parte australi aque de Forth, per manus camerarii qui pro tempore fuerit, ad duos anni terminos, videlicet Pentecostes et Sancte Martini, per |equales porciones apud Edynburgh, quousque rex vel heredes sui sibi vel heredibus suis de uberiori remuneracione in loco competente fecerint provideri, ut patet per cartam regis sibi inde factam ostensam super compotum, et per literas ipsius domini Willelmi de recepto eciam ostensas, xl ℔. Et eidem domino Willelmo, percipienti pro se et Egidia, filia regis, sponsa sua, trecentas libras sterlingorum annuatim percipiendas sibi et alteri eorum diucius viventi, et heredibus inter ipsos legitime procreatis vel procreandis, de magna custuma sua quatuor burgorum de Edynburgh, Lithqw, Dunde, et Aberden, et deficiente de uno eorundem burgorum, capiendo totalem solucionem de ceteris tribus burgis, deficiente autem de duobus, capiendo totale de reliquis duobus ipsis burgis, deficiente autem de tribus,

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

capiendo totale de quarto eorum, deficiente vero de ipsis quatuor burgis, capiendo totale de residuis burgis suis, ubi melius sibi videbitur expediens, in feodo et hereditate etc., quousque rex vel heredes sui infeodaverint ipsum Willelmum et Egidiam eorumque diucius viventem ac eorum heredes predictos, de trecentis libratis terre in conveniente loco, quibus tamen Willelmo et Egidia ac eorum heredibus predictis forsan deficientibus, tam dicte trecente libre quam dicte trecente librate terre ad regem et heredes suas plenarie et libere revertentur, in partem solucionis dicte summe termini Pentecostes ultimo preteriti, videlicet anni octogesimi octavi, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, lxxv ℔. Et allocate computanti, per solucionem factam episcopo Dunkeldensi, pro decimis ecclesie de Alicht, scilicet in complementum sue solucionis anni etc. octogesimi septimi, ipso episcopo fatente receptum super compotum, xv ℔. Et Ingeramo de Buchane, clerico, percipienti octo libras annuatim per manus camerarii qui pro tempore fuerit, ad duos anni terminos consuetos, quousque eidem in aliquo hospitali dictum valorem excedente fecerit provideri, ut patet per literas regis sub magno sigillo et ipsius Ingerami de recepto ostensas super compotum, de hoc anno, videlicet octogesimo octavo, viij ℔. Et episcopo Sanctiandree, de dono regis, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ℥. iiij ₰. Et solute Leoni regi heraldorum defuncto, de pensione sibi debita anni, etc. octogesimi octavi, vj ℔. xiij ℥. iiij ₰. Et Waltero de Mortoun, pro feodo suo anni ejusdem, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ℥. iiij ₰. Et domino Johanni Senescalli de Railstoun, pro feodo suo de eodem anno, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ℥. viij ₰. Et in solucione facta domino Johanni de Haya, in partem solucionis centum marcarum sibi concessarum per regem in maritagium Margarete Senescalli sponse sue, neptis regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et ipsius domini Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, xiiij ℔. vj ℥. iiij ₰.

Summa hujus pannelle, cccc ℔. xvij ʒ. iij ₰.

Item, idem computat in solucione facta Ade de Parys, coco regis, percipienti per annum pro tempore vite octo marcas, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno etc. octogesimo octavo, v ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. Et domino Jacobo Senescalli de Kelli, pro feodo suo hujus anno octogesimi octavi, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. Et in solucione facta Thome de Walchop, in complementum solucionis feodi sui usque ad exitum anni octogesimi septimi, ipso Thoma fatente receptum super compotum, xl ℔. Et domino Willelmo Senescalli, de dono regis, xx ℔. Et Johanni de Selkirk, pro feodo suo hujus anni octogesimi octavi, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, iiij ℔. Et David de Foullertoun, percipienti per annum viginti marcas per manus camerarii hereditarie, ipso David fatente receptum super compotum, in complementum solucionis viginti marcarum predictarum anni hujus octogesimi octavi, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰. Et domino Galfrido, capellano celebranti in capella Sancte Marie de novo constructa in castro de Edynburgh, de voluntate et concessione regis ad presens, pro suo salario hujus anni octogesimi octavi, x ℔. Et comiti Moravie, de dono regis, xl ʒ. Et carpentario castri de Strivelyne, pro feodo suo anni etc. octogesimi octavi, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. Et cementario castri de Strivelyn, pro feodo suo ejusdem anni, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. Et Alano, custodi balistarum et aliorum instrumentorum pro gunnis infra castrum de Strivelyn, pro feodo suo ejusdem anni, iij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰. Et domino Willelmo de Ramsay, de dono regis, per unam literam suam datam per tres annos precedentes, visam super compotum, x ℔. Et domino comiti de Fyff, custodi castri de Strivelyn, pro custodia dicti castri de hoc anno octogesimo octavo, cxxxiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰.

Summa hujus pannelle, cclxxiiij ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₰.

Item, allocate computanti, in solucione facta clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, pro feodo suo de anno octogesimo octavo, xl ℔. Et clerico gardrobe, pro

feodo suo anni ejusdem, x ℔. Et clerico liberacionis domus regis, pro feodo suo ejusdem anni, xx ℔. Et ostiario, pro roba sua, ejusdem anni, xl s. Et decano Dunblanensi, considerato labore suo in officio camerarie, v ℔., de gracia auditorum ad presens. Et in curialitate serviencium ad scaccarium, de gracia auditorum, v ℔. Et Fratribus Predictoribus de Strivelyn, in quorum loco tentum fuit scaccarium, de elemosina regis, de gracia auditorum ad presens, v ℔. Et Johanni Rollo, percipienti per annum decem libras hereditarie, de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, ipso Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, v ℔. Et computanti, pro feodo suo anni etc. octogesimi octavi, cc ℔.

Summa hujus pannelle, cciiij^{xx}xij ℔.

Summa totalis hujus expense, miij ℔. xiiij s. j d. Et sic debet iiij^{xx}xj ℔. xix s. v d.

Debet.

Compotum Ade Forster, deputati camerarii.

Compotum Ade Forster deputati camerarii, redditum apud Strivelyn in exitu scaccarii ibidem tenti in fine mensis Februarii supradicti, de omnibus receptis et expensis suis in dicto officio ab ultimo scaccario ibidem tento in mense Junii ultimo preterito usque in vicesimum octavum ejusdem mensis Februarii.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de xij s., receptis per ballivos burgi de Edynburgh, comparentes. Et de vj ℔. v s. iiij d., per ballivos burgi de Lanark. Et de iiij s. vij d., per ballivos burgi de Strivelyn. Et de xx s., per ballivos de Ruglen. Et de xv s. viij d., per ballivos de Dunbretan, comparentes. Et de iij s. viij d., per ballivos de Dunde.

Summa hujus oneracionis, ix ℔. xv d.

Item, idem onerat se de ix ℔. xvj s. iij d. ob., receptis per custumarios burgi de Lithqw, comparentes, de tempore hujus compoti. Et de xj ℔. v s. iiij d., per custumarios burgi de Strivelyn. Et de ix ℔. xij s. ij d., per custumarios burgi de Abreden. Et de vij ℔. xiiij s., per custumarios de Dunde.

Summa hujus, xxxviij ℔. vij s. ix d. ob.

Summa totalis oneracionis, xlvij ℔. ix s. ob.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, Johanni Gray, clerico rotu-

lorum, pro feodo suo anni hujus octogesimi octavi, xx ℔. Et eidem, pro roba sua, xl ſ. Et clericis scribentibus, v ℔. Et in vadiis equorum et garcionum clerici rotulorum, xiij ſ. iiij đ. Et pro pergameno, x ſ. Et pro scaccario et copertorio ipsius, xv ſ. Et in expensis equorum et vadiis garcionum auditorum compotorum per tempus compoti, examinatis super compotum, xiiij ℔. xx đ. Et in expensis auditorum compotorum, c ℔., per tempus scaccarii. Et in quibusdam minutis, examinatis super compotum, xxvj ſ. viij đ.

Summa hujus expense, cxliiij ℔. vj ſ. viij đ. Et sic superexpendidit iiij^{xx}xvj ℔. xvij ſ. vij đ. ob. Superexpendit.

CIII.A.

COMPOTUM ROBERTI COMITIS DE FIFE ET DE MENETETH, CAMERARII SCOCIE.

A.D. 1389.

Compotum domini Roberti Senescalli comitis de Fyf et Meneth, camerarii Scocie, redditum apud Perth quartodecimo die Februarii, anno Domini millesimo ccc^mo^ octogesimo nono, coram venerabili in Christo patre Johanne episcopo Dunkeldensi, cancellario Scocie, domino Patricio de Grahame, domino Kyneardyn, magistro Duncano Petit, preposito Sanctiandree, custode secreti sigilli regis, Adam Forster, magistro Waltero Forster, canonico Aberdonensi, domino Alano de Largis, rectore ecclesie de Methfen, clerico probacionis domus domini nostri regis, David de Foullertoun, et Johanne Gray, clerico rotulorum et registri domini nostri regis, compotorum auditoribus per regem specialiter deputatis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per officium camerarie a vicesimo septimo die Februarii anni etc. octogesimi octavi usque in diem hujus compoti.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de iiij^xx^xj ℔. xix ß. v ₫., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem onerat se de iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., receptis per ballivos de Lanark, de tempore hujus compoti. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij ₫., receptis per ballivos de Dunbretane, de tempore hujus compoti. Et de xxix ℔. xj ß. iiij d., receptis per ballivos de Invernyss. Et de xl ß., per ballivos de Ruglen. Et de vj ℔. ix ß. vj ₫., per ballivos de Inverkethin Et de xvj ₫., per ballivos de Dunde. Et de xxvj ß. viij ₫., per ballivos de Aberden. Et de xix ß. viij ₫., per ballivos de Caralle. Et de xlv ß. iiij ₫., per ballivos de Perth, comparentes, de tempore hujus compoti.

Summa hujus oneracionis, xlix ℔. vj ₫.

Item, idem onerat se de iij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫., receptis per ballivos de Banf, non comparentes. Summa hujus recepte patet.

Item, idem onerat se de v^c^iiij^xx^ ℔. xvij ʒ., per custumarios de Lithqw, comparentes. Et de mcxxxvij ℔. xiij ₫. ob., per custumarios de Edynburgh. Et de xxj ℔. xvij ʒ. viij ₫., per custumarios de Inverkethin. Et de iiij^xx^xvij ℔. xvj ʒ. iiij ₫., per custumarios burgi de Monross. Et de cxliij ℔. x ʒ. x ₫., receptis per custumarios de Cupro. Et de cxvj ℔. xix ʒ. ix ₫., per custumarios de Dunde. Et de lxvij ℔. xvij ʒ. vij ₫., receptis per custumarios de Andyrstoun. Et ccl ℔. iiij ʒ. iiij ₫., per custumarios de Aberden. Et de ciiij ℔. xvij ʒ. v ₫., per custumarios de Perth. Et de xxv ℔. xiij ʒ. vj ₫., de custumariis de Hadington. Et de ccxxxv ℔. xv ʒ. iiij₫., receptis per custumarios de Northberwyk. Et de xj ℔. xiiij ʒ. viij d., per custumarios de Strivelyn. Et de xxix ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. ob., per custumarios de Banf.

Summa hujus oneracionis, mmviij^c^xxiij ℔. ob.

Item, idem onerat se de xl ℔., receptis per relevium domini Willelmi de Innerwyk. Et non onerat se computans ad presens de aliis releviis que contigerunt in diversis vicecomitatibus per tempus compoti, quia vicecomites non comparuerunt, et ideo onerandi sunt vicecomites in compotis proximis suis, et eciam est onerandus computans de quo ipse receperit ante istud compotum redditum, et de hiis que eciam recipiet usque ad proximum scaccarium. Summa hujus patet.

Item, idem onerat se de iij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫., receptis per exitus unius itineris camerarie tenti infra burgum de Inverkethin infra tempus hujus compoti. Et de xviij marcis, per exitus unius itineris camerarie tenti infra burgum de Dunde infra idem tempus, deductis secundis decimis debitis priori de Rostinot. Et de xviij ʒ., per exitus itineris camerarie tente infra burgum de Forfare, deductis ut supra, per idem tempus. Et de iij ℔. xij ʒ., per exitus itineris camerarie tenti infra burgum de Monross, deductis secundis decimis ut supra. Et de

xviij ℔., per exitus itineris camerarie tenti infra burgum de Aberden, deductis secundis decimis ut supra. Et non onerat se de exitibus curie camerarie de Perth, quia rex se intromisit et disposuit. Et de xj ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., per exitus curie camerarie tente infra burgum de Dunde de anno precedenti hoc compotum, scilicet octogesimo octavo. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., per exitus curiarum suarum tentarum in burgis ex boreali parte montium, preter Aberden, de anno precedenti hoc compotum.

Summa hujus recepte, lv ℔. xvj ß. viij ₫.

Summa totalis oneracionis, mmmlxiiij ℔. iij ß. iij ₫. ob.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, computat in liberacione facta ad cameram regis in usus suos proprios variis vicibus, per liberacionem Ade Forster et recepcionem diversarum personarum, ut patet per diversas literas regis ostensas et examinatas super compotum, de tempore precedente hoc compotum, ccxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et domino nostro regi in cameram suam ad proprios usus suos, per liberacionem Ade Forster, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xlij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et domino Roberto de Danielstoun, de mandato regis, ex mutuo apud Dunbretan, vij ℔. Et domino nostro regi ad proprios usus, per dominum comitem de Fyf, camerarium, prout fides facta fuit super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xxviij ℔. Et in liberacione facta clerico liberacionis domus domini nostri regis, ad expensas ipsius factas apud Edinburgh in mense Decembris de anno precedente hoc compotum, ut patet per unam literam ipsius clerici de recepto ostensam super compotum, xliij ℔. vj ß. x ₫., de quibus respondit. Et liberate domino comiti de Carric, primogenito regis, ex permissione expressa regis, hac vice expressa, ut patet per literas ipsius domini comitis de recepto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, viij^{c} ℔. Et domino comiti de Fyf, custodi Scocie, in partem solucionis mille marcarum quas vendicat sibi deberi, ex permissione expressa regis hac vice, ipso domino comite fatente receptum super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, v^{c}ix ℔. xviij ß. vij ₫.

Et in solucione facta domino Willelmo de Douglas de Nythisdall, percipienti hereditarie annuatim trecentas libras de custuma diversorum burgorum, ut patet in rotulis compotorum precedencium, in plenam solucionem summe de termino Sancti Martini anni etc. octogesimi octavi, et de termino Pentecostes anni etc. octogesimi noni, et in plenam solucionem quadraginta librarum sibi debitarum annuatim hereditarie de custuma burgorum de Edynburgh et de Lythqw, de dictis duobus terminis, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, clxx ℔., et sic est sibi plene solutum de dictis duobus burgis usque ad terminum Sancti Martini ultimo preteritum, scilicet anni etc. octogesimi noni. Et domino Roberto de Danielstoun, custodi castri de Dunbretan, percipienti per annum octoginta marcas pro tempore vite sue de custuma de Lythqw, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, liij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫. Et domino Thome de Erskyn, pro pensione annua sibi debita de custuma dicti burgi hereditarie, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, liij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫. Et domino Roberto Senescalli, de mandato regis misso super compotum, pro feodo suo anni hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ſ. viij ₫. Et Laurencio Laundellis, de dono regis, percipienti quolibet trium annorum octo marcas, de duobus annis, anno, videlicet hujus compoti et anno precedenti hoc compotum, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. xiij ſ. iiij ₫. Et Johanni de Selkirk, pro feodo suo, de dono regis, de anno hujus compoti, iiij ℔. Et Johanni Rollo, in partem solucionis decem librarum sibi concessarum per cartam, ipso Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, vj ℔. xvj ſ. ij ₫. Et cuidam heraldo venienti cum litera regis Anglie ad regem, iiij ℔. iij ſ. iiij ₫. Et pro precio unius equi dati per regem cuidam militi Anglie, x ℔. Et solute pro vino, speciebus, et tela, emptis pro expensis regis factis apud Dunfermelyne, in congregacione qua venerunt ad ipsum nuncii regum

Francie et Anglie, examinatis super compotum, xix li. xj s. x d.

Summa hujus panelle, mix^{c}iiij^{xx}xix li. iij s. v d.

Et Johanni Senescalli, militi, in partem feodi sui anni hujus compoti, x li. Et liberate regi ad proprios usus suos, ut patet per literas suas ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xx li. Et per remissionem factam comiti de Fyff, de custuma sua septem saccorum et novemdecim petrarum cum dimidia petra lane sue, x li. viij s. iiij d. Et liberate clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas ipsius factas apud Strabraun de anno ante hoc compotum, ut patet per unam literam ipsius de recepto ostensam super compotum, iiij li. xvij s. vj d., de quibus respondit. Et clerico liberacionis domus regis ad expensas ipsius domus factas infra tempus compoti, ut patet per quinque paria literarum ipsius clerici de recepto, ostensarum super compotum, xxxix li. iij s. ix d. ob., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem clerico liberacionis, ad expensas regis factas apud Perth in anno hujus compoti, ut patet per unam literam ipsius de recepto ostensam super compotum, v li. viij s. iij d., de quibus respondebit. Et domino Johanni de Haya, in partem solucionis centum marcarum sibi concessarum per regem, in suplementum ejusdem solucionis in maritagio cum Margareta Senescalli, nepte regis. ut patet per literas regis de precepto et ipsius Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxv li., et sic restant sibi solvende xxvij li. vj s. viij d. de dicta summa centum marcarum. Et in liberacione facta Thome de Walchop, ad expensas domus domini nostri regis, per Walterum de Tulach, deputatum camerarii, anno hujus compoti, executoribus dicti quondam Thome fatentibus receptum super compotum, xxx li., de quibus iidem executores habent literas clerici liberacionis eidem quondam Thome traditas, quas reddere tenentur cum computandum fuerit cum eisdem executoribus. Et pro speciebus emptis et missis ad Dunfermelyn ad opus regis, vij s. Et pro expensis Colini versus Cuprum pro literis regis scribendis in Franciam, x s. Et clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Clericus liberacionis respondebit.

Computandum est cum executoribus Thome de Walchop.

expensas ipsius factas anno precedente hoc compotum, examinatas super compotum, vj ℔. Et Roberto Graunt, pro superexpensis suis in transitu suo in Franciam pro negociis regis, anno precedente hoc compotum, vj ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et solute pro quatuor equis datis per regem nunciis regis Francie, xxx ℔. xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et pro vadiis garcionum curie regis apud Dunfermelyn, xiij ʒ. iiij ₫. Et liberate clerico gardrobe regis, pro diversis receptis in gardrobam anno precedente hoc compotum, ipso clerico fatente super compotum, lxvij ℔. xvj ʒ. iiij ₫., de quibus respondit. Et solute domino episcopo Dunkeldensi, cancellario, ad expensas suas pro negociis regis in Francia, de anno hujus compoti, ipso cancellario fatente receptum super compotum, xxxij ℔. iij ʒ. v d. Et allocate per remissionem domino comiti de Fyf factam de custuma lane sue apud Perth, anno hujus compoti, iiij ℔. v ʒ. Et Johanni Remorgni, transeunti in Franciam, ad expensas suas anni hujus compoti, xx ℔.

Summa hujus panelle, cccxiij ℔. xix ʒ. vij ₫. ob.

Et computat in solucione facta domino comiti de Fyf, custodi, in partem solucionis mille marcarum quas vendicat sibi deberi ex permissione expressa regis hac vice, ipso domino comite fatente receptum super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, iiij^{c}xx ℔. v ʒ. vij ₫. Et Johanni Rollo, in complementum decem librarum quas percipit hereditarie, ipso Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, iij ℔. ij ʒ. x ₫. Et domino de Brechin, habenti wardam heredis quondam Andree Mercer, ex concessione regis, in complementum solucionis quadraginta marcarum quas idem Andreas per cipere consuevit hereditarie de firmis et custuma burgi de Perth, ut patet per literas ipsius de recepto ostensas super compotum, de tempore hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₫. Et per solucionem factam domino David de Lindesay, in plenam solucionem cujusdam summe pecunie in qua rex sibi tenetur per obligatorium suum, ut patet per literas dicti domini David de recepto ostensas super compotum, iiij^{xx} ℔., et precipitur camerario quod dictum obligatorium regis

Precipitur camerario recipere obligatorium domini David de Lindesai.

inspiciat, et quod ipsum obligatorium recipiat penes se aut literas quittancie in proximo scaccario ostendendas. Et clerico liberacionis domus regis, ad expensas domus regis factas apud Forfare anno precedente hoc compotum, ut patet per unam literam ipsius de recepto ostensam super compotum, vij s. viij d., de quibus respondit. Et allocate per solucionem factam episcopo Dunkeldensi, in partem solucionis sibi debite pro decimis ecclesie sue de Alycht, assedate ad usum regis, ipso episcopo fatente receptum super compotum, de anno etc. octogesimo octavo, iij li. vj s. viij d., et sic solutum est sibi de dictis decimis de anno etc. octogesimo septimo, et restant sibi solvende de anno octogesimo octavo predicto viginti sex libre tresdecim solidi et quatuor denarii, et de anno hujus compoti triginta libre. Et allocantur per solucionem factam carpentario castri de Strivelyn, pro feodo suo anni hujus, xiij li. vj s. viij d., et cementario ejusdem castri, pro feodo suo ejusdem anni, xiij li. vi s. viij d., et non decetero fiet allocacio feodorum dictorum carpentarii et cimentarii, nisi prius informetur rex de operibus faciendis per ipsos et habeatur regis assensus de mercede. Et custodi ballistarum ejusdem castri de Strivelyn, pro feodo suo ejusdem anni, iij li. vj s. viij d., hac vice tantum, et non decetero nisi sicut supra de carpentario et cimentario.

Summa hujus panelle, v^{c}l li. ix s. v d.

Et allocate computanti per solucionem factam clerico probacionis domus regis, pro feodo suo anni hujus compoti, xl li. Et clerico liberacionis domus regis, pro feodo suo anni ejusdem, xx li. Et clerico gardrobe, pro feodo suo, x li. Et clerico rotulorum, pro feodo suo de anno hujus compoti, xx li. Et eidem, pro roba sua anni ejusdem, xl s. Et ostiario ejusdem anni pro roba sua, xl s. Et clericis scribentibus, v li. Et in curialitate serviencium ad scaccarium, de gracia auditorum, v li. Et pro luminari capelle in qua tentum fuit scaccarium, xiij s. iiij d. Et in vadiis equorum et garcionum clerici rotulorum, xx s. vij d. Et pro pergameno, x s. Et pro scaccario et copertorio ipsius, xiij s. iiij d. Et in vadiis equorum et garcionum, per tempus

scaccarii, auditorum compotorum, examinatis super compotum, xxj ℔. vj ſ. Et in expensis auditorum compotorum per tempus scaccarii, lxiiij ℔. x ſ. x đ. Et computanti in complementum feodi sui, videlicet ducentarum librarum debitarum de officio camerarii, lxix ℔. xv ſ. x đ., et sic solutum est sibi de ducentis libris de feodo dicti officii anni hujus compoti, et de ducentis marcis ejusdem anni sibi debitis pro custodia castri de Strivelyn, et de mille marcis quas vendicat sibi deberi de officio custodis. Et in quibusdam minutis expensis, examinatis super compotum, xx ſ.

Summa panelle, cclxiij ℔. xj ſ.

Summa totalis hujus expense, mmmcxxvij ℔. iij ſ.v đ. oƀ. Et sic super expendit lxiij ℔. ij đ. oƀ.

Memorandum quod computans non onerat se in isto compoto de annuo redditu viginti marcarum de Craggorth, nec de fine facto per Laurencium de Futy, ideo onerandus est inde in proximo compoto.

INDEX.

INDEX.

ABERBROTHOT. *See* Arbroath.

Aberbuthnot (Abirbuthnot) Hugh of, bailie of Aberdeen, 125, 479, 639.

Aberdeen (Aberden), accounts audited at, 1–26, 28, 539–557, 558; accounts of custumars of, 13, 44, 45, 68, 90, 112, 136, 147, 176, 194, 208, 223, 251, 299, 325, 359, 387, 414, 441, 474, 498, 520, 539, 569, 596, 629; accounts of bailies of, 24, 56, 76, 101, 125, 141, 156, 185, 217, 233, 260, 306, 336, 368, 394, 421, 449, 479, 506, 529, 553, 578, 606, 639; payments to Chamberlain from customs of, 650, 658, 662, 664, 670, 680, 686, 690, 694, 697, 241, 273, 314, 346, 374, 401, 429, 457, 533, 560, 583, 584, 608, 642, 645, 647; from fermes of, 28, 649, 658, 678, 685, 696, 274, 315, 346, 374, 401, 429, 457, 482, 509, 535, 560, 585, 610, 645; issues of chamberlain-ayre in, 680, 690, 698, 315, 346, 375, 401, 429, 509, 535, 561, 611, 612, 646; annuity from fermes of, to Dominican Friars of, 25, 76, 101, 125, 142, 156, 185, 217, 233, 261, 306, 336, 368, 394, 421, 449, 480, 506, 529, 556, 578, 606, 639; to Carmelite Friars of, 25, 76, 102, 126, 142, 156, 185, 217, 233, 261, 306, 336, 368, 394, 421, 449, 480, 506, 529, 556, 578, 606, 639; to Bishop of Orkney, 25, 76, 102, 126, 142, 156, 185, 217, 233, 261; to Bishop (or Dean and Chapter) of Caithness, 25, 76, 102, 125, 142, 156, 185, 217, 233, 261, 306, 336, 368, 394, 421, 449, 480, 506, 530, 554, 578, 606, 639; to Sir Robert of Logy for masses at Scone, 307, 336, 368, 394, 421, 449, 488, 506, 530, 554; payment from customs of, to Queen Euphemia, 13; annuity from customs of, to Queen Annabella, 252, 299, 326, 359, 387, 414, 441, 475, 498, 520, 540; to Duke of Rothesay, 300, 326, 359, 388, 415, 442, 475, 498, 521, 539; annuity from issues of chamberlain-ayres in, to William de Camera, 430, 537, 562, 612; hire of customhouse at, 13, 45, 68; payment at audit to Dominican Friars of, 563; do. for repair of their houses, 32, 540; fine for leaving harbour of, without cocket, 78; salmon sent to London from, 90, 662; cocket of, at Inverness, 112; bailies of, in contumacy, 185; expenses of Robert II. at, 209; examination of ship in harbour of, 359.

Aberdeen, Bishop of, his second tithes, of fermes of Aberdeen, 25, 56, 76, 101, 125, 142, 156, 185, 217, 233, 261, 306, 336, 368, 394, 421, 449, 480, 506, 529, 554, 578, 606, 639; of fermes of Banff, 26, 105, 143; of issues of chamberlain-ayres, 274; do. in Aberdeen, 698, 431, 561, 612; in Cullen, 511, 537; of issues of Court of Justiciary within sheriffdom of Aberdeen, 267; of rents of see of St Andrews between Dee and Spey, 563; annuity to, from fermes of Aberdeen for chaplainry for soul of Robert III. until the restoration of unity to the Church,

579, 606, 640 :—Gilbert of Greenlaw, chancellor, auditor, 433, 452, 462, 481, 486, 508, 533, 558, 564, 583, 590, 608, 613, 642 ; instrumentary witness, 298, 624 ; endowment of chaplainry under him and his successors, 507 ; his Chamberlain, 529, 554, 578 ; payment to, 625 ; grant of custom to, 630 ; payment to by mandate of King, 631.

Aberdeen, See of, vacant, 46, 56, 217.

—— Dean and Chapter of, annuity to, from fermes of Aberdeen for anniversary of Archdeacon Barbour, 395, 422, 449, 480, 506, 530, 554, 579, 606, 640.

—— Cathedral of, endowment of chaplain in, for souls of King, Queen, &c., from escheat of William of Dunbar, 506.

—— Archdeacon of. *See* Barbour, John.

—— Canon of. *See* Forster, Walter ; Lang, William.

——Sheriff of, payments by, to Chamberlain, 241, 274, 429 ; do. from issues of justice-ayres, 241, 268 ; William of Norry his deputy, 217 ; has not yet rendered accounts of statute court held in Aberdeen, 643 :—Sir Alexander Fraser ; his account, 267 ; issues of his court, 267 ; in service of King two years, 267 ; part of balance remitted to him, 268.

Aberlady (Abirledy, Habyrledy), port of, 67, 120, 153, 191, 211, 250, 293, 319, 354, 381, 405, 434, 464, 492, 517, 595, 627.

Abernethy (Abirnethy), payment to Abbot of Arbroath for tithes of, 31.

—— Sir William of, gift to, 673, 341.

Abthania of Dull, 427, 458, 510, 587, 609, 644 ; of Kinghorn, 166.

Acressan, Thomas, King's minstrel, fee to, at audit, 32.

Adam's son (Atkinson), John, custumar of North Berwick, 119, 152, 171, 212, 225, 254, 295, 323 ; sum taken from by late Earl of Douglas remitted, 255.

Airth. *See* Erth.

Akynhede (Hakynhed, Hakinhevid), Finlay of, custumar of Kinghorn, 69, 116, 138.

—— Finlay of, bailie of Linlithgow, 18, 181, 198, 260, 334.

Alabaster stone for tomb of Robert II.'s first wife, 32.

Alan Cook. *See* Cook.

Alan, keeper of "baliste" and instruments for guns at Stirling, payment to, 687, 693.

Alan's son, John, bailie of Aberdeen, 554.

Albany, Robert Duke of, Earl of Fife and Menteith, auditor, 1, 28, 649, 62, 77, 84, 111, 132, 679, 144, 186, 219, 246, 264, 283, 319, 350, 378, 405, 433, 486, 514, 539, 564, 590, 613 ; gift to, 2, 6, 49, 50, 136 ; attests payment of King's debt, 7 ; remission of custom to, lxxxv, 700, 701, 244, 277, 313, 520, 548, 553, 573, 576, 596, 644 ; do. at Cupar, 95, 121, 151, 331, 462, 389, 417, 444, 527, 550, 577, 599, 628 ; at Stirling, 152, 195, 324, 357, 390 ; at Perth, 174 ; remission not accounted for by, as Chamberlain, 432, 444, 457 ; fee of, as keeper of Stirling Castle, 30, 655, 80, 660, 668, 676, 684, 688, 693, 703, 238, 243, 276, 312, 348, 378, 400, 427 ; payment to, for fabric of Stirling Castle, 64 ; wine, iron, and boards for Stirling Castle furnished to his servants, 81, 118 ; marts from, for King's expenses at Cambuskenneth, 40 ; Chamberlain of Scotland, liii, 84, 111, 132, 144, 219, &c. ; his accounts as Chamberlain, rendered by himself, 657, 663, 670, 679, 685, 689, 696, 558, 642 ; by Sir Adam Forrester, 694, 608 ; by Patrick of Lumley, 236, 278, 309, 339, 370, 397, 424, 452 ; by Walter of Tulach, 241, 273, 314, 345, 374, 401, 424, 456, 481, 508, 533, 560, 583, 611 ; by Sir John Forrester, 645 ; by Earl of Crawford, 647 ; his fee as Chamberlain, 661, 668, 677, 684, 688, 694, 703, 244, 278, 313, 349, 377, 428, 460,

511, 534, 559, 587, 609, 644; payments to, as Chamberlain, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 113, 114, 116, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194, 200, 288, 380, 463, 465, 467, 469, 471, 490, 501, 502, 520, 524, 525, 527, 553, 566, 569, 570, 572, 573, 575, 577, 595, 596, 597, 599, 600, 602, 616, 621, 622, 623, 626, 628, 629, 632, 634, 638; do. by Walter of Tulach, deputy-chamberlain, 432, 483, 537, 562, 617; by Earl of Crawford, deputy-chamberlain, 647; mandate of, as Chamberlain, 525, 541, 548, 568, 591, 592, 593, 600, 601, 602, 615, 632, 633; annuity to, from Polmaise, 173; Guardian of the Realm, lxix, 186; salary of 1000 marks claimed by him as Guardian of Realm, 698, 703; payments of do., 701, 238, 244, 276, 280, 312, 317; letter to, carried from Arnele to Stirling Castle, 197; horses of draught for, 214; an instrumentary witness, 284, 287; obligation by King to, 313; fully paid by his being allowed rents of Craigforth, 349; continues Guardian after death of Robert II., lxxiv; superseded by Duke of Rothesay, lxxxv; annuity to, from customs of Linlithgow and Cupar for retinue to Duke of Rothesay, 348, 372, 400, 427, 431, 456, 458, 492, 510, 534, 559, 586, 609, 644, lxxxiii; annuity of 204 marks granted him by Robert III. when Earl of Carrick, 372, 376, 400, 534, 559; sum claimed by, under marriage-contract, but not admitted by auditors, 377; his claim for expenditure for castle of Calder, 404; loan to him by King, 404; its amount understated by him, 461; annuity of 200 marks to, for abthania of Dull, 427, 456, 458, 510, 587, 609, 644; created Duke of Albany, 460, lxxxi; his expenses in remote parts, 460; claims made by him not admitted till consultation between King, Duke of Rothesay, and Council, 461; receives pension of his son Sir Murdach Stewart, 521, 629; letter of remission of custom in his possession, 550; timber taken by his authority from work at St Andrews, 551; King's lieutenant, 566; his protest for his fee as King's lieutenant, 589; part payment made, on condition of his returning the issues of his courts, 610; his expenses at exchequer audit, 644, 647; his fee as Justiciary holding five ayres north of the Forth, 644; obligation to him by King for expenses of auditors in 1400, 646; did he murder the Duke of Rothesay? xci.

Alderman of Montrose, 76; of Perth, 640.

Ale, common (venalis), 40, 107.

Alith (Alycht), payment to Bishop of Dunkeld in respect of tithes of church of, leased to King, 31, 652, 80, 659, 674, 682, 687, 692, 702; King's mandate for payment, 682.

Allyrdes, William of, gift to, 177.

Amiens, congress at, lxxv.

Anchors for King's barge, 667.

Andot, relief of, 429.

Andrew's son, John, renders account of bailies of Peebles, 476.

—— Nicholas, bailie of Forfar, 215, 233.

Ane, Angus, messenger, deceased, 577.

Angus, Earl of, George Douglas, gift to, 441; part of pension of Duke of Rothesay paid to, 542.

—— Sheriff of, Alexander of Ogilvy, annuity to, from custom of Dundee, 597, 625; receives annuity of Bishop of Brechin from fermes of Montrose, 638. *See* Forfar.

Annabella, Queen, annuity to, as Countess of Carrick, in lieu of ward of Grugar, 7, 659, 52, 673; gift to, paid to Sir Patrick of Dunbar, 62; annuity to, from customs of six burghs, 252, lxxiv; payments of do., from customs of Edinburgh, 249, 286, 322, 353, 379, 409, 436, 472, 489, 515, 545; of Aberdeen, 252, 299, 326, 359, 387, 414, 441, 475, 498, 520, 540; of Perth, 257, 303, 330, 362, 389, 417, 444, 468, 495, 525, 548;

of Linlithgow, 289, 354, 382, 463, 491, 518, 542; of Dundee, 299, 328, 361, 375, 411, 435, 473, 522, 552; of Montrose, 301, 328, 358, 387, 412, 442, 467, 496, 522; of Dunbar instead of Edinburgh, 466; of Stirling in place of Linlithgow, 520; by Chamberlain, 276, 342, 425, 452, 561; celebrations for her soul at Dumbarton Castle, 231; Arbroath, 297; Aberdeen, 307, 507; furnishings to, 240; carriages for, 259; payment to, 282; her expenses at Dunfermline, 342; deceased, 540, 542, 545; expenses before her death and at her funeral, 561; veils (pepli) for, 561; grant for her soul to Deer, 631; to bridge of Tay, 641.

Annand, Robert of, annuity to, from fermes of Aberdeen, 25, 56; ceases by his death, 56.

Annandale, recovered from English, lxiii; custom of wool of, remitted to Egidia the King's daughter, 619.

Annuities from revenue, lxxxii.

Anstruther (Haynstrother), mill of, granted to John of Lestalryk, 167; in King's hands by his death, 166; questions regarding, 167; granted to John of Lewynston, 167.

Apiltoun, Robert of, payment to his wife from fermes of Inverness, 199.

Apples, 43, 110.

Arbroath (Aberbrothot), accounts of custumars of, 297, 325, 358, 386, 412, 443, 475, 500, 523, 552, 571, 602, 626; payment from customs of, to Chamberlain, 314, 346, 374, 429, 457, 481, 508, 535, 560, 584, 610, 612, 645.

—— Abbot of, payment to, for tithes of Abernethy, 31; gets one-fourth of customs of Arbroath, 297, 325, 359, 386, 413, 443, 475, 500, 523, 553, 571, 603, 626; his charter, 297.

Arbuthnot. *See* Aberbuthnot.

Ardelare, one pound of cummin reddendo of, 269.

Armour, bought, 69, 356; for soldiers in Stirling Castle, 671.

Arms, fee of keeper of, in Stirling Castle, 676, 683, 702; not to be paid again without King's sanction, 702.

Arnele, carriage of victuals to, 85; expenses of King's house at, 179; carriage of letter from, to Stirling, 197.

Arrowheads for Stirling Castle, 676; six broad, reddendo of ——, 166.

Arrows, six broad, reddendo of Bradwde, 162.

Arthur, Thomas, custumar of St Andrews, 524, 551, 571, 601, 622.

Athole, iron, boards, and salt sent to, 444.

—— Earl of. *See* Stewart, Sir Walter.

Atkinson. *See* Adam's son.

Auchterarder (Ochtirardour, Uchterardour), precept for payment of King's debt to, 226; repayment to inhabitants of outlay for Robert II. and carriages, 243.

Auchterlony. *See* Ochterlony.

Auchtermuthil (Ochtermuthyl), rent of, 33; waste, 33.

Audit, Clerk of (clericus probacionis). *See* Largs, Alan of; Stewart, Sir William; Stewart, John.

Auditors of Exchequer. *See* Exchequer, auditors of.

Aukelande, minstrel, payment to, at audit, 244, 318.

Avenar, Michael the, annuity from petty customs of Dumbarton to, 19, 61, 74, 104.

Avon, 676.

Aylbot, Walter, bailie of Perth, 105.

Ayr (Are, Aare, Ayre), accounts of bailies of, 24, 129, 158, 306; issues of chamberlain-ayre in, 237; annuity from fermes of, to Dominicans of Ayr, 24, 158; payment to bailies of, for expenses at Ayr, 86; fermes of, appropriated by King by improper advice, 159; cocket of, at Linlithgow, 567.

—— Sheriff of, Sir William of Cuningham, his fee, 682.

—— John, bailie of Inverkeithing, 19, 58.

BADENACH, Lord of. *See* Buchan, Earl of.
Badfodallis (Badfothale), relief of one-third of barony of, 266; remitted, 267; ward and marriage of William Rede of, 482.
Baker, John the King's, payment to, 516.
—— Robert Rollo, at Aberdeen, payments to, for provision at Aberdeen, 46; for provision at Easter, 652; for King's expenses at Kindrocht, 68.
Baldovy, Michael of, renders account of bailies of Dundee, 556.
"Baliste" and instruments for guns at Stirling, payment to Alan, keeper of, 687, 693.
Balingre, Easter, rent of, 165.
Balliol, Edward, rent of his lands, lxxvi.
Balmakyn, John of, renders accounts of bailies of Dundee, 335.
Balmanach, John of, bailie of Crail, 607, 638.
Bamfery in hands of heirs of late John Lyon, 166.
Banachtyne, John of, gift to, from fermes of Rutherglen, 334.
Banff, accounts of custumars of, 70, 213, 229; accounts of bailies of, 26, 104, 142; payments to Chamberlain from customs of, 78, 664, 697, 241; from fermes of, 658, 662, 697; issues of chamberlain-ayre in, 690, 315, 429, 646; second tithes of fermes of, to Bishop of Aberdeen, 26, 105, 143; fermes of, uplifted by Chamberlain, 105; no customs or ships there for long, 213.
—— Sheriff of, payment to Chamberlain by, 429.
Banyour, William, bailie of Rutherglen, 422, 447.
Barat (Baret), Alexander, bailie of Aberdeen, 46, 76.
Barbican to Stirling Castle, 654.
Barbour (Barbere, Barbier), John, Archdeacon of Aberdeen, auditor, 84, 657, 111, 663, 670; paid for services at audit, 661; gift to, 675, 136, 681; annuities to, from fermes of Aberdeen, 25, 76, 102, 126, 142, 156, 185, 217, 233, 261, 306, 336, 368; from customs of Aberdeen, 208, 223, 351, 299, 327, 360; charter to, of annuity from customs, 208; deceased, 395; annuity from fermes paid after his death to Dean and Chapter of Aberdeen for celebration of his anniversary, 395, 422, 449, 480, 506, 530, 554, 579, 606, 640.
Barbour, John, bailie of Irvine, 394.
Barclay. *See* Berclay.
Bard (Barde), Sir Alexander of, payment to, by mandate of Earl of Strathern, 37.
—— Richard, Clerk of Liverance, payments and furnishings to, 221, 227, 229, 243, 248, 249, 257, 275, 279, 286, 289, 296, 303, 308, 317, 322, 323, 324, 329, 330, 337, 341, 345, 347, 353, 357, 373, 375, 385, 389, 390, 399, 403, 410, 414, 416, 418, 426, 430, 432, 445, 455, 458, 467, 469, 483, 600; his fee, 277, 317, 348, 400, 431, 459, 483, 647; attests grinding of wheat and malt by bailies of Perth, 235, 451; attests payment of hire of King's larder at Perth, 418; receives money to pay King's officers, 347; paid for services to King, 459; for expenses at Scone and Perth at Exchequer and Council, 460.
—— William, paid for debt of King, 293; for furnishings to King, 356.
Barge, King's, anchors and ropes for, 667; necessaries for Stirling Castle brought in, 667.
Barges, 8.
Barrels, 43, 110.
Barry, William of, burgess of Linlithgow, his expenses for King's house at Linlithgow, 568, 587.
Bars for tron, 628.
Basin with sink (lotorium), 110.
Bastardy, escheat of William of Dunbar on ground of, 506.

Baxter, Adam, payment to, 417.
—— John, payment to, 516.
Bed for Robert II., 53.
Beehives, 110.
Belhaven (Beelhavyn, Bele), port of, goods from Dunbar shipped at, 8, 203, 224, 253, 291, 325, 350, 383, 439, 465, 499, 526; wool improperly abstracted from, 383.
Bell, Alexander, gift to, 242.
—— Sir David, late clerk of wardrobe, attests payment to King's tailor, 12; payments and furnishings to, 30, 31, 49, 651, 79.
—— Sir David, Canon of Holyrood, auditor, 539.
—— Robert, bailie of Dundee, 75, 104.
—— Thomas, messenger, payments to, 577, 604.
—— Sir Walter, payments to, for Sir John Lyon, Chamberlain, 86, 92, 95, 662; receives Bishop's part of customs of St Andrews for King, during vacancy of See, 138.
—— William, custumar of Kinghorn, 148, 315.
Belt (singulum), for James, Steward of Scotland, 633.
Benyng (Benyne, Bynyn), Adam of, bailie of Aberdeen, 306.
—— Martin of, bailie of Edinburgh, 129.
—— Simon of, bailie of Aberdeen, 529, 578, 606, 639.
—— William of, bailie of Edinburgh, 60.
Berclay, Alexander of, of Garntully, payment from fermes of Aberdeen to his tutrix, 640.
—— Andrew of, payment to, 90.
—— Johanna of, wife of Sir Thomas of Erskine, her receipt for his annuity from customs of Linlithgow, 567; her annuity from fermes of Aberdeen, 639.
—— John of, falconer, his fee, 672, 683; overpayment to, 677; gift to, 686.
Bergus, minstrel, payments to, at audit, 484, 512.
Bernardson, John, bailie of Haddington, 501.
—— Raynard (Reginald), bailie of Forfar, 73, 142.
Bernys, relief of Sir Thomas Erskine's land of, 265, 274.
Berwick, temporary recapture of, xlix, lxv; envoys to, regarding truce, 567.
Bett, John, bailie of Perth, 531.
Biggar (Byger), no Castle ward from, because granted by David II. to Sir Malcolm Fleming, 162, 164. *See* Fleming, Sir David.
—— Thomas of, bailie of Haddington, 73, 103.
Binning. *See* Benyng.
Biternanus, St. *See* St Biternanus.
Blackness (Blaknes), port of, 48, 63, 69, 84, 182, 222, 247, 289, 323, 342, 354, 381, 406, 433, 462, 490, 518, 541, 566, 593, 614; wine sent to Bute from, 8; carriages to Glasgow from, 50; honey and wine sent to Bute from, 654; wine, herrings, and cloth sent to, by sea, 655; freight of wine from Dundee to, 97; included in feu-charter of Linlithgow, 214; herrings sent from Crail to, 639.
Blarerenow, fermes of, paid by Maurice of Drummond to Earl of Strathern, 36.
Blind man, payment to, at audit, 484.
Blithsole, port of, goods from Stirling shipped at, 324.
Blyndseyl, William, bailie of Aberdeen, 306.
Boards for tron of Dunbar, 62; for Edinburgh Castle, 654, 170; for Stirling Castle, 81, 676; for Dumbarton Castle, 344; sent to Athole, 444.
Boars (apri), 41; (brawyne), 108.
Boece, Hector, xci.
Boltoun, Alan of, deputy of Alexander of Cockburn, custumar of Haddington, 191, 293; bailie of Haddington, 200, 304.
Bolts (clausure), iron, for Edinburgh Castle, 516.

Bonagius, moneyer, payment to, 655, gift to, 82.
Bondmen of Earl of Strathern, ploughing, 35.
Bonkyl, John of, bailie of Perth, 58.
Borthwyk, Sir William of, remission of custom to, 191.
—— William of, bailie of Aberdeen, 506.
—— William of, went to Berwick regarding truce, 567.
Bottles, leathern, with vinegar sent to King when ill, 306.
Bowmakare (Bouman), John, deputy of Alexander of Cockburn and William of Cockburn, custumars of Haddington, 364, 380, 405, 433, 460; renders accounts of bailies of Haddington, 364, 391.
Bows made in Edinburgh Castle, 82.
Boyd (Boide), Thomas, clerk, gift to, 458.
Boys of auditors, wages of, 32, 656, 83, 661, 668, 677, 684, 695, 702, 277, 317, 349, 376, 403, 460, 484, 512, 563, 588; of such as remained to close of audit, 432; of Clerk Register, wages of, at audit, 32, 656, 83, 661, 668, 677, 684, 688, 695, 702, 244, 277, 318, 349, 376, 403, 432, 460, 537, 562, 588, 611; at Methven, wages of, 109; of King's court at Dunfermline, wages of, 701.
Brade (Bradde), Adam, bailie of Rutherglen, 141.
—— Alan of, payment to, by mandate of Queen, 65.
—— John, bailie of Rutherglen, 528.
Braidwood (Bradwde), reddendo of six broad arrows for, 162.
Braxfield. *See* Broxfeld.
Bread bought (panis venalis), 40, 107.
Brechin, Bishop of, annuity from fermes of Montrose to, 23, 60, 76, 104, 127, 142, 155, 184, 199, 216, 234, 260, 335, 367, 395, 420, 450, 477, 506, 531, 555, 580, 605, 638; paid to Earl of Crawford during vacancy of See, 638; his second tithe of issues of Sheriff court of Kincardine, 265.
Brechin, See of, vacant, 638.
—— Cathedral of, annuity from fermes of Dundee for chaplainry founded by Sir Robert of Erskine in, 21, 57, 75, 104, 126, 140, 158, 183, 201, 216, 234, 259, 306, 335, 368, 394, 420, 448, 478, 503, 530, 556, 579, 604, 639.
—— subdean of, Walter Forster, 508.
—— chapel of St Biternanus in diocese of, 606.
—— lord of. *See* Stewart, Walter.
Brewery, 110.
Bridge of Tay, chapel of St Mary near, 532; annuity for maintenance of, 640.
—— of Earn, annuity of Duke of Rothesay assigned to fabric of, 548. *See* Drawbridge.
Bridges at Perth, gift in aid of, 277.
Brokas, Andrew, messenger of Bishop of St Andrews, payments to, from customs of St Andrews, 416, 445, 474, 497, 524.
Broun (Broune), Gilbert, paid for outlay for King at Kindrocht, 51.
—— John, clerk of Robert II., gift to, 169; payment to, 249; payments and furnishings to, as clerk of wardrobe, 286, 290, 302, 316, 322, 323, 344, 348, 353, 362, 373, 375, 379, 389, 399, 403, 410, 414, 418, 426, 430, 438, 445, 455, 458, 468, 483; his fee as Clerk of Wardrobe, 317, 345, 376, 400, 431, 459; his receipt, 456; his horses at audit, 461; deceased, 468.
—— John, burgess of Stirling, cloth bought from, 178.
—— John, son of Robert Broun, master of Hospital of St Leonard by grant from King, 582.
—— Robert, burgess of Perth, paid for debt of King, 682, 303; for furnishings to King, 330, 482; for salmon for King, 510; custumar of Perth, 209, 228, 255, 302, 329, 362, 389, 417, 444, 468, 494, 525, 547, 575, 599, 631; his receipt for pensions of Sir Humphrey of Cuningham, 262, 307, 336, 367, 393, 421, 451, 478,

503, 531, 555, 582, 640; of Sir Walter Stewart, as having ward of Sir Andrew Mercer, 306, 468, 495, 504; of chaplain of St Laurence, 531; of master of Hospital of St Leonard, 582, 605; of Nicholas de Mara, 548; attests remission of custom to Duke of Albany, 548.
Broun, Thomas, bailie of Stirling, 448.
Brounfelde, James of, custumar of Dunbar, 8, 54.
Broxfeld, reddendo of, a stone of wax, 161, 163.
Brynnay, Friar Patrick of, custumar of Inverness, 14.
Buchan (Buchane), Ingram of, clerk, attorney for abbot of Inchaffray, 36; annuity to, till provided with hospital, 692, 588, 610; paid from customs of Perth, 632; payment to, 601; bailie of Perth, 605; his annuity after his death bestowed on Patrick Taillefer, 632.
—— Robert of, messenger, payments to, from fermes of Linlithgow, 577, 604.
—— Earl of, Sir Alexander Stewart of Badenach, earldom of Ross granted to, 14, 44, 45; remission of customs to, 44, 48, 137; payment of his debt to Sir Archibald Douglas, 673, 81; Strathnairn leased to, 67; ships his goods uncustomed at Inverness, 111; promoter of disorder in Highlands, lxix; Justiciary, liii, note; deprived of that office, lxix; burns Elgin Cathedral and does penance at Perth, lxxvii; his sons in prison at Stirling, lxxviii; his expenses for common good at Perth, 600; deceased, payment to, from customs of Inverness, 634.
Buchat, John, bailie of Peebles, 101.
Bully, Andrew, remission of custom to, 567, 618.
Buntine, Finlay, bailie of Dumbarton, 157, 181, 197, 334.
Burky (Burki), Adam, bailie of Inverkeithing, 215.
Burky, Alan, custumar of Inverkeithing, 195, 205, 223, 254.
Burnarde, Robert, deputy of Sheriff of Kincardine, his account, 264.
Butcher of Linlithgow indemnified for damage, 63.
Bute, articles sent to Robert II. to, wine, 2, 50, 53, 65, 82, 173, 238; do. from Blackness, 8, 654; do. for Easter, 107; wheat, 49; honey from Blackness, 654]; iron, 65, 82, 123; coats of mail and helmets, 82; lampreys, 174; sundries, 54, 655, 169; horse hired for Dederic from Edinburgh to, 129; expenses of Robert III. in, 548; expenses of two scholars of, 92.
Bute, Castle of, 655, 82; operations of Hugh, plumber at, 691.
—— Sheriff of, John Stewart, his fee, 686.
—— Sir Alan of, rector of Methven, clerk of audit, 200. *See* Largs, Sir Alan of.
—— Sir Malcolm of, chaplain, gift of custom to, 550.
Buthirgask, relief of, 77.
Butler (Butillar), Robert, custumar of Kinghorn, 69, 116, 138.
Butter, 110.
Byl, Robert, bailie of Irvine, 333.

Cadyow (Cadgew) in hands of various persons by royal grant, 162, 163.
Caithness, Bishop (or Dean and Chapter) of, annuity to, from fermes of Aberdeen, 25, 76, 102, 125, 142, 156, 185, 217, 233, 261, 306, 336, 368, 394, 421, 449, 480, 506, 530, 554, 578, 606, 639.
—— Earl of, Walter Stewart, 545; sum taken by, from William Currour, 648; sent to Highlands on King's affairs, lxxviii; annuity to, for retinue, lxxxiv. *See* Stewart, Sir Walter.
Caldor Castle, expenditure of Earl of Fife for, at Linlithgow, 404; outlay on, 455.
Caldwell, Edward of, bailie of Irvine, 333, 366.
Callendar (Calentar). *See* Livingston.

Calves, 108.
Cambell, Duncan, a prisoner in Stirling Castle, 553, lxxix.
—— Sir John, gift to, 311.
Cambow, Alexander of, annuity to, from fermes of Crail, 24; received by Sir David of Lindsay (Earl of Crawford), 130, 157; two-thirds received by Earl of Crawford, and one-third by Sir Henry of Douglas and his widow, 184, 197, 216, 234, 308, 369.
Cambusbaroune, reddendo of, 270.
Cambuskenneth (Cambuskynneth), marts for Robert II. at, 40.
—— Abbot of, annuities to, from fermes of Stirling, 18, 57, 72, 103, 131, 140, 159, 196, 218, 232, 262, 333, 366, 392, 421, 448, 505, 529, 579, 604, 637; from fermes of Perth, 21, 58, 75, 105, 131, 143, 156, 182, 201, 218, 235, 262, 307, 336, 367, 393, 421, 450, 478, 503, 531, 556, 582, 605, 640; fee to, from rents of sheriffdom of Stirling, 270.
—— Canon of. *See* Crawford, Richard of.
Camera, Angus de, servant of King, receives meal for King, 569; annuity to, from customs of Linlithgow, for keeping manor of Linlithgow, 616; receives herrings for King, 639.
—— Bricius de, bailie of Stirling, 72.
—— John of Lindsay de. *See* Lindsay, John of.
—— Michael de, bailie of Stirling, 196.
—— Walter de, servant of King, repaid expenditure for King at Edinburgh Castle, 285; gift to, 409; grant of custom to, 487.
—— William de, father, custumar of Aberdeen, 45, 68, 90, 112, 136, 147, 176, 194, 208, 223, 251, 299, 325, 359, 387, 414, 441, 474, 498, 520, 539, 569, 598; annuity to, from issues of chamberlainayre at Aberdeen, 430, 537, 562, 612; payments by, to Chamberlain, 583, 584; gift to his wife, 223.
Camera, William de, son, bailie of Aberdeen, 233; receives payment of pensions for Dean of Caithness, 306; for Sir Malcolm of Drummond, 475, 540; as doorkeeper of exchequer to exhibit his charter, 404.
Cameron, John, bailie of Edinburgh, 214.
Camseskane. *See* Mure, William.
Candles, 43, 110; for chapel of St Mary at Dunfermline, 166.
Canvas, 6, 42, 375.
Capons, 41, 108.
Carcasses of marts, 40, 107; of sheep, 41, 108.
Cardny (Cardeney), Mariot of, cloth for, 52; purchases for, 53.
—— Master Robert of, payment to, for expenses of John Stewart, studying at Paris, 347.
Cargill. *See* Kergill.
Carlisle, expenses of Sir Adam Forrester at, 566.
Carncors, Simon of, King's debt paid to, 230.
Carnwath (Carnwith), Castle wards of, 162.
Carnys (Caernis), John of, custumar of Linlithgow, 7, 48, 63, 84, 121, 133, 148, 172, 188, 202, 222, 247, 289, 323, 354, 381, 406, 433, 462, 490, 518, 541, 566, 593; bailie of Linlithgow, 260; debts of King and Earl of Carrick paid to, 49; Patrick Lumley, pledge for, 134; payment to, by mandate of Queen, 172; receives annuity from Polmaise for Earl of Fife; paid for carriages, 190; allowed custumar's fee notwithstanding absence from audit, 519, 542; deceased, 541.
—— William of, receives pension of John of Montgomery, 488.
Caroun, Master John of, pension to, from custom of St Andrews, 179, 194; fee to, 687.
Carpenters, 43, 56; paid for work at various castles, 46; of Edinburgh Castle, his fee, 2, 655; Duncan Wright, 53, 82, 665; Dederic, 82, 98, 660, 665, 117,

118, 133, 170, 187; of Stirling Castle, his fee, 30, 655, 64, 660, 667, 676, 683, 687, 693, 702, 244, 277, 324, 372, 390; paid from rents of Craigforth, 313; not to be paid without King's sanction, 702; of Dumbarton Castle, payment to, 400.

Carpets (carpite) for King's chamber at Stirling, 63.

Carriages, 18, 43, 57, 58, 60, 653, 654, 72, 73, 74, 103, 104, 105, 110, 129, 139, 140, 149, 160, 181, 189, 197, 198, 216, 232, 244, 392, 421, 428; to Bute, 50; to Glasgow, 50, 173; to Stirling Castle, 667, 676, 683; to Dumbarton and Renfrew, 505; to Day of Marches, 636; at Linlithgow, 636; by John of Carnis, 189; by John Palmer, 195; for Queen, 259; for Earl of Carrick to Strabrock, 304; of rolls at audit, 537, 562, 588, 611, 646; for King's wardrobe, 16, 19, 20, 21, 23, 72, 75, 100, 102, 105, 129, 131, 139, 141, 158, 159, 166, 181, 182, 183, 196, 198, 201, 214, 215, 217, 218, 232, 234, 235, 259, 260, 304, 305, 306, 332, 333, 334, 337, 365, 366, 393, 394, 396, 419, 422, 448, 449, 451, 478, 504, 527, 528, 532, 555, 556, 582, 603, 604, ; of letters, *see* Letters, bearers of.

Carrick (Carryk), John of, fermes of Lanark leased by him, 20; paid to him, 20; to his executors, 59.

—— Countess of. *See* Annabella, Queen.

—— Earl of; John, afterwards Robert III., annuity to, from customs of Edinburgh, 2, 52, 65, 88, 117, 132, 150, 168, 187; paid from customs of Linlithgow, 49; by chamberlain, 682, 239; payment by gift to, 64, 65, 88, 662, 153, 698; retinue to, by Sir Thomas of Erskine, 49, 64, 85; by Earl of Douglas, 294; debt of, paid to John of Carnis, 49; his expenses at Linlithgow on King's affairs, 64, 85; wheat and malt for his use in Edinburgh Castle, 66, 87; meeting of, with Duke of Lancaster at Coldingham, 81, li; carriage of letters by his mandate, 102; appropriates gain by exchange on half of customs, 664; John of Scone hired by, for work at Edinburgh Castle, 665; invested with power to superintend the enforcement of the law, lxix; superseded, lxix; his annuity on account of Fermartin, paid from customs of Edinburgh, 117, 170, 187; payment to him by Thomas Forster, disallowed, 118; debt by, to Sir William of Douglas, 687:—David, *see* Rothesay, Duke of:—James, *see* Steward of Scotland.

Cars, blench duty of David Fleming's annualrent from Abbot of Holyrood's lordship of, 270.

Carynsalach. *See* Stewart, John.

Castle, permission to build a, at Reres, lxxxvii.

Castle hill of Dundee, a pair of gloves for carrying falcons, reddendo of, 269.

Castle Wards. *See* Wards.

Castles, King's, put in a state of defence, lxi; timber from Prussia for works of, 659; saltpetre, sulphur, and wine for, 672.

Cattle of Earl of Strathern, wages of keepers of, 35.

Cellars at Perth hired for King's victuals, 59.

Chamberlain, Great, of Scotland, accounts of, 28, 649, 77, 657, 663, 670, 679, 685, 689, 696, 236, 273, 309, 339, 370, 397, 424, 452, 481, 508, 533, 558, 583, 608, 642; fee of, 32, 656, 83, 661, 668, 677, 684, 688, 694, 703, 244, 278, 313, 349, 377, 428, 460, 511, 534, 559, 587, 609, 644. *See* Lyon, Sir John; Albany, Duke of.

—— deputy of. *See* Forrester, Sir Adam; Tulach, Walter of; Lumley, Patrick of; Forrester, Sir John; Crawford, Earl of; Clerk, Robert; Stewart, Sir William.

—— of Bishop of Aberdeen, 529, 554, 578; Master Gilbert of Greenlaw, 101.

—— of St Andrews, 478, 479.

—— of Queen Annabella, Adam Forrester,

472, 548, 561; Master Robert de Lany, 489, 515; abbot of Holyrood, 518, 520, 542, 545.
Chamberlain of Duke of Albany, William Ydill, 601.
—— of Duke of Rothesay. *See* Stewart, Sir John; Logy, John of; Niddry, John of; Ramorgny, Sir John of.
Chamberlain-ayres, issues of, in accounts of Chamberlain, 29, 78, 662, 664, 671, 680, 686, 690, 697, 237, 241, 274, 278, 310, 315, 340, 346, 371, 374, 375, 398, 401, 425, 429, 453, 457, 482, 509, 535, 559, 560, 545, 646, 647; none held in 1380 and 1392 on account of plague, 650, 310; reference to roll of issues of, in Linlithgow, 668; second tithes of issues of, in Lothian (Linlithgow and Haddington), to Abbot of Holyrood, 668, 676, 240, 312, 400; in Montrose to Prior of Restennet, 243, 431; in Aberdeen to Bishop of Aberdeen, 431, 561; in Cullen to Bishop of Aberdeen, 511, 537; issues of, in Edinburgh, granted to church of St Giles, 237, 278, 340, 398, 425, 456; annuity from issues of, in Aberdeen, to William de Camera, 430, 537, 562, 612; issues of, in Dumfries, paid to Earl of Carrick, 427; in Linlithgow and elsewhere south of Forth, uplifted by Sir David Fleming, 534.
Champenay (Chaumpenays), John, French ambassador, lxiv; gift to, 674.
Chancellor, payments to, for messengers from fermes of Linlithgow, 18, 59, 72, 130, 139, 159, 181, 198, 214, 334, 393, 578:—John Peebles, Bishop of Dunkeld, 1, 28, 649, 62, 77, 84, 657, 663, 670, 111, 679, 132, 681, 144, 161, 685, 186, 689, 202, 696, 701; attests receipt of pension by master of Hospital of St Leonard:—Duncan Petit, Archdeacon of Glasgow, 378, 397; his illness, 428:—Gilbert of Greenlaw, Bishop of Aberdeen, 433, 452, 462, 481, 486, 507, 508, 533, 558, 564, 583, 590, 608, 613, 624, 625, 642; to direct custumars to pay over-expenditure of deputy-chamberlain, 512; authorises payment to Earl of Buchan, 600.
Chancellor of Moray, Henry of Pluskarty, lxxviii.
Chancery, Clerk of, Patrick Taillefer, 428, 459.
Chanter of Aberdeen, annuity for anniversary of Archdeacon Barber paid to, 579.
Chaplainry at Aberdeen till unity restored to Church, 579, 606, 640; at Brechin, *see* Brechin.
Chapman (Chepman, Chaypman, Mercator), Adam, burgess of Irvine, payments to, 290, 312.
—— Gregory, remission of custom to, 6; paid for service to King, 7; for purchases for King, 47.
—— John, bailie of Banff, 104.
—— Hugh, bailie of Stirling, 159, 196, 333.
Charteris (Carnoto), Sir Robert of, uplifts fermes of Dumfries, 446; insolvent, 446.
Chaumpenays. *See* Champenay.
Checker. *See* Exchequer.
Cheese, 110.
Chene, Reginald, bailie of Perth, 75.
Chermouthlande, reddendo of, 270.
Chickens, 41, 108.
Chiltoun, Thomas of, payment to, for messengers, 577.
Chisholm (Chesholme), Thomas of, payments to, for custody and maintenance of Urquhart Castle, 274, 277, 317, 376.
—— Sir William of, monk, payment to, for Abbot of Paisley, 683.
Church, restoration of its unity, 579, 606, 640, xlviii.
Clacmanan, payments by Sheriff of, to Chamberlain, 657, 509.
Cleaning of houses, 110.
Clement, John, renders account of bailies of Dumbarton, 128.

Clementis, Sir John, chaplain in Chapel of St Mary, Dumbarton, 502.
Clerk, Adam, bailie of Stirling, 17.
—— Adam, bailie of Dundee, 259; custumar of Dundee, 572, 596, 625.
—— Cristinus, mair of shire of Dunning, his account, 33; payment by, 35.
—— Donald, payment for table of, 482.
—— Henry, payment to, 32.
—— John, renders accounts of bailies of Crail, 23, 102, 143, 157, 184, 197, 216.
—— John, bailie of Rutherglen, 60, 103.
—— John, bailie of Edinburgh, 259.
—— John, tronar of Montrose, extra fee to, 301, 328, 549, 575, 598.
—— John, gift to, 461.
—— Nevin, payment to, 312.
—— Robert, renders accounts of bailies of Dumbarton, 18, 141; do. as deputy of Chamberlain, 104; payment by, to two smiths, 94; deputy of Sir John Forrester, custumar of Edinburgh, 617.
—— Robert, custumar of North Berwick, 119.
—— Robert, burgess of Edinburgh, remission of custom to, 428.
—— Robert, payment to, 592.
—— Thomas, bailie of Dundee, 20.
—— Walter, bailie of Ayr, 158.
—— William, of Cushny (Quysny), purchases for King by, 114.
—— William, bailie of Dundee, 335.
—— William, renders account of bailies of Rutherglen, 393.
Clerk Register; his fee and gown, 31, 655, 82, 661, 668, 677, 684, 688, 694, 702, 244, 277, 317, 348, 374, 403, 431, 459, 483, 511, 537, 562, 588, 611, 646; expenses of his horses and boys at audit, 32, 656, 83, 661, 668, 677, 684, 688, 695, 702, 244, 277, 318, 349, 376, 403, 432, 460, 537, 562, 588, 611. *See* Gray, John; Forrester, Walter.
—— deputy of, James of Spot, 588.
Clerk of Audit. *See* Audit, Clerk of.
Clerk of Liverance. *See* Liverance.
Clerk of Wardrobe. *See* Wardrobe.
Clerk of Sheriff, fee of, 267.
Clerk, the King's:—David of Stirling, 91, 666, 675; John Broun, 249; John of Crawford, 594, 600, 615, 627, 632, 642; Patrick Taillefer, 632.
Clerk writing rolls. *See* Exchequer Rolls.
Cloth, 169, 298, 576, 600; for Earl of Strathern, 12; for Mariot of Cardenay, 52; sent to Blackness, 655; for an esquire of King, 176; from John Broun, 178; sent to Dunfermline, 699; for Alexander of Schelys, 471; for King's birthday at Scone, 495, 509.
Cluch, David, bailie of Linlithgow, 72.
Clune, Robert of, payment of debt of Earl of Strathern to, 37.
Cluny, lead for King's use at, 58; payment for tower of, 98.
Clydisdale, Robert of, bailie of Crail, 449, 479, 505, 580, 607.
Coals, 42, 109, 110, 416; for Edinburgh Castle, 653; for smithy at Edinburgh Castle, 81, 660; for Parliament and Easter, 536; under custody of Thomas of Kile, 562, 574, 587; sent to Perth, 574.
Cochrane, Gilbert of, bailie of Ayr, 24.
—— William of, debt of King paid to, 341.
Cockburn (Cokburne, Cokburgh), Alexander of, custumar of Haddington, 354, 67, 91, 120, 154, 191, 211, 227, 249, 293, 354, 380; not liable for arrears of his predecessors, 227; annuity from customs of Haddington to, 4, 55, 68, 91, 120, 154, 191, 212, 227, 249, 293, 319, 354, 381; payment by, to Chamberlain, 237; loan to King repaid him, 320; receives pension of his son Henry, 364; deceased, 405.
—— Alexander of, of Langton, auditor, 219; do. and keeper of Great Seal, 246, 264, 273, 283, 309, 319, 339, 350, 370; payment to, from fermes of Linlithgow for messengers, 260; an instrumentary

witness, 284, 298; receives payment for Master Duncan Petit, 340.
Cockburn, Sir Alexander of, receives part of pension of Duke of Rothesay, 542; annuity to, from customs of Linlithgow, 567, 593, 616; gift of custom to, 595.
—— Henry of, master of Hospital of St Laurence at Haddington, 364.
—— Sir John of, receives pension of late Duke of Rothesay, from customs of Haddington, 595.
—— William of, bailie of Haddington, 364.
—— Sir William of, son and heir of Alexander of Cockburn, contumaciously absent from audit, 405; custumar of Haddington, 433, 492, 517, 595, 627; annuity to, from customs of Haddington, 406, 434, 464, 493, 517, 595, 628; remission to, 628.
—— William of, of Skirling (Scralyne), annuity to, for service to King and James Earl of Carrick, from customs of Haddington, 635, lxxxiv.
Cocket, leaf of, received by custumar of Banff, 70; fine for leaving harbour without, 78; leaves of, received by custumars of Inverkeithing, 195; engraving of new seal of, for Haddington, 381; persons sent by deputy-chamberlain to copy, 499; concession of leaves of, to Bishop of St Andrews, 624; new, made for Inverness, 630.
Cocket, Clerk of, paid by merchants, 383; fee allowed to, from customs, at Dundee, 411, 434, 473, 494, 521, 552, 572, 596, 625; at Edinburgh, 2, 52, 65, 86, 117, 132, 150, 168, 187, 204, 220, 248, 285, 323, 351, 379, 408, 436, 470, 486, 514, 544, 564, 591, 618; at Haddington and North Berwick, 171, 177, 211, 212, 225, 227, 250, 255, 293, 295, 319, 324, 356, 381, 383, 405, 407, 440, 464, 492, 500, 517, 523, 595; at Inverkeithing, 110.
Cockets of Aberdeen, 112; of Ayr, 567; of Dunbar, 120, 205, 289; of Dundee, 569; of Edinburgh, 63, 112, 115, 133, 188, 202, 289; of Haddington, 120, 205; of Inverkeithing, 63, 133, 188, 202, 205, 247, 289; of Kinghorn, 120, 205; of Linlithgow, 187, 205; of Montrose, 113; of North Berwick, 92, 205; of Perth, 628; of Stirling, 48, 63, 133, 187, 188, 202, 205, 247, 289, 567.
Cod (kelyng), 42, 108.
Coke, John, bailie of Edinburgh, 60.
Colbanston, no Castle ward from, because granted by David II. to Sir Malcolm Fleming, 162, 164.
Colbrandspeth, 676.
Coldingham, meeting of Earl of Carrick with Duke of Lancaster at, 81, l.
Colin, expenses of, to Cupar, 700.
Colluthy. *See* Ramsay.
Colquhoun (Culqwan), Sir Robert of, Meikle Sauchy (Mykilsalchy), in hands of Crown by his death 271.
Coloyle, Sir William, gift to, 322.
Colynson, John, bailie of Montrose, 605.
Combat on Inch of Perth, lxxx; timber, iron, and lists for, 418; intended, between Sir James of Douglas of Strabrock and Sir Robert Morley, 436, lxxx; single, lists for, at Perth, 526; do. at Stirling, 596.
Conan (Chonan), John of, custumar of Arbroath, 297, 325, 358, 386, 412, 443, 475, 500, 523, 552, 571, 602, 626; extra fee to, 571, 603; receives Abbot's part of custom, 626.
Constable of Crail, 166:—of Dundee, 21, 58, 75, 104, 126, 140, 158, 183, 201, 216, 234, 259, 306, 335, 368, 394, 420, 448, 478, 503, 530, 604:—of Edinburgh Castle, William of Walchope, 89; William Naper, 240, 279, 285, 311, 353, 380, 410, 439, 472, 488, 516, 545.
Contribution for embassies to France and England, lxxxv.
Contumacy, bailies in, 185; custumars in, 293, 405, 464, 621.

Conyng (Comyn), Mortimer, custumar of Dundee, 246, 298, 328, 360, 385, 411.
Conynsoun, Finlay of, annuity from fermes of Lanark to, 636.
Cook, King's. *See* Paris, Adam of.
—— Alan, payment of debt by Earl of Strathern to, 36; fee to, 37.
—— Nicholas, annuity of Duke of Rothesay assigned to, 548.
Coopers, 43, 59; John son of Walter, payment to, 525.
Copyne, William, wool of, 113.
Cord, strong (ligatura de robore), 43.
Cormanok, Castle ward of, 162, 164.
Cormuklachy, fermes of, 34.
Corn, grinding of, for Dominicans of Perth, 22, 58, 75, 105, 131, 143, 156, 182, 201, 218, 235, 262, 307, 337, 367, 393, 412, 451, 478, 504, 532, 555, 582, 605; for King's house at Perth, 156, 183, 201, 235, 262, 308, 337, 367, 451, 478, 504, 532; for Exchequer, 235, 263, 308, 532; damage done to, at Haddington, when King there, 428. *See* Wheat.
Corntoun, Sir John of, chaplain, going to his studies, 189; remission of custom to, 189, 390; annuity to, from custom of Stirling, for King's passage of Forth, 258, 296, 234, 357, 390, 414, 435, 490, 519, 553, 573, 596, 621; payment to, for Abbot of Cambuskenneth, 305; for Duchess of Albany, 490.
—— Sir Thomas of, receives salary of Sir Murdoch Stewart as Justiciary, 347, 377.
Coronation of Robert III., expenses of, 279; furnishings for, 311; expenses at Perth after, 229; carriage of letters at time of, 235.
Cors (Cros), John of, custumar of Linlithgow, 7, 48, 63, 84, 122; deceased, 122, 133.
Corsby, Adam of, bailie of Linlithgow, 393.
Corstorphine (Corstorfyn). *See* Forrester, Adam.
Council at Edinburgh in 1379, 3; to be held at Linlithgow, 165; at Edinburgh in 1394, 325; at Stirling in 1397, 428, 432; at Perth in 1398, at which Dukes of Albany and Rothesay, and Earl of Crawford were made, 460, lxxxi; at Edinburgh in 1402, 568, 594.
Counters (nummi), at Exchequer audit, 511, 537, 563, 588, 611, 647.
Cover for Exchequer table. *See* Exchequer.
Cowie (Colly), expenses at, 209, 223.
Crab, Adam, bailie of Aberdeen, 125, 141, 156.
—— Sir John, chaplain, renders accounts of custumars of St Andrews, 121, 207; custumar of St Andrews, 363, 391, 415, 445, 474, 497, 524, 551.
Crag, Laurence of, burgess of Aberdeen, receives annuity for Bishop of Orkney, 156, 185.
—— William of, bailie of Aberdeen, 306, 554.
Cragorth, rent of, 680, 686, 690, 237, 398, 432, 511, 534, 559, 584, 609, 643; Chamberlain not charged with, 703, 377, 461, 511; mason and carpenter of Stirling Castle paid from, 313; allowed Earl of Fife in payment of King's obligation, 349; Chamberlain's fee paid from, 511.
Cragy in ward, 264.
Cragy. *See* Stewart, Sir John.
Craigforth. *See* Cragorth.
Crail (Carale), accounts of bailies of, 23, 57, 72, 102, 130, 143, 157, 184, 197, 216, 234, 308, 369, 395, 422, 449, 479, 505, 531, 557, 580, 607, 638; payments from fermes of, to Chamberlain, 663, 679, 685, 689, 696, 241, 374, 401, 509, 535, 585, 610, 612, 643, 145; issues of chamberlain-ayre in, 680, 241, 315, 346, 375, 402, 457, 482, 509, 645; annuity from fermes of, to Prior of St Andrews, 23, 57, 73, 102, 130, 143, 158, 184, 197, 235, 308, 369, 396, 423, 450, 479, 505, 531, 557, 580, 607, 638; to Minorites

of Dundee, 450, 479, 505, 531, 557, 580, 607, 638; herrings from, 24, 57, 73, 103, 235, 308, 369, 423, 450, 479, 505, 531, 557, 580, 638; cured at, 50, 505; sent from, to Leith, 423, 450; to Perth, 57, 308, 479; to Dundee, 57; fish from, 216, 235, 308, 531; making suit for lands of Kilrenny at, 166; fee of Constable of, 166.

Crak, John, chaplain, 207. *See* Crab, John.

Cranstoun (Cranystoun), William of, clerk of cocket, Haddington, allowance from customs to, 381, 405, 464, 492, 517, 595; allowance to, for numbering woolfells, 381, 405, 434, 464; renders account of bailies of Haddington, 391.

Crawford (Craufurde), John of, tronar of Edinburgh, with extra fee, 564, 591, 617; King's clerk, 594, 600, 615, 627, 632; 642; remission of custom to, 594, 600, 615, 632; auditor, 613, 642; keeper of Privy Seal and secretary in distant parts, 613; receives annuity for Finlay of Conynsoun, 637; deputy of secretary, 614; deputy-clerk of wardrobe, 609; attests furnishings for King, 614, 619; do., and for his son and heir James Stewart, 633.

—— Reginald of, keeper of Privy Seal, 219, 246, 264, 283, 319, 350, 352, 370, 378, 397, 402, 424, 433, 452; auditor, 219, 246, 264, 283, 309, 319, 350, 370, 378, 397, 405, 424, 433, 452, 462, 481, 486; secretary of King, 285, 309, 316, 342, 357, 462, 473, 476, 481, 486, 499, 508; attests payments to porter of Edinburgh Castle, 285; to Sir David of Lindsay, 316; to Earl of Carrick, 342, 352; to King, 402; to Earl of March, 466, 409; to John Schurtyng, 473; extra fee to, as tronar of Edinburgh, 320, 351, 379, 408, 436, 470, 486, 514; expenses of his son going to study, 341; attests King's mandate, 357; custom of wool of England remitted to, 437; his gown at audit, 510; custom of his wool, 516; deceased, 544, 564; question regarding debt by his executors, 544.

Crawford, Richard of, Canon of Cambuskenneth, receives payment for Abbot, 262, 271.

—— Robert of, going beyond seas on King's affairs, payments to, 374 376.

—— William of, custumar of Haddington, 319, 354, 380, 405, 433, 463, 492; fee to, as clerk of cocket of North Berwick, 356, 383, 407, 440, 500.

—— William of, bailie of Linlithgow, 393; remission of custom of wool of England to, 455; custumar of Linlithgow, 462, 490, 518, 566, 593, 613; payment to be made to, by executors of Patrick of Lumley, 462; sum violently taken from, by James of Douglas on behalf of Duchess of Rothesay, 567; sum allowed to, by evidences of Duke of Rothesay, 569; wine from, to Duke of Rothesay, 569.

—— Sir William of, captain (keeper) of Edinburgh Castle, salary of Earl of Douglas as keeper paid to, 591, 619.

—— Earl of, Sir David of Lindsay, gift to, 47, 685, 299; payment to, 97; do., for King's debt, 145, 147, 154, 176, 701, 275, 310, 316; payment to, for fermes of Strathnairn, 67; his receipt for annuities held by his father, 102, 105; has not sasine of his lands before Martinmas 1381, 102; annuities to, from fermes of Aberdeen, 126, 142, 156, 185, 217, 233, 261, 306, 336, 368, 394, 421, 449, 480, 506, 530, 554, 578, 606, 639; from fermes of Forfar, 128, 142, 155, 198, 215, 233, 259, 308, 335, 368, 392, 420, 449, 477, 505, 529, 556, 581; from fermes of Crail, 130, 143, 423, 449, 479, 505, 531, 638; do., paid by assignation to his brother Sir Alexander, 157; received by him as heir of his brother, 423; assigned to Sir Thomas Sibbald, 556, 580, 607; paid to Sir John Sibbald, 607; annuities to, from customs of

Aberdeen for retinue to Duke of Rothesay and service to Robert III., 251, 300, 326, 360, 388, 414, 441, 475, 498, 520, 540, 571, 599, 629, lxxxiii; from customs of Dundee, 411, 435, 473, 494, 521, 552, 572, 596, 625; from customs of Montrose, 443, 467, 496, 522, 549, 574, 598, 622; remission of custom to, 385, 435, 522, 536; receives annuity of Duke of Rothesay, 361; do., as assigned to him, 473; combat of, with Lord Welles, lxxx; created Earl of Crawford, 460, lxxxi; auditor, 514, 533, 613; attests remission of custom to Duke of Albany, 521; deputy-chamberlain north of Forth, 613, liv; payments to, as deputy-chamberlain, 622, 626, 631, 639; payment by, to Chamberlain, 643; his account as deputy-chamberlain, 647; chaplainry endowed by, at Brechin, from his annuity from fermes of Forfar, 606, 637; receives annuity of Sir Robert of Maxwell, 625; receives annuity of Bishop of Brechin during vacancy of see, 638.

Crawford's "Officers of State," lii.

Crawfordjohn (Craufurdjon), barony of, no Castle ward from, because granted by David II. to Sir Malcolm Fleming, 162, 164.

Crawfordlyndesay, Castle ward of, 162, 164; in hands of Sir Archibald of Douglas, 164.

Crieff (Crefe), shire of, 36; account of fermes of, 34.

Cromarty (Crumbathy) issues of chamberlain-ayre in, 690.

Cross (de Cruce), Richard, bailie of Perth, 366. *See* Cors.

Crossbows, made in Edinburgh Castle, 82.

Croy, John, bailie of Haddington, 72.

Cruives of Montrose, destruction of, by Sir Gilbert of Graham, 155, 199, 216, 260, 367.

Crukis, 110.

Crumby, Patrick of, allowance to, for numbering woolfells at Haddington, 434, 464.

Crumby, William, burgess of Haddington, oats from, 406; indemnified for damage done to corn, 428.

Culch, Wester and Easter, in hands of heir of late John Lyon, 166.

Culgask, Henry of, bailie of Perth, 182.

Cullen (Culane), issues of chamberlain-ayres in, 509, 535; second tithes of, paid to Bishop of Aberdeen, 511, 537.

Culross, masses at, for soul of Duke of Rothesay, xcii.

Cultrechny, fermes of, 34.

Cultynhuf, reddendo of gilt spurs for, 270.

Cummin, reddendo of Ardler, 269.

Cuningham (Conynghame), Andrew of, annuity to, from fermes of Perth, 22, 58, 75, 105, 131, 143, 182; deceased, 182.

—— Sir Humphrey of, receives his father's annuity, 183; annuity to, from fermes of Perth, 183, 201, 235, 262, 307, 336, 367, 393, 421, 451, 478, 503, 531, 555, 582, 605, 640.

—— Sir Neil of, victuals for those who kept his land, 184.

—— Sir William of, Sheriff of Ayr, his fee, 682; gift to, 398.

Cupar, accounts of custumars of, 70, 95, 121, 136, 151, 177, 193, 206, 224, 254, 302, 331, 361, 388, 416, 444, 367, 497, 526, 550, 576, 599, 628; payments from customs of, to Chamberlain, 78, 658, 662, 664, 671, 680, 686, 690, 697, 241, 273, 315, 346, 374, 401, 429, 457, 508, 533, 558, 584, 608, 642; King's expenses at, 151; expenses of Colin to, for letters to be written to France, 700; issues of justice-ayre at, 643.

Cups (ciphi), 43, 110.

Currour, John, renders account of bailies of Perth, 218.

—— William, servant of late Sir Adam Forrester, sum taken from, by Earl of Caithness, 648.

Cushny (Cusny, Quysny), William Clerk of, 114; relief of, not to be demanded till Sir George of Lesley obtains possession, 266.

Custom, the main source of revenue, lviii; encroachment on, by annuities and remissions, lviii, lxxxv; unpaid by Sir John Lyon, 89, 97, 98, 662; of North Berwick, granted to Earl of Douglas, 153; evasion of, by Earl of Moray, 112; by Prussian sailors, 186; by Earl of March, 291; by do. and his son, 413; at Belhaven, 383; by Duke of Rothesay, 439; by Thomas of Gulyne, 566; goods escheat for non-payment of, 220; abstracted by Robert of Keith from custumars of Aberdeen, 415, 441; of Reginald Crawford, mandate regarding, 516.

—— remissions of, lxxxv, 151, 152; to Queen Euphemia, 48; to Duke of Albany, lxxxv, 151, 152, 324; to Duke of Rothesay, 439:—of wool, to Gregory Chapman, 6; to Duke of Albany, 95, 121, 174, 195, 700, 701, 244, 277, 313, 331, 362, 389, 417, 432, 444, 527, 550, 577, 599; to King, 98; to William Earl of Douglas, 153; to James Earl of Douglas, 117, 150, 189; to archdeacon of St Andrews, 122, 146, 551; to Earl of Carrick, (Robert III.), 118, 123; to William of Borthwick, 192; to Gilbert Hering, 203; to Duncan Petit, 230; to William Kok, 328; to Sir John of Maxwell, 342; to Sir Patrick of Graham, 347; to Agnes of Tulach, 347, 431, 570; to William, physician of Glasgow, 356; to Sir John of Ramorgny, 362; to Countess of March, 384, 466; to Earl of Crawford, 385, 435, 522, 536; to Sir John of Corntoun, 390; to Alexander of Schelis, 409; to Elizabeth of Douglas, 410; to Robert Clerk, 428; to Sir Adam Forrester, 438, 575; to Robert III., 492; to Herman of Holland, 495; to Janet Stewart, wife of Andrew Painter, 536; to Sir Malcolm of Bute, 550; to Andrew Bully, 567, 618; to Johanna, Lady of Glammis, 591; to Abbot of Holyrood, 592, 620; to Abbot of Kelso, 592; to John of Crawford, 594, 600, 615, 632; to Sir Alexander of Cockburn, 595; to John Pontfray, 614; to James of Douglas, 618; to Egidia the King's daughter, 619; to Bishop of Aberdeen, 630; to monastery of Deer, 631; to Murdoch of Lecky, 633:—of woolfells, to Duke of Albany, 95, 644:—of hides, 91; to members of King's household, 64; to Robert II., 66, 98; to Duke of Albany, 95, 121, 195, 244, 277, 313, 520, 548, 553, 573, 576, 577, 596, 599, 628, 644; to Dominicans of Inverness, 137; to Sir Alexander Stewart, 137; to John Palmer, 189; to Thomas Wilde, 615.

Custom of wool of England. *See* England.

—— of wool of Melrose. *See* Melrose.

—— petty, imposed on salmon, salt meat, horses, and English cloth to be received by Sir Patrick of Graham, lxxxi, 487.

—— petty; of Dumbarton, annuity to Michael the avenar from, 19, 61, 74, 104; granted to servant of King, 128; excluded in lease of burgh, 141, 157, 181; of Irvine, 261; of Forfar, included in burgh feu-charter, 335.

Custom-house, hire of, at Aberdeen, 13, 45, 68.

Custumar, female, at Inverness, 111.

Custumars, accounts of, 1–15, 44–56, 62–71, 84–100, 111–124, 132–139, 144–155, 168–179, 186–195, 202–213, 219–231, 246–258, 283–304, 319–331, 350–364, 378–391, 405–418, 433–446, 462–475, 486–501, 514–527, 539–553, 564–577, 590–603, 613–634; payments by, to to Chamberlain, 29, 650, 78, 658, 662, 663, 670, 679, 686, 689, 694, 697, 236, 273, 309, 339, 346, 370, 374, 397, 401, 424, 429, 452, 456, 481, 484, 508, 538,

558, 559, 583, 584, 608, 611, 642, 645, 647; fee of, *see* accounts of custumars, *passim;* extra fee to, 111, 204, 213, 220, 248, 256, 475, 523, 571, 603, 617, 620, 634; fee of, forfeited by absence from audit, 250, 542, 551, 574, 621.

Dagworth, Sir Nicholas, lxx, lxxi.
Dalkeith (Dalketh). *See* Douglas.
Dalrimpil, David of, bailie of Edinburgh, 304.
—— Duncan of, gift to, 177.
—— James of, furnishings to, as deputy-clerk of Wardrobe, 463, 469, 492, 495; as Clerk of Wardrobe, 576; as acting for Clerk of Liverance, 536; his receipt for grinding wheat, 532; payment to, at audit, 538; do. as Steward of King's house, 588; attests payments to messengers, 557, 577, 578; payment to, for King, 569; attests delivery of meal to King, 569; payment to, 615; fee of, as Clerk of Liverance, 647.
Daltoun, Hugh of, receives annuity of bishop of Caithness from fermes of Aberdeen, 25.
Dalyell, Castle wards of, 162, 164.
—— Sir John of, guardian of Hospital of St Leonard at Lanark, 333, 366.
—— Sir William of, mill of Lanark in his hands, 20, 59.
Danyelstoun, Sir John of, wine to, 3; receives part of his annuity for custody of Dumbarton Castle, from relief of Livingston, 63.
—— Marjory of, widow of Sir William, receives one-third of his annuity from customs of Dunbar, 351, 384, 385, 439, 466.
—— Sir Robert of, fee of, as keeper of Dumbarton Castle, paid from customs of Linlithgow, 7, 49, 63, 85, 123, 134, 149, 172, 189, 247, 289, 355, 382; by Chamberlain, 675, 698, 240, 344, 424; fines remitted to, 164; loan at Dumbarton refused to, 698; his expenditure on Dumbarton Castle, 311, 344, 356 427; for iron and boards for do., 344; physician for, 422; deceased, 425.
Danyelstoun, Sir William of, annuity to, from customs of Dunbar for service to King and Duke of Rothesay, 292, lxxxiii; paid to James Stewart of Kilbride, having ward of his heir and Marjory his widow, 350, 351, 384, 385, 439, 465, 466, 499.
David, King, anniversary of, at Holyrood, 87.
David II., ransom of, never fully paid, xxiv; gain by exchange on payments in gold, originally arranged in connection with ransom of, 664, lix, note.
David's son (Davidsoun), John renders account of bailies of Perth, 218.
—— Robert, custumar of Aberdeen, 387, 414, 441, 474, 498, 520, 539, 569, 598, 629; receives payment for annuitants from fermes and customs of Aberdeen, 441, 475, 480, 579; payment by, to Chamberlain, 584; repayment of sum taken from, by late Duke of Rothesay, 599.
—— William, bailie of Peebles, 199, 365, 392, 476, 528, 581, 636.
Dederic (Tederic, Teodoric), carpenter, lxi; fee to, for work in Edinburgh Castle, 82, 98, 660, 117, 118, 133, 170, 187; constructing military engines there, 660, 665, 117; horse hired for, from Edinburgh to Bute, 129.
Dee and Spey, second tithes of see of St Andrews between, paid to Bishop of Aberdeen, 563.
Deer (Dere), Abbot of, gift to, 315; grant to, of custom and tithe of Deer for celebration for souls of Robert II., Elizabeth Mure, Queen Annabella, and Duke of Rothesay, 631, lxxxv, note, xcii.
Deforcement of Sheriff of Lanark, by Sir James Stewart, 164; by Sir Archibald of Douglas, 163, 164; of Sheriff of Aberdeen by Sir William of Keith, 268.

Dekounson (Dekysoun). *See* Dicson.
Dempster (judex), fee of, sheriffdom of Fife, 166; of Aberdeen, 267; of Forfar, 270.
Denny, Gilmore of, bailie of Dumbarton, 157.
Derlyng, Gilbert, bailie of Peebles, 337, 365.
Deryksoun, John of, his ship at Arbroath, 475.
Dewerdy, John, bailie of Perth, 201.
Dicson (Dykson, Dekysoun, Dykyson, Dekounson), Adam, deputy of Sheriff of Peebles, 167; bailie of Peebles, 501.
—— Hugh, receipt of, 49; paid for King's expenses at Lathame, 53.
—— Philip, wool of, shipped at Findhorn by cocket of Aberdeen, 112; shipped at Aberdeen by cocket of Edinburgh, 112.
Dingwall (Dyngwale), issues of chamberlain-ayres in, 690, 315.
Ditch, cleaning a, 35.
Dofglas, doubling the ferme of, 34.
Dog-kennels at Edinburgh Castle, 2,
Donald's son, Ewen, receiver of fermes of water of Turrit, 36.
Donyn. *See* Dunning.
Doorkeeper of Exchequer, *See* Exchequer.
Douglas, Earls of, confounded by Froissart with Douglases of Dalkeith, lxv, note:—William, first Earl, gift to, from customs of North Berwick, 5, 55, 68; gets part of profit by exchange on half of the customs, 664; called Earl of Douglas and Mar, 294; custom remitted to, 153; deceased, 153:—James, second Earl, payments to, 30, 652, 681, 169, 171; annuity to, from customs of Haddington, 68, 91, 120, 154, 191; charter granting it, 293, lxxxiii; partly paid from customs of North Berwick, 153, 171; Sir Malcolm of Drummond entitled to two-thirds of it as husband of his sister and heir, 228, 294, annuity to, in place of half of Ednam occupied by English, 79, 92, 666; not paid after expiry of truce, 666, lxii; gets part of profit on half of the customs, 664; custom remitted to, 117, 150; gets custom of North Berwick for two years, 153; sum said to have been compulsorily taken by, from custumars of North Berwick, 225, 254, 255:—Archibald, third Earl, previously lord of Galloway, debt of Alexander, Earl of Buchan paid to, by King, 81, 673; capture of Lochmaben by, lxii; payment to, 659; deforces Sheriff of Lanark, 163, 164; Crawfordlyndesay in his hands, 164; an instrumentary witness, 284, 297; remission of custom to, 187; gift to, 187; expenses of, at Days of Truce, 690, 239; do. at Day not held, 371; King's debt paid to, 279; party to a marriage-contract with King and Earl of Fife, 377:—Archibald, fourth Earl, pension to, from customs of Edinburgh as keeper of Edinburgh Castle, 515, 545, 546, 565, 591, 619; called lord of Douglas, 619; accused of murder of Duke of Rothesay, lxxxix, xci; taken at Homildon Hill, xciii; negotiations for his liberation, xciv.
Douglas, Countesses of:—Isobel, daughter of Robert II., wife of James, second Earl, called Countess of Douglas and Mar, 691; remission of custom of her wool, 691; entitled to one-third of her husband's annuity from customs of Haddington, 314; her third received by her second husband, Sir John of Edmondstoun, 228, 250, 293, 343, 373, 399, 426, 454, 493, 517, 595, 628:—Egidia, daughter of Robert III., wife of fourth Earl, grant to, of custom of her wool of Galloway, Nithsdale, and Douglasdale, 619.
—— Egidia of, wife of Sir James of Douglas of Dalkeith, and sister of Robert II., her terce of annuity of her former husband, Sir James of Lindsay, from customs of Dundee, 659, 666, 114, 135,

175, 207, 227, 246, 298, 328, 361, 385; improperly allowed in customs' account of Dundee after being paid by Chamberlain, 659.

Douglas, Egidia of, wife of Sir William of Douglas of Nithsdale, and daughter of Robert II., pension of £300 to her and her husband, 691, 207. *See* Douglas, Sir William.

—— Elizabeth of, wife of Sir James Douglas of Dalkeith, and daughter of Robert III., remission of custom to, 410.

—— Sir Henry of, of Lochleven, receives part of Queen's pension from customs of North Berwick, 5, 55; debts paid to, by Earl of Strathern, 36; annuity to him and Marjory his wife, the King's niece, from customs of Haddington, 154, 192, 212, 227, 250, 293, lxxxiv, note; receives in right of his wife one-third of annuity of Earl of Crawford from fermes of Crail, 184, 197, 216, 234, 308; annuity to, from custom of Edinburgh, 288; paid by Chamberlain, 281; paid to his widow, Majory of Lindsay, 321, 352, 410, 437, 472, 488, 546, 592.

—— Isobel, Countess of Mar in her own right, and sister of second Earl of Douglas; her husband, Sir Malcolm of Drummond, entitled to two-thirds of her brother's annuity from customs of Haddington, 228, 250, 293, 314, 343, 373, 399, 426, 454, 493; same annuity received by her second husband, Alexander, Earl of Mar, 643; remission of relief of her lands in sheriffdom of Forfar, 268; receives one-third of annuity of Sir Malcolm of Drummond from customs of Aberdeen, 630.

—— Sir James of, of Dalkeith and Liddesdale, gift to, 5; repaid for loan to King, 53; paid for ferme of his land let to King, 53; annuity to, from customs of Haddington, paid from customs of North Berwick, 55; his third, in right of Egidia of Lindsay his wife, of annuity of late Sir James of Lindsay from customs of Dundee, 666, 114, 135, 175, 207, 227, 246, 398, 328, 361, 385; an instrumentary witness, 284, 297.

Douglas, Sir James of, son, of Dalkeith, annuity from customs of Edinburgh to him and his wife Elizabeth, the King's daughter, 565, 586, 591, 620, lxxxiv, note; instrumentary witness, 624.

—— James of, son of Archibald third Earl of Douglas, and afterwards seventh Earl of Douglas, receives annuity of Duchess of Rothesay from customs of Linlithgow, 567, 616; sum violently taken by him on her behalf from custumar of Linlithgow, 567; receives annuity of William of Haliburton from customs of Edinburgh, 620; payment to, 618; custom remitted to, 618; slaughter of Sir David Fleming by, xcv.

—— Sir James of, of Strabrok, intended combat between him and Sir Robert Morley, 436, lxxx.

—— Marjory of, wife of Sir Henry of Douglas, and niece of King. *See* Lindsay, Marjory of.

—— Sir Robert, his "Baronage," lxxv, note.

—— Sir William of, of Nithsdale, son of Sir Archibald, 134, 159, 172; annuity to, from customs of Linlithgow, 149, 172, 687, 691; sum included which has to be received from Earl of Carrick, 687; annuity taken from custumars and not allowed, 134; annuity of £300 to him and his wife Egidia the King's daughter, from burghs of Edinburgh, Dundee, Linlithgow, and Aberdeen, paid by Chamberlain, 691, 699, 239, 281; from customs of Aberdeen, 207; fermes of Dumfries uplifted by, 332; deceased, 332.

—— herald named, lxxvii; going to France, 248; to England, 356, 410; annuity to, 382, 454.

Douglasdale, custom of wool of, remitted to Egidia Countess of Douglas, 619.
Drawbridge of Edinburgh Castle, 665, 545; of Stirling Castle, 665.
Drekes, occupied by Earl of Moray, and contained in burgh tack of Inverness, 27, 57, 74, 103.
Dronlaw, remission of relief of superiority of, 268.
Drummond (Drommond), Annabella. *See* Annabella, Queen.
—— Sir John of, annuity to, from customs of Aberdeen, as brother and heir of Sir Malcolm of Drummond, 630.
—— Sir Malcolm of, gift to, 667, 674, 402; his hides carried off uncustomed, 186; receives in right of his wife two-thirds of annuity of late Earl of Douglas from customs of Haddington, 227, 250, 293, 314, 343, 373, 399, 426, 454, 493; remission to, of relief of his wife's lands in sheriffdom of Forfar, 268; annuity to, from customs of Aberdeen, 327, 360, 388, 414, 441, 475, 521, 540, 570, lxxxiv, note; gets assignation to annuities of Duke of Rothesay from customs of Montrose and Aberdeen, 387, 412, 414, 442, 443, 468, 475, 496; called Lord of Mar, 570; slain by Alexander Stewart, lxxix; his widow the Countess of Mar entitled to a third of his annuity from customs of Aberdeen, 630.
Drummond, Maurice of, Gaske comitis and other lands held by him of Earl of Strathern, 34, 36.
—— William of, receives annuity of Earl of Carrick from customs, 286, 288, 291, 292, 293, 296, 298, 300, 301, 303, 330.
Duddyngston, John of, renders account of bailies of Dumfries, 332.
Dugude (Dogude) John, bailie of Perth, 21; travelling to Prussia, 99.
Dukedoms of Rothesay and Albany created, 460, lxxxi.
Dulcany, remission of relief of, 268.
Dull, abthania of, annuity to Duke of Albany for, 427, 458, 510, 687, 609, 644.
Dumbarton (Dunbretane), accounts of bailies of, 18, 60, 74, 104, 128, 141, 157, 181, 197, 214, 231, 258, 305, 334, 365, 396, 502, 528; payments from fermes of, to Chamberlain, 28, 78, 658, 670 679, 685, 690, 696, 236, 278, 310, 340, 371, 398, 509, 535; issues of chamberlain-ayre in, 237, 310; fermes of, in hands of King, 18, 61, 74, 104; annuity from fermes of, to chaplain in chapel of St Mary in town, 18, 61, 74, 104, 128, 141, 157, 181, 197, 215, 231, 258, 305, 334, 365, 396, 502, 528; annuity from fermes of, to chaplain of chapel of St Patrick in castle, 18, 61, 74, 128, 141, 157, 181, 197, 215; do. augumented by Robert III. for soul of Robert II., himself, and his Queen, 231, 258, 305, 334, 364, 396, 502, 528; petty customs of, 19; granted to servant of King, 128; excluded in lease of burgh, 141, 157, 181; letters sent from, 305; do. to Dunfermline, 334; wheat consumed at, 490; allowance for diminution of ferme by war, 502; carriages from Stirling to, 505; justice-ayre in, 643.
Dumbarton castle, fee of Sir Robert Danyelstoun as keeper of, 7, 49, 63, 85, 123, 675, 134, 149, 172, 189, 698, 240, 247, 289, 344, 355, 382, 424; outlay for repairs on, 311, 344, 356, 427; iron and boards for, 344; payments to carpenter and mason at, 400.
—— Robert of, deputy of Adam Forrester as custumar of Edinburgh, 407.
Dumfries (Dromfres), accounts of bailies of, 76, 100, 125, 158, 332, 446, 476, 501; payments from fermes of, to Chamberlain, 29, 650, 78, 658, 661, 340, 453, 509; to John of Nudre for exchequer, 484; fermes of, in King's hands, 125; uplifted by Sir William of Douglas, 332; by Robert of Charteris, 446; payment from fermes of, to Minorites of, 76, 100,

125, 158, 332, 446, 476, 501; town laid waste by English, 125, 128, lxvi, lxviii; issues of chamberlain-ayre in, 425; do. paid to Earl of Carrick, 427.

Dumfries, Nicholas of, letters under his seal, 101.

Dunbar, accounts of customs of, 8, 54, 62, 92, 123, 202, 224, 253, 291, 325, 350, 383, 413, 439, 465, 499, 526; rendered by clerk of cocket and tronar, 413; payments from customs of, to Chamberlain, 29, 650, 78, 658, 662, 664, 671, 237, 310, 340, 370, 398, 453, 535; to John of Niddry for Exchequer, 484; wool from, driven to Haddington, 3; cockets of, at North Berwick, 120; at Edinburgh, 205; at Linlithgow, 289; annuity from custom of, to Duke of Rothesay, 292, 325, 351, 384, 439, 440, 466, 499; custumars of, to answer at council for balance of their account, 325; if unpaid and unremitted, to be incarcerated, 440; balance of their account unpaid, 547.

Dunbar Castle, Richard of Hangandsyde, keeper of, paid for victuals for, 618.

—— George of, eldest son of Earl of March, his wool exported uncustomed, 413.

—— Sir Patrick of, payment to, for Countess of Carrick, 62.

—— William of, bailie of Aberdeen, 76; payment to, from customs of Aberdeen, 251; his escheat on ground of bastardy, 506.

—— William of, custumar of Inverness, 95, 111, 137,

—— William of, custumar of Banff, 213.

Dunblane, Dean of, paid at audit for services in office of Chamberlain, 677, 684, 688, 694, 245.

Duncan, Michael, bailie of Inverkeithing, 182.

Dundee (Dunde), account of earldom of Strathern rendered at, 33; accounts of custumars of, 9, 47, 66, 97, 114, 135, 147, 174, 192, 206, 226, 246, 298, 328, 360, 385, 411, 434, 472, 493, 521, 551, 572, 596, 625; accounts of bailies of, 20, 57, 75, 104, 126, 140, 158, 183, 200, 216, 234, 259, 306, 335, 368, 394, 420, 448, 478, 503, 530, 556, 579, 604, 639; payments to Chamberlain from customs of, 29, 650, 78, 658, 662, 664, 670, 680, 686, 690, 694, 697, 241, 273, 314, 346, 374, 401, 429, 456, 481, 508, 535, 558, 560, 583, 584, 608, 611, 642, 645, 647; from fermes of, 658, 670, 679, 694, 696, 697, 241, 274, 278, 315, 346, 374, 401, 429, 457, 482, 509, 535, 560, 585, 610, 647; issues of chamberlain-ayre in, 680, 690, 698, 315, 346, 375, 457, 482, 509, 531, 561, 612, 645; second tithes from do. to prior of Restennet, 691, 561; annuity from customs of, to Prior of Restennet, 10, 652, 67, 97, 114, 135, 148, 174, 192, 206, 227, 246, 298, 328, 361, 385, 411, 435, 473, 494, 521, 552, 572, 596, 625; to Dominicans of Perth, 10, 48, 67, 97, 114, 135, 148, 174, 192, 206, 226, 246, 298, 328, 361, 385, 411, 434, 473, 494, 521, 552, 572, 596, 625; payments from customs of, to Queen Euphemia, 9, 47, 67, 97, 124; to Queen Annabella, 299, 328, 361, 385, 411, 435, 473, 522, 552; to Duke of Rothesay, 298, 328, 361, 411, 435, 473, 494; to chaplain of St Saviour for soul of Duke of Rothesay, 626; annuity from fermes of, to chaplain at Brechin, 21, 57, 75, 104, 126, 140, 158, 183, 201, 216, 234, 259, 306, 335, 368, 394, 420, 448, 478, 503, 530, 556, 579, 604, 639; to Prior of St Andrews, 21, 58, 75, 104, 126, 140, 158, 183, 201, 216, 234, 259, 306, 335, 368, 394, 420, 448, 478, 503, 530, 556, 579, 604, 639; mills and fishings of, 21; herrings carried from Crail to, 57; freight of wine to Blackness from, 97; payment to keeper of mint at, 680; wages of servants at, 298; vinegar sent

by bailies of, to Robert III. when ill, 306; goods customed at Arbroath and shipped at, 413; money taken from custumars of, by Duke of Rothesay, 552; cocket of, at Aberdeen, 569; bailies of, dead of plague, 579.

Dundee, Minorite Friars of, annuity to, from fermes of Dundee, 21, 57, 75, 104, 126, 140, 158, 183, 201, 216, 234, 259, 306, 325, 368, 394, 420, 448, 478, 503, 530, 556, 579, 604, 639; annuity of Earl of Carrick assigned to, 358; annuity from fermes of Crail assigned to, by lady Marjory of Lindsay, 450, 479, 505, 531, 557, 580, 607, 638.

—— Castlehill of, a pair of gloves for carrying falcons, reddendo of, 269.

—— Constable of, fee to, from fermes of Dundee, 24, 58, 75, 104, 126, 140, 158, 183, 201, 216, 234, 259, 306, 335, 368, 394, 420, 448, 478, 503, 530, 604.

Dundonald, death of Robert II. at, lxxii; query if Robert III. died at, xcvi.

Dunfermline, rent of Petrenny granted for chapel of St Mary at, 166; wine, spices, and cloth, for King when meeting envoys of France and England at, 699, lxxi; spices for King at, 700; wages to boys of King's court at, 701; expenses of King's house at, 289; expenses of Queen Annabella at, 342; letters carried from Dumbarton to, 334.

—— Abbot of, annuity to, from fermes of Edinburgh, 15, 60, 75, 102, 129, 139, 160, 181, 197, 214, 232, 259, 304, 332, 364, 422, 448, 479, 563, 555, 577, 603, 635; from fermes of Haddington, 16, 59, 73, 103, 129, 337, 365, 391, 418, 447, 501, 635.

Dunkeld, Bishop of, John Peebles, chancellor, auditor, 1, 28, 649, 62, 77, 84, 657, 663, 111, 670, 132, 679, 144, 685, 161, 186, 689, 202, 696; rent paid to, for tithes of Alyth and Meigle leased to King, 31, 80, 652, 659, 674, 169, 176, 687, 692, 702; order for its prompt payment, 682; paid for King's debt to Richard of Montealt, 653; do. to vicar of Strathardil, 674; gift to, 666; envoy to France, 676, 701, lxvii, lxx; expenses of, on affairs of kingdom, 243:—Robert of Cardney, payment to, 483.

Dunning (Donyn), shire of, account of Cristinus Clerk, mair of, 33, 35; fermes of, 34.

Durame, John of, tronar of Dunbar, 413.

Dykyson. *See* Dieson.

Earn (Herne) bridge of, annuity to Duke of Rothesay from customs of Perth assigned to, 548.

Eastwood (Estwode). *See* Gray, John.

Eden (Edyn), goods customed at St Andrews shipped at, 194, 207, 226, 258, 415, 445, 474, 497, 524, 551, 571, 601, 622; goods customed at Cupar shipped at, 389, 467, 497, 527, 550, 576, 599, 628.

Edinburgh, accounts audited at, 39, 44–61, 649, 144–160, 462–479, 481, 486–506, 508; accounts of custumars of, 1, 52, 65, 86, 116, 132, 150, 168, 186, 203, 219, 247, 283, 320, 351, 378, 407, 436, 470, 486, 514, 543, 564, 590, 617; accounts of bailies of, 15, 60, 75, 102, 129, 139, 160, 181, 197, 214, 232, 259, 304, 332, 364, 422, 447, 479, 502, 527, 554, 577, 603, 635; payments to Chamberlain from customs of, 29, 650, 78, 663, 671, 679, 686, 689, 697, 236, 278, 309, 310, 339, 346, 370, 397, 398, 424, 452, 584, 608, 645; from fermes of, 28, 685, 694, 236, 310, 340, 371, 453, 509, 645; payments from customs of, to Queen Euphemia, 2, 65, 87, 118, 132, 150, 151, 168; annuity from customs of, to Queen Annabella, 249, 286, 322, 353, 379, 409, 436, 472, 489, 515, 545; do. paid from customs of Dunbar, 466; annuity from customs of, to Duke of Rothesay, 286, 288, 322, 353, 379, 409, 437, 470, 487, 515, 516, 544; do. paid

by Chamberlain, 682; annuity from fermes of, to Dominican Friars of Edinburgh, 16, 60, 75, 102, 129, 139, 160, 181, 197, 214, 232, 259, 304, 332, 364, 422, 447, 479, 502, 527, 555, 577, 603, 635; to Abbot of Dunfermline, 15, 60, 75, 102, 129, 139, 160, 181, 197, 214, 232, 259, 304, 332, 364, 422, 448, 479, 503, 555, 577, 603, 635; Councils held at, 3, 325, 594; issues of chamberlain-ayres in, 686, 371, 453; do. allowed for building of St Giles' church at, 237, 278, 340, 398, 425, 456; payment towards St Giles' church at, 373; expenses of Robert II. at, 3, 54, 169, 698; of Robert III. at, 373, 438, 548; cockets of, at Linlithgow, 63, 133, 188, 202, 289; at Aberdeen, 112; at Inverkeithing, 115; tron at, destroyed by English, 117, 132, 514, lxvii, lxviii, lxxxvii; traitor drawn and hanged at, 188; herrings from Crail delivered to bailies of, for King, 450.

Edinburgh Castle, payment for masons making dog-kennels at, 2; fee of carpenter of, 2, 655; do., Duncan Wricht, 53, 82, 665; annuity to chaplain of St Mary in, 15, 53, 66, 89, 665, 133; do., Geoffrey Litster, 693, 221, 239, 249, 410, 437, 470, 488, 515, 544, 565, 591, 618; payments to chaplain of St Margaret in, 321, 352, 380; wax for chapel of St Mary in, 438, 470; timber for, 3; do. for military engines, 87, 660; victuals and armour for, 653; boards and spars for, 454; iron for, 654, 660, 170, 438; lead for, 654; wheat and malt for use of Earl of Carrick in, 66; bearers of letters to, 72; old well in, cleaned and restored, 81; wine and salt for, 81; coals for smithy of, 81, 660; bows, cross-bows, and other missiles made in, 82; expenses on, 89, 287, 288, 322, 353; kitchen near tower in, 89; smithy and moat at, 89; fee of smith of, 660, 665; of military engineer of, 660; payments to Dederic, carpenter, constructing engines in, 82, 98, 660, 665, 117, 118, 133, 170, 187, lxi; pavement at gate of, bridge, and works for well in, 665; payments to John of Scone for work at, 665, 117; nails for, 438; locks and bolts for, 472, 516; outlay on gate and drawbridge of, 545; Malcolm Fleming, keeper of, 66; annuity to Sir John Lyon as keeper of, under Earl of Carrick, 54, 65, 87; payment to Adam Forrester for keeping, after death of Sir John Lyon, 660; fee of William Naper as Constable of, 240, 279, 311; arrears of his account for outlay on, 204; payment to him for custody of, by agreement, 279; payment to Walter de Camera for outlay for King at, 285; fee to porter of, 285, 409; fee of Sir Walter Stewart of Brechin as keeper of, 437; expenses of two prisoners in, 438; expenses of King at, in time of Exchequer, 515; annuity of Archibald Earl of Douglas as keeper of, 515, 545, 546, 565, 591; Sir William of Crawford, captain of, receives annuity of Earl of Douglas as keeper of, 591.

Edinburgh, Sheriff of, payments by, to Chamberlain, 397, 452, 456, 509, 516, 547; to John of Niddry, 484; feu of serjeanty lands of Upper Liberton found to have been wrongly received by, 427:—Malcolm Fleming, 66:—Sir John Lyon, 55.

Edmondstoun, Sir John of, gift to, 3; annuity to, from fermes of Banff, 26, 105, 143; receives one-third of annuity from customs of Haddington in right of his wife the Countess of Douglas, sister to King, 228, 250, 293, 493, 517, 595, 628; do. paid by Chamberlain, 343, 373, 399, 426, 454.

Edname (Edinhame) half of, occupied by English during truce, and surrogate given to Sir James of Douglas, 79, 92, 666, lxii.

Eggs, 110.
Eglinton, Sir Hugh of, his widow marries Sir Walter of Tulach, lxxiii, note.
Elgin Cathedral, salary of chaplain in, from fermes of Inverness, 27, 57, 74, 103, 199, 215; burned by Sir Alexander Stewart, lxxvii; annuity during King's pleasure for rebuilding of, 276, 316, 348, 376, 403, 430, lxxviii; part of annuity of Earl of Carrick paid to, by custumars of Aberdeen, 300; date of architecture of, lxxviii, note.
Eliotstoun. *See* Sympil.
Engineer, military (artilarius), of Edinburgh Castle, payment to, 660.
Engines, military, timber from Prussia for, 659, 87; in Edinburgh Castle, timber for, 660; payments to Dederic, for construction and repair of great engine at Edinburgh Castle, and iron for it, 685, 117, 118, lxi; of wood at St Andrews, 552, 602, 610; do. to besiege Castle of Reres, 559, lxxxvii.
England, herald sent to, 3, 205, 292, 455; Lyon herald sent to, 117; herald named Douglas sent to, 356, 410; John Young going to, 49; William of Strathy going to, 53; truce with, 92, 666; meeting with envoy of, at Dunfermline, 699, lxxi; Thomas of Riclintoun a prisoner in, 383; Sir Robert Logan and Sir John of Ramorgny in, 398, lxxvii; gift to herald of, 428; Adam Forster and Sir John of Ramorgny ambassadors to, 486, lxxxv; expenses of Sir John of Ramorgny in, 534, 560; envoys sent to Berwick regarding truce with, 567; David Fleming passing to, 615, xciv; do. to take oath of King of England, 646.
—— King of. *See* Henry IV., Richard II.
—— wool of, custom on, remitted in whole or part, 120, 153, 168, 186, 204, 247, 248, 289, 379, 382, 408; to William of Symonston, 189; to Sir William Stewart of Jedworth, 220, 248, 321, 352, 355, 380, 410; to Adam Forrester, 248; to Thomas Kerr, 248, 437; to Duncan Rollo, 352; to Patrick of Lumley, 355; for King's use, 379; to Reginald of Crawford, 437; to John son of John and William of Crawford, 455.
English, Ednam occupied by, 79, 92, 666; tron at Edinburgh destroyed by, 117, 132; tron at Haddington destroyed by, 120; hides burnt at Leith by, 124; Dumfries laid waste by, 125, 158; town and mills of Haddington destroyed by, 129, 160, 305, 635; Peebles burnt by, 636.
—— and French, treaty between, in which Scotland is included, 376.
—— pirates, ships sent to sea against, 55, 651.
—— merchants, malt bought from, for Queen, 665.
—— knight, horse given to, 699, 458.
Envoys, to England, Sir Robert of Logan and Sir John of Ramorgny, 399, lxxxvii; Adam Forrester and Sir John of Ramorgny, 486, lxxxv; Sir John of Ramorgny, 534, 560; Abbot of Holyrood, Adam Forrester, Sir William of Borthwick, and Master Walter Forrester, 567; David Fleming, 615, 646, xciv:—to France, archdeacon of Ross, 646; Simon of Ketnes and Andrew More, 652; Cardinal of Glasgow and Bishop of Dunkeld, 676, lxvii; Robert Grant, Bishop of Dunkeld, and John of Ramorgny, 701, lxx; Bishop of St Andrews and Robert Grant, 248, 275; Master Duncan Petit, 290:—to court of Rome, Master Duncan Petit, 31, 290, lxxiv; Master John of Mertoun, 285:—beyond seas, Master Duncan Petit, 238; Robert of Crawford, 374; Sir Robert Logan and Sir John of Ramorgny, 399, lxxvii:—to foreign parts, Adam Forrester and Duncan Petit, 340:—of England, 660:—of France, payment to 87, 93, 674; horses for, 672, 701, 594; horses and saddles for, 238; expenses of, for fifteen weeks, 322:—of England and

France, meeting with, at Dunfermline, 699. *See* Herald.
Errol (Erole), rector of. *See* Lang, Sir William.
Erskine (Erskyne, Yrskyne) Sir Alan of, Sheriff of Fife, his account, 165; his fee, 166, 686; gift to, 179.
—— Christian, wife of Sir Robert of. *See* Keith, Christian.
—— Joanna, wife of Sir Thomas of. *See* Berclay, Johanna.
—— John of, payment to, for King, 64.
—— Sir Robert of, annuity from fermes of Dundee for chaplaincy, founded by, at Brechin, 21, 57, 75, 104, 126, 140, 158, 183, 201, 216, 234, 259, 306, 335, 368, 394, 420, 448, 478, 503, 530, 556, 579, 604, 639; annuity to, from fermes of Aberdeen, 25, 76, 101, 125, 141; payment to, 64; repayment of loan by Sir John Lyon to, 85, 662; gift to, 667; deceased, 141.
Erskine, Sir Robert of, instrumentary witness, 624; receives his mother's annuity from fermes of Aberdeen, 639.
—— Sir Thomas of, annuity to, from customs of Linlithgow, lxxxiii, 49, 64, 85, 122, 123, 134, 149, 172, 189, 247, 289, 355, 382, 463, 491, 518, 542, 567, 593, 615; do. paid by Chamberlain, 699, 240, 343, 425, 453; his fee, 652; passing to northern parts on King's affairs, 98; annuity from fermes of Aberdeen to, 217, 233, 261, 306, 336, 368, 394, 421, 449, 480, 506, 529, 556, 578, 606; paid to his widow, 639; relief of his land of Bernys, 265, 274; remission of a relief to, 276; instrumentary witness, 284, 297.
—— Sir William of, fine remitted to, 276.
Erth, Alan of, bailie of Aberdeen, 125, 260
Erthbyset and Erthmalerle, reddendo of, 270.
Escheats, 690, 313, 339; of Alexander Malvile, 264; of William of Dunbar, chaplainry endowed from, 506.
Esquire of King, payment to, in cloth, 176.
Essy, remission of relief of Kirktown of, 268; rent of, 269.
Esterculch. *See* Culch.
Esterforfar. *See* Forfar.
Esterleky. *See* Lecky, Easter.
Estwode. *See* Gray, John.
Euphemia, Queen, payments to expenses of her household from customs of Edinburgh, 2, 65, 87, 118, 132, 150, 151, 168; of North Berwick, 5, 55, 153; of Dundee, 9, 47, 67, 97, 124; of Montrose, 12, 51; of Aberdeen, 13; of Haddington, 68, 91, 191, 192; of Perth, 71, 98; of Linlithgow, 84, 122, 123, 134, 149, 172; of Inverkeithing, 116, 152; from Chamberlain, 30, 651, 79, 80, 658, 665, 671, 687; half the custom of Linlithgow assigned her, 149; her allowance paid to her creditors, 2, 5; to Sir Henry of Douglas, 5; expenses of Earl of Strathern paid by, 36; remission of custom to, 48; profit by exchange on ransom money by David II. partly paid to, 664.
Exchange, gain by, on half of custom, 664, lix, note.
Exchequer, expenses of table of, and its cover, 32, 656, 661, 668, 677, 684, 688, 695, 702, 244, 277, 318, 349, 377, 403, 432, 459, 512, 537, 563, 647; gown for door-keeper of, 31, 656, 82, 661, 668, 677, 684, 688, 693, 702, 245, 277, 318, 348, 376, 403, 431, 459, 483, 511, 537, 563, 588, 611, 647; William de Camera to exhibit his charter as door-keeper of, 404; light for chapel in which held, 83, 661, 668, 684, 702, 244, 277, 318; repair of chapel where held, 611; of windows of do., 277, 318; minstrels at, 32, 83, 345, 377, 403, 431, 459, 484, 512, 538, 563, 588, 611; stage-players at, 484; grinding corn for, 218, 235, 263, 308, 532; expenses of, 611; expenses of Robert III. at Edinburgh and Holyrood at, 515.
—— auditors of, lists of, 1, 28, 649, 62,

77, 84, 657, 663, 111, 670, 132, 679, 144, 161, 685, 186, 689, 202, 696, 219, 236, 246, 264, 273, 283, 309, 319, 339, 350, 370, 378, 397, 405, 424, 433, 452, 462, 481, 486, 508, 514, 533, 539, 558, 564, 583, 590, 608, 613, 642; their expenses at audit, 32, 656, 83, 661, 668, 677, 684, 688, 695, 703, 244, 277, 317, 349, 376, 403, 431, 460, 512, 537, 547, 563, 647; payments for their horses and boys, 32, 656, 83, 661, 668, 677, 684, 695, 702, 277, 317, 349, 376, 403, 432, 460, 484, 512, 563, 588.

Exchequer rolls, fee to clerks writing, 656, 82, 661, 668, 677, 684, 688, 695, 702, 244, 277, 318, 376, 403, 431, 459, 483, 511, 537, 563, 588, 611, 648; carriage of, at audit, 451, 537, 562, 588, 611, 646.

"Extracta e variis Cronicis Scocie," lxii, note, xc, cvi.

Fairle, Alexander, bailie of Lanark, 503.

Falcon (auceps) red, reddendo of Petglassi, 165.

Falconer, John of Berclay, his fee, 672, 683; over payment to, 677; gift to, 686.

—— (Fauconar), Alan, custumar of Montrose, 12.

—— John, receives his brother's annuity from fermes of Haddington, 391.

—— Robert, horse bought for, 31.

—— Robert, custumar of Montrose, 115, 137, 144, 622; allowance to, from customs, 145; receives pension of Duke of Rothesay for Sir Malcolm of Drummond, 443, 468, 496.

—— William, bailie of Montrose, 23.

—— William, gift to, 249; annuity to, from fermes of Haddington, 364, 391, 418.

Falkirk, blench duty rendered at, for annualrent of Cars, 271.

Falkland, Duke of Rothesay confined at, lxxxix.

Falow, John, burgess of Dundee, gift to, by Queen Euphemia, 124.

Farcosta, 654, 144, 145, 514.

Farming, expenses of, at Foulis, 35.

Farnyley, Alan of, custumar of Edinburgh, 617; additional fee to, 617.

Fat of marts, 41, 107; of sheep, 41, 107.

Fausyde, Adam of, bailie of Edinburgh, 232; payment to, 410.

—— William of, burgess of Edinburgh, cloth bought by Earl of Strathern from, 36; payment to, for furnishings to King, 681; for debt of King, 169, 240; gift to, 285; annuity to, from customs of Edinburgh, 516; do. paid by Chamberlain, 372, 399, 426, 454.

Fentoun, William of, annuity to, 31, 652, 80; payment to, 175.

Fepill. *See* Fypill.

Ferchard, physician, payment to, 415. *See* Leche, Ferchard.

Fermartyn, annuity to Earl of Carrick on account of, 170, 187.

Ferne, David of, bailie of Perth, 605, 640.

Ferny, John of, custumar of Cupar, 331.

—— William of, custumar of Cupar, 70, 95, 121, 136, 151, 177, 206, 224, 254, 302, 361, 388, 416, 444, 467, 497, 526, 550, 576, 599, 628.

Ferour, Matthew, custumar of Stirling, 6, 46, 63, 91, 124; payment to, from Queen, 37; victuals bought from, 178; gift to, 691; debt of Robert II., paid to, 257.

Fersyth, John of, herrings delivered to, at Leith, 423.

—— William of, payment to, 342, bailie of Edinburgh, 407.

Fertsythson, Malcolm, his hides burned at Leith by English, 124.

Fethy, blench duty of, 269.

Feu-charter to Rutherglen, 180, 197; to Stirling, 196; to Lanark, 333; to Forfar, 335.

Fife (Fyff), issues of sheriffcourt and justice-ayre in, 166; fee of dempster of, 166; of four mairs of, 166.

—— Sheriff of, payments by, to Chamberlain, 661, 315, 375, 643:—Alan of

Erskine, his account, 165; his fee, 166.
Fife, Earl of. *See* Albany, Duke of.
—— John of, bailie of Irvine, 447.
Findhorn (Fyndern), port of, 15, 111; wool of Philip Dykson shipped at, 112.
Fines, of vassal of Glammis, 661; for leaving harbour without a cocket, 78; of Sir Robert of Danyelston remitted, 164; nothing from, 690; of Laurence of Futy, 703; of men of Sir John Wishart, 265; of sixteen murderers (seccatores) at Aberdeen, 267; irrecoverable, 268; in sheriffdom of Aberdeen, 274; of David Fleming remitted, 276; of Sir William of Erskine remitted, 276; of Sir Patrick of Graham remitted, 403; of bailies of Montrose for absence from Exchequer, 457.
Fish, white, 42, 108; from Crail, 216, 235, 308, 531; for Parliament at Scone and Easter, 536. *See* Herrings; Salmon.
Fishings at Dundee, a third of, to Patrick Gray, 21; of Montrose, destruction of, by Sir Gilbert of Graham, 155, 199, 216, 268, 367.
Flanders, purchases for King in, by Friar painter, 88.
Fleming (Flemyn), Sir David, his annual-rent from Cars, 271; fine of, remitted, 276; payment to, as deputy of Chamberlain, 470; uplifts issues of Chamberlain-ayres, 534, xciv; auditor as "Sir David Fleming, lord of Biggar," 564, 583; passing to England, 615; do. to take oath of King of England, 646; warning given by, to Earl of Northumberland, xcv; slain at Longhermandston, xcv; deceased, 615, 646.
—— John, bailie of Irvine, 394.
—— Sir Malcolm, Sheriff and keeper of Edinburgh Castle, 66; Thankerton and Biggar granted to, by David II., 162, 164.
Flour (adeps frumenti), 39, 106.
"Fluris," 43, 110.
Forage or fodder, 42, 108; for horses of Earl of Strathern at Foulis, 35; for King's oxen at audit, 432; for horse of Robert of Spens, 456.
Fordoun, John of, renders account of bailies of Lanark, 366.
Foreigner, victuals bought from, at Aberdeen, 46; payment to Sir James of Lindsay for a, 655.
Forest, Finlay of, debt of King paid to, 56.
Foret, Michael of, receives pension of Sir Murdach Stewart, 388.
Forfar, accounts of bailies of, 19, 58, 73, 105, 127, 142, 155, 198, 225, 233, 259, 308, 334, 367, 392, 420, 449, 477, 505, 529, 556, 580, 606, 637; payments to Chamberlain from fermes of, 28, 649, 78, 658; second tithes of fermes of, to prior of Restennet, 19, 58, 73, 105, 128, 142, 155, 198, 215, 233, 259, 308, 335, 367, 392, 420, 449, 477, 505, 529, 556, 581, 606; overpayment of do., 128; issues of chamberlain-ayres in, 690, 315, 346, 375, 561; second tithes of chamberlain-ayres in, to prior of Restennet, 697; King's expenses at, 702; peats supplied to King at, 269; feu-charter to, 335; payments from fermes of, to chaplain of St Biternanus, 606, 637.
Forfar, mills of, granted to Walter of Tulach, 128, 142; not chargeable with second tithe, 128; not included in fermes, 155.
—— Sheriff of, payments to Chamberlain by, 661, 560, 584, 585; his account, 268; issues of his court, 269. *See* Angus.
—— sheriffdom of, persons indicted within, not found in sheriffdom of Kincardine, 265; second tithes of prior of Restennet from rents of, 269; fine of Sir Patrick of Graham in, remitted, 403.
—— Easter, fermes of, ward of, 77.
—— William of, ferme paid to his heirs for King's manor place, 269.
Forms, 43, 110; of Exchequer table, 656.
Forres (Fores), common seal of, 112.
—— Adam of, bailie of Perth, 307.

Forrester or Forster, Sir Adam, of Corstorphine, custumar of Edinburgh, 1, 52, 65, 86, 116, 132, 150, 168, 186, 219, 247, 283, 320, 351, 407, 470, 486, 514, 543, 564, 590; payment by, to Chamberlain, 398; annuity to, 31, 248; do. from fermes of Edinburgh, 60, 75, 102, 129, 139, 160, 181, 197, 214, 232; do. said to be in exchange for annuity from customs of Edinburgh, 259, 304, 332, 364, 422, 448, 479, 527, 555, 603; payments to, for Duke of Rothesay, 50, 351, 516, 517; for William of Strathy, 169; for abbot of Dunfermline, 102, 129, 139, 160, 181, 197, 214, 232, 259, 304, 332, 422, 448, 479, 502, 527, 555, 577, 603, 635; for Queen Annabella, as her Chamberlain, 249, 252, 289, 466, 472; for Bishop of Aberdeen, 267; for Robert Grant and Bishop of St Andrews, 275; for Sir Alexander of Lindsay, 387; for Sir Walter Stewart (Earl of Caithness), 437, 545; for Earl of Douglas, 515; for Dominicans of Edinburgh, 527, 577; for Sir William Stewart, 543; for abbot of Melrose, 591; remunerated for services to King and Chamberlain, previously performed by William of Leith, 656, 82; payments to, for Chamberlain, 85, 86, 92, 93, 101, 659, 661, 120, 121, 124; do. as deputy-chamberlain, 176, 177, 193, 195, 196, 197, 201, 222, 592, 594, 596, 597, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 607, 615, 622, 625, 627, 629, 630, 633; do. by Chamberlain, 660; by Patrick of Lumley, 237; overexpenditure of, as deputy-chamberlain, 677, 684; debts of Robert II. paid to, 88, 690, 187; debts of Robert III. paid to, 324, 341, 371; do. when Earl of Carrick, 239; paid expenses for Edinburgh Castle, 89; for keeping Edinburgh Castle, 660; gift to, for service and advice, 118, 150; auditor, 161, 685, 186, 689, 202, 696, 219, 236, 246, 264, 273, 283, 309, 319, 350, 378, 397, 405, 424, 433, 452, 481, 486, 508, 514, 533, 539, 590, 608; his accounts as deputy-chamberlain, 694, 608; extra fee to, as custumar of Edinburgh, 204, 220, 248, 285, 320, 351, 379, 408, 436, 470, 486, 514, 544, 564, 590; leases fermes of Dumbarton, 214; allowed abatement of custom on wool of England, 248; designed "of Nether Liberton," 283, 309, 319, 350, 486, 508, 514, 533, 539; has reversion to Janet Stury's annuity from fermes of Edinburgh, 332, 364, 422, 448, 479; receives said annuity, 502, 527, 555, 577, 603; his expenses on mission beyond seas, 340; part payment of sum assigned him, 347; renders account of bailies of Perth, 366; designed "of Corstorphine," 378, *et seq.*; pledge for Robert Inglis and Thomas of Riclyntoun, 384; payment by, to Earl of Carrick, 407; such payments prohibited in future, 408; renders account of bailies of Edinburgh, 422, 554; attests gift of custom to Earl of Crawford, 435; custom remitted to, 438, 575; payment of custom by, to King, 471; twice ambassador to England, 486, 487, lxxxv; overexpenditure of, as custumar of Edinburgh, 489; as deputy-chamberlain, 511, 512; repayments to him of both sums, 511, 516, 526, 547, 555, 577, 578, 581, 590, 597, 598, 600; designed "Sir Adam," 564, *et seq.*; at Carlisle, 566; sent to Berwick regarding truce, 567; receives the Bishop's fourth of custom of St Andrews, 601; deceased, annuity to, and his wife Margaret, from customs of Edinburgh, 619; herrings delivered to 638; William Currour, his servant, 648.

Forrester, John, outlay by, for King at Kindrocht, 51.

—— Sir John, of Corstorphine, deputy-chamberlain south of Forth, auditor, 613; acknowledges payments to, and by mandate of, his father, 615, 622, 625, 627, 629, 630, 633; custumar of Edinburgh, 617; extra fee to, as custumar,

617; payments to, as deputy-chamberlain, 619, 622, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640; do. by Chamberlain, 643, 646; receives pension from customs of Edinburgh for his mother and late father, 619; annuity to, from fermes of Edinburgh, 635; receives payment for Abbot of Dunfermline, 635; herrings delivered to, 638; his account as deputy-chamberlain, 645.

Forrester, Margaret, widow of Sir Adam, annuity to, from customs of Edinburgh, 619.

—— Patrick, brother of Master Walter, receives his annuity from customs of Arbroath, 627.

—— Robert, custumar of Stirling, 6, 46, 63, 91, 124, 135, 178, 195, 212, 257, 296, 324, 357, 390, 413, 435, 490, 519, 596, 621.

—— Thomas, custumar of Edinburgh, 1, 52, 65, 86, 116; improperly absent, to account for a payment to Earl of Carrick, 118.

—— Thomas, bailie of Perth, 366.

—— Master Walter, payments and furnishings to, as deputy-clerk of Wardrobe, 30, 31, 51, 57, 651; as Clerk of Wardrobe, 52, 79, 85, 135, 672, 681, 146, 149, 169, 175, 183, 204, 211, 221, 229, 230, 242, 243, 256, 276, 280, 286, 290, 302, 316, 483, 495, 511, 573, 597, 614, 633, 635; fee of, as Clerk of Wardrobe, 677, 169, 341, 537, 562, 647; auditor, 679, 161, 685, 186, 689, 202, 696, 219, 236, 246, 264, 273, 283, 309, 462, 481, 486, 508, 534, 539, 558, 564, 583, 590, 608; Archdeacon of Lothian, 679; keeper of Privy Seal, 679; Canon of Aberdeen, 161, 685, 186, 689, 696, 219, 236, 246, 264, 273, 283, 309, 340, 462, 481, 486, 533, 539, 558; payment to, for Master Duncan Petit, 238; for Murdach of Glausistris, 238; for Adam Forrester, 260; debt of King paid to, 242; payment to, for funeral of Robert II., 242; attests remission of relief of lands of Sir Malcolm of Drummond, 268; gift to, 340; sub-dean of Brechin, 508; secretary of King, 539, 558, 564, 567, 583, 588, 590, 608; sent to Berwick regarding truce, 567; payment to, for services to King, 588; Clerk-Register, 564, 583, 588, 590, 608; his fee and gown, 588, 611, 646; payment to his boys at audit, 588; King's clerk and counsellor, annuity to, from customs of Arbroath or Dundee, for services past to Robert II. and III., and future to Robert III. and James Steward of Scotland, 627, lxxxiv.

Forrester, Sir William, receives annuity for Bishop of Caithness, 76.

Forsyth. *See* Fersyth.

Forteviot. *See* Stewart, James.

Fortresses, meal for, 566.

Forth, passage of, by King and friends at Stirling, salary of Sir John of Corntoun for, 258, 296, 324.

Fothermond, John, bailie of Aberdeen, 24.

Foulertoun, David of, auditor, 685, 186, 689, 202, 696, 246, 264; former annuity to, at an end, 667; annuity to, paid by Chamberlain, 667, 682, 693, 242, 275, 316, 348, lxxxiv, note; do. paid from customs of Montrose, 115, 176; annuity to, from fermes of Aberdeen, 156, 185, 217, 233, 261, 307, 336, 394; payment to, for Prior of Restennet, 260.

—— William of, annuity to, from fermes of Aberdeen, 368, 421, 449, 480, 506, 531, 554, 578, 606, 640; do. from customs of Montrose, paid by Chamberlain, 376, 402, 430, 457, 483, 510, 536, 562, 587, 612, 647, lxxxiv, note.

Foulis (Foulys) shire of, 35; account of fermes of, 34; wages of servant keeping horses of Earl of Strathern at, 34; agricultural operations at, 35; oats for, 38.

—— Robert of, bailie of Perth, 640.

Fowlar, Thomas, bailie of Peebles, 159.

Fowlfurde, James of, bailie of Rutherglen, 477, 556.

Fowls, 41, 108.

France, Simon of Ketnes and Andrew More going to Court of, 652; payment by John of Wardlaw to envoys of, 87, 93; horses given to envoys of, 672, 701, 594; Cardinal of Glasgow and Bishop of Dunkeld going to, 676, lxvii; meeting of King at Dunfermline with envoys of England and, 700, lxxi; letters to be written by King to, 700; Robert Grant going to, 701, lxx; expenses of Bishop of Dunkeld in, 701; John of Ramorgny going to, 701; mission of Bishop of St Andrews, Robert Grant, and Douglas herald to, 248, 275; letters from King of, 261; horses and saddles for envoys of, 288; Duncan Petit, envoy to, 290, lxxiv; annuity to Robert Grant for services in, 313; expenses for fifteen weeks of a knight, envoy of, 322; treaty between England and, in which Scotland is included, 376; Archdeacon of Ross going to, 646.

Fraser, Sir Alexander, Sheriff of Aberdeen, his account, 266; his fee, 267; issues of his court, 267; in service of King, when he could not render account, 267; part of balance of account remitted to, 268.

—— Sir James, sum paid to, which he should have received from John of Yle, 13; payment by, to Chamberlain, 29; pension to, 45.

—— John, bailie of Edinburgh, 181.

—— William, of Ewisdale, rent of his lands occupied by King, 63, 64.

Freedmen (libertini), 3 lbs. of wax due for their freedom, 165.

Freke, Philip, bailie of Forfar, 367, 449, 456.

Frenchmen, two gilt saddles given to, 516.

French knights, two visits of, lxiv, lxvii; aid to, 680.

Friar painter, payment to, 13; do. for purchases for King in Flanders, 88.

—— Dominican, payment to a, at audit, 432.

—— Patrick of Brynnay, Prior of Elgin, collects custom of Inverness, 14, 96.

Friar, Peter, payment to, at audit, 377; do. going to the schools, 403.

—— Richard Turduff of Stirling, Exchequer held in his chamber, 677.

Friars at Perth, with whom audit held, payment to, 377, 403.

—— Carmelite, of Aberdeen, annuity to, from fermes of Aberdeen, 25, 76, 102, 126, 142, 156, 185, 217, 233, 261, 306, 336, 368, 394, 421, 449, 480, 506, 529, 556, 578, 606, 639:—of Perth (or Tullilum), annuity to, from fermes of Perth, 22, 58, 75, 105, 131, 143, 156, 182, 201, 218, 235, 262, 307, 336, 367, 393, 421, 451, 478, 503, 531, 555, 582, 605, 540; payments to, at audit, 83, 661, 668, 684.

—— Dominican, of Aberdeen, annuity to, from fermes of Aberdeen, 25, 76, 101, 125, 142, 156, 185, 217, 233, 261, 306, 336, 368, 394, 421, 449, 480, 506, 529, 578, 606, 639; payment to, at audit, 563; do. for repair of their houses, 32, 540:—of Ayr, annuity to, from fermes of Ayr, 24, 158:—of Edinburgh, annuity to, from fermes of Edinburgh, 16, 60, 75, 102, 129, 160, 181, 197, 214, 232, 259, 304, 332, 364, 422, 447, 479, 502, 527, 555, 578, 603, 635:—of Inverness, annuity to, from fermes of Inverness, 25, 57, 74, 103, 199, 215; remission of custom of hides to, 137:—of Montrose, gift to, 478:—of Perth, annuities to, from customs of Dundee, 10, 48, 67, 97, 114, 135, 448, 174, 192, 206, 226, 246, 298, 328, 361, 385, 411, 434, 473, 494, 521, 552, 572, 596, 625; from customs of Perth, 11, 51, 71, 98, 119, 139, 145, 173, 190, 210, 228, 256, 302, 329, 362, 389, 417, 444, 468, 495, 548, 575, 600, 632; from fermes of Perth, 22, 58, 75, 105, 131, 143, 156, 182, 201, 218, 235, 262, 307, 337, 367, 393, 421, 451, 478, 513, 532, 555, 582, 605, 640; corn ground for, 22, 58, 75, 105, 131, 143, 156, 182, 201, 218, 235, 262, 307, 337, 367, 393, 421; do. wheat, 451, 504,

532, 555, 582, 605; malt, 478, 504, 532, 555, 582, 605; meal, 478, 504, 555, 582, 605; alms to, from earldom of Strathern, 36; payment to, at audit, 83, 661, 684, 349, 431, 459, 588; receipt under their seal for Adam of Paris, 256:—of Stirling, payment to, at audit, 677, 688, 594, 349, 401; do. for building their church, 428; to repair their monastery, 459.

Friars Minorite, of Dumfries, annuity to, from fermes of Dumfries, 76, 101, 125, 158, 332, 446, 476, 501:—of Dundee, annuity to, from fermes of Dundee, 21, 57, 75, 104, 126, 140, 158, 183, 201, 216, 234, 259, 306, 335, 368, 394, 420, 448, 478, 503, 530, 556, 579, 604, 639; from fermes of Crail, by assignation of lady Marjory of Lindsay, 450, 479, 505, 531, 557, 580, 607, 638; pension of Earl of Carrick assigned to, 358:—of Inverkeithing, grant to, of ferme of tenement occupied by them, with freedom from taxation, 127, 141, 160, 182, 200, 215:—of Lanark, annuity to, from Castle wards of sheriffdom of Lanark, 163, 165.

Froissart, xlvii, lxii, lxiv, lxv, note, lxvi.

Frying-pan, 110.

Fuel, 42, 109. *See* Coal; Peat.

Fulhop (Fulope), Thomas, minstrel, payment to, at audit, 242, 377, 403, 431, 563, 588, 611.

Fulhope Law, battle of, lxxxvi.

Fullerton. *See* Foulertoun.

Fur, payment for, 115, 322, 576, 629; of letys, 614.

Furde, John of, bailie of Haddington, 501; payment to, for Sir Malcolm of Drummond, 228.

Futy, Laurence of, fine of, 703.

Fynmondston, gilt spurs, reddendo of, 162, 173.

Fynwyk, Reginald of, bailie of Ayr, 158.

Fypill (Fepill, Phipill), William, bailie of Inverkeithing, 74, 104; custumar of Inverkeithing, 135.

Galhagy, John, bailie of Edinburgh, 364.

Gall, John, bailie of Haddington, 59.

Galloway, custom of wool of, remitted to Egidia the King's daughter, 619.

—— lord of. *See* Douglas, Earl of, Archibald.

Galt, William, bailie of Perth, 58.

Gardener, Cuthbert, his fermes due to Earl of Strathern, 33.

—— Robert, bailie of Stirling, 232.

Gardthyne, red sparrowhawk (nisus), reddendo of, 269.

Garntully. *See* Berclay.

Garvock, annuity to Inchaffray from, 36.

Gaske comitis, fermes of, paid by Maurice of Drummond to Earl of Strathern, 34, 36.

Geddes, John of, renders account of bailes of Peebles, 450.

Geese, 41, 108.

Gelly, Thomas, bailie of Crail, 72.

Gerland, Henry, burgess of Edinburgh, paid for advances and furnishings at coronation of Robert III., 311; for furs, 322.

Geoffrey, chaplain. *See* Litster, Geoffrey.

German, Robert, custumar of Kinghorn, 303, 329, 360, 386, 416, 443, 469, 499, 524, 550, 574, 602, 634.

Gibbison, Walter, bailie of Inverness, 103.

Giffart, William, marshal of Queen Annabella, his fee, 561.

Gilaspisoun, John, renders account of bailies of Dumbarton, 502.

Gilbert's son, John, renders account of bailies of Dumbarton, 365.

Gilbryde's son (Gilbrydson), John, bailie of Dumfries, 76, 125, 158.

Gill (Gyl), John, of Halton, custumar of Perth, 90, 209, 228, 255, 302, 329, 362, 389, 417, 444, 468, 494, 525, 547.

Gillequomedy, paid for marts, 52.

Ginger, 635.

Glammis, payment at, to John of Kymbuc, 96; fine of vassal of barony of, 661.

Glammis, Lady of. *See* Lyon, Joanna.
Glasgow, wine carried to, 122, 173; William, physician of, 356, 427.
—— Bishops of:—Walter of Wardlaw, cardinal, 676; indemnified for loss, 30; payment of debt to, 81; ambassador to France, 676, lxxvi:—Matthew of Glendoning, instrumentary witness, 284, 297, 624.
—— Chapter of, annuity to, from fermes of Rutherglen, 17, 60, 72, 103, 126, 141, 157, 180, 197, 215, 234, 334, 365, 393, 422, 447, 477, 502, 528, 556, 581, 637; seal of, 394.
—— Archdeacon of. *See* Petit, Master Duncan.
—— subdean of, receives annuity of chapter, 126, 197.
—— subdeacon of, receives annuity of chapter, 141, 215.
Glass given to Abbey of Paisley by Robert II., 222.
Glassauch, John, bailie of Irvine, 261.
Glausistris, Murdach of, payment of debt of late King to, 238.
Glenalmond (Glenawmond), expenses of Robert II. at, 99, 659, 174.
Glenbervie, ward of one Meigners in barony of, 265, 274.
Glenconglas, expenses of Robert II. at, 113.
Glendoning, Matthew of, Bishop of Glasgow. *See* Glasgow, Bishop of.
Glendower, Owen, revolt of, lxxxvii.
Glenesk. *See* Lindsay.
Glenlechnarne, fermes of, paid by Maurice of Drummond to Earl of Strathern, 36.
Gloves, for Edinburgh Castle, 654; of plate, repair of, 438; for carrying falcons, reddendo of Castlehill of Dundee, 269.
Goldsmith, Malcolm, payments to, 414, 519.
Gormack, relief of, 77.
Gourlay, John, bailie of Stirling, 637.
—— William, custumar of St Andrews, 571, 601, 622.
Gown for Clerk Register, 31, 656, 82, 661, 663, 677, 684, 688, 695, 702, 244, 277, 317, 348, 374, 403, 431, 459, 483, 511, 537, 562, 588, 611, 646; for doorkeeper of Exchequer, 31, 656, 82, 661, 668, 677, 684, 688, 693, 702, 245, 277, 318, 348, 376, 403, 331, 459, 483, 511, 537, 563, 588, 611, 647; for keeper of Privy Seal, 460, 510.
Graham, Sir Gilbert of, destruction of cruives of Montrose by, 155, 199, 216, 260.
—— Sir Patrick of, of Kincardine, payment to, on marriage with King's niece, 675, 681; auditor, 161, 685, 186, 689, 202, 696, 219, 236, 264, 273, 283, 309, 319, 339, 350, 370, 405, 424, 433, 452, 462, 381, 486, 508; attests King's mandate, 258, 270, 299, 458; attests remission of relief, 268; remission of custom of wool to expenses of his son studying at Paris, 347; payment to, for Sir William of Lindsay, 354; for Marjory of Lindsay, 437, 472, 488; fines remitted to, 403; appointed to receive petty customs and new impositions, 487, lxxxi.
Graham, Sir William of, of Kincardine, auditor, 613.
Grant (Graunt), Robert, lxxv, note; expenses of, on embassies to France, 701, 248, 275, lxx, lxxv; treaty with France ratified in his presence, lxxv, xcvii; annuity to, for his services in France and elsewhere, 275, 312, 344.
—— Thomas, renders account of bailies of Linlithgow, 213.
Gray, John, Clerk Register, auditor, 1, 28, 649, 62, 77, 111, 670, 132, 679, 144, 685, 186, 689, 202, 696, 219, 246, 264, 283, 309, 339, 350, 370, 378, 397, 424, 452, 462, 481, 486, 508, 514, 533, 539; his fee and gown, 31, 655, 82, 661, 668, 677, 684, 688, 694, 702, 244, 277, 317, 348, 374, 403, 431, 459, 483, 511, 537, 562; payments for his horses and boys at audit, 32, 656, 83, 661, 668, 677, 684, 695, 702, 244, 277, 318, 349, 376, 403,

432, 460, 537, 562; payments to, 32, 83; balance of Chamberlain's account committed to his custody, 656; payment to, for executors of Sir John of Carrick, 59; for Abbot of Cambuskenneth, 232; receives fermes of Peebles for life, 74, 127, 159, 179, 180, 200, 337, 338, 365, 392, 419, 450, 476, 501, 528, 581; debt of king paid to king, 239; dead, 581; money wrongfully uplifted by Sir William Stewart, to be repaid to executor of, 581.

Gray, Master John, receives residue of fermes of Peebles due to John Gray, Clerk Register, 581.

—— John, of Eastwood, burgess of Ayr, renders accounts of bailies of Ayr, 129, 158.

—— Patrick, his third of mills and fishings of Dundee, 21, 57, 75, 104, 126, 140, 158, 183, 201, 216, 234, 259, 306, 335, 368, 394, 420, 448, 478, 503, 530, 556, 579, 604, 639.

Greaves for Edinburgh Castle, 654.

Greenlaw. *See* Grynlaw.

Gregory's son, John, his account of fermes of shires of Crieff and Foulis, 33; payments by, 35, 65.

Greyhounds, wages of keepers of, 109, 139.

Greystock, Baron of, captured and feasted by Earl of March, lxiii.

Grugar, payment to Countess of Carrick, in lieu of ward of, 673. *See* also 7, 52, 659.

Grynlaw, Master Gilbert of, chamberlain to Bishop of Aberdeen, 102; Bishop of Aberdeen, *see* Aberdeen, bishop of.

Gulyne, Thomas of, to be arrested for carrying off hides uncustomed from Blackness, 566.

Gun for Edinburgh Castle, 672;

Guns, instruments for, at Stirling Castle, Alan, keeper of, 687, 693.

Gunner, Maurice, his fee, 667, 676, 683.

Gupyld, William, debt of King paid to, 673.

Guscroft, one pound pepper, reddendo of, 270.

Guthry, Robert of, bailie of Dundee, 448, 579.

—— William of, bailie of Aberdeen, 217, 260.

—— William of, bailie of Linlithgow, 419.

Gyrtoun. *See* Stewart, John.

HADDINGTON (Hadinton), accounts of custumars of, 3, 54, 67, 91, 120, 153, 191, 211, 227, 249, 293, 319, 354, 380, 405, 433, 463, 492, 517, 595, 627; accounts of bailies of, 16, 59, 73, 103, 129, 160, 200, 304, 335, 364, 391, 418, 447, 477, 501, 634; payments to Chamberlain from customs of, 29, 650, 78, 658, 662, 663, 671, 687, 697, 237, 278, 310, 339, 370, 397, 424, 452; from fermes of, 28, 649, 78, 658, 663, 679, 310, 340, 371, 398, 425, 453, 509; by bailies of, to John of Niddry, 484; annuity from fermes of, to Abbot of Dunfermline, 16, 59, 73, 103, 129, 337, 365, 391, 418, 447, 477, 501, 635; to master of Hospital of St Lawrence at, 16, 59, 73, 103, 130, 336, 364, 391, 418, 447, 477, 501, 634; to Prioress of Haddington, 16, 59, 73, 103, 130, 337, 365, 391, 418, 447, 477, 501, 635; payments from customs of, to Queen Euphemia, 68, 91, 191, 192; to Duke of Rothesay, 298, 354, 381, 405, 434, 464, 493, 512, 595; issues of chamberlain-ayres in, 237, 310, 398, 453; second tithes of do. to Abbot of Holyrood, 240, 400; annuity from fermes of East Mill of, 17; cockets of, at North Berwick, 120; at Edinburgh, 205; tron at, destroyed by English, 120, lxvi; abatement of fermes of from destruction of mills and town by English, 129, 160, lxviii; do. on ground of poverty of burgh, 200; King's expenses at, 294, 344; no ferme returned for four years owing to destruction of, by English, 305; feu-charter to, 305; cocket, seal of, renewed, 381; Robert III. with his people congre-

gated at, 428; remission of fermes from burning of, by English, 635.
Haddington, schools of, maintenance of poor scholars at, 120; William of Travernent, rector of, 171, 211.
Hailes, Lord, liv.
Haimes (collar of working ox), 35.
Hakynhead. *See* Aikenhead.
Haliburton, Walter of, husband of Duchess of Rothesay, receives her annuity from customs, 591, 594, 615, 620,
Halkerton (Haucarton, Hauckarstoun), relief of, 265, 274, 315.
Hall, Nicholas of, bailie of Stirling, 305.
Halywell, ——, payment to, 440.
Hamilton (Hamyltoun), Robert of, payment to, 220.
—— Walter of, payment to, for Earl of Carrick, 439; for Sir Malcolm of Drummond, 493.
Hane (Haen), Master Nicholas of, King's macer and King's mason, payment to, 99, 662; do. for services, 348; annuity to, from customs of Dundee, paid by Chamberlain, 458, 483, 536, 562.
Hangandsyde, Richard of, keeper of Dunbar Castle, paid for victuals for that castle, 618.
Harden, William, custumar of Dundee, 9; deceased, and Robert Tempilman, his executor, 47.
Harrows, servants working at, 35.
Harvest, expenses of, at Foulis, 85.
Hawic, Andrew of, clerk of Duke of Albany, 598, 599, 600, 602, 628, 629, 634.
Hay, 43; mowing and winning of, at Foulis, 35; in King's meadow at Liberton, 53, 66, 89, 118.
Hay (de Haya, de la Haye), Andrew custumar of St Andrews, 179.
—— Gilbert, custumar of St Andrews, 50, 70, 96.
—— Gilbert, son of Thomas, at schools of St Andrews, payment for, 121; for dress of, 138.
Hay, Sir John, gets a hundred marks in marriage with Margaret Stewart, niece of Robert II., 692, 700, 230.
—— Patrick, bailie of Dumfries, 100.
—— Thomas. *See* Hay, Gilbert.
—— Sir William, Sheriff of Peebles, his account, 167.
Hekman, John, bailie of Montrose, 506.
Helmets (bacineti), for Edinburgh Castle, 645; for Castle of Bute, 82.
Henry IV. of England, effects of his accession on Scotland, lxxxvi; David Fleming to take his oath, 646.
Henry's son, John, bailie of Edinburgh, 102; renders account of Adam Forrester, custumar of Edinburgh, 320, 351.
Hepburn (Hepbourn), Sir Patrick of, annuity of Earl of Carrick paid to, 384.
—— Sir Patrick of, son, indemnified for damage to corn when King was at Haddington, 428.
Herald, sent to England, 3, 205, 275, 292, 455; of King of England, payment to, 699, 428:—Lyon, sent to London, 117, lxv; annuity to, as "Lyon King of Heralds," 170, 191, 692; deceased, 191, 692, lxviii:—Lyon, annuity to, 573, 586, 633, 644:—named Douglas, sent to France, 248; to England, 355, 410; annuity to, 454; to produce his charter, 455:—Rothesay, receives Queen's pension, 552.
Herbertshire (Harbertschir), white spurs, reddendo of, 270.
Heriee (Heryce), John, deputy of Sir Adam Forrester, custumar of Edinburgh, 543, 564, 577, ; absent from illness, 590.
Hering, Gilbert, remission of custom to, 203.
Herrings, 41, 108, 110; sent to Blackness, 655; for Parliament and Easter, 536; under charge of Thomas of Kyle, 479, 479:—from Crail, 24, 57, 73, 103, 235, 308, 369, 423, 450, 479, 505, 531, 557, 580, 638; sent to Perth, 57, 308, 479; to Dundee, 57; to Leith, 423, 450; to Blackness, 639; red, 638; salt for, and curing of, 50, 505, 580, 638.

Hert, Robert, bailie of Lanark, 20.
—— William, his fee from Earl of Strathern, 37.
Hertished, Castle ward of, 162, 164,
Herwart, William of, payment to, for Earl of Strathern, 36; fee of, 37.
Hides, custom of, *see* accounts of custumars *passim;* do. remitted, 64, 91, 95, 98, 121, 134, 137, 189, 195, 244, 277, 313, 437, 520, 548, 553, 573, 576, 577, 596, 599, 615, 628, 644; payments for numbering, 66, 114, 135, 148, 174, 387, 289, 414, 415, 417, 441, 444, 467, 474, 495, 496, 497, 498, 500, 517, 520, 525; carried off uncustomed from Leith, 186; from Blackness, 567; of King's marts, 40, 107; salted, 31; outlay on, 47; custom not paid on, 66; sold, 242, 318, 346; taken from Earl of March by Sir Walter Stewart of Brechin, 253.
Highlands, disorders of, lxviii, lxxvii.
Hill (Hyle), John of, chaplain, custumar of Kinghorn, 329, 386, 416, 443, 469, 499, 524, 550, 574, 602, 634.
Hill, Patrick of, bailie of Edinburgh, 502.
Hirnhose, Adam, bailie of Lanark, 366.
Holland, Herman of, remission of custom to 495.
Holyrood, monastery of, anniversary of King David at, 87; residence of Duke of Lancaster at, li; spared by Richard II., lxvii; expenses of Robert III. at, in time of Exchequer, 515.
—— Abbot of, his second tithes of issues of chamberlain-ayres in Lothian (Linlithgow and Haddington), 240, 312, 400; of issues of courts of Chamberlain, Justiciary, and Sheriffs, from Avon to Colbrandspeth, 668, 676; lordship of Cars, the property of, 271:—attests payment to Queen Euphemia, 192; debt of King paid to, 466; letter under his seal, 470:—John of Leith, auditor, 539, 558, 564, 583, 590, 608, 613, 642; as Chamberlain of Queen Annabella, receives her annuity, 518, 520, 542, 545; receiver of pensions of late Queen and Duke of Rothesay, 545; payments to, for King, 566, 568, 569, 570, 573, 575, 576, 592, 594, 597, 598, 599, 600, 620, 621, 625, 647; sent to Berwick regarding truce, 567; repaid expenses at Council of 1402, 569, 594; his mandate for payment to James of Spot, 570; receipts from, to expenses of Exchequer, 585; allowed custom of twenty sacks wool yearly, 592, 620; repaid for meal taken at Inverkeithing for men of marches, 595.
Holyrood, Canon of. *See* Bell, Sir David.
Homage demanded by England, lxxvii.
Homildon Hill, defeat of Scots at, xciii.
Honey, 43, 110; for Edinburgh Castle, 653; for Bute, 654; for Stirling Castle, 655.
Hoppringil, William of, the late, his fee, 279.
Horndene, William of, bailie of Perth, 555.
Horsbruke, Thomas of, bailie of Peebles, 61.
Horses, bought by Earl of Strathern, 33, 34; wages of servant in charge of, at Foulis, 34; for Sir John Lyon, 88; King's, 109; for Dederic from Edinburgh to Bute, 129; to envoys of France, 672, 701, 288, 594; to English knight, 699, 458; for transporting King's wardrobe, 366; for messenger of Earl of Northumberland, 393; for King from Haddington to Edinburgh, 419; for Dean of Lincoln, 455; of Robert of Spens, 455; of John Broun, 461; for King from Rutherglen to Irvine, 637.
Horses, sumpter (carriagii), for King and governor, 214; sent to Dumbarton, 490.
—— payments at audit for, of auditors, 32, 656, 83, 661, 668, 677, 684, 695, 702, 317, 349, 376, 403, 460, 484; of such as remained to close of audit, 432; of Clerk Register, 32, 656, 83, 661, 668, 677, 684, 688, 695, 702, 244, 277, 318, 349, 376, 403, 432, 460; of King's court, 244.

Hospital, annuity of Ingram of Buchan till provided with, 588, 610; of St Laurence, *see* Haddington; of St Leonard, *see* Lanark; of St Mary Magdalene, *see* Perth.
Howlot, John, paid for furnishings for Wardrobe, 541.
Huchiltre. *See* Ochiltree.
Hudysfelde, reddendo of, 270.
Hugh, deputy of custumar of Haddington, 627.
Hume, Henry, clerk, going to study beyond seas, 63.
Hume of Godscroft's History of the House of Douglas and Angus, lii, note.
Hunter, John, renders account of bailies of Peebles, 636.
Hyndbest, Alan, bailie of Peebles, 127.

Inchaffray (Insula Missarum), convent of, annuity to, from Inverdouny and Garvock, 36.
Inchmartyne, John of, receives payment for late Sir Walter of Tulach, 603; renders his account as deputy-chamberlain, 611.
Inchsture, Andrew of, details of outlay on tron of Edinburgh by, 544.
Inglis, Robert, custumar of Dunbar, 62, 92, 123, 202, 224, 253, 291, 325, 350, 383, 439, 465, 499, 526; to be imprisoned at Stirling for improperly abstracting wool from Belhaven, 384.
Innerkip (Ennerkip), rent of tithes of, paid to Abbot of Paisley, 80, 87, 683, 204.
Innermeath. *See* Stewart.
Innerpeffer, Patrick of, burgess of Dundee, auditor of accounts of earldom of Strathern, 33; services by, to King and Chamberlain formerly performed by William of Leith, 656, 82; payment to, 98; do. for furnishings to King, 80, 175; for debt of King, 673; bailie of Dundee, 259.
—— William of, payment of debt of King to, 10.
Innerwick (Innerwyk) Castle, siege of, 644, xciii.
—— William of, relief of, 697.
Inverbervie, issues of chamberlain-ayres in, 690, 561, 612, 646.
Inverdouny, annuity to convent of Inchaffray from, 36.
Inverkeithing (Inverkethyn), accounts of custumars of, 69, 100, 115, 135, 152, 195, 205, 223, 254; accounts of bailies of, 19, 58, 74, 104, 127, 140, 160, 182, 200, 215, 233; payments to Chamberlain from customs of, 78, 658, 664, 670, 680, 690, 697, 257, 278; from fermes of, 28, 650, 78, 658, 663, 670, 679, 685, 689, 696, 241; issues of chamberlain-ayres in, 690, 241; grant to Minorite Friars of, of ferme of tenement in, with freedom from taxation, 127, 141, 160, 182, 200, 215; cockets of, at Linlithgow, 63, 133, 188, 202, 247, 289; at Edinburgh, 205; expenses of King's house at, 182; absence of custumars of, to be inquired into, 241; meal taken at, for men of marches, 595.
Inverness (Invernys), accounts of custumars of, 14, 44, 95, 111, 137, 634; accounts of bailies of, 26, 56, 74, 103, 199, 215; payments to Chamberlain from customs of, 29, 650, 78, 662, 670, 678, 680, 274, 401, 643; from fermes of, 28, 649, 78, 696, 241, 375; issues of chamberlain-ayre in, 690, 346; annuity from fermes of, to Dominican Friars of, 27, 57, 74, 103, 199, 215; to chaplain at Elgin, 27, 57, 75, 103, 199, 215; salmon from, sent to a London merchant, 96, 662; custumars of, absent from audit, 678; remission of custom of hides of Dominicans, of, 137; Clerk of Audit travelling to, 683; allowance for damage to burgesses of, by disorders of country, 199, lxviii; making new cocket for, 630.
—— Sheriff of, payment by, to Chamberlain, 375.
Inveryle in hands of heirs of John Lyon, 166.

Iron, 43; for plough, 35; for Bute, 65, 82; do. bought at Linlithgow, 123; for tron, 600; for weights of tron, 603; for Edinburgh Castle, 654, 660, 170, 438; for great engine and drawbridge of do., 665; for repairs of engine at, 118; for Stirling Castle, 660, 118; services for, for Stirling Castle, 390; for Dumbarton, 344, 490: for sixty persons fighting at Inch of Perth, 418; sent to Athole for King's use, 444; for engine at St Andrews, 552.

Irvine (Irwyn), accounts of bailies of, 261, 333, 366, 394, 419, 447; mill of, granted to late Finlay son of Henry, 261; fermes of, not leased, 420; do. paid to King, 333, 366, 394, 420, 447; expenses of Robert II. at, paid to Pery Waghorn, 672; expenses of Robert III. at, 312, 342, 371; burgesses of, paid for vases and other furnishings, 400; hire of horses for King from Rutherglen to, 637.

Isles, Sir Hugh of the, gift to, 92, 576; deceased, 576.

JEDWORTH. *See* Stewart, Sir William.

—— Hugh of, bailie of Dundee, 104, 216; annuity of Prior of St Andrews paid to, 126, 140, 216, 234.

John's son (Jonson, Johnsoun, Jonyssoun), Alan, bailie of Haddington, 16.

—— Arthur, bailie of Stirling, 57.

—— John, bailie of Edinburgh, 75.

—— John, burgess of Linlithgow, remission of custom of wool of England to, 455.

—— Malcolm, custumar of Haddington, 249, 517.

—— Malcolm, of Glasgow, King's debt paid to, 342.

—— Patrick, bailie of Linlithgow, 260.

—— Richard, bailie of Stirling, 262, 315,

—— Richard, renders accounts of custumars of North Berwick, 254, 295, 323; custumar of North Berwick, 356, 383, 407, 440, 465, 500.

John's son, Robert, bailie of Stirling, 159.

—— William, bailie of Rutherglen, 71, 126, 234, 365.

—— William, bailie of Peebles, 179.

Justice-ayres, issues of, in sheriffdom of Lanark, 164; of Fife, 166, 315, 643; of Peebles, 167; of Aberdeen, 241, 268; of Kincardine, 265, 315; of Stirling, 643; of Dumbarton, 643; provision for Earl of Carrick at, at Lanark, 311.

Justiciary, fee of, 164, 167, 243, 266, 268, 387:—north of Forth, his fee, 81; Sir Alexander of Lindsay, his fee, 30, 652; Sir Murdoch Stewart, his fee, 316, 347, 376; Duke of Albany, his fee, 644.

KATHERANS, lxix, lxxvii, lxxviii.

Keillor (Kellore), reddendo of, 269.

Keith (Keth), Christian, widow of Sir Robert of, Erskine, annuity to, from fermes of Aberdeen, 141, 156, 185.

—— Robert of, abstraction of custom by, at Aberdeen, 415, 441, 442.

—— Sir William of, question regarding liability of his goods for custom at Aberdeen, 113; Sheriff of Kincardine, his account, 264; his fee, 265; balance of his account remitted, 265; deforcement by, 268.

Kelly. *See* Stewart, Sir James; Stewart, Thomas.

—— Oswald, bailie of Edinburgh, 304.

Kelso, Day of Marches at, expenses of Earl of March at, 351.

—— Abbot of, grant of custom of wool to, 592.

Kener, Thomas, bailie of Inverness, 74.

Ker (Kerr), Thomas, burgess of Edinburgh, renders customs accounts of Edinburgh, 116; paid for furnishings to Earl of Carrick, 285; abatement of custom allowed to, on wool of England, 248, 437.

—— William, renders accounts of bailies of Lanark, 578, 603.

Kergill, Bernard of, paid for King's expenses in Mar, 80; at Kindrocht, 90.

Ketnes, Simon of, envoy to France, 652.
Kettilhattis (steel hats) for Edinburgh Castle, 654.
Kettles (cacobi), 110.
Kids, 41.
Kilbride (Kilbrid), Castle ward of, 162, 164, 165. *See* Stewart, James.
Kilconquar (Kylchonqwar, Kylqwonar) indemnification to Earl of March for damage to, by Sir Walter Stewart of Brechin, 203, 224, 253.
Kile. *See* Kyle.
Kilrenny (Kilrynny), rent due from Easter Ballingre for making suit at Crail for lands of, 166.
Kilwinning (Kylvynyn), Abbot of, gift to, 356.
Kinbuck (Kymbuc), payment to, at Glammis, 96.
Kincardine (Kyncardyn), issues of justice-ayre within sheriffdom of, 265, 315. *See* Graham, Sir Patrick of.
—— Sheriff of, payments to Chamberlain by, 649, 241, 315, 375, 560, 585:—Sir William of Keith, his account, 264; issues of his court, 265; second tithes of do. to Bishop of Brechin, 265; his fee, 265; balance of his account remitted, 265.
Kincavill, David of, payment to John of Erskine under his seal, 64.
Kindrocht (Kyndrochte), expenses of Robert II. at, 25, 45, 51, 68, 90, 113, 147, 177; carriage of wine to, 69.
Kinfauns (Kylfawnys). *See* Stewart, James.
Kingaltvy granted to Sir Walter of Ogilvy, 269.
Kinghorn (Kyngorn), accounts of custumars of, 69, 116, 138, 148, 303, 329, 360, 386, 416, 443, 469, 499, 524, 550, 574, 602, 634; payments from customs of, to Chamberlain, 78, 658, 664, 671, 680, 315, 346, 374, 401, 424, 429, 457, 481, 508, 533, 535, 558, 560, 584, 609, 610, 643; lime bought at, for Stirling Castle, 667; cockets of, at North Berwick, 120; at Edinburgh, 205; absence of custumars of, from audit, 241; abthania of, in hands of heirs of Sir John Lyon, 166.
King's meadow at Liberton, mowing and winning of hay of, 53, 66, 89, 118.
Kinross (Kinros), Sheriff of, expenses of Exchequer table and cover allowed in his account, 661.
Kintore (Kyntor), issues of chamberlain-ayre in, 646.
Knarry, John, bailie of Inverness, 215.
"Knorhaldis" at Edinburgh Castle, 81.
Kok, William, remission of custom to, 328.
Kyd, William, paid for examining fells and hides at Dundee, 114, 135, 148.
Kyle (Kile), Thomas of, herrings from Crail sent to, 479, 557, 580; expenses of, at Perth, 482; has custody of King's coals and herrings, 562, 574, 587; deceased, 574, 580.

Lamb (Lam), Adam, receives annuity of Bishop of Orkney, 76, 25, 102.
Lamb, Simon, bailie of Aberdeen, 260.
—— Simon, renders account of bailies of Haddington, 634.
Lambs, 41, 108.
Lamby, Liolph, custumar of Montrose. 12, 51, 69, 94.
Lamington (Lambynton), castle ward of, 162, 164.
Lampreys, 41, 108; used in Bute, 108; sent to Bute, 174.
Lanark, accounts of bailies of, 20, 59, 72, 101, 130, 139, 160, 181, 198, 214, 232, 263, 304, 332, 366, 392, 419, 447, 476, 503, 527, 578, 603, 636; payment from fermes of, to Chamberlain, 78, 658, 663, 679, 689, 694, 696, 236, 278, 310, 340, 371, 398, 425, 453, 535, 645; to John of Niddry, for Exchequer, 484; lease of fermes of, granted by John of Carrick, 20; feu-charter to, 333; issues of cham-

berlain-ayre in, 237, 425; provision for Earl of Carrick at justice-ayre at, 311; mill of, in hands of Sir William of Dalyell, 20, 59; hospital of St Leonard at, annuity to, from fermes of Lanark, 72, 101, 130, 140, 160, 182, 198, 214, 232, 263, 304, 333, 366, 392, 419, 447, 476, 503, 527, 578, 603; John of Dalyell, "custos" of, 333, 366.

Lanark, Minorite Friars of, annuity to, from Castle wards of sheriffdom of Lanark, 163.

—— Sheriff of, payment by, to Chamberlain, 657;—Sir James of Lindsay, 161, liii; his fee, 32, 655, 82; his accounts, 163; Sir William of Newbyggyng, liii; his account, 161.

Lancaster, Duke of, his visit to Scotland, l, negotiations with, at Coldingham, 81; invasion of Scotland by, lxiii.

Landdal. *See* Laundal.

Lang, Sir William, Canon of Aberdeen, auditor, 564, 583, 590, 608; rector of Errol, auditor, 613, 642.

Langlandis, Thomas of, restitution of fee of Upper Liberton to, 426.

Langside, rent of, 166.

Lany, Master Robert de, chamberlain of Queen Annabella, receives her pension, 489, 515.

—— Thomas de, part of Queen's pension paid to, 3.

Larder, King's, at Methven, 40; hire of, at Perth, 59, 143, 156, 182, 183, 201, 218, 235, 262, 307, 367, 393, 418, 451, 478, 504, 532, 555, 582, 605; at Leith, 88.

Largs (Largis, Largys), rent of tithes of, paid to Abbot of Paisley, 80, 87, 683, 204.

—— Sir Alan of, rector of Methven, Clerk of Audit, auditor, 1, 28, 649, 62, 77, 84, 657, 663, 111, 670, 132, 679, 144, 161, 685, 186, 689, 202, 696; do. designed "Sir Alan of Bute," 202; his fee, 31, 655, 82, 661, 667, 676, 684, 688, 693, 702; his expenses at audit, 668; attests lease of tithes of Largs and Innerkip by Abbot of Paisley, 87; paid for furnishings, 137; expenses of, to Inverness, 683; payment to, for William of Strathy, 683; for Sir Thomas of Erskine, 217; rent of tithes of Methven paid to, 687; only half a year in office in 1388, 688.

Lassynby, Adam of, gift to, 292.

Lastalrike. *See* Lestalryk.

Lathame, Hugh Dekounson paid for King's expenses at, 53.

Lathys, Adam, paid for articles sent to Bute, 54.

Lauder, (Lawedre), Alan of, custumar of North Berwick, 4, 55, 67, 119, 152, 171, 212, 225, 295, 323, 356, 383, 407, 440, 464, 500, 523, 573; annuity to, 5, 55, 68, 91, 672, 153, 171, 282, 312, 343, 373; arrears of, 255; absent from audit, forfeits his fee, 574.

—— Sir Robert of, receives annuity of Earl of Carrick from customs of Haddington, 405.

Laundal (Laundelys, Landdal), Laurence, payments to, 699, 255; King's macer, salary, 280, 312, 344, 355, 382, 426, 454.

Laurence's son, Adam, bailie of Linlithgow, 181.

Lawn, 169.

Lead for Cluny, 58; for Edinburgh Castle, 654; for Stirling Castle, 683; for Linlithgow, 463; for Dumbarton, 490; weights of, for tron, 324, 603.

Leche, Ferchard, gift to, 74, 242; payment to, 137. *See* also 415.

—— John, tronar of Linlithgow, allowance to, from customs, 8, 50.

—— Sir John, debt of King paid to, 80.

Lecky (Leky), a pair gilt spurs reddendo of, 270.

—— Easter (Esterleky), heir recovered possession of, 271.

—— Murdach of, remission of custom to, 633.

Legat, Adam, custumar of Stirling, 135, 151, 178, 195, 212, 225, 257, 296, 324, 357, 390, 413, 435, 490, 519, 553; his note of works in Stirling Castle, 244, 277.
—— Thomas, renders account of custumars of Stirling, 553.
Leith (Leth), port of Edinburgh, 1, 52, 65, 86, 116, 132, 150, 168, 186, 204, 219, 247, 283, 320, 351, 378, 408, 436, 470, 486, 514, 543, 564, 590, 617; boats sent from Stirling to, 46; hire of house for King's victuals at, 88; English merchants at, 665; wheat and malt bought at, 243; herrings from Crail sent to, 423, 450.
—— John of, bailie of Edinburgh, 635.
—— William of, burgess of Aberdeen, paid for services to King, including journeys to northern parts, 14; payments to, 15, 25, 29; his past services to King and Chamberlain, 656.
Lemman, Thomas, custumar of North Berwick, 573, 620.
Leper, Donald, horse bought from, 34.
Lesley, Sir Andrew of, his liferent of Cushny and Rothinorman, 266.
—— Sir George of, has fee of Cushny and Rothinorman, 267.
—— Sir Norman of, son of Sir Andrew, relief of Cushny and Rothinorman at his death, 266.
Lestalryk (Lastalrike), Henry of, bailie of Ayr, 86.
—— John of, mill of Anstruther in King's hands by his death, 166.
Letters, bearers of, 18, 23, 43, 48, 58, 60, 72, 75, 102, 103, 104, 129, 139, 140, 158, 159, 181, 196, 197, 198, 201, 214, 218, 262, 306, 364, 366, 367, 392, 421, 422, 448, 449, 451, 504, 520, 527, 532, 582; at coronation of Robert III., 235; from King of France, 261; sent from Dumbarton, 305; from Dumbarton to Dunfermline, 334; to be written to France, 700.
Letys, from William of Crawford, 614.
Leuchars. *See* Luchris.
"Liber Pluscardensis," lii, note, xc, xci, note.
Liberton, mowing and drying of hay at, 89. *See* King's meadow.
—— Nether. *See* Forster, Sir Adam.
Lichtoun, Duncan of, deputy of Sheriff of Forfar, his account, 268.
—— Walter of, fee to, 94; expenses incurred at Kindrocht by, 177.
Light for chapel where Exchequer audit held, 83, 661, 668, 684, 702, 244, 277, 318.
Lillay, Adam, bailie of Peebles, 73.
Lime for Stirling Castle, 83, 654, 667, 676; services for, 390.
Lin, John, tronar of Perth, extra fee to, 71.
Lincoln, Dean of, horse for, 455.
Lindores, Duke of Rothesay buried at, xcii.
Lindsay (Lyndesay Lyndezai), Sir Alexander of, of Glenesk, annuity to, from fermes of Forfar, 19, 58, 73, 105; from fermes of Crail, 24, 57, 73, 102; from fermes of Aberdeen, 56, 102; fee of, as Justiciary north of Forth, 30, 652; deceased, 102, 105.
—— Sir Alexander of, brother of first Earl of Crawford, annuity to, from fermes of Crail, paid in virtue of assignation by Earl of Crawford, 157; receives two-thirds of said annuity, 184, 197, 216, 234, 308, 369, 395, 422; annuity to, from customs of Montrose, 176, 193, 231, 250, 301, 327, 358, 387, 412, lxxxiv, note; deceased, 412, 422.
—— Andrew of, natural son of Sir William of Lindsay of Byris, remainder to, in grant of annuity, 471.
—— Sir David of, annuity to late, from customs of Dundee, 666.
—— Sir David of. *See* Crawford, Earl of.
—— Egidia of, (sister of Robert II., and wife of Sir James of Douglas of Dalkeith,) her third of annuity of her former husband, Sir James of Lindsay, from customs of Dundee, 659, 666, 114,

135, 175, 207, 227, 246, 298, 328, 361, 385; do. improperly allowed in customs account of Dundee, 659.

Lindsay, Sir James of, of Crawford, auditor, 1, 28, 649, 62, 77, 219, 236, 246, 273; his expenses as auditor, 32, 656, 83; annuity to, from customs of Dundee, 9, 47, 67, 97, 114, 135, 148, 175, 206, 227, 246, 298, 328, 361, 385; annuity to, from wards, reliefs, etc., north of Forth, supplemented from customs of Aberdeen, 14; ceases from his being compensated otherwise, 14; Sheriff of Lanark, 161, liii; his fee as Sheriff, 32, 655, 82; his account as Sheriff, 163; debt due to, when Sheriff, 687; payment to, for a foreigner, 655; slaughter of Sir John Lyon by, lii; query whether then Justiciary, liii; attests remission of relief, 268; payment to, of annuity of Earl of Carrick from customs of Aberdeen, 359, 388; receives for life two-thirds of annuity of Earl of Carrick from customs of Dundee, 361, 386; deceased, 386, 388, lxxxi; overpayments to, referred to King, 386, 388; sum remitted to his widow, 415; do. at instance of Earl of Carrick, 411.

—— John of, ward of Donald of Strathcychyn purchased by, and price partly remitted, 650.

—— John of, custumar of Dundee, 434, 472, 493, 521, 551; renders accounts of bailies of Dundee, 530.

—— John of, de Camera, receives annuity of Earl of Carrick from customs of Dundee, 361.

—— Margaret of, widow of Sir James, sums overpaid to him remitted to her, 411. 415; her third of her husband's annuity from customs of Dundee, 411, 435, 473, 494, 521, 552, 572.

—— Marjory of (niece of Robert II., widow of Sir Alexander of Lindsay, and wife of Sir Henry of Douglas), annuity to, from customs of Haddington, 154, 192, 212, 227, 250, 293, 320, 354, 381, 405, 434, 464, 493; her third of annuity of Sir Alexander of Lindsay from fermes of Crail, 308, 369, 396, 423; do. assigned by her to Minorites of Dundee, 450, 479, 505, 531, 557, 580, 607, 638; annuity to, from customs of Edinburgh, 321, 352, 410, 437, 472, 488, 546, 592; do. paid by Chamberlain, 399.

Lindsay, Sir William of, of Byris, annuity to, for homage and service to King and Duke of Rothesay from customs of Edinburgh and Haddington, till infeft in lands, 287, 295, 471, lxxiii; paid from customs of Edinburgh, 287, 322, 352, 352, 380, 437, 471, 488, 516, 545, 565, 591, 621; from customs of Haddington, 295, 320, 354, 381, 406, 434, 464, 493, 517, 595, 628.

—— by Chamberlain, 426.

—— Sir William of, of Rossie, lxxxix.

—— William of, bailie of Crail, 234.

"Lindsays, Lives of the," xx.

Linlithgow (Lynlythcu, Lithqw), accounts of custumars of, 7, 48, 63, 84, 122, 133, 148, 172, 188, 262, 222, 247, 289, 323, 354, 381, 406, 433, 462, 490, 518, 541, 566, 593, 613; accounts of bailies of, 18, 59, 72, 100, 130, 139, 159, 181, 198, 213, 232, 260, 334, 393, 419, 448, 476, 504, 528, 557, 577, 604; payments from customs of, to Chamberlain, 29, 650, 78, 658, 662, 663, 671, 679, 680, 686, 694, 697, 237, 278, 309, 339, 370, 397, 424, 452, 508, 533, 558, 583, 608, 642, 645; issues of chamberlain-ayre in, 664, 690, 237, 340, 371, 374, 398, 453, 537; roll of do. 668; second tithes of do.:—to Abbot of Holyrood, 240, 400; annuity (second tithes) from fermes of, to Prioress of Manuel, 18, 59, 72, 100, 130, 139, 159, 181, 198, 214, 232, 260, 334, 393, 419, 448, 476, 504, 528, 557, 604; payments from fermes of, to King's messengers, 18, 59, 72, 130, 139, 159, 181, 198, 214, 233, 260, 334, 393, 419, 448, 504, 528, 557, 577, 578, 604; payments

from customs of, to Queen Euphemia, 84, 122, 123, 134, 149, 172; to Queen Annabella, 289, 354, 382, 463, 491, 518, 542; do. paid from customs of Stirling, 520; to Duke of Rothesay, 291, 355, 382, 463, 542, 567; butcher of, indemnified for damage, 64; expenses of Earl of Carrick (Robert III.) at, on King's affairs, 64, 85; expenses of Robert II. at, 85, 122, 123, 172, 189; of Robert III. at, 279, 373, 541, 568, 587; payment for tower of church of, 123; half of custom of, assigned to Queen Euphemia, 149; Council to be held at, 165; cockets of, at Edinburgh, 187, 205; expenditure of Earl of Fife at, for Castle of Calder, 404; lead for King's house at, 463; salmon sent to King at, 510; fabric of King's manor at, 614; Day of Marches at, 636.

Linlithgow, John of, payment to, from petty custom of Irvine, 262.

Lists (clausura) for sixty persons at Inch of Perth, 418, lxxx; for intended combat at Stirling between Sir James of Douglas of Strabrok and Sir Robert Morley, 436; lxxx; for single combat at Perth, 526; for do. at Stirling, 596.

Litster (Littyster, Lettister), Sir Geoffrey, chaplain in St Mary's chapel in Edinburgh Castle, payments to, 693, 221, 239, 249, 410, 437, 470, 488, 515, 544, 565, 591, 618.

Liverance, Clerk of. *See* Spens, John of; Bard, Richard of.

Livingston (Levyngistoun, Levyngtoun), relief of, paid to Sir Robert of Danyelstoun, 63.

—— Alexander of, of Calendar, annuity to, from customs of Linlithgow, lxxxiv, note, 616.

—— Sir John of, lord of Callendar, auditor, 539, 558.

Locart, Alan, receives part of pension of Duke of Rothesay from customs of Linlithgow, 542.

Locart, Thomas, payment to, by Earl of Strathern, 37.

Loch (de Lacu), Simon, bailie of Peebles, 127, 159, 179, 337.

Lochmaben, capture of, lxii.

Locks, 110; for weights of tron, 84; for Edinburgh Castle, 653, 472, 516.

Logan (Logane), Alexander, payments to, 53, 66, 672; fine remitted to, 272.

—— John, King's macer, gift to, 189; his fee, 342, 426, 454.

—— Sir Robert, expenses of, in England and beyond seas, 398, 402, lxxvii.

Logirate, King's expenses at, 256.

Logy, John of, Chamberlain of Earl of Carrick; receives his pension, 320, 325, 330, 331, 342, 353.

—— Sir Robert of, Canon of Scone, King's chaplain, annuity from fermes of Aberdeen to, 307, 336, 368, 394, 421, 449, 480, 506, 530, 554.

London, herald going to, 3, 117. *See* England.

—— merchant of, salmon sent to, from Inverness, 96; do. from Aberdeen and Inverness, 662;—Henry Trig, salmon sent to, from Aberdeen, 90.

Lorn, Sir Patrick of, Canon of Cambuskenneth, receives annuity for Abbot, 604, 637.

Lothian, second tithes of issues of courts in, to Abbot of Holyrood, 668, 676, 312; King's expenses in, 341.

Luchris, land of late William Smith of, 165.

Lufe, John, tailor, work done by, for King, 99.

Lumley, Patrick of, bailie of Lanark, 72, 101, 140, 160, 182, 214, 232, 263, 304, 333; payment to, for Abbot of Paisley, 87; custumar of Linlithgow, 122, 133, 148, 172, 188, 202, 222, 247, 289, 323, 354, 406, 433; paid for supplies for King's castles, 672; debt of King paid to, 134; pledge for John of Carnis, 134; payments to, as deputy-chamber-

lain south of the Forth, 202, 205, 212, 213, 214, 215, 220, 222, 223, 224, 225, 228, 231, 232, 234, 247, 248, 249, 250, 254, 255, 258, 259, 260, 263, 287, 288, 289, 292, 295, 296, 304, 305, 320, 322, 323, 324, 325, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 351, 353, 354, 356, 357, 364, 365, 366, 380, 381, 383, 385, 391, 392, 394, 396, 406, 407, 410, 414, 416, 419, 421, 422, 433, 434, 436, 438, 439, 440, 441, 446, 447, 449; do. by Walter of Tulach, 243, 275; his accounts as deputy-chamberlain, 236, 278, 309, 339, 370, 397, 424, 452: auditor, 219, 236, 246, 264, 283, 309, 319, 350, 378, 397, 405, 433; delivers glass to monks of Paisley, 222; payment by, of King's debt to community of Stirling, 226; payment to, for messengers, from fermes of Linlithgow, 233; attests gift to Countess of March, 292; attests remission of custom to do., 385; payment to, for widow and heir of Sir William of Danyelstoun, 350, 351, 384, 385, 439; for Abbot of Dunfermline, 365, 391, 418, 447; custom of wool of England remitted to, 355; attests payment to Douglas herald, 410; deceased, 462, 490; payment to be made by his executors to William of Crawford, 462.

Lydale, Nicholas of, bailie of Aberdeen, 260.

Lyel, Adam, bailie of Forfar, 334.

—— William, husband of Helen of Ramorgny, receives her annuity, 623.

Lyn, John, tronar of Perth, extra fee to, 100.

Lyon herald, sent to London, 117, lxv; annuity to, as "Lyon King of heralds," 170, 191, 692; deceased, 191, 692, lxviii; annuity to, 573, 586, 633, 644; his successor a Douglas, lxviii, note.

—— Johanna, daughter of Robert II. and widow of Sir John Lyon of Glammis, payment to, 660; malt delivered to, 87, 662; gift of custom to, 591.

—— Sir John, of Glammis, his marriage to King's daughter, lii; auditor, 1, 28, 62; his accounts, 28, 649, 77, 661; his fee, 32, 656, 83; annuity to, as keeper of Edinburgh Castle, 54, 65, 87; his death, 657, li; his executors chargeable with certain sums, 657, 661; payments to, 84, 86, 91, 92, 93, 96, 99; malt bought by, 87, 662; horse sold to, 88; his custom unpaid, 89, 97, 98, 662; his mandate, 90, 97; lands in Fife in hands of his heirs, 166.

M'Brair, Andrew, bailie of Dumfries, 125.

M'Breny, Sir John, renders accounts of bailies of Dumfries, 446, 476.

M'Dowale, Thomas, bailie of Irvine, 419.

Macer, King's. *See* Hane, Nicholas; Laundal, John; Logan, John; Moden, William; Scrymgeour, John; Wedale, James of.

Machan, Thomas of, payment to, 312.

M'Wren, Gilbert, bailie of Dumfries, 446, 476.

Mail, coats of (lorice) for Edinburgh Castle, 654; for Bute Castle, 82.

Mairs, of shire of Dunning, 33; fees of four, in Fife, 166.

Major, John, xci.

Makysoun, Allan, bailie of Linlithgow, 504.

Malcolm's son, Henry, bailie of Banff, 26.

Malmsey wine sent to Methven, 3.

Malt, 40, 662, 107; for Edinburgh Castle, 653, 66, 87; delivered to wife of Sir John Lyon, 662; for Queen Euphemia, 665; bought at Leith, 243; grinding of, for King, 451, 532; do., for Dominicans of Perth, 478, 504, 532, 555, 582, 605.

Man, Alexander, Archdeacon of Ross, annuity to, from customs of Inverness, 15, 44.

Manuel, Prioress of, second tithes of fermes of Linlithgow to, 18, 59, 72, 100, 130, 139, 159, 181, 198, 214, 232, 260, 334,

393, 419, 448, 476, 504, 528, 557, 577, 604.

Mar (Marr) Earl of:—William, 294, *see* Douglas, Earl of:—James, *see* Douglas Earl of:—Alexander Stewart, his marriage, lxxix; payment to, 622, 630; as son of Alexander Earl of Buchan, attests payment to his late father, 634; annuity to, in right of his wife, Isobel Countess of Mar, 643.

—— Countesses of—Isobel, daughter of Robert II., 691, *see* Douglas, Countess of:—Isobel, Countess in her own right; her husband, Sir Malcolm of Drummond, entitled to two-thirds of annuity of her brother, Thomas Earl of Douglas and Mar, 228, 250, 293, 314, 343, 373, 399, 426, 455, 493; her second marriage, lxxix; her second husband, Earl Alexander, receives same annuity in her right, 643; remission of relief of her lands in sheriffdom of Forfar, 268; receives one-third of annuity of Sir Malcolm of Drummond from customs of Aberdeen, 630.

—— Lord of, Sir Malcolm of Drummond, 570; Sir Alexander Stewart, 630.

—— earldom of, expenses of Robert II. in, 395.

—— William, renders account of bailies of Crail, 395.

Mara, Colin (Nicholas) of, annuity from customs of Perth, 52, 71, 99, 119, 139, 145, 173, 190, 210, 228, 256, 302, 329, 362, 389, 417, 444, 468, 495, 525, 548; King's notary, 548.

March, George Earl of; gift, to 55, 62; payment to, for munitions of ship against English pirates, 55; repayment to, of loan to Chamberlain, 652; part payment by, of debt to King, 78; loan to, by King, 93; captures Lochmaben, lxii; captures Greystock and feasts him at Dunbar, lxiii; amnesty to, from customs of Dunbar, for services to King and (John) Earl of Carrick, 203, 224, 253, 291, 293, 325, 351, 384, 440, 466, 499; indemnified for damage done to Kilconquhar by Sir Walter Stewart of Brechin, 203, 224, 253; letter granting indemnification to, cancelled, 253; debt of King paid to, 279; wool shipped by, uncustomed, 291, 413; expenses of, at Day of Marches, 292; do., at Kelso, 351; revolts, lxxxi; invades Scotland, lxxxviii.

March, Countess of, gift to 62, 292; receives annuity of Earl of Carrick, 351; of lady Marjory of Danyelstoun, 466; remission of custom to, 384, 466,

Marches, meal for, 566; meal taken for men of, at Inverkeithing, 595.

—— Days of, expenses of Archibald, Earl of Douglas at, 690, 239; at Kelso, expenses of Earl of March at, 351; expenses of Earl of Douglas at, but not held, 371; expenses of Duke of Rothesay at, 378, 465, 469, 470, 472, 473, 474; King's seal sent to, 459; carriages to, 636; expenses of, 646.

Mareschal of Queen Annabella, William Giffart, 561.

Mareschell, Thomas, moneyer, payment to, for King, 489.

Marriages, of Thomas of Meldrum, sold, 77; nothing from, 690; of son and heir of John of Towers, granted to William More of Camseskane, 285; of William Rede of Badfodallis, granted to Walter of Tulach, 482.

Marriage-contract between King and Earl of Fife on one part, and Earl of Douglas on the other, 377.

Martin's son, Thomas, deputy of Sheriff of Lanark, his account, 161.

Marts, 40, 107, 376; used at haymaking and harvest at Foulis, 35; from Earl of Fife for King's use at Cambuskenneth, 40; for King's lardener at Methven, 40; Gillequomedy, paid for, 52; for Easter, 653; for Edinburgh Castle, 653

Mason (cementarius) of Stirling Castle his fee, 30, 655, 64, 660, 667, 676, 683,

687, 693, 702, 277, 324, 390, 372, 390; not to be paid without King's sanction, 702; paid from rents of Craigforth, 313; of Dumbarton Castle, 400; King's, Nicholas of Hane, payments to, 99, 662, 348, 536, 562; John of Scone, paid for work at Edinburgh Castle, 665, 117.

Masons (cementarii, lathomi) making dog-kennels at Edinburgh Castle, 2; employed on church of St. Andrews, 70, 674; at Edinburgh Castle, 82; at Stirling Castle, 683.

Mathison, Andrew, bailie of Lanark, 366.

Mattresses, 63.

Maurice, his fee from Earl of Strathern, 38.

Maxwell, Sir John of, remission of custom to, 342.

—— Sir Robert of, annuity from customs of Dundee to, 573, 597, 625, lxxxi; do., paid by Chamberlain, 586.

Mayne, Alexander, bailie of Rutherglen, 157.

Mayse of herrings, 557.

Meal (farina avenatica), 40, 106; (grossa farina) 43, 160; for Edinburgh Castle, 653; ground for Dominicans of Perth, 478, 504, 555, 582, 605; for fortresses and marches, 566; delivered to Angus de Camera, 569; taken at Inverkeithing for men of marches, 595.

Meat bought for King, 64.

Megsoun, John, bailie of Linlithgow, 159; payment to, 541.

Meigle (Megil, Mygyl), rent of tithes of, paid to Bishop of Dunkeld, 31, 652, 80, 659, 674; order for payment of, 682.

Meigners, ——, his land in barony of Glenbervie in ward, 265, 274.

—— John, payment to, 622.

Meldrum, Thomas of, sale of ward and marriage of, 77.

Melgund (Melgond) relief of, 269; granted to William of Ochterlony, 270.

Melrose (Melros), Abbot of, his wool customed at twenty shillings the sack, 3, 53, 67, 89, 116, 150, 186, 204, 283, 321, 352, 379, 408, 436, 470, 514; this custom to be levied by Sheriff of Roxburgh if required by King, 222; allowed sixty sacks free, 248; allowed fifty sacks free, 284, 321, 352, 379, 408, 436, 470, 516, 545, 565, 591, 593, 618; charter of indemnity to that extent, 284, lxxxv, note; custumar's fee to be no longer allowed on his wool, 544.

Melville (Malvile, Malvyl) Alexander, corn and animals escheat of, 264.

—— Betty, bailie of Inverkeithing, 127.

Menmuir (Meunmore), rent of, 269.

Menstry, ward of, 559.

Mercer (Mercier), Adam, paid for house for King's victuals at Perth, 59.

—— Sir Andrew, xlix, lvii, note; custumar of Perth, 51; acknowledges payment of King's debt to his father, 652; repaid loan to King, 80, 673, 146; payment to, for Chamberlain, 95, 112; hides remain with, 107; brass pots from, 110; first called "Sir" Andrew, 107, 119; annuity to, from fermes and customs of Perth, lxxxiv, note; paid from customs, 119, 139, 145, 173, 191; from fermes, 156, 183, 201; annuity to, from fermes of Banff, 143; advance to, for King's expenses, 673; payment of debt by King to, 673; payment to, for Robert Broun, 146; outlay for King, repaid to, 146; paid for purchases for wardrobe, 170, 174, 177, 184; do., for clerk of wardrobe, 193; paid for silver bases for wardrobe, 170; for carriages for wardrobe, 183, 184; Steward of King's house, 184; payments as Steward for expenses of King's house, 170, 175, 176, 177; do., at Stirling, 178; house hired by, for King's victuals, 183; deceased, 218, 701; payments to Sir Walter Stewart of Brechin, as having his ward, from fermes of Perth, 218, 285, 262, 307, 336, 367, 393, 421, 451, 478, 503, 640; from customs of Perth, 229, 256, 302,

329, 362, 389, 417, 444, 468, 495; by Chamberlain, 701.

Mercer, John, claim against England for his illegal imprisonment, lvi; custumar of Perth, 10, 51; debt by King to, paid to his executors, 652.

—— Michael, annuity to, lxxxiv, note; paid from customs of Perth, 525, 548, 576, 600, 632; from fermes of Perth, 532, 555, 582, 605.

—— Master Thomas, receipt under his seal for fee of Adam of Paris, 674; repair of his house at Perth, 131.

Mertoun, Master John of, expenses of, at court of Rome, 285.

Messengers, King's, payments to from fermes of Linlithgow, 18, 59, 72, 130, 139, 159, 181, 198, 214, 233, 260, 334, 393, 419, 448, 504, 528, 557, 577, 578, 604; payments to, by Chamberlain, 428; do., as addition to their fees, 428, 484:—*See* Ane, Angus; Bell, Thomas; Buchan, Robert of; Myhouse, Thomas.

Methlick, (Methlaik), reddendo of, 266.

Methven (Methfen); malmsey sent to, 3; King' larder at, 40; expenses of King's house at, 146; tithes of church of, leased to King, 687.

—— rector of. *See* Largs, Alan of.

Michael the avenar, annuity to, from petty customs of Dumbarton, 19, 61, 74, 104.

Michelsoun (Mychelsoun), John, bailie of Dumfries, 501.

—— Thomas, bailie of Stirling, 505.

Mills, of Anstruther, 166, 167; of Dundee, 21; of Forfar, 128, 142, 155; of Haddington, 17, 129, 160; of Irvine, 261; of Lanark, 20, 59; of Peebles, 337, 501, 528, 581, 636; of Stirling, 621; of Strathechtyn Comitis, 269.

Minstrels, King's, payments to, at audit; Thomas Acressan, 32; Thomas Fulhope, 242, 377, 403, 431, 563, 588, 611; Bergus, 484, 512; unnamed, 83, 345, 459, 538; shields for, 312.

Mint at Dundee, payment to keeper of, 680.

Miour, 110.

Modane (Moden), William of, payment to, for Sir Thomas of Erskine, 554; payments to, at audit, 563, 588, 611; King's macer, payment to, 630.

Modirwell, John, payment to, for King, 541.

Moffat (Moffeth), Thomas of, annuity to, from customs of Edinburgh, 170, 188, 205, 221, 249, 288, 321, 352, 380, 410, 437, 470 488, 515, 544, 592, 620.

Moncrefe (Muncref), Thomas of, custumer of Inverkeithing, 69, 100, 115.

Money newly coined, 320.

Moneyer; Bonagius, payment to, 655; gift to, 82:—Thomas Mareschell, payment to, 489.

Monfode, Margaret of, wife of William of Cockburn, annuity to, conjointly with her husband, from customs of Haddington, 406, 434.

Montealt, Sir Richard of, annuity to, 10; payment to Bishop of Dunkeld for, 653.

Montgomery (Monte Gomeri), John of, of Eglisham, King's debt paid to, 310; annuity to, from customs of Edinburgh and Linlithgow, for service to King and Duke of Rothesay, 355, 382, 488, lxxxiii; do., paid by Chamberlain, 280, 312, 343, 425.

Montrose (Monros), accounts of custumars of, 12, 51, 69, 94, 115, 137, 144, 175, 193, 206, 230, 250, 301, 327, 357, 386, 412, 442, 467, 496, 522, 549, 574, 598, 622; accounts of bailies of, 23, 60, 76, 104, 127, 142, 155, 183, 198, 216, 234, 360, 335, 367, 395, 420, 450, 477, 506, 531, 555, 580, 605, 638; payments to Chamberlain from customs of, 29, 650, 78, 658, 662, 664, 670, 680, 686, 689, 690, 697, 241, 273, 314, 346, 374, 401, 429, 457, 508, 535, 560, 584, 608, 611, 642, 645, 647; from fermes of, 28, 650, 658, 374, 401, 429, 457, 509, 535, 560, 585, 612, 645; issues of chamberlain-ayres in, 690, 697, 241, 315, 375, 401, 429, 457, 482, 509, 535, 561, 612, 646;

second tithes of do., to prior of Restennet, 697, 242, 431; annuity from fermes of, to bishop of Brechin, 23, 60, 76, 104, 127, 142, 155, 184, 199, 216, 234, 260, 333, 367, 395, 420, 450, 477, 506, 531, 555, 580, 605, 638; second tithes of fermes of, to Prior of Restennet, 23, 60, 76, 104, 137, 142, 155, 184, 199, 216, 234, 260, 335, 367, 395, 420, 450, 478, 506, 531, 555, 580, 605, 638; annuity from fermes of, to do., 23, 60, 76, 104, 127; payments from customs of, to Queen Euphemia, 12, 51; annuity from customs of, to Queen Annabella, 301, 328, 358, 387, 412, 442, 467, 496, 522; to Duke of Rothesay, 301, 358, 387, 412, 443, 468, 496, 522, 549; wine bought at, 654; cocket of, at Aberdeen, 113; French knights land at, lxv; compensation for destruction by Sir Gilbert of Graham of cruives at, 155, 199, 216, 260; expenses of Robert III. at, 230; goods customed at Arbroath shipped at, 297, 413; bailies of, fined for absence from Exchequer, 457; gift to Dominicans of, 478.

Moray, Earl of, John Dunbar, Drekes occupied by, 27, 57, 74, 103; gift to, from Robert II., 45, 46, 693; do. from Robert III., 239, 327; annuity to, from customs of Aberdeen, 68, 90, 113; to be in future paid from King's customs within earldom of Moray, 113; custom left unpaid by, at Findhorn, 112; payments to, from fermes of Inverness, 199; annuity to, for retinue to King and his son, 316, 340, 341, 348, 371, lxxxiv.

Moray, Bishop of, his letter to Robert II., lxxvii.

—— subdean of, annuity for repair of Elgin Cathedral, paid to, 316.

—— Chartulary of, lxxvii, lxxxi, note.

—— Master Henry of Pluskarty coming from, 300.

More. *See* Mure.

Morley, Sir Robert, his intended combat with Sir James of Douglas of Strabrok, 436, lxxx.

Mortar, carriage of, to Stirling Castle, 683.

Mortimer (Mortemer, Mortymer), John, custumar of Dundee, 385, 411, 434, 493, 521, 551, 572, 596, 625; payment to, for Sir Malcolm of Drummond, 414, 415.

Morton, Walter of, annuity to, 667, 672, 683, 692, 210, 228, 256, 302, 329, 362, 389, lxxiv, note; funeral expenses of, 418.

Moubene, Henry of, bailie of Inverness, 103.

Mounth, chamberlain-ayres north of the 698.

Mousy, Sir John, renders account of bailies of Dumbarton, 231; chaplain in chapel of St Patrick in Dumbarton Castle, 502, 528.

—— Robert, bailie of Dumbarton, 60.

Multure, 110, 131.

Murderers (seccatores), fines of sixteen, at Aberdeen, 267.

Murdach's son, John, bailie of Crail, 72; his receipt for payment to Sir Walter of Tulach, 607.

Mure (More), Agnes, wife of Sir Walter of Tulach, lxxiii, note; cousin of the King, 626; yearly gift of custom of three sacks wool to, 346, 431, 459, 483, 510, 537, 562, 570, 612; tutrix of Alexander Berclay of Garntully, 640; annuity from customs of Dundee to, 626.

—— Andrew, uncle of Robert III., 280; annuity to, from customs of Edinburgh, 53, 66, 80, 117, 168; envoy to France, 652; gift to, 653; annuity to, from customs north of Forth, paid by Chamberlain, 276, 280, 316, 344, 348, 376, 402, 426, 430, 454, 457; paid from customs of Linlithgow, 289, 355, 382.

—— Elizabeth, mother of Robert III., alabaster stone for her tomb, 32; grant of custom and tithe to monastery of Deer for her soul, 631; annuity to bridge of Tay for her soul, 640.

Mure, Janet, payment to, 482; gift to, 541.
—— Sir William, of Abercorn, lxxiii, note.
—— William, of Camseskane, gets marriage of son and heir of Sir John of Towers, 283.
Mustard, 43, 110.
Myhouse, Thomas, messenger, payments to, 548, 577, 604.
Mykilsalchy. *See* Sauchy.
Myretoun, Malcolm of, annuity to, from fermes of Crail, 24.

NAILS, 43, 110; for Edinburgh Castle, 438; for lists at Perth, 438.
Naper, William, payments to, 89, 662, 169, 566; custumar of Edinburgh, 132, 150, 168, 186, 203, 247, 283, 320, 351, 378, 407, 470, 486, 514, 543, 564, 590; his arrears as custumar remitted, 170, 188; arrears of his account for works of Edinburgh Castle, 204; fee as Constable of Edinburgh Castle, 240, 279, 311, 344, 353, 355, 380, 410, 439, 472, 488, 516, 545; attests receipt of Patrick the porter, 285; of Sir William Stewart, as keeper of Edinburgh Castle, 437; of Earl of Douglas, as keeper of Edinburgh Castle, 565; furnishings to King by, 310; repairs on Edinburgh Castle by, 545; sum taken from, by Duke of Rothesay, 546.
Narne (Narn), Donald of, deputy Clerk of Audit, 484; payments to, at audit, 459, 484, 512, 538, 563, 588, 611.
Nesbit Moor, defeat of Scots at, xciii.
Neutybre, ward of, 650.
Nevin, clerk, payment to, 312.
Newbyggyng, Sir William of, Sheriff of Lanark, liii; his account, 161.
Nicholas, mason. *See* Hane, Master Nicholas.
—— tailor, payments to, by Earl of Strathern, 37.
Niddry (Nudre), John of, deputy of custumar of North Berwick, 4, 67, 93, 323, 356, 440, 464, 523; absent from audit, 407; custumar of North Berwick, contumaciously absent, 621; payments to, for Duke of Rothesay, as his Chamberlain, 384, 407, 409, 411, 417, 435, 437, 440, 441, 453, 464, 465, 466, 469, 470, 473, 474, 492, 500, 501, 515, 516, 521, 522, 523, 526, 544; acknowledges assignation of pension by Duke of Rothesay, 442; payments to, 466, 476, 477; sums received by, for expenses of Exchequer, 484; attests uplifting of customs by Duke of Rothesay, and his authority for so doing, 546.
Nithsdale (Nydisdale, vallis de Nith), custom of wool of, remitted to Egidia Countess of Douglas, 619. *See* Douglas, Sir William of.
—— Thomas of, annuity to, from fermes of Dumfries, 76, 125, 332, 446, 476, 501.
Nobles, gain by exchange on, 664; a thousand advanced to Sir Andrew Mercer, 673; repayment of fifty to Sir John of Swinton, 275; payment in, to Master John of Mertoun, 285; to Sir John of Ramorgny, 534, 560; value of, in new money, 320.
Norry (Nory), Thomas, deputy of Sheriff of Aberdeen; receives second tithes of Bishop of Aberdeen during vacancy of see, 217; debt of late King paid to, 268.
North Berwick, accounts of custumars of, 4, 551, 67, 93, 119, 152, 171, 212, 225, 254, 295, 323, 356, 383, 407, 440, 464, 500, 523, 573, 620; payments from customs of, to Chamberlain, 29, 650, 78, 658, 662, 664, 671, 686, 690, 697, 237, 278, 339, 370, 397, 424, 453, 509, 533, 559, 583, 642; to John of Niddry for Exchequer, 484; payments from customs of, to Queen Euphemia, 5, 55, 153; to Duke of Rothesay, 296, 324, 357, 383, 407, 441, 465, 500, 501, 523; cockets of, at Dunbar, 92; at Edinburgh, 205; custom of, granted to Earl of Douglas,

153; Robert III. at, 255; wool weighed at, and improperly abstracted from Belhaven, 383; wool customed at Haddington and shipped at, 405, 434.
Northern parts, messenger sent to, 194; chamberlain-ayres in, 698; Duke of Rothesay in, 402, 412, 415, 441, 442, 458; Duke of Albany in, 442, 460.
Northumberland, Henry Earl of, claims Scottish ship, l; his commission to receive ransom money, lvii; raid through his territories, lxv; horse for messenger of, 393; received in Scotland, xciv; escapes to Wales, xcv.
Nottingham, Thomas Earl of, raid through his territories, lxv.

Oatmeal. *See* Meal.
Oats for culture of Foulis, 38; William of Crumby paid for, 406.
Ochiltree (Uchiltre, Huchiltre), John of, burgess of Linlithgow, 642; bailie of Linlithgow, 59, 100, 139, 448, 557; auditor, 539, 558, 613, 642.
Ochterlony, William of, gift of relief of Melgund to, 270.
Ochtermuthyl, rent of, 33; waste, 33.
Offal of marts, 40, 107; of sheep, 41, 107.
Officers of King's house, wages of, 42, 109; fees of, at audit, 345, 348, 371, 400, 428, 459; of Exchequer, payments to, 377, 460, 512, 537, 563, 588, 611, 647.
Oggystoun, John of, relief of, 585.
Ogilvy (Ogilvile), Alexander of, Sheriff of Angus, annuity to, from customs of Dundee for retinue to King and James Stewart his heir, 597, 625, lxxxiv.
Ogilvy, Katherine of, pension of Queen Annabella paid to, 552.
—— Sir Walter of, Kingaltevy granted to, 269.
Oil, olive, 43, 110.
Onions, 43, 110.
Ordley, reddendo of red sparrowhawk for, 266.
Orkney, Earl of, Henry of St Clair, instrumentary witness, 624; payment to, for Sir John of Drummond, 630; accompanies Prince James to France, xcv.
Orkney, Bishop of, his annuity from fermes of Aberdeen, 25, 76, 102, 126, 142, 136, 185, 217, 233, 261; paid to Sir Robert of Logy, 307, 336, 368, 530; to Bishop of Aberdeen, 579.
Ormidale (Ormsdall, Ormisdayl), rent of, paid to Walter of Tulach, 675, 681, 144, 175, 193, 206, 243, 315; lease of, expires with death of Robert II., 243; payment for fermes of, to John Stewart of Bute, 458; writs regarding, lxxiii, note.
Oterston, rent of, 165.
Otterburn, battle of, lxviii.
Oxen, forage for King's, at audit, 432.
Ox-yokes, 35.
Oysters, 41, 108.

Pacok, John, bailie of Lanark, 198.
Page, Adam, payment to, at audit, 32; William Pyot, his successor in office, 655.
Pages, shoes of, at Foulis, 35.
Painter, Andrew the, paid for alabaster stone for tomb of first wife of Robert II., 32.
—— a Friar, payments to, 13, 88; do., for purchases for Robert II. in Flanders, 88.
Paisley (Paslay, Passaletum), glass given to Abbey of, 221; Robert III. buried at, xcvi.
—— Abbot of, rent paid to, for tithes of Largs and Innerkip, 80, 87, 683, 123, 204.
—— William of, renders account of bailies of Edinburgh, 332.
Palmer (Palmare), John, burgess of Stirling, 673, 682; hides remain with, 107; debt of King paid to, 673, 682; remission of custom to, 189; payment to, for carriages, 195; payment to, 226; attests payment to Matthew Ferour, 257; renders account of bailies of

Dumbarton, 305; renders accounts of bailies of Stirling, 392, 604.
Paneter (Panter), Andrew, bailie of Montrose, 127, 142, 155, 183, 216, 260, 335, 395, 420, 450, 555; custumar of Montrose, 175, 193, 206, 230, 250, 301, 327, 357, 386, 412, 442, 467, 496, 522, 549, 574, 598, 622; remission of custom to him and Janet Stewart his wife, 536.
Pans (patelle), 110.
Pantre (Pannetria), Finlay of, custumar of Kinghorn, 148; gift to, by late King, 242.
Paper, 110; at audit, 318, 373, 460, 563.
Parchment, 110; do., at audit, 31, 654, 82, 661, 668, 677, 688, 695, 244, 277, 318, 345, 373, 403, 432, 460, 483, 512, 537, 563, 588, 611, 646.
Paris, son of Sir Patrick of Graham studying at, 347; John Stewart, brother of King, studying at, 347.
—— Adam of, King's cook, fee of, 667, 674, 682, 686, 693; do., from customs of Perth, 210, 229, 256, 302, 329, 362, 389, 417.
Park, John of, father, annuity to, from customs of Linlithgow, 382, 491, 543, 567, 593, 615, lxxxiv, note; do., paid by Chamberlain, 372, 426, 454; auditor, 613, 642.
Parliament, next to be held (of 29th March 1389), 188; at Scone (of March 1390–91); Queen's annuity decreed by, 252; sentence of justice-ayre at Aberdeen quashed by, 267; which was not held, arrangements for, 460; at Scone (February 1400–1), King's expenses at, 521, 536; expenses of Walter of Tulach at, 537; at Scone in twelfth year of Robert III., King's expenses at, 548; at Perth (c. 1405), King's expenses at, 633; payment by mandate of King and, 525.
Parsley, 110.
Patrick, Friar of Brynnay, Prior of Elgin, custom of Inverness collected by, 14, 96.
Patrick's son, William, bailie of Crail, 57.
Pavement, for tron at Perth, 119; at gate of Edinburgh Castle, 667; making, in town of Stirling, 373.
Pay (Paa), Andrew, custumar of St Andrews, 50, 70, 96, 121, 137, 154, 179, 194, 207, 226, 258, 301, 331, 363, 391, 415, 474, 497; absent from illness, 445.
Pears, 43, 110.
Peas, 110.
Peats supplied to King at Forfar, 269.
Peebles (Peblis), accounts of bailies of, 16, 61, 73, 101, 127, 159, 179, 199, 337, 365, 392, 419, 450, 476, 501, 528, 581, 736; payment from fermes of, to Chamberlain, 645; issues of chamberlain-ayre in, 237, 310, 398, 453; annuity from fermes of, to Hospital of St Leonard, 61, 74, 127, 159, 179, 180, 199, 337, 365, 392, 419, 450, 476, 501, 528, 581; no fund for its payment, 636; John Gray receives fermes of, for life, 74, 127, 159, 179, 180, 200, 337, 338, 365, 392, 419, 450, 476, 501, 528, 581; fermes of, unpaid owing to war and burning of town and mill, 337, lxviii; abatement of ferme on same ground, 636; mill of, included in lease, 501, 528, 581, 636; said to be in hands of Alexander of Schele, 636.
—— Sheriff of, Sir William of Hay, his account, 167; payment by, to Chamberlain, 237.
—— John of. *See* Dunkeld, Bishop of.
Penrith, burning of, xlix.
Pepper, reddendo of Petyt, 269; of Guscroft, 270; bought for King's Wardrobe, 635.
Percy, Henry ("Hotspur") commissioned to receive ransom money, lxx; executes Sir William Stewart, xciii.
—— Henry, at St Andrews, xciv.
Perisoun. *See* Peter's son.
Perth, accounts audited at, 62–76, 77, 84–105, 657, 663, 132–143, 679, 202–218, 696, 219–235, 236, 246–263, 264–270,

273, 283–308, 309, 319–337, 339, 350–369, 370, 378–396, 397, 405–422, 424, 433–450, 452, 514–531, 533, 564–581, 583, 590–607, 608, 613–640, 642.

Perth, accounts of custumars of, 10, 51, 71, 98, 119, 138, 145, 173, 190, 209, 228, 255, 302, 329, 362, 389, 417, 444, 468, 494, 525, 547, 575, 599, 631; accounts of bailies of, 21, 58, 75, 105, 131, 143, 155, 182, 201, 218, 235, 262, 307, 336, 366, 392, 420, 450, 478, 503, 531, 555, 581, 604, 640; payments to Chamberlain from customs of, 29, 650, 78, 658, 662, 663, 670, 680, 686, 689, 697, 241, 273, 315, 346, 374, 401, 429, 457, 481, 508, 533, 558, 560, 584, 608, 610, 612, 643, 645; from fermes of, 650, 78, 658, 679, 696, 315, 377, 401, 457, 481, 509, 535, 560, 585, 610; issues of chamberlain-ayre in, 690, 698, 315, 346, 375, 402, 429, 482, 535, 561, 612, 645.

—— annuity from fermes of, to Prioress of St Leonard, 21, 58, 75, 105, 131, 143, 156, 182, 201, 218, 235, 262, 307, 336, 367, 393, 421, 450, 478, 503, 531, 555, 582, 605, 640; to Abbot of Cambuskenneth, 21, 58, 75, 105, 131, 143, 156, 182, 201, 218, 235, 262, 307, 336, 367, 393, 421, 450, 478, 503, 531, 556, 582, 605, 640; to Hospital of St Mary Magdalene at, 22, 58, 75, 131, 143, 156, 182, 201, 211, 235, 262, 307, 336, 367, 421, 450, 478, 503, 531, 555; to Dominicans and Carmelites of, *see infra;* to Prior of St Andrews, 22, 58, 75, 105, 131, 143, 156, 182, 201, 218, 235, 262, 307, 336, 367, 393, 421, 457, 478, 532, 582, 605; to chaplain of St Laurence at, 22, 58, 75, 105, 131, 143, 156, 182, 201, 218, 235, 262, 307, 336, 367, 393, 421, 451, 478, 503, 532, 555, 582, 605, 640; to Abbot of Scone, 22, 58, 75, 105, 131, 143, 156, 182, 201, 218, 235, 262, 307, 336, 367, 393, 421, 451, 478, 503, 531, 555, 582, 605, 640.

—— annuity from customs of, to Prior of St Andrews, 11, 51, 71, 98, 119, 138, 145, 173, 210, 228, 256, 302, 329, 362, 389, 417, 444, 468, 525, 548, 575, 632, to Dominicans of Perth, *see infra;* payments from customs of, to Queen Euphemia, 71, 98; to Queen Annabella, 257, 303, 330, 362, 389, 417, 444, 468, 495, 525, 548; to Duke of Rothesay, 303, 330, 331, 362, 363, 389, 417, 445, 469, 496, 526, 548, 576.

Perth, hire of Wardrobe at, 22, 59, 71, 119, 330, 418, 451, 478, 504, 532, 555, 582, 605; of house for victuals at, 69, 143, 155, 201, 218, 235, 262, 307, 367, 393, 418, 451, 478, 504, 532, 555, 582, 605; payments for Wardrobe and victuals not to be made without new mandate, 605; herrings brought from Crail to, 57, 308, 479; King's expenses at, 174, 188, 190, 303, 308, 329, 330, 337, 362, 510; do. after coronation of Robert III., 229; payment of debt of King, to community of, 229, 256; gift in aid of bridges at, 277; tombstone from St John's church at, taken to Scone for tomb of Robert II., 348; combat on north Inch of, 418, lxxix; Council at where dukedoms created, 460, lxxxi; expenses of Thomas of Kyle at, 482; single combat at, 526; renewal of steps of chapel of St Mary at, 532; coals delivered to Thomas of Kyle at, 574; cocket of, at Cupar, 628; Parliament at, 633; annuity to alderman and community of, for bridge of Tay, 640.

—— Carmelite Friars of, annuity to, from burgh fermes, 22, 58, 75, 105, 131, 143, 156, 182, 201, 218, 235, 262, 307, 336, 367, 393, 421, 451, 478, 503, 531, 555, 582, 605, 640; payments to, at audit, 83, 661, 668, 684.

—— Dominican Friars of, annuity to, from burgh fermes, 22, 58, 75, 105, 131, 143, 156, 182, 201, 218, 235, 262, 307, 337, 367, 393, 421, 451, 478, 513, 532, 555, 582, 605; from customs of Dundee, 10,

48, 67, 97, 114, 135, 148, 174, 192, 206, 226, 246, 298, 328, 361, 385, 411, 434, 473, 494, 521, 552, 572, 596, 625; from customs of Perth, 11, 51, 71, 98, 119, 139, 145, 173, 190, 210, 228, 256, 302, 329, 362, 389, 417, 444, 468, 495, 548, 575, 600, 632; corn, malt, &c., ground for, 22, 58, 75, 105, 131, 143, 156, 182, 201, 218, 235, 262, 307, 337, 367, 393, 421, 451, 478, 504, 532, 55, 582, 605; alms to, from earldom of Strathern, 36; payments to, at audit, 83, 661, 684, 349, 377, 403, 431, 459, 588; receipt under their seal for Adam of Paris, 256.

Perth, Sheriff of, payment by, to Chamberlain, 315:—Sir Walter Stewart, his fee, 82, 666.

Peter, Friar, payment to, at audit, 377; do. going to the schools, 603.

Peter's son (Perisoun, Perysoun), David, custumar of Haddington, 3, 54 67, 91, 120, 154, 191, 211; custumar of North Berwick, 4, 55, 67; his arrears, 327; to be recovered from his heirs, 228.

—— John, bailie of Dumfries, 76, 100.

Petglassi, a red falcon (auceps), reddendo of, 165.

Pethedis, in hands of heirs of late John Lyon, 166.

Petit, Master Duncan, acting as Clerk of Wardrobe, 5, 11, 22; waiting the sailing of a ship, 9; sent to court of Rome, 31; travelling on King's affairs beyond seas, 655; in distant parts, 659; keeper of Privy Seal, 111, 129, 670, 672, 186, 689, 202, 696; auditor, 111, 670, 161, 685, 186, 689, 202, 696, 283, 309, 378, 397; attests payment of fermes of Ayr to King, 129; of King's expenses at Irvine, 672; secretary of King, 161, 685; Provost of St Andrews, 161, 685, 186, 689, 202, 696, 238; envoy beyond seas, 238, 340; to courts of France and Rome, 290; treaty with France ratified in presence of, lxxv, xcvii; Archdeacon of Glasgow, 283, 309, 340, 378, 397; Chancellor of Scotland, 378, 397; remission of custom to, 340.

Petit, William, renders accounts of bailies of Ayr, 306.

Petrenny, rent of, granted for candles to church of St Mary at Dunfermline, 166.

Pettyntethy, annualrent from, to Bishop of St Andrews, 34.

Petyt, a pound of pepper, reddendo of, 269.

—— *See* Petit.

Pewter (stangnum), 43.

Phin, William, alderman of Montrose, 76.

Phipill. *See* Fypill.

Physician, Ferchard, payment to, 415:—to Sir Robert of Danyelstoun, 422:—William, of Glasgow, remission of custom to, 356; gift to, 427, lxxiv. *See* Leche, Ferchard.

Pigs, 41, 108.

Pikard (Pykart, Piccarde), Thomas, payment to, for Queen Euphemia, 12; annuity to, 525, 548, 562, 587, 601, 610, 633, 644.

Pilche, Alexander, bailie of Inverness, 103.

Pilmur, Thomas of, bailie of Perth, 531.

Pingle (Pyngel), Adam, custumar of Aberdeen, 13, 44, 45, 68, 90, 112; tutor of heirs of William Scot, 17, 59, 73, 103.

Pinkerton's History of Scotland, lvii, note, lxvi.

Pipes for wine, 43, 110.

Pirates, English, munitions of, ship against, 55; ships ordered to sea against, 651, l.

Pitfoddels. *See* Badfodallis.

Plague, chamberlain-ayres not held on account of, 650, 310; custumars of Stirling absent from audit in consequence of, 553; bailies of Dundee dead of, 579.

Players (mimi), at audit, 484.

Pledge, Patrick of Lumley, for John of Carnis, 134; Adam Forrester for Robert Inglis and Thomas of Riclington, 384;

failure of William, son of Thomas to find, 266.
Plough, iron for, and making of, 35.
Plumber, Hugh, paid for operations at castle of Bute, 691.
Plumbers, 43.
Plums, 43, 110.
Pluskarty, Master Henry of, coming from Moray, 300, lxxviii.
Polecat (funys), fur of, 54.
Polmais Syncler and Polmais Veland, reddendo of, 270.
—— annualrent from, to Earl of Fife, 173.
Pomfray (Pountfrey, Poumfret), Adam, deputy of William Naper, custumar of Edinburgh, 564, 590.
—— Andrew, deputy of Alan of Farnley, custumar of Edinburgh, 617.
—— John, burgess of Linlithgow, allowed custom of his wool, 614.
—— Thomas, bailie of Lanark, 59.
—— Rotaldus, renders account of bailies of Lanark, 447.
Poor woman, alms to, 243.
Porter, Patrick, porter of Edinburgh Castle, making hay in King's meadow, 53; his fee, 285, 409.
Porters, service of, 43, 110.
Pot herbs, 43.
Pots, brass, from Andrew Mercer, 110; clay, 43, 110.
Poultry, 41, 108.
Pountfrey. *See* Pomfray.
Preston, Sir Henry of, his fee, 2, 53, 56, 65, 68, 91, 124.
Prestwyk, William of, payment to, for two scholars of Bute, 92; bailie of Haddington, 129, 160.
Prevyk. *See* Stewart, Sir John.
Prisoners, expenses of, in Stirling Castle, 436, 490, 553, lxxix; do. Duncan Campbell, 553, lxxix; in Edinburgh Castle, 438.
Prowdfute, Malcolm, King's servant, payment to, 548.
Prussia, John Dugude travelling to, 99; merchants of, paid for timber for military engines, etc., 659; sailors of, carry off hides uncustomed, 186.
Pullour (Pulour), Henry, bailie of Perth, 21, 182; paid for wardrobe furnishings for late King, 460.
Purveyors (provisores), King's wages of, 109.
Pykart. *See* Pikard.
Pyot (Pyote), William, servant in Edinburgh Castle, 82; do. in office held by Adam Page, 655.

Quasimodo, 395.
Queensferry, victualling ship of Duke of Lancaster at, lxiv.
Quysny. *See* Cushney.
Qwhit, Fergus, bailie of Edinburgh, 60.
Qwhytsonn, William, furnishings for wardrobe received by, 31; King's debt paid to, 674.
Qwhytyne, Andrew, bailie of Edinburgh, 60.

Rabbits, 41, 108.
Raids, border, lxv.
Ralph's son (Radulfi, Ranulphi), Richard, annuity to heirs of, from fermes of Aberdeen, 25, 66, 102, 125, 142, 156, 185, 217, 233, 261, 307, 336, 368, 394, 421, 449, 480, 506, 531, 556, 578, 606, 640.
Ralston (Ralistoun). *See* Stewart.
Ramorgny (Remorgny, Ramorny), Helen of, widow of Sir John of Ramorgny, annuity to, from customs of St Andrews, 572, 602, 623; do. paid by Chamberlain, 586; received by her husband William Lyell, 623.
—— Sir John of, expenses of, to France, 701, lxx; fee of Justiciary paid to, 268; fee of Sir Murdach Stewart, Justiciary, paid to, 317; first called "Sir" John, 342; his expenses in remote parts, 342; remission of custom to, 362; pension to, from customs of St Andrews, for service to King and Duke of Rothesay, 363, 391, 415, 445, 474, 497, 524, 551, 571,

lxxxiii; auditor, 378, 397, 514, 538; envoy to England and beyond seas, 398, 402, lxxviii; envoy to England, 486, lxxxv; as Chamberlain of Duke of Rothesay, receives payment for him, 487, 592, 494, 496, 498, 503; a hundred nobles paid to, by Duke of Albany for his expenses in England, 534, 560; fee to, from Queen Annabella, 561; his quarrel with Duke of Rothesay, lxxxix; deceased, 571.

Ramsay (Ramesay), Agnes of, annuity from customs of Dundee to, 10; deceased, 67.

—— Sir William of, of Colluthy, debt of King paid to, 7; gift to, by reason of late Agnes of Ramsay, 67; gift to, 188, 693.

Ransom of David II., 664; of Robert Steel, 212.

Reclyntoun. *See* Riclyngtoun.

Rede (Reedd), John, bailie of Edinburgh, 160.

—— John, bailie of Haddington, 364.

—— Michael, custumar of Inverness, 634; additional fee to, 634.

—— William, relief of one-third of his barony of Badfothale, 266; his ward and marriage granted to Walter of Tulach, 482.

Redhuche, Hugh of, payment to, for Prior of St Andrews, 201.

Reliefs, 166, 690, 697; of Tullynedy and Gormak, 77; of Buthirgask, 77; of William of Innerwyk, 697; of Haucarton, 274, 315; of Bernys, 265, 274; of one-third of Badfothale, 266; remitted, 267; of Cushny and Rothinorman remitted, 266; of Dronlaw, Ruthvencomitis, Kirktown of Essy, and Dulcany, 268; of Melgond, 269; do. granted to William of Ochterlony, 270; of Andot, 429; of John of Oggystoun, 585; feu of serjeanty lands of Upper Liberton wrongly received as in, 427.

Renfrew (Renfrw), wine carried to, 59; repayment of expenses to bailie of, 64; carriages from Stirling to, 505.

Renfrew, John of, chaplain at Glasgow, payment to, for Chapter of Glasgow, 234, 334.

Reres, siege of Castle of, lxxxvii; engine and sow for, 559; expenditure by Duke of Rothesay on, 560.

Respyne, wine of, 81.

Restynot (Rostinoth), Prior of, annuity to, from customs of Dundee, 10, 652, 67, 97, 114, 135, 148, 174, 192, 206, 226, 246, 298, 328, 361, 385, 411, 435, 473, 494, 521, 552, 572, 596, 625; from fermes of Montrose, 23, 60, 76, 104, 127; second tithes to, of fermes of Forfar, 19, 58, 73, 105, 128, 142, 155, 198, 215, 233, 259, 308, 335, 367, 392, 420, 449, 477, 505, 529, 556, 581, 606; do. overpaid from simplicity of burgesses, 128; of fermes of Montrose, 23, 60, 76, 104, 127, 142, 155, 184, 199, 216, 234, 260, 335, 367, 395, 420, 450, 478, 506, 531, 555, 580, 605, 638; of issues of chamberlain-ayres in Dundee, Forfar, and Montrose, 697, 242, 274, 431, 561; from rents of sheriffdom of Forfar, 269; from relief of Melgund, 270.

Retinue (retinencia), annuities for, lxxxiii:—to Robert II. and his son and heir, Sir Thomas of Erskine, 49; Earl of March, 203, 224; James, Earl of Douglas, 294; John of Park, 372:—to Robert III., Walter Stewart, Earl of Caithness, 437, 545:—to Robert III. and Duke of Rothesay, Sir David of Lindsay (Earl of Crawford), 251, 252; Sir John of Montgomery, 280, 488; Sir William of Lindsay, 287, 295, 471; Sir William Stewart of Jedworth, 287; Sir William of Danyelstoun, 292; Sir Murdach Stewart, 326, 498, 521, 540, 629; Earl of Moray, 340, 341; Duke of Albany, 348, 372, 400, 427, 431, 456, 458, 510, 559, 586, 609, 644; Sir John of Ramorgny, 363:—to Robert III. and

James his son and heir, Alexander of Ogilvy, 597, 625; Master Walter Forrester, 627, 635; William of Cockburn of Skirling, 635.
Rhine wine, 40; sent to Blackness, 655.
Richard, bailie of Dundee, 140. *See* Scot, Richard.
Richard II. of England, letters of Robert II. to, 53; payment to envoy of, with letters, 660; to herald with letter from, 699; expedition of, into Scotland, lxvii.
Riclyngtoun (Ryclyntoun, Reclyntoun, Riclintoun), Laurence of, renders accounts of custumars of Dunbar, 499; custumar of Dunbar, 526.
—— Thomas of, custumar of Dunbar, 8, 54, 62, 92, 123, 202, 224, 253, 291, 325, 350, 383, 439, 465, 499; absent because imprisoned in England, 383.
—— Thomas of, Clerk of cocket of Dunbar, to be imprisoned for allowing custom to be evaded, 383.
Riddle (sieve), 35.
Ring, letter under, 525.
Robber, expenses of bringing to Stirling Castle, 276.
Robert, Sir, chaplain in chapel of St Mary at Dumbarton, 528.
Robert II. in Bute, 2, 49, 53, 54, 655, 65, 107, 169, 173, 174, 238; at Edinburgh, 3, 54, 169, 698; at Methven, 3, 54, 169, 698; at Kindrocht, 25, 45, 51, 68, 90, 113, 147, 177; at Cambuskenneth, 40; at Inverness, 57; at Linlithgow, 85, 122, 123, 172, 189; at Arnele, 87, 179, 197; at Glenalmond, 99, 659, 174; at Glenconglas, 113; at Rutherglen, 126, 141, 157; at Irvine, 672; at Perth, 146, 174, 188, 190; at Methven, 146; at Cupar, 151; at St Andrews, 155; at Glasgow, 173; at Scone, 174, 210; at Stirling, 178, 213; at Inverkeithing, 182; at Cowie, 209; at Aberdeen, 209; at Strabraun, 700; at Forfar, 102; at Montrose, 230; payments to, for private expenses, 5, 14, 29, 30, 53, 651, 652, 66, 71, 79, 80, 86, 92, 665, 113, 115, 118, 671, 132, 136, 137, 681, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 173, 174, 175, 177, 180, 686, 187, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194, 204, 207, 208, 210, 212, 698, 700, 220, 323, 238; bed for, 53; payments of his debts, 651; do. to late John Mercer, 652; do. to William of Fausyd, 169; to Sir David of Lindsay, 145, 147, 154, 170, 701; his wool and hides not charged with custom, 66, 98; his barge, 667; appropriates fermes of Ayr by improper advice, 129, 159; meets envoys of France and England at Dunfermline, 700; gives glass to Abbey of Paisley, 222; deceased, 220, 223; payment of his debt to community of Perth, 229, 256; his funeral expenses, 242, 279, 280, lxxii; his tombstone, lxxii; do. brought from Perth to Scone, 348; celebrations for his soul at Dumbarton, 231; at Arbroath, 297; at Aberdeen, 307; at Deer, 631; at Perth, 641.
Robert III., payments for his private expenses and furnishings to, 221, 227, 229, 230, 231, 234, 240, 243, 248, 254, 256, 275, 279, 286, 287, 311, 316, 321, 322, 330, 341, 342, 344, 347, 352, 353, 361, 371, 375, 379, 385, 389, 398, 399, 402, 406, 407, 409, 410, 411, 415, 416, 417, 430, 438, 462, 467, 471, 472, 487, 489, 492, 495, 497, 498, 516, 525, 550, 568, 569, 592, 594, 600, 617, 629; to be consulted about continuing abatement of custom to Abbot of Melrose, 222; precept for payment of his debts to burghs of Stirling and Auchterarder, 226; his coronation at Scone, 279, 311; at Perth after his coronation, 229; do. at Parliament, 633; at Cowie, 223; at Edinburgh, 237, 286, 373, 548; at do. and Holyrood at Exchequer, 515; at North Berwick, 255; at Logierait, 256; at Stirling, 257, 296, 621; do. at General Council, 428, 432; at Linlithgow, 279, 273, 541, 568, 587; at Dunfermline, 289;

at Haddington, 294; do. with his people, 428; at Dumbarton, 305, 471, 490; at Irvine, 312, 342, 371, 637; at Scone, 317; do. on his birthday, 495, 509; do. at Parliament, 521, 548; in Athole, 444; in Bute, 548; his debt to Simon of Carncors paid, 230; payment by, to Chamberlain, 237; vinegar sent to when ill, by bailies of Dundee, 306, lxxiv; annuity for masses for his soul at Scone, 307, 336; at Aberdeen, 579; various services for, 334; payment of debts of, 352; armour bought for, 356; allowed custom of his wool, 492; endowment for chaplain for his soul at Aberdeen, 506; his birthday, 516; circumstances of his death and funeral, xcvi. *See* Carrick, Earl of, John.

Roberton, Castle ward of barony of, 162, 164.

—— Stephen of, bailie of Edinburgh, 603.

Robertsoun, Adam, bailie of Peebles, 501.

—— John, bailie of Stirling, 505.

Rolland, Robert, bailie of Edinburgh, 479.

Rollo (Rollok) Duncan, cocket Clerk of Edinburgh, a penny on each sack of wool to, 160, 220, 248, 285, 351, 379, 408, 436, 470, 486, 514, 544, 564, 591, 618; debt of King paid to, 311; custom of wool of England remitted to, 352; deputy of Adam Forrester, custumar of Edinburgh, 514; renders account of bailies of Edinburgh, 527.

—— John, cocket Clerk of Edinburgh, a penny on each sack of wool to, 2, 52, 65, 86, 117, 132, 150, 168, 187, 204; annuity to, 31, 655, 82, 661, 668, 677, 684, 687, 694, 699, 701, 205; furnishings to, for Earl of Strathern, 12; secretary of Earl of Strathern, audits accounts of earldom, 32; payments to, 33, 34; his account as secretary of Earl of Strathern, 35; balance of Chamberlain's account entrusted to, 556; paid for services at audit, 688; debt of King paid to 619; deceased, 168.

—— Robert, baker, Aberdeen, paid for provision at Aberdeen, 46; for provision for Easter, 653; for expenses at Kindrocht, 68, 113; at Glenconglas, 113.

Rome, court of, Master Duncan Petit sent to, 31, 290; Master John of Mertoun at, 285.

Ropes for tron, 48, 62, 195, 521, 539, 548, 600, 628; for King's barge, 667.

Ross (Roose, Ros), Euphemia Countess of, payments to, from customs of Inverness, 443; from customs of Aberdeen, for her third of Earldom of Ross granted to Sir Alexander Stewart, 14, 45, 90.

—— earldom of, granted to Sir Alexander Stewart, 14, 44, 45.

—— Archdeacon of, gift to, 458:—Alexander Man, annuity to, 15, 44; envoy to France, 646.

—— Hugh of, payments to, 15, 47, 99, 662; fermes of Strathy uplifted by, 33.

—— John of, fee to, 80; payment to, for fabric of tower of Cluny, 98.

Rothesay, custom of hides of, remitted, 134; buildings in castle of, lxxiii; query if Robert III. died there, xcvi. *See* Bute, Castle of.

—— herald receives pension of Queen Annabella, 552.

—— David Duke of, previously Earl of Carrick, saddle for, 321; payments to, 248, 249, 281; furnishings for, 585:—annuity of £640 to, from customs, apportioned between nine burghs, 288, 290, 300; paid from customs of Edinburgh, 286, 288, 322, 353, 379, 409, 437, 470, 487, 515, 516, 544; of Linlithgow, 291, 355, 382, 463, 542, 567; do. by Chamberlain, 342, 425, 452; of Haddington, 293, 320, 354, 381, 405, 434, 364, 493, 517, 595; of North Berwick, 296, 324, 357, 383, 407, 441, 465, 500, 501, 523; of Dunbar, 292, 325, 351, 384, 439, 440, 466, 499; of Perth, 303, 330, 331, 362, 363, 389, 417, 445, 469, 496, 526, 548, 579; of Aberdeen, 300, 326, 359, 388, 415, 442, 475, 498, 521, 539; of Dundee, 298, 328, 361, 411,

435, 473, 494, 522; of Montrose, 301, 358, 387, 412, 443 468, 496, 522, 549; overpayment of, from Dundee and Montrose, 330, 363; paid to his Chamberlains, *see* Stewart, Sir John; Logie, John of; Nudre, John of; Ramorgny, Sir John of; received by William of Drummond, 286, 288, 291, 292, 293, 296, 298, 300, 301, 303, 330; by church of Elgin, 308; by Countess of March, 351; assigned to Minorites of Dundee, 358; received by Sir James of Lindsay, 359, 361, 388; by Earl of Crawford, 361, 473; by John of Lindsay de Camera, 361; by Sir Patrick of Hepburn, 384; assigned to Sir Malcolm of Drummond, 387, 412, 414, 442, 443, 468, 475, 496; received by Sir Robert of Lauder, 405; by Sir Walter of Hamilton, 434, 439; by Sir Alexander of Cockburn, Earl of Angus, Alan Lokart, and Thomas Somerville, 544; by Sir Robert Stewart of Innermeath, Nicholas Cook, and Bridge of Earn, 548; by John Schurtyne and Walter Umfray, 549; by Sir John of Cockburn, 595; by Abbot of Holyrood, 545; paid in satisfaction of his debts, 576:—payments to, 311, 352, 378, 380, 409, 497, 503; carriages to Strabrok for, 304; paid for provision for justice-ayre at Lanark, 311, 342; his expenses at Days of Marches, 378, 465, 469, 470, 472, 473, 474; in northern parts, 402, 412, 415, 441, 442, 458,; reference to King regarding payment to, from customs of Edinburgh without mandate, 407; issues of chamberlain-ayre in Dumfries, paid to, 427; custom unpaid by, 439; custom remitted to, 439; created Duke of Rothesay, 460, lxxxi; lieutenant of King, lxxxv, 497; his marriage, lxxxvi; sum due by, as received by John of Niddry, 485; his defence of Edinburgh Castle, lxxxvii; repair of houses of Dominicans of Aberdeen by his mandate, 540; sum taken by, from custumar of Edinburgh, when empowered to uplift customs in King's name, 546; abduction of custumar of Montrose by, 549; absence of voucher for sum paid from customs of Perth to, 549; sum violently taken from custumar of Dundee by, 552; his expenditure on siege of Reres, 560, lxxxviii; receipt by, from customs of Linlithgow, evidenced by voucher, 569; wine for, 569; sum taken by, from custumar of Aberdeen, 599; deceased, 540, 567, 576, 595, 599; circumstances of his death, lxxxix, xci; expenses of his funeral, 549, xcii; grants for celebrations for his soul, to chaplain of St Saviour at Dundee, 626; to monastery of Deer, 631; to bridge of Tay, 641:—annuities for retinue to, lxxxiii; do., to Sir David of Lindsay, 251, 252; Sir John of Montgomery of Eglisham, 280, 488; Sir William of Lindsay, 287, 295, 471, Sir William of Danyelstoun, 292; Sir William Stewart of Jedworth, 287; Sir Murdach Stewart, 326, 498, 521, 540, 929; Earl of Moray, 346, 340; Earl of Fife, 348; Sir John of Ramorgny, 363.

Rothesay, Mary Duchess of, annuity of late Duke from customs paid to, 566, 567; do. to her husband, Walter of Haliburton, 591, 594, 615, 620; sum violently taken by James of Douglas on behalf of, from custumar of Linlithgow, 567.

Rothinorman, relief of, remitted until Sir George Lesley has obtained possession, 266.

Roxburgh, Sheriff of, custom of wool of Melrose to be levied by, if wished by King, 222.

Rubiginator, Thomas, bailie of Stirling, 140.

Rutherglen (Ruglen), account of bailies of, 17, 59, 71, 103, 126, 141, 157, 180, 196, 215, 234, 333, 365, 393, 422, 447, 477, 502, 528, 556, 581, 637; payments from fermes of, to Chamberlain, 28, 650, 77, 658, 685, 694, 696, 236, 278, 340, 371, 398, 425, 453, 509, 535, 560, 585, 645;

to John of Niddry for Exchequer, 484; issues of chamberlain-ayre in, 237; annuity from fermes of, to Dean and Chapter of Glasgow, 17, 60, 72, 103, 126, 141, 157, 180, 197, 215, 234, 334, 365, 393, 422, 447, 477, 502, 528, 556, 581, 637; King's expenses at, 126, 157; feu-charter to, 180, 197.

Ruthvencomitis, remission of relief of, 268.

Rye for Edinburgh Castle, 653.

Rynde, Christopher of, bailie of Forfar, 58.

SADDLES for Earl of Carrick, 221; given to French envoys, 288; gilt, given to Frenchmen, 516.

Saffron for King's wardrobe, 635.

Sailors, Spanish, payment to, 122; Prussian, carry off hides uncustomed, 186.

St Andrews (Andristoun), accounts of custumars of, 50, 70, 96, 121, 137, 154, 179, 194, 207, 226, 258, 301, 331, 363, 391, 415, 445, 474, 497, 524, 551, 571, 601, 622; payments from customs of, to Chamberlain, 29, 650, 78, 658, 662, 664, 671, 680, 686, 690, 697, 241, 274, 314, 346, 374, 401, 429, 457, 508, 535, 583, 584, 609, 610, 642, burning of cathedral of, xlix; two masons employed at cathedral of, 70, 674; boat passing to Dundee from, 114; King's expenses at, 155; goods customed at Arbroath and shipped at, 413; timber taken from custumars of, for siege of Reres, 551, 259; wooden engine in castle of, 552, lxxvii; its repair, 602, 610.

—— Bishop of, annualrent of, from Pettynthety, 34; his fourth of customs of St Andrews, 50, 70, 96, 121, 138, 155, 179, 194, 207, 226, 258, 301, 331, 363, 491, 415, 445, 474, 497, 524, 623; James Stewart, son of Robert II., residing with, at his studies, 121:—Walter Trail, gift to, 690; envoy to France, 248; his expenses in remote parts, 275; instrumentary witness, 284; custom of his wool remitted, 353; Andrew Brokas his messenger, 445; payment to, for Duke of Rothesay, 474:—Henry of Wardlaw, grant of whole custom of St Andrews to him and his successors, 623; grant to him of cocket, and power of appointing custumars, 624; Prince James and Henry Percy under his care, xciv.

St Andrews, See of, vacant, 138, 563, 601; second tithes of rents of, between Dee and Spey, paid to Bishop of Aberdeen, 563; Bishop's fourth of customs paid during vacancy of, to Sir Adam Forster, 601.

—— Archdeacon of; Thomas Stewart, son of Robert II., 122, 551; payment to, 99; remission of custom to, 122, 682, 146, 524, 551.

—— provost of, Master Duncan Petit, 161, 685, 186, 689, 202, 690, 238.

—— schools of, payments for maintenance and dress of James Stewart, the King's son, and Gilbert of Hay at, 121, 138.

—— Prior of, annuity to, from customs of Perth, 11, 51, 71, 98, 119, 138, 145, 173, 210, 228, 256, 302, 329, 362, 389, 417, 444, 468, 525, 548, 575, 632; not allowed in absence of receipt, 575; from fermes of Dundee, 21, 58, 75, 104, 126, 140, 158, 183, 201, 216, 234, 259, 306, 335, 368, 394, 420, 448, 478, 503, 530, 556, 579, 604, 639; from fermes of Perth, 22, 58, 75, 105, 131, 143, 156, 182, 201, 218, 235, 262, 307, 336, 367, 393, 421, 457, 478, 532, 582, 605; from fermes of Crail, 23, 57, 73, 102, 130, 143, 158, 184, 197, 235, 308, 369, 396, 423, 450, 479, 505, 531, 557, 580, 607, 628; paid for timber taken from master of work at St Andrews, 551.

—— sub-prior of, receives annuity of Prior, 444.

—— Chamberlain of, receives annuity of Prior, 478, 479.

St Biternanus, chapel of, diocese of Brechin,

annuity from fermes of Forfar for celebration in, 606, 637.
St Giles, Church of. *See* Edinburgh.
St Laurence, chapel of. *See* Perth.
St Laurence, Hospital of. *See* Haddington.
St Leonard, Hospital of. *See* Lanark, Peebles.
—— Prioress of. *See* Perth.
St Margaret, chapel of. *See* Edinburgh Castle.
St Mary, chapel of, Perth, repair of step of, 532.
—— *See* Edinburgh Castle, Dumbarton, Dunfermline.
St Mary Magdalene, Hospital of. *See* Perth.
St Michael, altar of, at Deer, celebration at, for souls of Robert II., etc., 631.
St Patrick, chapel of. *See* Dumbarton.
St Saviour, chapel of. *See* Dundee.
St Pol, hotel of, xcvi, civ.
St Thomas the Martyr, grant in honour of, to Abbot of Arbroath, 297.
Sakeschaw, John, bailie of Irvine, 261.
Salchinch, rent of, 165.
Salmon, 42, 108, 110; salted for Edinburgh Castle, 653; from Rutherglen, 72; sent from Aberdeen to London, 90, 662; sent from Inverness to London, 96, 662; sent from Perth to Linlithgow, 510.
Salt, 42, 108; for salting hides, 31; with herrings from Crail, 57, 73, 103, 505, 580, 638; for Edinburgh Castle, 81; sent to Athole, 444; for Stirling Castle, 683; do. large and small, 676.
Saltoun, William of, bailie of Rutherglen, 502.
Saltpetre for King's Castles, 672.
Sand, service for, for Stirling Castle, not to be charged in future, 390.
Sauchy (Salchy), overcharge in respect of, 272.
—— Meikle (Mykilsalchy), belonged to Robert of Colquhoun, 271.
Scales for tron, 569, 571, 600.
Scallions (porri), 43, 110.
Scharpard, Thomas, bailie of Haddington, 118.
Schaw, John of, gift to, 53; payment to, for late Sir John Lyon, 88.
Schelys (Schele), Alexander of, King's esquire, gift to, 240; remission of custom to, 409; cloth for, 471; mills of Peebles said to be in hands of, 636.
Scherar, John, bailie of Aberdeen, 506.
Schism, papal, xlviii. *See* Church.
Scholar, poor, maintenance of, at schools of Haddington, 120.
Scholars, expenses of two, of Bute, 92.
Schools, Friar Peter going to the, 403; —— of St Andrews, James Stewart and Gilbert of Hay at, 121, 188; —— of Haddington, maintenance of poor scholar at, 120; Master William of Tranent, rector of, 171, 211.
Schorlings escheat, 219; do not pay custom, 220.
Schurtyne (Schurtyng), John, gift to, 475; receives annuity of Duke of Rothesay, 549.
Scone, expenses of Robert II. at, 174; do. at Christmas, 210; expenses at, for funeral of Robert II. and coronation of Robert III., and for King's wardrobe, 279, 280, 311; expenses of Robert III. at, 317; tombstone for Robert III. brought from Perth to, 348, lxxii; expenditure on King's birthday at, 495, 509; Parliaments at, 267, 521, 548.
—— Abbot of, annuity to, from fermes of Perth, 22, 58, 75, 105, 131, 143, 156, 182, 201, 218, 235, 262, 307, 336, 367, 393, 421, 451, 478, 503, 531, 555, 582, 605, 640.
—— Canon of. *See* Logy, Sir Robert of.
—— Monastery of, masses at, for soul of Robert II. and III., 307.
—— John of, mason, paid for work at Edinburgh Castle, 665, 117.
Scot (Scott), John, bailie of Haddington, 16, 103, 304, 477; renders accounts of customs of North Berwick, 212, 254, 295.

Scot, John, bailie of Inverness, 215.
—— Richard, bailie of Dundee, 140, 158, 183, 306, 335, 368, 420, 556, 639; payment to, 148; fee to, from customs, as Clerk of cocket, 411, 634, 473, 494, 521, 552, 572, 596, 625.
—— William, annuity to heirs of, from east mill of Haddington, 17, 59, 73, 103, 130.
Scotichronicon, lxiii, lxiv, lxx, lxxxi, xc, xciii, xcvi.
Scoule, Murdach, renders account of bailies of Perth, 235; payment to, for table of Donald Clerk, 482.
Scralyne. *See* Cockburn, William of.
Scroggis, David of, bailie of Aberdeen, 125, 449.
Scrymgeour (Skirmechour, Schirmeshour), Sir James, Constable of Dundee, annuity to, from fermes of Dundee, 604.
—— John, King's macer, annuity to, from customs of Dundee, 473, 494, 522, 572, 597, 626.
—— Nicholas, payment to, 184.
Seal, keeper of Great, Alexander of Cockburn of Langton, 246, 264, 273, 283, 309, 319, 339, 350, 370.
—— keeper of Privy, Master Duncan Petit, 111, 129, 670, 672, 186, 689, 202, 696; Reginald of Crawford, 219, 246, 264, 283, 350, 352, 370, 378, 397, 402, 424, 433, 452; his gown at audit, 460; John of Crawford, 613.
—— of Robert III. as Earl of Carrick, 239.
—— of chapter of Glasgow, 394.
—— common, of Forres, 112.
—— cocket, engraved for Haddington, 381.
Secretary of King, Master Duncan Petit, 161, 685; Reginald of Crawford, 285, 309, 316, 342, 357, 462, 473, 476, 481, 486, 499, 508; Master Walter Forster, 539, 558, 564, 567, 583, 588, 590, 608; "in remotis agens," John of Crawford, 613.
Selkirk, John of, annuity to, 674, 688, 693, 699.
Semple. *See* Sympil.
Seres, John of, bailie of Perth, 58; gift to, 640.
Serjandi, 110.
Serjeanty lands of Upper Liberton, 427.
Serle, Andrew, bailie of Perth, 21.
Servants, payments to audit, 32, 656, 82, 661, 668, 677, 684, 688, 694, 702, 244, 277, 318, 349, 403; do. of King's house, 311, 373, 403, 431, 455; agricultural, wages of, 35.
Seton (Setoun), Alexander of, payment to, 592.
—— John of, custumar of Arbroath, 297, 325, 358, 386, 412, 443, 475, 500, 523, 552, 571, 602, 626.
Sheep, 41, 107; for Edinburgh Castle, 653.
Sheriffs, accounts of, 161, 264.
Shields (targete), for Edinburgh Castle, 654; (scuta) for King's minstrels, 312.
Ship, Duncan Petit waiting for a, 9; capture of a, by English, xlix; King's, sent against English pirates, 55, 1; bought for King and sent against pirates, 65; bringing timber for military engines, 87; examination of, in Aberdeen harbour, 359; of John Deryksoun, at Arbroath, 475.
Shires of Dunning (Donyn), 33; of Crieff and Foulis, 34, 35.
Shoes (soculi) of pages at Foulis, 35.
Shrewsbury, battle of, xci.
Sibald (Sybald), Sir John, receives annuity of Earl of Crawford from fermes of Crail, 607.
—— Sir Thomas, annuity to, from fermes of Crail, by assignation of Earl of Crawford, 557, 580; deceased, 580.
Siclyne, Richard, bailie of Crail, 57.
Siege of Reres Castle, 559, 560, lxxxvii; of Innerwick Castle, 644, xciii.
Silk, 122; cloth of, bought for King, 3.
Silver plate, making of, for King, 79.
Simon's son (Symsoun), John, custumar of Banff, deceased, 70.

Simon's son, John, bailie of Rutherglen, 215, 333, 528, 581.
Skinner, work done for King by a, 99.
Skirling (Scralyne). *See* Cockburn, William of.
Slains (Slanys), reddendo of gilt spurs from, 266.
Small, William, bailie of Peebles, 61.
Smith of Edinburgh Castle, his fee, 82, 660, 665; do., Peter, 133.
Smith (Smyth, Faber), Thomas, bailie of Dumfries, 501.
—— Thomas, bailie of Stirling, 366.
—— William, deceased, of Luchris, rent of his land, 165.
Smiths, services of, 43; payment to two, of Edinburgh, for work done for Chamberlain, 94.
Smithy at Edinburgh, 81, 89, 660.
Sodor, Bishop of, remission of custom at his instance, to William Kok, 328.
Somerville. *See* Sumerwil.
Sow, wooden, to besiege castle of Reres, 559, lxxxviii.
Spain, payment to sailors of, 122.
Spaldyne, Richard of, custumar of Dundee, 9; paid for supplies to King, 175.
Sparrowhawk (nisus), red, reddendo of Ordley, 266; of Gardthyne, 269.
Spars (Sperris), 110; for Edinburgh Castle, 654.
Spens, Andrew of, payment of debt of Earl of Strathern to, 37.
—— Donald of, payment to, for King's expenses at Glenalmond, 99.
—— John of, Clerk of Liverance, payments to, 29, 47, 51, 57, 61, 653, 64, 66, 68, 70, 71, 72, 75, 79, 85, 86, 88, 90, 91, 93, 98, 103, 105, 658, 659, 665, 666, 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 121, 122, 124, 126, 130, 131, 672, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 143, 681, 144, 146, 147, 148, 151, 172, 174, 177, 178, 179, 182, 187, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194, 199, 691, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213, 216, 698, 700, 220, 229, 230, 237, 238, 242, 256, 257, 279; his fee, 31, 655, 82, 661, 668, 677, 684, 688, 693, 702, 244; his accounts, 39, 106; allowance to, at audit, 82; hides remain with, 107; letters of, in hands of bailies of Rutherglen, 141; served office only half a year in 1388, 688; late Clerk of Liverance, 235.
Spens, Laurence of, payment to, for necessaries at tournament, 37.
—— Robert of, his fee, and forage for his horse, 456.
—— William of, custumar of Perth, 10, 51, 71, 98, 119, 138, 145, 173.
Spey (Spee), port of, 96.
—— second tithes of rents of see of St Andrew's between Dee and, paid to Bishop of Aberdeen, 563.
Spices sent to King at Dunfermline, 699, 700; for King's wardrobe, 316, 418, 576, 600; for King's birthday at Scone, 495, 509.
Spitale (Spetale, Spyttale), John of, bailie of Inverkeithing, 182.
—— Simon of, custumar of Inverkeithing. 69, 100, 115, 135, 152; bailie of Inverkeithing, 104, 127, 140.
Spot, Adam of, bailie of Edinburgh, 139.
—— James of, furnishings by, 472; wardrobe furnishings by, to King, on his birthday, 516; payments to, at audit, 537, 563; deputy clerk register, auditor, 558; receives rents of vacant see of St Andrews for King, 563; payment to, for King, 570.
Spring, Thomas, custumar of Banff, 70.
Spurs, gilt, reddendo of mills of Forfar, 128; of Fynmondston, 162, 163; of Slanys, 266; of Leky, 270; of Cultynhuf, 270; white, reddendo of Harbertschir, 271.
Spyneto, William de, receives annuity of Bishop of Orkney from fermes of Aberdeen, 126, 142.
Stables for Earl of Strathern, 35.
Stage players (mimi) at audit, 484.
Stane, John, deputy of custumar of Mon-

trose, 357; bailie of Montrose, 580; custumar of Montrose, 598.
Stanehouse, castle ward of barony of, 162.
Statute court at Aberdeen, 643.
Steile (Stel), John, renders accounts of bailies of Inverness, 199.
Steile, Robert, his ransom, 212.
Steward of Scotland, and Earl of Carrick, James, afterwards James I., payment to, 312; his expenses at Linlithgow, 617; purchases for his wardrobe, 633; belt for, 633; sent to France, and captured at sea by English, xcv; annuities for retinue to, lxxxiv; to Alexander Ogilvy, 597, 625; Master Walter Forster, 626; William of Cockburn, 635.
—— of King's house; Sir Andrew Mercer, 170 175, 176, 178, 183; James of Dalrympil, 588.
—— of, Bishop of Glasgow, 371.
Stewart (Senescalli), Sir Alexander. *See* Buchan, Earl of.
—— Alexander. *See* Mar, Earl of.
—— Andrew, gift to, 402.
—— Sir Andrew, annuity to, paid by Chamberlain, 536, 561, 587, 610, 644, lxxxiv, note; paid from customs of Perth (496), 601; designed "of Ralistoun," 601, 644.
—— David, Earl of Strathern. *See* Strathern, Earl of.
—— David, Earl of Carrick and Duke of Rothesay. *See* Rothesay, Duke of.
—— Duncan, plundering expedition of, into Angus, lxxviii.
—— Egidia, sister of Robert II. *See* Lindsay, Egidia of.
—— Egidia, daughter of Robert II., pension to her and her husband, 691, 207. *See* Douglas, Sir William of.
—— Egidia, daughter of Robert III., Countess of Douglas, grant to, of custom of her wool in Galloway, Nithsdale and Douglasdale, 619.
—— [Egidia?], niece of Robert II., payment to, on her marriage with Sir Patrick of Graham, 675, 681.
Stewart, Isabel, daughter of Robert II., Countess of Douglas and Mar. *See* Douglas, Countess of.
—— James, afterwards James I. *See* Steward of Scotland
—— Sir James, of Kelly, annuity to, 31, 653, 661, 675, 693, lxxxiv, note; said to be granted to him and his wife Katherine, 661; the annuity paid to his son and heir Thomas, 585, 609, 644.
—— James, natural son of Robert II., maintenance of, at St Andrews at his studies, 138; do. with Bishop of St Andrews, 121; gift to, 276; annuity to, from customs of Aberdeen, 388, 414, 441, 475, 521, 540, 570, 629, lxxxiv, note; his expenses keeping Edinburgh Castle, 439; designed "of Kinfauns," 439; "of Forteviot," 629.
—— James, of Kilbride, natural son of Robert III., deforces Sheriff of Lanark in respect of Castle ward of Kilbride, 164; receives annuity of late Sir William of Danyelstoun, as having ward of his heir, 350, 384, 385, 459, 465, 499; annuity to, from customs of Edinburgh, not to be paid again without exhibition of grant, 489.
—— Janet, wife of Andrew Panter, remission of custom to, 536.
—— Johanna, daughter of Robert II., and widow of Sir John Lyon; payment to, 660; malt delivered to, 87, 662; gift of custom to, 591.
—— John, Earl of Carrick (Robert III.). *See* Carrick, Earl of.
—— John, of Carnsalach, annuity to, from customs of Linlithgow, 7, 49, 64.
—— Sir John, of Prevyk, his fee, 31.
—— Sir John, of Ralston, brother of Robert II., payments to, from customs of Perth, 52, 71, 600, 632; annuity to, paid by Chamberlain, 692, 700, 585, 609, 644, lxxxiv, note.

Stewart, John, brother of Sir Walter, and nephew of Robert II., annuity to, 660, 682.
—— John, of Gyrtoun, payment to, from fermes of Dumfries, 101.
—— Sir John, payment to, from fermes of Dumfries, 125.
—— Sir John, of Craigie, Chamberlain of Earl of Carrick (Duke of Rothesay), receives payment of his annuity from the customs, 291, 353, 358, 361, 379, 381, 383, 384; of his expenses at Day of Marches, 378.
—— John, natural son of Robert II., Clerk of Audit; auditor, 539, 558, 564, 583, 590, 608, 613, 642; his fee of office, 562, 647; do. paid from customs of Perth, 576, 601, 633; annuity to, from customs of Edinburgh and Linlithgow, 568, 594, 616, 620, lxxxiv, note; from customs of Perth, 633; attests delivery of meal to King, 569; payment to messengers in his presence, 578; attests furnishings for King, 614.
—— John, natural son of Robert II., his fee as Sheriff of Bute, 686; fermes of Ormidale paid to him, 458.
—— John, natural son of Robert II., gift to, along with his brother James, 276; payment on his behalf when studying at Paris, to Robert of Cardny, 347.
—— Katherine, wife of Sir James Stewart of Kelly, annuity to, jointly with her husband, 661; gift to, 31.
—— Margaret, niece of Robert II., payment to Sir John of Hay in marriage with her, 692, 700.
—— Marjory. *See* Lindsay, Marjory of.
—— Sir Murdach, son of Robert, Duke of Albany, his fee as Justiciary north of the Forth, 316, 347, 376; annuity to, from customs of Aberdeen, for retinue to Duke of Rothesay, 326, 360, 388, 414, 441, 498, 520, 540, 629, lxxxiii; protest by Duke of Albany against its non-payment 645; taken prisoner at Homildon Hill, xciii; negotiations for his liberation, xciv.
Stewart, Robert, Earl of Fife and Menteith, and Duke of Albany. *See* Albany, Duke of.
Stewart, Robert, son of Robert III., remainder to, in annuity to Earl of Carrick (Duke of Rothesay), 290, 300.
—— Sir Robert, of Innermeath, payment to, 32.
—— Sir Robert, of Innermeath and Durrisdeer, annuity to, from customs of Inverkeithing, 152, 192, lxxxiv, note; do. paid by Chamberlain, 699, 240, 281; annuity of Duke of Rothesay assigned to, 548.
—— Thomas, archdeacon of St Andrews, natural son of Robert II., remission of custom to, 122, 682, 524, 551.
—— Thomas, receives money for Duke of Albany, Chamberlain, 575, 598, 622.
—— Thomas, son and heir of late James Stewart of Kelly, annuity to, 585, 609, 644.
—— Sir Walter, lord of Brechin, afterwards Earl of Caithness and of Athole; gift to, 188; wool and hides taken, and damage done to lands of Kilconquhar by, 203, 221; payment to, as having ward of Sir Andrew Mercer, from fermes of Perth, 218, 235, 262, 307, 336, 367, 393, 421, 451, 478, 503, 640; do. from customs of Perth, 229, 256, 302, 329, 362, 389, 417, 444, 468, 495; do. by Chamberlain, 701; receives payment for Sir Walter Stewart of Ralston, 274, 290; his expenses in remote parts, 274, 310; pension to, for retinue with King, 437, 472, 587, 515; do. paid from customs of Edinburgh, 545; his fee as keeper of Edinburgh Castle, paid from customs of Edinburgh, 437, 487; sum forcibly taken by, from servant of Sir Adam Forrester, 648.
—— Sir Walter, gift to, 32, 341, 347; fee to, from Earl of Strathern, 37; payments to, from customs of Perth, 51, 99, 662; fee of, as Sheriff of Perth, 82, 667, 675, 683; designed "of Railstoun," 274, 341;

his expenses in remote parts, 274, 290; in King's affairs, 373.

Stewart, Sir William, of Jedworth or Teviotdale, gift to, 693; auditor, 219, 405, 424, 452; do. and Clerk of Audit, 236, 264, 273, 283, 309, 319, 339, 350, 370, 378, 397, 433, 462, 481, 486, 508; his fee as Clerk of Audit, 244, 345, 400, 431, 459, 483, 511, 537, 563; remission to, of custom of wool to England, 220, 248, 321, 352, 355, 380, 410; pension to, for retinue to King and Duke of Rothesay, 287, lxxxiii; do. paid from customs of Edinburgh, 220, 248, 287, 352, 380, 410, 437, 471, 488, 515, 544; from customs of Linlithgow, 355, 382, 463, 490, 491, 492, 518, 543; by Chamberlain, 343, 426, 454; deputed by Chamberlain to let fermes of Peebles, 337, 365, 392 419, 450, 476, 501; money wrongly taken by, from bailies of Peebles, 581; attests payment to Thomas of Moffat, 221, 249, 288, 352, 380, 410, 437, 471, 488, 515; to Countess of March, 292, 385; to Earl of Carrick, 342; to Douglas herald, 410; to Laurence Laundales, 426; to King's officers at audit, 428; to Earl of Crawford, 435; put to death by Henry Percy, xciii.

Stirling (Strivelyne), accounts audited at, 106, 111–131, 670, 161–167, 168–185, 685, 186–201, 689; accounts of custumars of, 6, 46, 63, 91, 124, 135, 151, 178, 195, 212, 225, 257, 296, 324, 357, 390, 413, 435, 490, 519, 553, 573, 596, 621; accounts of bailies of, 17, 57, 72, 103, 131, 140, 159, 196, 218, 232, 262, 305, 333, 366, 392, 421, 448, 505, 529, 579, 604, 637; payments to Chamberlain from customs of, 29, 650, 78, 658, 664, 671, 680, 686, 694, 697, 237, 278, 310, 340, 370, 398, 424, 452, 508, 533, 558, 583, 608, 610, 643; from fermes of, 236, 340, 371, 425, 453, 509, 535, 585, 610, 645, 694; issues of chamberlain-ayres in, 237, 371, 398, 453, 645; annuity to Abbot of Cambuskenneth from fermes of, 17, 57, 72, 103, 131 140, 159, 196, 218, 232, 262, 333, 366, 392, 421, 448, 505, 529, 579, 604, 637; cockets of, at Linlithgow, 48, 63, 133, 188, 202, 247, 289, 567; at Edinburgh, 187, 205; payment to a burgess of, 79; hides and fells of, burned by English at Leith, 124; expenses of Robert II. at, 178, 213; feu-charter to, 196; precept for payment of King's debt to community of, 226; payment to burgesses of, for wine, 238; expenses of Robert III. at, 257, 296, 621; annuity for King's passage of Forth at, 258, 296; making pavements and repairs in, 373; Robert Inglis and Thomas of Riclyntoun to be imprisoned at, 384; Council at, 428, 432; intended combat at, between Sir James Douglas of Strabrok and Sir Robert Morley, 436; lists for combat at, 596; building new millhouse at, 621.

Stirling Castle, fee of Earl of Fife as keeper of, 30, 655, 80, 660, 668, 676, 684, 688, 693, 703, 238, 243, 276, 312, 348, 378, 400, 427; barbican to, 654, lime for, 654, 83, 676; do. bought at Kinghorn, 667; honey for, 655; wine for, 655, 63, 81; fees of carpenter and mason of, 30, 655, 64, 660, 667, 676, 683, 687, 693, 720, 244, 277, 324, 372, 390; do. paid from rents of Craigforth, 313: not to be paid without King's sanction, 702; carpets and mattrass for King's chamber at, 63; payments for works of, 64, 687, 277, 357, 621; making "outwork," and north gate of, 80; iron for, 81, 660, 118; boards for, 81, 676; new walls at, 667; necessaries for, brought in King's barge, 667; salt for, 676, 683; arrowheads for 676; door for chapel at, 676; arms for retainers in, 671; fee of keeper of arms in, 676, 683, 687, 693; do. not to be paid again without King's sanction, 702; lead for, 683; cutting and carriage of stones, carriage of mortar, services of

retainers, masons, etc., in, 688; payment to porter of, 688; letter to Earl of Fife carried from Arnole to, 197; expenses on tower of, called Wal, 244; bringing a robber to, 270; prisoners in, 436, 490, 558, lxxviii; Duncan Chambell a prisoner in, 558; repairs of houses in, 559; making bridge of, 609.

Stirling, Dominican Friars of, audit held in their house, 667; payments to, at audit, 677, 688, 694, 849, 401; do. to build their church, 129, to repair their monastery, 159.

—— Sheriff of, receipt by, for victuals for King, 178; payment by, to Chamberlain of issues of justice-ayre, 648; — Robert of Normavil, his account, 270; issues of his court, 271; his fee, 271; balance of his account remitted, 271.

—— David of, gift to, 80; payment to, 91; his fee, 666; pension to, 675.

—— Sir John of, of Glensak, grandfather of Earl of Crawford, annuity for his soul, 606.

Stobo, Andrew, renders account of bailies of Perth, 143.

Stones, cutting and carriage of, for Stirling Castle, 654.

Strabrann, King's expenses at, 709.

Strathardil, vicar of, annuity to, in respect of church being let to King, 25; do. paid to Bishop of Dunkeld, 674.

Strathbeghyn (Comitis,' annualrent from mill of, 269.

Strathern, account of Earldom of, 55, xliv.

—— Earl of, David, son of Robert II.; furnishings to, 12; John Rolle, his secretary, 53; horse bought by, 93; do. by command of, 94; wages of servant keeping his horses, 94; his hounds, 95; his stables, 95; payment to, by Queen Euphemia, 95; by John Rolle, 95.

—— Richard of, customar of Perth, 119, 145, 178, 190.

—— Walter of, his house at Perth hired for wardrobe, 59.

Strathern, William of, wine brought from, 495.

Stratheychyn, Donald of, his ward, 650, 77.

Strathfelane, payment to Prior of, for building his church, 667.

Strathmarn leased to Sir Alexander Stewart, 67.

Strathy (Straby), farmes of, levied by Hugh of Ross, 39.

—— William of, going to England with letters, 53; payment to, for provisions at Edinburgh, 54; annuity to, 83, 116, 117, 680, 169, 687, 587.

Stratoun, Alexander of, pension of Earl of Crawford assigned to, 549, 576.

—— John of, bailie of Montrose, 688.

Stuly(ing), Sir John of Cornton, 189; Sir Reginald of Crawford, 341; — at Paris, Sir Patrick of Graham, 347; John Stewart, the King's brother, 347. *See* Schools.

Stury, Janet, annuity to, from farmes of Edinburgh, 16, 60, 75, 109, 129, 139, 160, 181, 197, 214, 282, 260, 304, 389, 364, 429, 448, 479; Adam Forster has reversion of it, 553, 364, 429, 448, 479, 502.

Stute, William, bailie of Dumbarton, 60.

Suet, John, bailie of Linlithgow, 282.

Sulphur, for King's castle, 672.

Sumerwil, William, deputy of Sheriff of Lanark, his account, 163.

Surigion, William of, payment to, 312.

Swordslayer, Thomas, bailie of Stirling, 17, 269.

Swine, 41.

Swintoun (Swyntoun), Sir John of, annuity to, 65, 664, 124, 281, 312, 343, 357, 385, 407, 449, 465, 501, 528, 574; gift to, 177; repayment of loan by, to King, 275; payment of King's debt to, 310; assignment of pension of Sir Malcolm of Drummond to, 454; deceased, 574.

Symington (Symondston), Castle ward of, 162, 164.

—— William of, custom of wool of England remitted to, 189.

Sympil (Simple), John, of Eliotstoun, pension from customs of Edinburgh to, 489, 546, 565, 591, 620, lxxxiv, note; his grant to be exhibited, 489, 546.
—— Thomas, gift to, 53.
Symsoun. *See* Simon's son.

TABLE for Exchequer. *See* Exchequer.
Tables, 43, 110.
Taillefer (Taylifere), Patrick of, Clerk of Chancery, 428, 459; his labours and expenses during illness of Chancellor, 428; gift to, 434; sent with King's seal to Day of Truce, 459; payment to, at audit, 484; annuity of Hospital of St Laurence paid to, 501; payment to, for messengers, 578; King's Clerk, receives annuity formerly held by Ingram of Buchane, 632.
Tailor (scissor), the King's, payment to, 11; Nicolas, payments by Earl of Strathern to, 36, 37; John Lufe, paid for work for King, 99.
—— (Taillour, Taylour, Talyhour, Scissor), Donald, bailie of Stirling, 218.
—— Duncan, custumar of Dundee, 47, 66, 97, 114, 135, 147, 174, 192, 206, 246, 598, 328, 360; payment to, for Chamberlain, 96, 662.
—— Giles, bailie of Dumbarton, 502, 528.
—— John, bailie of Stirling, 57.
Tankards, 43, 110.
Tay, bridge of, chapel of St Mary near, 532; annuity for, from fermes of Perth, 640.
Taylour. *See* Tailor.
Tayt, John, annuity to, 87, 660; question whether due him, 660.
Tempilman, Robert, custumar of Dundee, 47, 66, 97, 114, 135, 147, 174, 192, 206, bailie of Dundee, 126; renders accounts of bailies of Dundee, 158, 183, 234, 394, 604; extra fee to, as tronar of Dundee, 572, 596, 625.
Teviotdale (Tevidale), *see* Stewart, Sir William; recovered, lxiv.
Thankerton, no Castle ward from, because granted to Sir Malcolm Fleming, 162, 164.
Thomas' son (Thomsoun, Tomson), John, fee to, from Earl of Strathern, 37.
—— John, bailie of Linlithgow, 476.
—— Robert, bailie of Rutherglen, 180.
—— William, bailie of Dumbarton, 74, 214.
—— William, his failure to find pledge at justice-ayre, and insolvency, 266.
Tigrim (Tygrym), Mariot, annuity to, 11, 64, 85, 122, 134, 149, 172, 189.
Tillicoultry (Tullycultri), in King's hands, fermes paid to Chamberlain, 584.
Timber (meremium), for engines at Edinburgh Castle, 87, 660; from Prussia for engines and works at Castles, 659; for Edinburgh Castle, 170; for sixty persons fighting at Inch of Perth, 418; taken from work at St Andrews, 551; for engine at St Andrews, 552; for siege of Innerwick Castle, 644. *See* Boards.
Tithes of Alyth and Meigle, payments to Bishop of Dunkeld for, 31, 80, 652, 659, 674, 169, 176, 687, 692, 702; of Abernethy, payment to Abbot of Arbroath for, 31; of Innerkip and Largs, payment to Abbot of Paisley for, 80, 87, 683, 123, 204; of Methven, payment to Sir Alan of Largs for, 687; of Deer, payment to Abbot of Deer for, 631.
—— second, of Prioress of Manuel, from fermes of Linlithgow, 18, 59, 72, 100, 130, 139, 159, 181, 198, 214, 232, 260, 334, 393, 419, 448, 476, 504, 528, 557, 577, 604:—of Prior of Restennet, from fermes of Forfar, 19, 55, 73, 105, 128, 142, 155, 198, 215, 233, 259, 308, 335, 367, 392, 420, 449, 477, 595, 529, 556, 581, 606, ; from fermes of Montrose, 23, 60, 76, 104, 127, 142, 155, 184, 199, 216, 234, 260, 335, 367, 395, 420, 450, 478, 506, 531, 555, 580, 605, 638; from issues of chamberlain-ayres in Dundee, Forfar, and Montrose, 697, 242, 274, 431, 561; from rents of sheriffdom of

Forfar, 269; from relief of Melgund, 270;—of Bishop of Aberdeen, from fermes of Aberdeen, 25, 50, 76, 101, 125, 142, 156, 185, 217, 233, 261, 296, 336, 368, 394, 421, 449, 480, 506, 536, 368, 394, 421, 449, 480, 506, 529, 554, 578, 606, 639; from fermes of Banff, 26, 105, 143; from issues of chamberlain-ayres, 274; from do. in Aberdeen, 698, 481, 561, 612; from do. in Cullen, 511, 537; from issues of Court of Justiciary within the sheriffdom of Aberdeen, 267; of rents of see of St Andrews, between Dee and Spey, 563;—of Abbot of Holyrood, from issues of chamberlain-ayres in Lothian, 240, 312, 400; from issues of courts of Chamberlain, Justiciary, and Sheriffs, from Avon to Colbrandspeth, 668, 676;—of Bishop of Brechin, from issues of sheriff-court of Kincardine, 265.

Tod, Adam, his fee from Earl of Strathern, 37; oats to, for culture of Foulis, 38.

Tody (Thody), Thomas, customar of Perth, 71, 98, 119, bailie of Perth, 75, 235; receives annuity of Andrew of Conynhame, 156; of Prior of St Andrews, 173.

Tolliar, Patrick, paid for repair of engine in Castle of St Andrews, 602.

Tombstone of alabaster, for first wife of Robert II., 52; for Robert II., taken from St John's church at Perth, and carried to Scone, 348.

Tournament, payments for victuals and necessaries at time of, 37.

Tower in Edinburgh Castle, 89; of Cluny, 98; of Linlithgow church, 123; of Stirling Castle, called Wal, 244.

Towers (Turribus), Sir John of, marriage of his son granted to William More of Camsaskane, 285.

— William of, paid for furnishings for King, 618.

Trail, Walter. *See* St Andrews, Bishop of.

Traitor drawn and hanged at Edinburgh, 188.

Tranent. *See* Travernent.

Translation, payment for, of treaty between English and French, 376, lxxvi.

Travernent, Master William of, Clerk of cocket of North Berwick, 93; rector of schools of Haddington, 171, 211; allowance to, from customs, as Clerk of cocket of Haddington and North Berwick, 171, 211, 225, 227, 250, 255, 293, 319, 324; deceased, 319, 324.

Treaty with France, lxxv, xcvi; between English and French, in which Scotland is included, payment for translating, 376, lxxvi.

Tredeh, fermes of, paid by Maurice of Drummond to Earl of Strathern, 36.

Trig, Henry, London merchant, salmon sent to, from Aberdeen, 90,

Tripods, 43.

Tron, outlay for repair of, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 46, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 86, 90, 91, 94, 96, 113, 115, 117, 120, 123, 124, 132, 134, 136, 137, 145, 148, 149, 150, 154, 155, 171, 173, 174, 177, 179, 190, 191, 194, 202, 206, 207, 208, 211, 212, 220, 223, 224, 225, 227, 228, 231, 246, 247, 248, 250, 251, 253, 256, 258, 285, 298, 299, 302, 303, 319, 321, 323, 327, 328, 329, 331, 350, 354, 356, 359, 362, 379, 385, 386, 387, 389, 405, 407, 408, 411, 414, 416, 436, 443, 470, 473, 486, 293, 498, 523, 527, 544, 547, 549, 572, 591, 602, 614, 621, 626, 628, 629,; ropes for, 48, 62, 159, 521, 539, 548, 600, 628; boards for, 62; weights for, 70, 303, 356, 359, 544, 628; do., of brass, 4; of lead, 324; of lead and iron, 603; lock to keep, 84; pavement for, 119; wood for, 548; scales for, 569, 571, 600; iron for, 600; brass for, 628; renewed, 70, 297, 324, 445, 473, 517, 621; do. except weights, 119; of Edinburgh, destroyed by English, 117, 132, lxvi, lxxxvii; outlay on, in time of war, 514; details of outlay on, 544; of Haddington, destroyed by English, 120, lxvi.

Tronar, his fee of one penny on each sack of wool, *see* accounts of custumars *passim*; extra fee to, by grant, at Edinburgh, 328, 351, 379, 408, 436, 470, 486, 514; at Dundee, 572, 596, 625; allowance to, by auditors, 8, 63, 69, 71, 100, 115, 137, 193, 230, 251, 301, 328, 358, 387, 412, 435, 442, 467, 596, 500, 519, 522, 523, 549, 571, 575, 596, 598, 603, 621, 622; paid for examining folls and hides, 174; fee of, allowed *ex gracia* in absence, 544.

Truces with England, lxv; do. before death of Robert II., lxx.

Tuedall, William of, payment of debt of Earl of Strathern to, 37.

Tulach (Tulacht), Agnes More or Muro, wife of Sir Walter of, yearly gift of custom of three sacks wool to, 346, 431, 459, 483, 510, 537, 562, 570, 612; annuity from custom of Dundee to, 626; called cousin of the King, 626; sister of Sir William More of Abercorn and widow of Sir Hugh of Eglinton, lxxiii, note; tutrix of Alexander Berclay of Garntully, 640.

Tulach, Sir Walter of, payments to, for Sir John Lyon, Chamberlain, 886, 93, 96, 661; payments to, as deputy of Chamberlain, 205, 206, 207, 208, 211, 213, 215, 216, 217, 218, 223, 224, 226, 227, 229, 231, 234, 235, 246, 247, 251, 252, 254, 257, 258, 259, 263, 267, 297, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 306, 307, 308, 323, 325, 327, 328, 329, 331, 335, 336, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 367, 368, 369, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 394, 395, 396, 412, 413, 415, 416, 417, 418, 420, 422, 435, 443, 444, 445, 448, 449, 450, 451, 469, 470, 473, 474, 475, 478, 479, 492, 495, 496, 497, 498, 500, 503, 504, 505, 506, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 541, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 556, 556, 557, 569, 578, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 579, 580, 581, 582, 597, 598, 601, 603, 605, 607; do. by Patrick of Lumley, 240, 400; payments by, to Chamberlain, 534, 559, 584, 588, 609; to Patrick of Lumley, 237, 278; accounts of, as deputy-chamberlain north of Forth, 241, 273, 314, 345, 374, 401, 424, 456, 481, 508; as do. on both sides of Forth, 533, 560, 583; auditor, 219, 236, 246, 264, 283, 309, 319, 350, 378, 397, 405, 433, 462, 486, 564; payment to, for services, at audit, 32, 655, 82, 660, 668, 484, 511, 563, 588, 612; payments to, for Johanna Lyon, 660; for chapter of Caithness, 261; for Bishop of Aberdeen, 267; for William of Travernent, 295; for Earl of Carrick, 301, 326, 387, 412; for Queen Annabella, 299, 301, 303, 326, 328, 330, 358, 359, 361, 363, 385, 387, 388, 411, 412, 414, 417, 435, 441, 443, 444, 467, 468, 472, 473, 475, 495, 496, 498, 520, 522, 526, 540, 548; for David of Foulertoun, 307, 348; for Marjory of Douglas, 308; for Sir Alexander of Lindsay, 358, 387; for Prior of Restennet, 368, 392, 505, 529; for Earl of Crawford, 388, 441, 475, 480, 498, 506, 530, 540, 554, 575; for Sir Robert of Logy, 480, 506, 530; for Sir Murdach Stewart, 498, 540; for William of Foulertoun, 530, 554; for heirs of Richard, son of Ralph, 578; fermes of his lands of Ormdale leased to King, 675, 144, 681, 175, 193, 206, lxxiii, note; payment by, of King's debt to community of Auchterarder, 226; his mandate, 235, 580; fish from Crail received by, 235; renders account of bailies of Forfar, 259; attests grinding of corn for Exchequer, 263; charged with relief of Haucarton and of Bernys, 265; mandate to, by Earl of Carrick, 358; wheat bought by, 367; King's debt paid to, 402; paid for expenses of Earl of Carrick and Earl of Fife in northern parts, 441, 442; Chamberlain of Queen Annabella, 472, 548; his fee as her Chamberlain, 561; his services to her, 588;

obtains ward and marriage of William Rede of Badfodallis, 482; his expenses at Parliament at Scone, 537; payments at his risk, 556, 557; receives custom granted to his wife, 570; called "Sir" Walter of Tulach, 570, 611, 612; deceased, 611, 612; payment by his executors to Sir Adam Forster, 611.
Tulch, John of, custumar of Aberdeen, 13, 44.
Tullilum, Carmelites of, 131, 148, 156. *See* Friars, Carmelite, of Perth.
Tullynedy, relief of, 77.
Tuns, 43, 110.
Turbot, 42.
Turduff, Friar Richard, in whose chamber audit held, payment to, 677.
Turnbull, Patrick, bailie of Edinburgh, 197.
Turrit, water of, payment to Earl of Strathern by receiver of fermes on, 36.
Twedi, William of, bailie of Peebles, 179, 199.
Tweeddale. *See* Tuedall.
Tygrym. *See* Tigrim.
Tyler insurrection, l.
Tyndale, John of, custumar of Montrose, 51, 69, 94, 115, 137, 144, 175, 193, 206, 830, 250, 301, 327, 357, 386, 412, 442, 367, 496, 522, 549, 574; bailie of Montrose, 60; renders account of bailies of Montrose, 477; allowance to, from customs, 145; carried off by Duke of Rothesay till he paid £24 from the customs, 549.
Tyntow, John of, renders account of bailies of Stirling, 579.

Ulage of wine, 654, 63.
Umfraville, Thomas of, Scots defeated by, lxxxvi.
Umfray, Thomas, payment to, 251.
—— Walter, annuity of Duke of Rothesay paid to, 549.
Unicorns as supporters, lxxiii.
Urquhart (Urchard) Castle, salary of Thomas of Chisholm, keeper of, and munitions for, 274, 277, 317, 376.

Vaus (Waus, Wauce), Gilbert, bailie of Inverness, 26, 74.
—— Thomas of, payments to, 169, 261.
Veils (pepli) for Queen Annabella, 561.
Vessels (vasa) for wine, 8, 654; of wood, 43, 110; of brass, 110; from burgesses of Irvine, 400.
Victuals, debt of Earl of Strathern for, at tournament, 37; for King's ships, 651; for King, 76, 568; for King's birthday at Scone, 495; for those who kept the land of Sir Niel of Cuningham, 184; hire of houses for King's, 109; do. at Leith, 88; at Perth, 59, 143, 156, 182, 183, 201, 218, 235, 262, 307, 367, 393, 418, 451, 478, 504, 532, 555, 582, 605.
Vienne, John de, his expedition into Scotland, lxvii.
Vinegar, 43, 110; in leathern bottles sent by bailies of Dundee to King when ill, 306, lxxiv.

Waggon for carrying wine, 122.
Waghorn, Pery, paid for King's expenses at Irvine, 672.
Walayce (Walas), Andrew, bailie of Edinburgh, 307.
—— Duncan, bailie of Stirling, 421.
Walchope (Wachhop, Walcop), Thomas of, auditor of accounts of earldom of Strathern, 33; victuals supplied by, at tournament, 37; annuity to, 80, 661, 674, 686, 693, 700; King's debt paid to 674; late custumar of Perth, paid for expenses of King's house at Scone, 210; deceased, 700.
—— William of, constable of Edinburgh Castle, smithy and moat there made at his order, 89.
Walsinghame, lxii, lxiv, lxvi.

Walter's son, John, renders account of custumars of Haddington, 3.
—— son, John, gift to, for marriage of his daughter, 65.
—— John, bailie of Rutherglen, 126, 180.
—— John, cooper, payment to, 525.
Wards, 166, 690, 276; of Grugar, payment to Countess of Carrick in lieu of, 7, 52, 659, 673; of Neutybre, 650; of Donald of Stratheychyn, 650, 77; of Thomas of Meldrum, sold, 77; of Easter Forfar, 77; of Sir Andrew Mercer in hands of Sir Walter Stewart of Brechin, 229, 256, 302, 329, 362, 389, 417, 444, 468, 495; of Cragy, 264; of land of one Meigners in Glenbervie, 265, 274; of Sir William of Danyelstoun in hands of James Stewart of Kilbride, 350, 384, 385, 439, 465, 499; of William Rede of Badfoddalis granted to Walter of Tulach, 482; of Menstry, 559.
Wards, Castle, in sheriffdom of Lanark, 162, 164.
Wardlaw, John of, pays for expenses of French envoys, 87, 93.
—— Walter of. *See* Glasgow, Bishop of.
Wardrobe, King's, hire of, at Perth, 22, 59, 71, 119, 330, 418, 451, 478, 504, 532, 555, 582, 605; not to be charged without new mandate, 605; payments and furnishings for, 5, 76, 510, 525, 541, 548, 594, 619, 633; Sir Andrew Mercer paid for furnishings for, 169, 170, 174, 177; horses for transporting, 366; carriages for, *see* Carriages.
—— of James, son and heir of King, furnishings for, 633.
—— Clerk of, fee of, 83, 661, 668, 677, 684, 688, 693, 702, 244, 277, 317, 345, 376, 400, 431, 459, 483, 511, 237, 562, 588, 647; payments and furnishings to, 47, 51, 53, 66, 71, 73, 75, 76, 86, 88, 90, 95, 98, 102, 659, 666, 115, 118, 119, 126, 130, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 142, 148, 149, 169, 172, 174, 177, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194, 199, 201, 207 208, 209, 213, 701, 227, 235, 238, 246; payment to, for furs, 115; served office only half a year in 1388, 688. *See* Bell, Sir David; Forster, Master Walter; and Broun, John.
Watson, John, bailie of Haddington, 59.
—— John, bailie of Perth, 366.
—— John, bailie of Forfar, 505, 529, 606.
Wauchope. *See* Walchope.
Wax for King from burgess of Linlithgow, 8; reddendo of Broxfeld, 161, 163; rent for freedom of certain *libertini*, 165; for St Mary's chapel in Edinburgh Castle, 438, 470; for King's birthday at Scone, 495, 509; at funeral of Queen Annabella, 561; for King's wardrobe, 576, 600, 635.
Webster, Adam, bailie of Rutherglen, 17, 157.
Wedale (Weddal), Henry of, gift to, 316; allowance to, at audit, 316, 349, 373, 376, 401, 428, 459.
—— James of, King's macer, fee of, 587, 593, 607.
Weights for tron. *See* Tron.
Weland, John, of Inverness, wool of Philip Dykson in boat of, 112; boat of, at Aberdeen, 112.
Well of Edinburgh Castle, cleaning and restoring, 81, 665.
Welles, Lord, combat of, with Sir David Lindsay, lxxx.
Welshman, David, gift to, 428.
Wemyss, Sir John, lxxxvii.
Westerculch. *See* Culch.
Werk, capture of, lxxxvi.
Wheat, 39, 106; bought at Aberdeen, 45; sent to Bute, 49; for provision for Easter, 658; for Edinburgh Castle, 653; for Earl of Carrick in Edinburgh Castle, 66; ground at Perth for King's house, 131, 418, 504; for Exchequer, 218; for Dominicans of Perth, 451, 504, 532, 555, 582, 605; bought at Leith, 243; bought from bailies of Perth, 367, 377; used at Dumbarton, 471. *See* Corn.

White. *See* Qwhit.
Whitson. *See* Qwhitsoun.
Wight. *See* Wycht.
Wilde (Wylde), Thomas, paid for armour for King, 356; deputy of custumar of Linlithgow, 541, 566, 593; custumar of Linlithgow, 541, 566, 593, 613; to show his grant as custumar, 613; renders account of bailies of Linlithgow, 604; custom of his hides remitted, 615.
William, physician, of Glasgow, custom remitted to, 356.
William's son (Williamsoun), Alexander, renders account of bailies of Inverness, 56; custumar of Inverness, Elgin, and Forres, 111; of Inverness, 137.
—— Alexander, custumar of Aberdeen, 136, 147, 176, 194, 208, 223, 251, 299, 325, 359; renders account of bailies of Banff, 142; payments to, 147, 230; custumar of Banff, 213, 219; receives annuity of chapter of Caithness, 306.
Williamson, John, renders account of bailies of Forfar, 19; Fethy granted to, 269.
—— John, payment to, for Sir Walter Stewart, 302.
—— John, bailie of Rutherglen, 196, 234, 422.
—— Thomas, bailie of Aberdeen, 553.
—— —— renders account of bailies of Dumbarton, 258.
William's daughter (Wilhemson), Betty, custumar of Inverness, 111; renders account of bailies of Inverness, 190.
Wine, 3, 48, 50, 60, 106, 110, 189, 385, 541; sent to Bute, 2, 50, 53, 65, 82, 173; do. from Blackness, 8, 654; do. for Easter, 106; given to Sir John of Danielstoun, 3; for Queen Euphemia, 3, 652; carried to Renfrew, 59; bought at Montrose, 654; ulage of, 654, 63; for Stirling Castle, 655, 63, 81; for Kindrocht, 69; sent from Dundee to Blackness, 97; sent to Glasgow, 122, 173; for King's Castles, 672; sent to Dunfermline, 699; from burgesses of Stirling, 238; at Edinburgh Castle, 285; for King's birthday at Scone, 495; for Duke of Rothesay, from William of Crawford, 569; payment to burgesses of Edinburgh for, 618.
Wine, Malmsey, sent to Methven, 3; Rhine, 40; do. sent to Blackness, 655; of Respyne and Spanish, for Edinburgh Castle, 81.
Wischart, Sir John, fines of his men not to be enforced, 265.
Wiston, castle ward of, 162.
Wood (ligna), for lists at Perth, 526. *See* Timber; Boards.
Wood (Wode), John, bailie of Aberdeen, 24; his wool shipped by cocket of Edinburgh, 112.
Wool, custom of, and fee of tronar for weighing, accounts of custumars, *passim;* exported uncustomed by Sir John Lyon, 89, 97, 98, 662; by Earl of March, 291; by do. and his eldest son, 413; at Belhaven, 383; by Duke of Rothesay, 439; escheat for failure to pay custom, 220; custom of, abstracted by Robert of Keith, 415, 441.
Wool, remission of custom of. *See* Custom.
—— of England. *See* England.
—— of Melrose. *See* Melrose.
Woolfells, 41, 107; custom of, accounts of custumars, *passim*; payments for numbering, 66, 114, 135, 148, 174, 381, 385, 387, 389, 391, 405, 407, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 433, 434, 435, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 464, 465, 467, 468, 470, 473, 474, 486, 493, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 517, 520, 524, 525; 120 reckoned to the hundred, 111, 216, 123; custom of, remitted to, Duke of Albany, 95, 644; escheat for failure to pay custom, 220.
Wormot, John, renders account of bailies of Aberdeen, 368.
Wricht, Adam, bailie of Forfar, 127.

Wricht, David, bailie of Aberdeen, 185.
—— Duncan, carpenter of Edinburgh Castle, his fee, 53, 82, 665.
—— Sir John, payment to, 99, 662.
—— John, heir of Richard, son of Ralph, his annuity from fermes of Aberdeen, 639.
—— John, bailie of Forfar, 637.
—— John, of Falkland, xcii.
—— Sir William, receives annuity of Sir Alexander of Lindsay, 73; chaplain of Justiciary north of Forth, 73.
Wycht, William, his fee from Earl of Strathern, 37.
Wyly, William, bailie of Montrose, 260, 367.
Ydill, William, Chamberlain of Duke of Albany, payment to, 601; custumar of Cupar, 628.
Yle, John of, sum which Sir James Fraser should have received from, 13.
Young (Yhung, Yong), John, of Linlithgow, going to England, 49.
—— John, bailie of Perth, 131.
—— John, bailie of Dundee, 335.
—— Norman, bailie of Linlithgow, 393.
—— Stephen, bailie of Rutherglen, 581.
—— Thomas, bailie of Rutherglen, 365, 502.
—— William, bailie of Forfar, 155, 215, 420, 477.
—— William, bailie of Irvine, 419.

CORRIGENDA.

Page 32, line 12, *for* prima *read* prime.

,, 35, lowest line, *for* Douyne *read* Denyne.

,, 105, line 6, *for* dicet *read* dicit.

,, 159, lines 10 and 27, *for* 1386 *read* 1385.

,, 159, line 17, *for* unam *read* unum.

,, 190, ,, 5 from foot, *for* suas *read* suos.

,, 195, ,, 25, *for* dicte *read* dicti.

,, 274, ,, 8 from foot, *for* percepto *read* precepto.

,, 276, ,, 18, *for* subeacono *read* subdeacono.

,, 348, ,, 26, *for* comite *read* comiti.

,, 364, ,, 1, *for* perti-nenciis *read* pertinenciis.

,, 381, ,, 25, *for* 322 *read* 320.

,, 383, ,, 25, *for* 356 *read* 357.

,, 398, ,, 7 from foot, *for* literaram *read* literarum.

,, 398, ,, 2 from foot, *for* et *read* de.

,, 406, ,, 6, *for* 322 *read* 320.

,, 434, ,, 14, *for* 322 *read* 320.

,, 493, ,, 9, *for* 322 *read* 320.

,, 523, ,, 2 from foot, *for* coketo *read* coketé.

,, 621, ,, 7 from foot, *for* 529 *read* 519.

,, 622, ,, 23, *for* comite *read* comiti.